



621-214

# THE DANA FAMILY IN AMERICA

BY  
ELIZABETH ELLERY DANA



**THIS BOOK DOES NOT  
CIRCULATE**

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS  
1956



WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY  
32 DERNE STREET  
BOSTON



MAR 6 - 1956

CS  
71  
D17  
1956

## PREFACE, 1940

Curiously enough, my aunt, Miss Elizabeth Ellery Dana, left the first part of her book to the last. The account of the first Dana to come to America and the difficult problem of his origin she had not herself written down. Again, with a characteristic modesty she had left unwritten the last part of the genealogy, that dealing with herself, with her father and her immediate branch of the Dana family. She seems to have spent infinite pains in research on precisely those Danas who were most remote from her own line.

Accordingly, some six years ago, when on account of her failing health, she was forced to give up active work on her book, and asked me to complete it for her, I undertook the task of writing both the first and the last parts of this genealogy. Since Miss Dana's death at the age of ninety-three last year, I have also carried on the work of arranging the Appendices and illustrations, and of preparing the book for publication.

The great bulk of the book, however, has been entirely Miss Dana's. For more than half a century with indefatigable zeal she devoted herself to this labor of love. From the Richard Dana who came to Cambridge in 1640, just three hundred years ago this year, she has traced and given an account of something like twelve thousand different descendants, living in all parts of the country. Her book, then, serves as a great storehouse of information about these three centuries of American life.

HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW DANA.

105 Brattle Street,  
Cambridge, Massachusetts.  
November, 1940.

## PREFACE, 1954

That portion of the book unfinished in 1934 was considerable, and for about twelve years my uncle Harry Dana devoted much of his time and money towards its completion. While the above preface was written in 1940, the work was still far from finished at that time, and in 1947 there was established the Dana Genealogical Committee to assist in the task. This committee consisted of Mr. H. W. L. Dana, Mr. Norman Putnam Dana, Mr. Edward Dana, Mr. Gorham Dana and Mr. Richard Henry Dana 5th, and these gentlemen worked together to such good purpose that the book was virtually ready for publication at the time of Mr. H. W. L. Dana's death in 1950. Shortly thereafter it was suggested that I alone should complete what had to be done.

The remaining effort was spent largely in edition rather than addition, and most of this work was actually accomplished by Mr. Thomas deValcourt, who had also been of great material assistance to uncle Harry, and I wish here to acknowledge his friendly and willing assistance in completing this record which, without his knowledge and skill might easily never have been done.

Readers will find obvious gaps and omissions of data since it was not practicable to attempt at this time more than to arrive at presently living generations, but blank pages have been provided at the end of the book to be used for personal additions. Surely this work, begun so long ago and continued so painstakingly by my great aunt Elizabeth and my uncle Harry, will be a source of pleasure as well as information for many Dana descendants in years to come.

HENRY LONGFELLOW DERHAM.

19 Washington Square,  
New York City.  
May, 1955

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE, 1940 . . . . .	3
PREFACE, 1954 . . . . .	4
ILLUSTRATIONS . . . . .	7
IMPORTANT EXPLANATIONS . . . . .	8
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	9
THE DANAS IN ENGLAND . . . . .	11
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCES . . . . .	11
INTERPRETATIONS OF THE ENGLISH RESEARCHES . . . . .	29
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> DANA AND HIS FAMILY . . . . .	35
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB <sup>2</sup> DANA . . . . .	53
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH <sup>2</sup> DANA . . . . .	179
DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN <sup>2</sup> DANA . . . . .	226
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL <sup>2</sup> DANA . . . . .	464
INDEX OF PERSONS . . . . .	561



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
CHRISTENING OF RICHARD DANA . . . . .	12
DANA HOMESTEAD IN LITTLE CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	40
CHILDREN OF RICHARD DANA . . . . .	48
CHARLES ANDERSON DANA . . . . .	148
DANA HOUSES IN CAMBRIDGE (MAP) . . . . .	226
ALFRED LUTHER DANA . . . . .	424
TOMBSTONE OF DANIEL DANA . . . . .	464
RICHARD DANA . . . . .	474
FRANCIS DANA . . . . .	486
EDMUND TROWBRIDGE DANA . . . . .	488
RICHARD HENRY DANA, 1ST . . . . .	504
JAMES DWIGHT DANA . . . . .	518
RICHARD HENRY DANA, 2ND . . . . .	526
JAMES DWIGHT DANA HOME, NEW HAVEN . . . . .	542
RICHARD HENRY DANA, 3RD . . . . .	548

## IMPORTANT EXPLANATIONS

In this volume whenever a place is mentioned and no state is named, it is to be understood that the place is in Massachusetts.

Other states are indicated by their abbreviations, but in each family these abbreviations after being once used are not repeated.

In England, Ireland and the English possessions Old Style and New Style were used in reckoning time prior to January 1, 1752. Before that year New Year's Day was March 25, and the first month was March, second April, third May, fourth June, fifth July, sixth August, seventh September, eighth October, ninth November, tenth December, eleventh January, and twelfth February.

By act of Parliament, January 1, 1752, was called New Year's Day, and the next day after September 2, 1752, was called September 14, 1752, omitting in that month and year eleven days from the calendar in order to correct an error which had grown up under the Julian method of computing time.

Prior to 1752 records were sometimes kept in Old Style, sometimes in New Style and sometimes in both styles. The interval between January 1 and March 24 in this period before 1752 is exceedingly important, and, when given in this book has been double dated, as, for example, January 10, 1645/6.

## INTRODUCTION

Except for the tradition that Richard Dana, the earliest of the Dana name to settle in Cambridge, Massachusetts, was of French descent nothing has till lately been known of his origin. My father, Richard Henry Dana, Jr., considered that he could not have been a Frenchman because the offices which he held in the town of Cambridge would not have been given to a foreigner. And the late Charles Henry Pope said that the fact of a foreign birth, other than English, would have been sure to be mentioned in some deed or other document relating to him, whereas no such statement appears in connection with any mention of Richard Dana. There was also in colonial times such a strong prejudice against those who came from any other country than England that it would have prevented his holding office in Cambridge. Some have conjectured, however, that he might have been a descendant of a French refugee to England.

Two or three clues seemed to point to the County of Kent in England, but I have had the records of the French colony there, and all the wills there of the period of every name at all resembling Dana, thoroughly investigated, without finding any Dana among the Huguenots who fled to England.

The tradition of an Italian origin is, in my opinion, not worth considering. There seems no reason whatever to think that Richard Dana, the immigrant to Cambridge, Massachusetts, was a native of any other country than England. The name Dana existed then in several European countries. Search in Italy shows no immigration till after his arrival in America.

The discovery of a Richard Dana as a native of Manchester, in England, was made several years ago by Mr. Benjamin Dana of Watertown, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, who spent many years in England. I had a good deal of correspondence with him, and after his death his brother, Mr. Charles Stratton Dana of Boston, gave me his brother's memoranda, and was greatly interested in furthering the work by generously contributing towards the expenses of the research, especially in England.

In 1913, when in England, I visited Manchester and other places associated with the Dana family, and had a photograph taken of the entry of the baptismal record Oct. 31, 1617, of

Richard Dana in the Cathedral registers, and secured views of "Ye Milne Gate" (The Mill Street), where the parents of Richard Dana of Manchester lived, and also views of Kendal in Westmoreland and other places where the ancestors of that Richard Dana lived before coming to Manchester.

The English investigations were carried on at first by Mr. Benjamin Dana and later by the late James Henry Lea, who was followed by the late Joseph Gardner Bartlett of Boston. Mr. Bartlett made an exhaustive search of all kinds of English records relating to Danas.

In all of these investigations we have failed to show what became of the Richard Dana who was baptized in Manchester, October 31, 1617. We have proved that he disappeared from Manchester. Our researches show that he was the only Richard Dana who has been found in England of the right age to have been the Richard Dana who settled in Cambridge.

Many facts connected with his associations in Cambridge indicate that the man who was born in Manchester and disappeared from that town is identical with Richard Dana who lived in Cambridge from 1642 to 1690, all of which is circumstantial evidence.



## THE DANAS IN ENGLAND

### Documentary Evidences

The following documentary evidence consists of extracts from the reports which were made by the late Joseph Gardner Bartlett as they stand in his handwriting, referring to the Richard Dana of Manchester, his brothers and sisters and his father Robert.

#### PARISH REGISTERS OF THE MANCHESTER COLLEGIATE CHURCH, NOW MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL

[The registers are complete from 1573]

##### WEDDINGS TO 1700

1597	Apr. 10.	Robert Dana & Elizabeth Barlowe.
1618	Nov. 14.	Henry Partington & Elline Dana.
1620/1	Jan. 1.	John Smythe & Elizabeth Dana.
1631	Apr. 13.	John Bradshaw & Ellin Danor.
1646	Dec. 31.	Ralph Travis & Elizabeth Dana.
1648	Apr. 4.	Robert Danam & Ales Lynney.
1672	Dec. 11.	Edmund Royley & Ellen Danum.

##### CHRISTENINGS TO 1700

1597/8	Mar. 19.	Margret daughtr to Robert Dana.
1599	Aug. 24.	Edwarde sonne to Robert Danna.
1601/2	Mar. 7.	Henrie sonn to Robert Danna.
1604/5	Feb. 22.	Elline daughtr to Robert Dana.
1607	Aug. 28.	Robte sonn of Robert Dana of Manchester.
1608/9	Feb. 6.	Robert sonne of Robte Dana of Manchester.
1610	Sept. 2.	William son of William Danam of Manchestr.
1611	Dec. 8.	James sonne to Robte Danam of Manchrr, Tanner.
1612/13	Mar. 21.	Alice daughtr to Robte Danam of Manchester.
1615/16	Feb. 23.	Anne daughtr to Robert Danam of Manchrr.
1617	Oct. 31.	Richard sonne to Roberte Dana of Manchester.
1617	Dec. 26.	Alice daughtr to Edward Dana.
1619/20	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth daughtr to Edward Dana.
1619/20	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth daughtr to Robarte Dana of Manchrr, Tannr.
1622	Apr. 22.	Ellin daughtr to Edward Dana of Manchrr, Tanner.
1624	Sept. 12.	Marye daughtr to Edward Dana.
1626	Dec. 3.	Robart sonne to Edward Dana.
1630	Nov. 14.	Edwarde son to Edwarde Dana.
1643	Mar. 24.	Edward sonne of James Danna of Newton.

1645/6	Jan. 4.	James son of James Dana.
1648	Apr. 23.	Ruth daughter of James Dana.
1649	Oct. 21.	Alice daughtr of Robert Danum of Manchr, Tanr.
1651/2	Feb. 29.	Thomas son of James Danum.
1651/2	Feb. 29.	Ellen daughtr of Robert Danum.
1654	Nov. 14.	Edward sonne of Robert Dana.
1654	Nov. 21.	Obed sonne of James Dana of Manchester.
1656/7	Feb. 27.	Robert sone of Robert Dana.
1657	May 23.	Dorcas daughtr of James Dana.
1659	Julie 6.	Elizabeth daughtr of Robert Danum.
1660	May 28.	Joseph son of James Dana.
1660	Nov. 9.	Charles son of Robert Dana.
1663	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth daughtr of Robert Danum.
1666	July 22.	Richard son of Robert Danum.
1693/4	Mar. 11.	Ruth daughtr of Thomas Danah.
1695	Dec. 8.	James son of Thomas Danah.
1697/8	Jan. 2.	Isabell daughtr of Thomas Dana.

## BURIALS TO 1700

1598	Apr. 8.	Cicely daughtr of Robert Dana.
1602	June 13.	Henry sonne of Robert Dana.
1603	Oct. 21.	An infant of Willm Dana.
1606	June 19.	An infant of Robert Dana of Mylnegate.
1606/7	Feb. 8.	Thomas Motteram servant to Robert Dana.
1607	Nov. 13.	A child of Robte Dana of Manchester.
1611/12	Mar. 21.	James son of Robte Danam Tannr.
1616	Maye 6.	Anne daughtr of Robert Dana of Manchr Tannr.
1621	June 3.	Alice daughtr of Robarte Dana of Manchr Tannr.
1621	June 12.	Alice daughtr of Edward Dana of Manchr, drowned.
1633	Apr. 10.	Robarte son of Robert Dana of Manchester, Tannr.
1633	Sept. 6.	Edward Dana of Manchester, Tanner.
1635	Apr. 21.	Ellin wife of Robarte Dana of Manchr, Tannr.
1644	May 24.	Robert Dana of Manchester, Tanner.
1645	June 10.	Edward son of Edward Dana.
1645	Aug. 28.	Edward Dana.
1655	May 24.	John [?] son of Robert Dana.
1659	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth daughtr of Robert Danum.
1660	Sept. 16.	Joseph son of James Dana.
1667	May 26.	James Dana.
1668	Dec. 14.	James son of James Dana.
1680	June —.	Edward Dana of Manchester drowned.
1681	June 11.	Robert Dana.
1696	Dec. 1.	Ruth Dana of Manchester, widow.

In every case Mr. Bartlett made a careful examination of the family name, and in each case the spelling in the original registers is clearly as given above. In no case does the name appear

# Christeninges in October 1617

- 2 Son daughter to John Barnard of Cheshire
- 12 Son daughter to Thomas of Darwall of Cheshire
- 12 John sonne to Charles sonne of Manchestor
- 12 John sonne to George of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 12 Anne daughter to Thomas of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 12 Samuel sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 12 Thomas sonne to Thomas of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 12 Margaret daughter to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 12 Anne daughter to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 19 John daughter to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 19 George sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 20 William daughter to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 21 Samuel sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 26 Martha daughter to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 26 Samuel sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 26 Thomas sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 26 Margaret daughter to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 26 Margaret daughter to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 26 George sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 26 Margaret sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 31 John sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire
- 31 James sonne to John of Garsdale of Cheshire

## CHRISTENING OF RICHARD DANA

October 31, 1617

“Richard sonne to Robte Dana of Manchester”  
(Third line from the bottom)

From the Parish Register of the Collegiate Church at Manchester in England.



with quirk or line on the final letter, indicating a contracted form of Dana.

Elizabeth Barlowe, wife of Robert Dana, was not the daughter of Sir Alexander Barlowe, as had been suggested, for the latter's daughter Elizabeth died young according to an ancient pedigree of that family.

### MARRIAGE LICENSES AT CHESTER

[Translated from the Latin]

Henry Partington and Ellen Dana, both of Manchester, Nov. 12, 1618.

William Wharnby and Elizabeth Smith widow, both of Manchester, June 25, 1614. Robert Dana, bondsman.

Edward Dana and Elizabeth Chorlton, spinster, both of Manchester, Nov. 2, 1615. License issued to the vicar of St. Oswalds.

Mr. Price examined the registers of St. Oswald's, Chester, but could not find a record of the marriage there. This Elizabeth Chorleton was the Elizabeth Chorleton baptized at Manchester, Sept. 17, 1599, dau. of William Chorleton, tanner.

There are no licenses, 1643-1660, but the licenses, 1660-1690, were examined without finding any more Dana mentions.

### MANCHESTER COURT LEET\* RECORDS

[They are preserved in the City Hall from 1552-1641 and 1647]

#### LIST OF OFFICERS SWORN OCT. 6, 1609

In the Mylnegate. Officers for the mastive doggs that they goe not abroad in the streets but be kept cheyned up continually	}	Robert Dana. Edward Beomond.
---	---	---------------------------------

#### LIST OF OFFICERS SWORN OCT. 1, 1612

Skevingers for the Milnegate	{	John Leese Jeffrey Travis Robert Danam.
------------------------------	---	---

#### LIST OF OFFICERS SWORN OCT. 7, 1619

Skevingrs for ye Mylngate	{	Robarte Dana William Wharmbie Jeffrey Travis
---------------------------	---	--

\* A Court Leet was "a petty criminal court for a hundred or a manor." "An undefined number of villages formed what is called a Hundred." A "hundred court" was held for the inhabitants of a hundred. A manor was "an estate of a lord or nobleman granted by the king."

## COURT HELD APR. 8, 1624

And on the same day at the same court of the lord [of the manor] other small skins of the goods of Edward Dana were found insufficiently tanned and were forfeited as above by another jury according to the said Statute. And they were valued at 4 sh, the same to be distributed according to the Statute. The valuation was made on the oaths of Robert Cowoppe, Ralph Morris, George Richardson, and Edward Wright. [Translated from Latin.]

## OFFICERS SWORN OCT. 12, 1624

Bylawmen for the Milnegate { Robte Dana  
Edward Wyrall

Officers in the milnegate for mastidogs and bitches }  
and great mungrell Curs that goe abroad in the } Edward dana  
Streets to be kept cheyned up continually or musled } Nicholas Choureton

## COURT HELD APR. 6, 1625

To this court on the aforesaid day, the officers called Sealers of Leather brought a certain skin belonging to Robert Dana, tanner, which they had seized because of the insufficiency of the same, contrary to the statute on that account made and provided, because it was neither sealed nor well and properly tanned. Therefore to try the matter according to Statute, the Steward summonsed a jury, which jurors, viz. Edward Wright, currier, Ralph Bowker, Cordwainer, Ralph Taylor, cordwainer, Robert Barlowe, shoemaker, James Beswick, shoemaker, Edward Wyrall, tanner, say on their oaths that the said skin is neither sealed nor properly tanned according to the Statute, and they also say the skin is worth 18d. Therefore the Steward of the Court gave order for the said skin to be offered for sale and sold at said price or more, and the money derived therefrom to be disposed of according to the Statute. [Translated from the Latin.]

## OFFICERS SWORN OCT. 5, 1630

Bylawmen for the Milnegate { Robte Dana  
William Crompton

## EASTER LEET COURT, APR. 27, 1631

In the list of 15 jurors for this court appears, Robtus Dana, gen.

## COURT HELD APR. 10, 1638

Recorded a bond of Christopher Shuttlebotham and Robt Dana of Man: to Sr Cicyll Trafford in 20 li to save harmless, etc. Dat 18° Aug. 1632.

SUBSIDY FOR SALFORD HUNDRED, LANCASHIRE,  
20 JAMES I [1622]

[This subsidy roll is in the Chetham Library, Manchester]

Manchester. Robt. Dana in goods iij li viij sh

Mr. Ernest Axon, of the Manchester Free Reference Library, antiquarian, in searching among the manuscripts of the Chetham Library, found no Dana mention except the above.

RECORDS OF THE MANOR OF MANCHESTER

[Now in the City Hall]

CONSTABLE'S ACCOUNTS

A note of suche as are unpaid of the laye made ye 4th of Jan. 1605/6.  
Robert Danam xij d.

June 29th 1624. Leeze and Cowper sent to Lanc by mr Mosleye for stealinge x Calue skines from Edward Dana. £1-0-0.

Aug. 13, 1631. Itm. Pd for a warrt of good abearing agt Robt Dana [and others], £0-2-0.

[Aug. 1632]. Christopher Shuttleboth, wth his surtie Robertt Dana, bound by obligac in xx li to Sr Cecill Trafford kt.

CONSTABLE'S LISTS OF MANCHESTER INHABITANTS

In 1648. James Dana, Milgate.

In 1651. James Dana, Within Greave.

In 1659. Robte Dana, Millgate.

James Dana, Milgate.

Oct. 7, 1661. James Danah took the oath of allegiance.

In 1666. Robert Danum, Deansgate.

James Danam, Milnegate.

MANCHESTER COURT OF SESSIONS

[The following Dana mentions appear in a memorandum-book of Oswald Moseley, a justice of the sessions courts at Manchester early in the seventeenth century. The volume is now in the manuscript department of the Manchester Free Library. Following are parts of each entry showing the two mentions of Dana.]

<p>Cora O:M: apud m: 4 to Julij 1625 virtut precept p L: A: arm conc.</p>	<p>Hugo Warriner de Man- chester Sherma in Radus Swindells de eade Taylr in</p>	<p>} x li } x li</p>	<p>qd Ellena ux Robti dana de Manch Tanner com per ad px sessione a re- spond &amp;c.</p>
---	---	----------------------------------	---

[Jan. 2, 1628/9]	Ricus Brooke senior de Manchr Linenweavr	
debet ij s	tenetr in	x li
	Edrus Dana de eadem Tanner in	x li
	p Rico Brooke juniore filio Rici senioris p	
	pace &c genralitr	

DANA, DANAM OR DANUM FROM THE CONSTABLE'S  
ACCOUNTS OF MANCHESTER

OLD ASSESSMENT BOOKS, 1606 to 1666

Constables' Accounts 4 Jan. 1605[/6]. now in Public Record Office	} Unpaid of the Laye made 4 Jan. 1605/[6]. Robert Danam . . . . . xij d [12d] Robert Danum . . . . . xij d
Constables' Accounts in poss. M'chter Corporation. 2 Oct. 1623 to 20 Oct. 1624.	} 1624. June 29. Leeze and Cowper sent to Lanc' by Mr. Mosleye for } £ s. d. stealinge x Calue skines from Ed- } 1. 0. 0 ward Dana . . . . . [cost]
Constables' Accounts in poss. M'chter Corporation. Oct. 1630 to Oct. 1631.	} 1631. Aug. 13. Itm pd for a warrt of good abearing* agt Robt Dana & } 0. 2. 0 others . . . . . }
Constables' Accounts in poss. M'chter Corporation. Oct. 1631 to Oct. 1632	} Christopher Shuttlebotham with his surtie [surety] Robertt Dana bound by obliga- tion in . . . . . xx li [£20]
List of the Inhabitants of Manchester in 1648	} James Dana [assessed at] . . . . . 10d.
List of the Inhabitants of Manchester in 1651.	} James Dana . . . . . [blank]
List of the Inhabitants of Manchester in 1659.	} Robt Dana . . . . . [blank]
List of the Inhabitants of Manchester in 1659.	} James Dana . . . . . [blank]
List of the Inhabitants of Manchester in 1666	} Robert Danum . . . . . [blank]
List of the Inhabitants of Manchester in 1666	} James Danam . . . [assessed at] 4d.

\* That is of good behaviour.





## SUBSIDY ROLLS

The Subsidy Rolls have as an average less than 10 per cent of the names of the males of a parish as the tax was levied only on the wealthier inhabitants. As an example in the Subsidy Roll for Manchester in 1640 but 85 names appear, whereas the Protestation Roll of that city in 1642 has over 1,200 names of males over 18 years of age.

Examination of the subsidy rolls for Kendal parish for 1611 and 1623 was made, but no Dawney appears, none of them having enough estate to be taxed; in Natland only two names appear, Robert Atkinson and John Bell.

In the Manchester Subsidy for 1622 Robert Dana appears as before stated; but in the subsidies of 1625, 1628 and 1640 no Dana appears in Manchester or any of the surrounding parishes.

## ABSTRACTS OF FOUR DEEDS

[In Manchester Library]

Indenture dated 18 June 1623, between Margaret Wood of Manchester, widow, and Willyam Smythe, son of said Margaret, on one part, and Robte Dana of Manchester, tanner, on the other part. Said Margaret and Willyam have farm-let to said Robert a close of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres called Milne Bridgfield, now or late in occupation of said Robert Dana, and two bays of a barn on said close, one late converted to a dwelling house, and the garden adjoining said two bays, for period of 12 years, at yearly rent of £4 for first four years, £5 for next four years, and £6 for last four years. (Owen Mss., Vol. 79, p. 139.)

Indenture dated 12 Aug. 1631, between William Smythe of Manchester, linenwebster, and Joane his now wife, on the one part, and Robert Dana of Manchester, tanner, on the other part. The grantors convey the same above premises to Robert Dana from 1636 for 21 years, at £6 per year. (Owen Mss., Vol. 79, p. 129.)

Indenture dated 16 Feb. 1635/6, between Robert Dana of Manchester, tanner, and John Marler of Manchester, gent. Whereas Joane Smith of Manchester, widow, by lease of 11 May 1632, remised to said Robert Dana above estate for 21 years, at £4 per year for first 5 years, and thereafter at £6 per year, and whereas said Robert Dana on 9 May 1634 did assign the house and barn and garden and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land in tenure of Dorothy Kaye, widow, to Nathaniel Lane of Manchester, linenweaver, from 8 Nov. 1635 for 16 years, paying said Robert Dana £7 per year; now for £9-10-0 said Robert Dana conveys to said John Marler all his rights therein. (Owen Mss., Vol. 79, p. 117.)

Indenture dated 26 Nov. 1641, between Robert Dana of Manchester, tanner, and John Marler of Manchester, gent. Whereas on 12 Aug. 1631, William Smith and wife Joan did farm-let to said Robert Dana the

above premises for 21 years; now for valuable consideration, said Robert Dana conveys the remainder of said term to said John Marler. (Owen Mss., Vol. 79, p. 118.)

FROM MANCHESTER ARCHIVES IN TOWN HALL

POOR RATE

A Tax assessed upon the inhabitants of the towne and parish of Manchester by the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish for the Releife of the Impotent and needie poore of the said towne and parish. 1659.

MILLGATE

Robte Dana [no assessment.]  
James Dana [no assessment.]

INDEMNITY BOND

Know all men by these presents that we Christopher Shuttlebotham of Manchester, blacksmith, and Robert Dana of same, tanner, are each bound to Cecil Trafford, Knt., a justice of the peace for the King in County Lancaster, in the sum of £20. Dated 18 Aug. 8 Chas. I. [1632].

The condition of this obligation is that the said Christopher Shuttlebotham and Robert Dana and their executors, administrators, and assigns, are bound that the said Christopher and his wife, children, and family, shall not at any time hereafter be chargeable to said town.

CHRISTOPHER SHUTTLEBOTHAM  
his mark

ROBERT DANA  
his mark

Signed, sealed and  
delivered in presence of  
John Gaskell  
James Hightborne  
Samuel Ogden

WILLS AT CHESTER

But one Dana estate appears in the probate records at Chester before 1700, viz.:

The will of Edwood Dana of Manchester, tanner, dated Aug. 25, 1645, sick in body but of good mind. My goods I bequeath as follows, but because of the extremity of the times I first relate how and where they be as far as memory serveth. Imp: Fifty hides in the pitts. Fifty upper leathers in a pitt. Eleven upper leathers in another pitt. Two upper leathers in next pitt. A dozen and a half calf skins wherein is 2 dog-skins whereof one belongs to John Cook and the other to a Cheshire man. 21 horse hides of which 2 are in my maisters lyme pitts. 14 sheep skins and other goods as follows: a cupboard at my landlord Hartley

his house, one standing bed, one flock bed. A beef tub lent to my maister Hartley. Apparel and bedding in my maisters chamber. These goods to be disposed of as follows: My debts to be paid. To Dorothy Sundey two 5s pieces. To Thomas Davey 5 sh. To John Soundey 2s 6d. To William Edmondson 10 sh. To Edward Highfield 5 sh. All residue to my faithful brother James Dana, he to be executor. Witnesses: William Edmondson, and Edward Highfield.

Debts owing to testator:

Alexander Low 21 sh.

Thomas Bulocke 5s 8d for his father-in-law John Smithe.

Debts that the testator ough:

Robarte Hartley 5 li.

Mary Deley 8 li.

[The inventory by Geo. Sutton, Joseph Page, and Robert Beacom showed £49-13-2.]

[The will is unsigned and no date of probate is given.]

[Endorsed on back "Will and Inventory of Edward Danah."]

#### OTHER WILLS AT CHESTER

A fee of 1 sh. has to be paid to see the probate records of *each* estate at Chester, as all the wills there are filed *originals* (not copied into books), and with them are filed the *original* inventories of the estates. These wills have the original *signatures* (or marks) of the testator and at least three witnesses; the inventories have lists of the debtors and creditors of the testator, sometimes over 30 names appearing, and also the *signatures* (or marks) of the appraisers, and besides this, of course numerous names of legatees appear in the wills. In the hope of finding a mention of Richard Dana of Manchester, either as legatee, creditor, or debtor, or possibly even a *signature* of him as a witness or appraiser, Mr. Bartlett got out and read *all* Manchester estates of *any* family proved from 1636 to 1648, inclusive, there being about 85 of such in all; but found only two Dana mentions, both of *Edward* Dana, the testator of 1645, as follows:

The will of Anne Davie of Manchester, widow, dated Mar. 29, 1644. To sisters Elizabeth, Dorothy, Mary, and Isabel. To brother John Sondiforth. To goddaughter Anna Radcliffe. To *Edward Dana* two crown peeces in silver. To brother [in-law] Edward Davy. All residue to son Thomas Davy but if he die before 21, then to sisters Isabel, Mary, Elizabeth, and Dorothy, my brother John, Jane wife of James Thorpe

and Edmund Davie son of Edmund Davie. My father and Henry Neild overseers, and Mr. Thos. Strangeways of Gorton sole executor.

ANN + DAVY

marke

Witnesses:

James Thorpe  
Edward E D Dana  
[mark]  
Michael Taylor

The will of Ellen Fallowes dated May 8, 1640. To Thos. Stretall, James Stretall, John Stretall, Raphe Stretall, William Stretall and Elizabeth Stretall £10 each. To my nevie Edward Deane the younger and John Deane his brother £10 each. To sister Elizabeth wife of James Stretall. All residue to my brother Richard Fallowes my sole executor, but I give Edward Grime 5s and *Edward Danum* my brothers man 6 sh 8d. [The testatrix' brother Richard Fallowes (by whom Edward "Danum" was employed in 1640) was a tanner and lived in the Milnegate in Manchester and so was a neighbor of the Dana families who also resided there. The will of Richard Fallowes made in 1656 and probated in 1661 left his property to his Stretall relatives, and mentions no Dana. At the time of his death in 1645 the above Edward Dana (Danum) was in the employ of Robert Hartley as appears by his will given above.]

A further examination of all wills of Manchester Barlowes at Chester, 1595 to 1650, disclosed no Dana mentions. A search for the wills of Henry Partington (who m. Ellen Dana in 1618), John Smith (who m. Eliz. Dana in 1620), John Bradshaw (who m. Ellin Dana in 1631), and Ralph Travis (who m. Eliz. Dana in 1646), was made, but no wills of *these particular persons* were found.

The total number of wills read at Chester was 101.

#### BISHOP'S REGISTRY AT CHESTER

Besides the marriage licenses, there are numerous other valuable documents in the Bishop's Registry at Chester, particularly the Visitation Books of the Bishop, which have the records of presentments for various ecclesiastical offences and bundles of depositions on same. Two days were spent in examining Manchester cases from 1625 to 1643 (when a hiatus occurs to 1660), but no Dana mentions were found.

#### PROTESTATION ROLL OF 1642

In 1642 Parliament drew up a proclamation protesting against Catholic machinations against the government. A copy was sent to the constables of every parish in England, and they were

directed to show it to every male in the parish of 18 years or more in age, and require each one to sign it or assent to it, and to make lists of all who assented and also of all those who refused. A large part of the Lancashire lists are preserved, the Manchester lists being complete with over 1,200 names.

An examination of *all* the Lancashire lists shows but two Dana entries, viz.:

Edward Dana, Mylnegate, Manchester.

James Dana, Kirdmanshulme (a hamlet in Manchester).

These two Danas were the brothers who are believed to have been nephews of Robert Dana. It seems very strange that Robert Dana is not named in these rolls in 1642, as he did not die until 1644.

#### PARISHES SURROUNDING MANCHESTER

Manchester was an extensive parish in area and included several chapelries like Newton, Reddish, etc., the records of which were included in the Manchester Church registers. Of the parishes immediately surrounding Manchester parish, the registers of Didsbury, Oldham, Middleton, and Eccles have been printed, and show no Dana entries. In the Manchester Free Library are manuscript copies of the registers of Flixton, Gorton, Northenden, and Stockport, all of which were examined but no Dana entries were found. Many other parish registers in Lancashire, situated in various parts of the county, are in print and show no Dana entries, and as no clues were found pointing to any parish but Manchester, it was deemed inexpedient to go "parish-register-hunting" which is expensive work on account of the time it takes in country districts, an average of three parishes per day being the rate of covering that ground. In the printed registers of Whittington, County Lancaster, on the borders of Westmoreland, are numerous Dawney and Dayney entries with similar personal names (like Bryan, Richard, etc.) to those of the Dawneys and Dayneys of Kendal, of whom hereafter.

#### RECORDS OF THE BOROUGH OF KENDAL

Kendal secured a corporation charter in 1575, and records are preserved since that date, giving lists of officers, town proceedings, lists of freemen, trade guilds, lists of apprentices, etc. (The area of the *borough* was restricted to the *central town* of Kirbye-Kendal, and did not include the outlying rural chapel-

ries, like Natland, etc., which were included, however, within the *parish* of Kendal.)

A complete list is preserved of names of all the male inhabitants of age in Kirbye-Kendal at the time of incorporation in 1575, in which no Dawney or Dayney appears.

Only two Dawney mentions appear in the above Kendal records, viz., Shearmen admitted Freemen:

Bryan Dawneye sworn, Nov. 16, 1592.

Johes Dayneye sworn, Nov. 25, 1600.

#### DAWNEY, DAYNEY AND DANA ESTATES IN KENDAL PARISH, PROVED IN ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND

The will of Willm Daynay of Skelsmere, dated Feb. 19, 1588/9, sick and feeble in body but whole in mind. To be buried in my parish church-yard of Kirkbye-Kendal. To wife Mabell my whole house and grounds and all my goods after paying my debts. I owe to Anna Dacker 3s. 4d., to Christopher Braban 4d. and to Willm Atkynson 3d. To my two god-children John Daynay and John Jackson my goods and house remaining unspent at the death of my wife, of which John Dayney shall have 20s. more than John Jackson. Wife Mabell whole executrix and Peter Mowson supervisor. Probated Mar. 4, 1588/9. Inventory of goods £8-10-2.

The will of James Dawnye of Natland in the parish of Kendal, sick and very evil in body but whole in mind, dated Oct. 18, 1602. To be buried in my parish church-yard. To Edward Dawnye, younger, my house and appurtenances, he to pay to Thomas Rowlandson £9 which I owe him, and my wife Maryon to have certain rooms therein for life. To said Edward Dawney, younger, the £4 which my son-in-law [stepson] Robert Mackereth oweth me, and the said Edward to pay out of the same to his brother James Dawney 10 shillings. My wife Maryon to have  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my goods and the residue to be equally divided among my brother Edward Dawnye's children and James Rowlandson's children. To Willm Dawney, Robert Dawny, Alice Dawny, Ales Dawny, and Elizabeth Dawny 12 d. each, and to Rowland Dawny 2s. To Edward Diconson of Mylthorpe 12d. Wife Maryon executrix and residuary legatee of goods. Supervisors Edward Tenper and Robert Atkinson to each of whom 3s. Witnesses: Thomas Mackereth, Willm Strickland, and Robert Atkinson. Probated Apr. 5, 1603. Inventory of goods £12-11-4.

The will of James Dawnye of Underbarrow in parish of Kendal, sick in body, dated Mar. 4, 1602/3. To be buried in parish church yard of Kendal. My tenement to be used to bring up my son Edmund Dawnye by my brother Thomas Baitman, and if said son die without issue before 21 years of age, said tenement, etc. to my brother John Dawnye on condition he pay the following legacies, viz: to my brother Bryan Dawney 20s.; to Willm Allanbye 20s.; to my brother Robert Dawney's three

sons 3s. 4d. apiece, and to Robert Jackson's three children which he had by my sister, 3s. 4d. apiece. To Gawen Bowe 3s. 4d. Son Edmond Dawney executor and residuary legatee after my debts and Mabell my wife's thirds are paid. Supervisors John Allanbye and Thomas Baytman my brethren-in-law to whom I give 12d. each. Witnesses: James Halhead, Myles Williamson, and Gawan Bowe, clerk. Probated Apr. 5, 1603. Inventory of James Daynaye taken by James Bythome, Myles Williamson, James Halhead, and Robert Jackson showed goods of £10-11-7.

The Inventory of the goods of Maryon Dawney of Natland in Kendal, deceased, prized by Edward Dawney, Thomas Mackereth, Lawrence Greenbanck, and Robert Atkinson, Mar. 14, 1605/6, showed 43s. 9d. Presented Mar. 19, 1605/6.

The Inventory of John Dawney of Kendal taken Oct. 30, 1610, by Oliver Holme, Roberte Collingson, Richard Denison, and Thomas Walker, showed £10-1-8. Presented, Nov. 17, 1610.

The will of Edward Dawney, the elder, of Natland in the parish of Kendal, husbandman, "beinge very old & crased in body yet of pfecte minde," dated Mar. 4, 1610/11. To be buried at the east end of Kendal church. My wife to have the use of all my tenement during widowhood and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my goods. To my son Rowland and his heirs my tenements, messuages, and farmhold in Natland, held by lease of Sir Thomas Strickland, Knt., at the yearly rent of 16s. 6d. according to my deed thereof to him dated May 14, 1606, he paying £40, (being the residue of £60 to be paid to me and my heirs according to said deed of which he has already paid £20) to these persons: to my son Edward Dawney £10 in 3 years, to my son Robert Dawney £6-13-4 in 3 years, to my son James Dawney £10 in 3 years, and to Peter the son of Peter Sandersone £3-6-8 in 3 years, and the remaining £10 to be used by my son Rowland to maintain his sister Alice Dawney during her life after the decease of my wife Agnes, who is to maintain my said daughter during her widow's estate. My seven children to have  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my goods equally divided among them. To the four daughters of my late son Willm Dawney deceased, 6s. 8d. each. To Thomas Dickinson, clerk, 7s. 4d. If my son Edward Daney contest my will, the £10 bequeathed to him to be divided between my sons Robert and James; if my son Robert contest my will, the £6-13-4 bequeathed to him to be given to my son James; and if they all contest my will, my son Rowland to pay the said £30 to my daughters to be equally divided among them. All residue to wife Agnes, she to be sole executrix. Supervisors, Mr. Allan Chamber, Mr. Henry Becke, and Thomas Kilver, my trusty friends, to each of whom 3s. 4d. for their paines. Witnesses: Henry Becke, Robert Atkinson, Edmund Greenbancke, and Thomas Dickinson, clerk. Probated June 8, 1611.

Inventory of goods taken May 6, 1611, by Robert Atkinson, Hugh



Jackson, and Thomas Mackereth, came to £40-5-2. Deceased owed £3-4-0 to the wife of William Dawney.

On Sept. 20, 1623, administration on the estate of Tho: Dawnye of Kendal parish was given to Brian Dawnye who gave bonds. [This document is mutilated so nothing more can be made of it.]

The nuncupative will of Elizabeth Dawney, widow, of the town of Kirbie-Kendal, dated Mar. 3, 1633/4. To be buried in the church yard there. To son Bryan Dawney certain goods. To two sons James Dawney and John Dawney, both now abiding in ye country, 20s. each. Residue to William Denyson who is about to marry my daughter Annas Dawney. Probated, Mar. 15, 1633/4. Inventory of goods of Elizabeth Dawney, deceased, widow of Bryan [fan?] Dawney of Kendal, prized by George Holme, John Wilkinson, William Harrison, and Myles Parkinson, showed £10-10-6.

[What may be the meaning of the "ffan" between "Bryan" and "Dawney", I am unable to say.]

On Aug. 13, 1637, Inventory of the goods of Brian Dawney, late of Felside in Kendal, deceased, taken by John Ward, William Harrison, John Bowker, and James Denison showed, 15s.

On Apr. 27, 1639, William Lorrimer of Holmscales, wollen-webster, and Agnes Dawney of Kendal, spinster, and Anne Dawney of Bamsfeild, Lancashire, spinster, gave bonds to administer the estate of their mother Agnes Dawney, late of Holmscale, in Kendal. Inventory of goods taken by Edward Gathorn, John Gilpyn, Thomas Beck and Richard Beck showed £22-16-4.

The nuncupative will of Daniell Dawna, dated Dec. 3, 1660. To my daughter Elizabeth the [torn, probably youn] ger £6 out of my dwelling house to be paid by my daughter helling [torn] and my wife to have it [torn] according to the custom of our manor. I entrust my brother Edward Dawne and my friend Richard Robinson of Stainton to see my debts paid and my will performed, and to dispose of my wife and children. I give to them 5s. for "aleggise" [a legacy] and I give to my sister Dorothy 4s. for "aleggise", and to Thomas Wilson 10s. To be buried at Kendal Church. Daniell Dawna his mark. Witnesses: Robert Willan, [torn] Wilson. Probated in Dec. 1660.

Inventory of the goods of Daniell Dawney, late of Natland, deceased, taken Dec. 13, 1660, by Edmond Strickland, Richard Robinson, William Wilson, and Rowland Dawney, showed £10-11-6.

The will of Rowland Dana of Crakell near Natland, husbandman, weak in body, perfect in memory. To be buried in the parish churchyard in Kendal. To wife Ellen for life my house at Natland, and after her death Richard Bullsell, junior, to have said house in which his parents

now dwell, he to pay £10 to the children of my brother James Dana.  
To wife Ellen all goods, she to be executrix. Dated Aug. 18, 1669.

[Signed] <sup>Mark</sup> ROWLAND R. D. DANA

Witnesses: Edmond Strickland (mark), William Baxter (mark),  
Robert Barrow. Probated Sept. 11, 1669.

Executrix bond signed by Ellin Daney (mark), Edmond Strickland  
(mark), and John Jackson.

Inventory of estate of Rowland Danney taken Aug. 26, 1669, by Richard  
Robinson, Edmond Strickland, and John Jackson, showed £66-3-10.

## FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENDAL, 1555-1631, INCLUSIVE

### CHRISTENINGS

- 1558 July. Cicille the daughter of Anthony Dawney of Kendall iij<sup>o</sup> die.  
1559 Feb. Anne ye daughter of Anthony Dawney of Kendall eod die  
[xxij die] [1559-60]  
1571 June. Robert ye son of Edward Dawney xvi die.  
1573 Dec. Willm the son of Edward Dawney xxi die.  
1575 July. Jenett the daughter of John Dawney of Kirkland eod die  
[x die].  
1576 Sept. Ellen ye daughter of Edward Dawney of Natland xij die.  
1578 Mar. Rowland ye son of Edward Dawney of Natland eod die  
[ij die] [1578-9]  
1581 Dec. Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Dawney of Natland xxi  
die.  
1586 Apr. Edmund the sonne of James Dawney of vnderbarrow x die.  
1592 Apr. iiij die Roberte Sonne of James Dawneye vnderbarrowe  
1593 Sept. xxv<sup>o</sup> die Agnes daughter of Willm dayney of Natland.  
1594 June. iij e die John Sonne of James Dawney vnderbarrowe.  
1595 Dec. 17<sup>o</sup>. die Anne daughter of briham ~~dayney~~ dana\* of Stramon-  
gate. [This entry is made and thus crossed out and changed all  
in one handwriting.]  
1596 Nov. ixth die Elicsbethe Doughter Wm Dawnye natlande.  
1599 Jan. xix Agnes daughter of Edward Dawney Natland.  
1599 eod [xiiij<sup>o</sup> die] June. Agnes the daughter of Wm Dawney of nat-  
land.  
1599 Aug. xxiiij die Agnes the daughter of Bryan Dawney of the  
felseide.  
1608 Aug. James ye sonne of James Dawney of Natland eod die [v<sup>o</sup> die]  
1608 Aug. Isabell ye sonne [sic] of Edward Dawney of Natland xxij<sup>o</sup>  
die.  
1610 Apr. Robert the sonne of Richard Dawney of Stricklandgt eod  
die [xxij<sup>o</sup> die]

\* *Sic*, in the original register.

- 1610 Jan. Anthony ye sonne of Bryan Dawney of Hiegate xiiij° die.  
[1610-11]
- 1611 Oct. Robert ye sonne of Edward Dawney of Natland xxiiij° die.
- 1611 Nov. Agnes ye Daughter of Richard Dawney of Bradleyfeild  
xxiiij° die.
- 1612 Dec. Willm ye sonne of James Dawney of Natland xij° die
- 1613 Jan. Marion ye Daughter of Richard Dawney of Bradeleyfeild  
xvi° Die. [1613-14]
- 1614 May. Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Dawney of Stramongate  
eod die [xv° die.]
- 1614 May. Margaret ye Daughter of Edward Dawney of Natland xvi°  
die.
- 1615 Nov. Dorothe ye Daughter of Edward Dawney of Natland iiij°  
die.
- 1616 Apr. Jane ye daughter of James Dawney of Natland xx° die.
- 1616 May. Agnes ye Daughte of James Dawney of Stramongate xxij  
die.
- 1617 Sept. Annas ye daughter of James Dawney of Stramongate xiiij  
die.
- 1617 Nov. Rowland ye sonne of Edward Dawney of Natteland iiij° die.
- 1618 Apr. Elizabeth ye daughter of Rowland Dawney of Natland eod  
die [xviiij die].
- 1620 Dec. Daniel sonne of Rowland Dawney of Natland eod die.
- 1621 Apr. Jenett daughter of James Dana [Dawney] of Stramongate  
eod die [xv° die] [This entry originally written Dana has been  
changed to Dawney, by adding one stroke to the "n", making  
an "n" over the final "a" and adding "ey" at the end. The  
ink and writing are different but as ancient as the other. Many  
changes and notes are to be found in this hand and ink, probably  
that of the clergyman, while the original word was written by a  
professional scrivener.]
- 1624 Feb. Hellen ye daughter of Rowland Dawney of Natland xix° die.  
[1624-5]
- 1626 Apr. James ye son of Edmond Dawney of Vnderbarrow xxij° die.
- 1627 Nov. Edward ye son of Rowland Dawney of Natland eod die  
[primo die].
- 1628 June. Agnes ye daughter of Edmond Dawney of Underbarrow  
xviij° die.

WEDDINGS

- 1572 Aug. James Dawney and Maryan Mackereth eod die [ij die]
- 1575 July. Willm Dawney and Mabbell warriner eod die [xxiiij die]
- 1581 Jan. Richard Jackson of Natland and Agnes Dawney xxvij die
- 1582 July. Robert Dawney of vnderbarrow & Elizabeth Rawes 15.
- 1585 June. James Dawney & Elizabeth Bateman of vnderbarrow eod  
die [xiiij die]
- 1585 July. Robert Jackson & Jennett Dawney vnderbarrow eod die  
[xviij die]
- 1587 July. Christofer Robinson & Anne Dawney of Staueley xxij die.

- 1593 Oct. Willm dawney & Anes easement natland xxixth die.  
 1594 Feb. Brya' dawney & Elizabethe wilson kendall eodem die [ixth die] [1594-5]  
 1597 Apr. James Danay & Mabell holme of vnderbarray ix° die.  
 1597 July. Bryam' Dawneye Elizabethe Strickland Kendall xvth die.  
 1598 June. John Dawny and Jane Baitman vnderbarrow eode die [xxiiij die].  
 1599 July. Edward Dawney of Natlande & Margaret Greenbacke xxij° die.  
 1606 Sept. Willm Strickland and Alice Dawney of Natland x° d[ie]  
 1609 July. Richard Dawney & Anne Strickland of Stainbancke green eod die [xv° die]  
 1613 Aug. James Dawney and Agnes Swainson of Stramongate primo die.  
 1614 Dec. Rowland Dawney & Elin Lindeth of Natland iij° die  
 1623 May. Edward Dawney and Margrett Sadler of the Toune xxiiij die.  
 1628 Nov. James Mackereth and Agnes Dawney of Natland viiij° die.

## BURYINGS

- 1580 Jan. Jenett the wife of James Dawney of Stricklandfeild iiij die. [1580-1]  
 1586 Jan. Edmund ye son of James Dawney of vnderbarrow xxvij° die [1586-7]  
 1592 Mar. Roberte Sonne of James Dawney vnderbarrowe ixth die. [1592-3]  
 1593 Apr. John Sonne of Robert Dawneye vnderbarrowe xvijth die.  
 1596 Jan. Elizabeth wife of James Daney of vndrbarroy eode die [xviiijth die] [1596-7]  
 1597 May. John sonne of James danay of vnderbarray xxvi° die.  
 1597 June. Margaret late wife of Edmund Dawney of Vnderbarray xij° die.  
 1597 June. Elizabeth wife of briham Danay of Stramongait xxv° die  
 1607 Aug. An infant vnbaptiz' ye son of James Dawney of Natland xi° die.  
 1607 Feb. Willm Dawney of Natland whoe died by the way side vi° die. [1607-8]  
 1611 Apr. Edward Dawney of Natland xxiiij° die.  
 1611 May. Dorothe \ ye Daughters of James Dawney of Natland ij°  
                   Ellen     } die  
 1611 May. Margaret ye Daughter of Edward Dawney of Natland iiij° die.  
 1613 May. Alice Dawney of Natland singlewoman xxi° die.  
 1613 Feb. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edward Dawney of Natland xvij° die. [1613-14]  
 1614 Sept. Anthony the sonne of Brian Dawney of ffelside xv° die.  
 1616 Aug. Agnes ye Daughter of James Dawney of Stramongate eod die [xxi° die]  
 1616 Nov. James Dawney of Natland xxiiij° die.

- 1616 Dec. Agnes ye wife of Edward Dawney late of Natland eod die [xvi<sup>o</sup> die.]  
 1619 Dec. An infant vnbaptized of Elizabeth Dawne Henry Breches being ye supposed father xv<sup>o</sup> Die.  
 1620 Apr. An Infant vnbaptized daughter of James Dawney of Stramongt xxvj<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1623 Apr. Jane ye wife of Bryan Dawney late of Hiegate eod die [xxviii die.]  
 1627 Dec. Edward Dawney of Natland xx<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1631 Mar. Ellin the wife of Rowland Dawney of Natland xxix die [1631-2]

## LAY SUBSIDY FOR WESTMORELAND

[6 Edward III. (1332)]

## CROSSEBY JERARD

Johes Daunay het in bonis lx s. vn<sup>d</sup>e Rg iiij s.

[Translation. John Dauney has in goods 60 shillings; whence to the King 4 shillings.]

[Crosby Gerrard is about 20 miles northeast of Natland in Kendal.]

## FEET OF FINES

In Michaelmas 2 Edward III [1328], by a final concord, William de Bradley regranted the manors of Great and Little Askeby to William Lengleys and wife Elena, for life, with the remainders to Robert, brother of said William Lengleys, to Thomas brother of said Robert, to *John son of Thomas Dawnay*, to Roger son of Gilbert de Lancaster, and to the right heirs of said William Lengley. (Transactions of the Cumberland & Westmoreland Antiquarian & Archaeological Society, vol. 10: p. 478.)

A charter of Margaret, widow of Roger, son of Gilbert de Lancaster of Strickland and Skelmesergh in Kendal dated 2d Sunday in Lent 1365, granted the manor of Strickland to her brother Thomas de Roos. Witness: *John Dawnay*. (*Ibid.*, vol. 10: p. 416.)

*William Daunay* was a juror on the 3d Inquisition Post Mortem held at Kendal on the Vigil of SS. Simar and Jude, 43 Edward III. [1369], after the death of Roger, son of Gilbert de Lancaster who died in 1354, leaving a son Alexander born in 1338, and a widow Margaret, lately deceased. (*Ibid.*, vol. 10, p. 480.)

## Interpretations of the English Researches

The surname Dana is extremely rare in England. The parishes in which the name can be found there between the years 1558 and 1700 possibly could be counted on the fingers of both hands. Out of 537 parishes whose registers have been published for the year 1601, the name Dana does not appear in any

of these; the name Dawnye is found in only one parish, viz., in Whittington in Lancashire. Out of 672 parishes listed in 1602 there was only one parish which contained the name Dana, viz., the parish of Manchester Cathedral, and one that gave the name Dawney, viz., Whittington.

The name *Dana* is found in *Danna*, *Deaney*, *Dena* and *Denna* in the Revolutionary War Records. It is also found as *Daney* and *Dany* in the colonial records of New England. In the Registers of the Cathedral Church of Manchester, England, 1573 to 1653, it is found in the following variations: *Dana*, *Danam*, *Danna* and *Danum*.

It is known that one Robert Dany was vicar of Buscall, in Yorkshire, in 1374. (Calendar of Charters and Rolls in the Bodleian Library, 691).

In his *Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names*, William Arthur states that *Dana* is a Celtic name meaning bold, daring. The successor of a king among the Celts was so called (page 111).

Whittington is in the extreme northeast part of Lancashire, on the border of Westmoreland, and its parish register from 1538 to 1764 was published in 1899. It does not contain the surname Dana. It does contain a family of the name *Dawney*, *Dannye*, *Dauney*, *Daunie*, *Dawnie*, *Dawny*, *Dawnye* and *Dayne*.

The earliest was Robert Dawnie, whose daughter Ane was there christened, February 18, 1544/5.

Richard Dawney was there married, January 23, 1602/3, to Jane Heaton. Richard Dawny was there buried, April 26, 1658. Eight children of his were christened between 1604 and 1631. There was no son Richard given among his children, and no Richard in any other family in Whittington before Richard Dana appeared in New England.

The surname Dana is believed to be a variant of Dawnay, the evolution being caused by a branch of the Yorkshire Dawnay family locating in Kendal, County of Westmoreland, where the local dialect flattened the pronunciation to Dayney which later came to be spelled Dana.

The entries in the Kendal registers, the spellings in the wills of the Kendal family, the fact that Obed Dana of Manchester, an Oxford graduate, later spelled his name Dawnay and used the arms of that family, and the fact that Thomas Dana of Kendal and Prescott, who died in 1776, used the Dawnay arms, all confirm this conclusion.

Kendal is about seventy miles north from Manchester, and is an extensive parish consisting of the Borough of Kendal, or Kirkby Kendal, incorporated in 1575 and surrounded by sev-

eral chapelries, like Natland, Underbarrow, etc., the records of which are included in the registers of the Kendal parish church.

The registers of Kendal are very heavy in number of entries. They begin in 1555, but several years are lost before 1632, and from 1632 to 1678 no registers exist, so we cannot get full records of the families there.

The extensive researches of Mr. Bartlett in England failed to show any mention of Richard Dana in any record except his baptism in the parish register of Manchester, October 31, 1617.

The protestation roll of 1642 for all of Lancashire shows two entries of the name, viz., Edward Dana of Manchester, and James Dana of Kirkmanshulme, a hamlet within Manchester.

These men were brothers, and both were tanners. Edward Dana was unmarried and died in 1645, bequeathing his estate to his brother James Dana. In the index to Chester wills his name appears as Edward Danat, an error for Dana.

The protestation roll of 1642 has over 1,200 names on it. It does not contain the name of Robert Dana, father of Richard, although he did not die until 1644.

The Court of Requests for the time of James I (1603-25), containing 20,000 suits for all parts of England, was examined, but no Dana was found.

The Court of Star Chamber, 1558-1625, containing about 75,000 civil equity suits, was examined. About twenty Dawney suits were found, but they had no bearing on this quest. No Dana cases were found.

The Records of the Palatinate of Lancaster were examined from 1610 to 1650. No Final Concord of Richard Dana as grantor, or witness, was found, and no Fines, 1635 to 1650, in his name were found. The bills of complaint, answers and depositions, 1610 to 1650, made no mention of Dana or Dawney in Manchester. Four deeds of Robert Dana of Manchester were found, but none of his son Richard Dana.

An examination of Indemnity Bonds in Manchester, 1631 to 1650, gave the name of Robert Dana on one bond. The poor-rate assessment for 1659 in Manchester gives the names of Robert Dana and James Dana. That Richard Dana does not appear on them in 1659 is good evidence that he was not then living in Manchester.

The fact that Richard Dana was not mentioned in any record in Manchester, nor in any known record in England, after his baptism, must be accepted as negative evidence that he removed from Manchester.

Cromwell ordered all wills and estates probated in London, and Robert Dana's will, if he made one, may have been lost in

its removal to London, which was said to have been done in open carts. All probate courts in England fail to show any will of this man.

Based upon the foregoing researches it appears that the Dawney family was living in Natland in the parish of Kendal, County of Westmoreland, England, about 1550. The family was composed of two brothers, viz., Edward Dawney, who is traced below, and James Dawney, who married in Kendal, August 1, 1572, Marian Mackereth. They died without issue, he in 1603 and she in 1605. Their sister, Agnes Dawney, married in Kendal, January 27, 1581, Richard Jackson of Natland.

## A

EDWARD<sup>1</sup> DAWNEY, the elder, was born as early as 1535; buried in Natland, Apr. 23, 1611; married about 1565, AGNES ———, who was buried in Kendal, "ye wife of Edward Dawney, late of Natland," Dec. 16, 1616.

"Beinge very old & crased in body yet of pfecte minde" Edward Dawney, the elder, of Natland, in the parish of Kendal, husbandman, made his will, Mar. 4, 1610/11. He desired to be buried in the east end of the Kendal church. He bequeathed portions to his wife Agnes and to his seven children, mentioning by name his son Rowland, who had agreed on May 14, 1606, to take the homestead and to pay to the testator and his heirs the sum of £100. The sons named in the will were Rowland, Edward, Robert, James and William Dawney, who was then deceased, and his daughter, Alice Dawney. The will was proved June 8, 1611.

Children, born in Kendal, Westmoreland:

- i. EDWARD,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1567.
- ii. JAMES, b. about 1569.
- B. iii. ROBERT, bapt. June 16, 1571; lived probably in Manchester, England.
- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. Dec. 21, 1573; d. and buried Natland, Feb. 6, 1607/8; m. Kendal, Oct. 29, 1592, Annes Easement. The parish register of Kendal gives his name as *Dayney*. They had three daughters.
- v. ELLEN, bapt. Sept. 12, 1576.
- vi. ROWLAND, bapt. Mar. 2, 1578/9; m. there, Dec. 3, 1614, Ellen Lindeth, who was buried Natland, Mar. 29, 1631. Their sons were Daniel, bapt. Dec. 18, 1620, who made his will in 1660, and Edward, bapt. Nov. 1, 1627.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 21, 1581.
- viii. ALICE, buried Kendal, May 13, 1613, a "singlewoman."



## B

ROBERT <sup>2</sup> DAWNEY (DANA) (Edward <sup>1</sup>), baptized in Natland in the parish of Kendal, June 16, 1571. He is probably the Robert Dana who was buried in Manchester, England, May 24, 1644. He was mentioned in the will of his uncle, James Daune, Mar. 4, 1602/3. By the will of his father, Edward Dawney, the elder, of the parish of Kendal, he was to receive £10 in money from his brother Rowland Dawney as his share of his father's estate. There is no later mention of him in Kendal, but this mention shows that he was living at least forty years after his birth.

Mr. Joseph Gardner Bartlett believed that this Robert Dawney (Dana) removed from Natland in Kendal to Manchester in Lancashire about 1596, and that he was the Robert Dana who married in the Collegiate Church of Manchester, Apr. 10, 1597, ELIZABETH BARLOWE.

He was a tanner, and the family lived in "Mylne Gate" (Mill Street) in Manchester, as did the family of Henry Sewall and Robert Walker. Apparently his wife Elizabeth died about 1625, and he married (2) ELLEN ———, who as the "wife of Roberte Dana of Manchester, tanner, was buried Apr. 21, 1635. No will or administration of Robert Dana, or his wives, has been found in any probate court in England after a most diligent search.

He was named in the Manchester Subsidy for 1622; in indentures of June 18, 1623, Aug. 12, 1631, Feb. 16, 1635/6, and Nov. 26, 1641. He also gave a bond, Aug. 18, 1632.

On Oct. 6, 1609, he was chosen an officer in "Mylne Gate" Street, to see that "mastive doggs goe not abroad in the streets but be kept cheyned." Again he was chosen an officer, Oct. 1, 1612, and his name was written as "Robert Danam." He was also an officer in "Mylne Gate", Oct. 7, 1619. He was appointed "Bylawman for the Milne Gate," Oct. 12, 1624, and again, "Bylaman for the Milnegate" Oct. 5, 1630. His assessment in the Subsidy of 1622 was in goods iij li with a tax of viij shillings.

Although he was buried in Manchester, May 24, 1644, no will or administration of his estate is now to be found in England. It was in the time of the great Civil War there, and it is supposed that these troubles prevented the probate of his estate, as it did many others.

Children, born and baptized in Manchester, England:

- i. MARGARET, bapt. Mar. 19, 1597/8; d. young.
- ii. EDWARD, bapt. Aug. 24, 1599; buried Sept. 6, 1633; m. Nov. 2, 1615, Elizabeth Charlton. Six children.
- iii. HENRY, bapt. Mar. 7, 1601/2; buried June 13, 1602.

- iv. "ELLINE," bapt. Feb. 22, 1604/5; d. young.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 28, 1607; d. young.
- vi. ROBERT, 2d, bapt. Feb. 6, 1608/9; buried Apr. 10, 1633.
- vii. JAMES, bapt. Dec. 8, 1611; buried Mar. 21, 1611/12.
- viii. ALICE, bapt. Mar. 21, 1612/13; buried June 3, 1621.
- ix. ANNE, bapt. Feb. 23, 1615/16; buried May 6, 1616.
- 1. x. RICHARD, bapt. Oct. 31, 1617; believed to have settled in  
Cambridge, Mass., about 1640.
- xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. Mar. 19, 1619/20.

# RICHARD DANA OF CAMBRIDGE

---

## RICHARD DANA

### 1

RICHARD<sup>1</sup> DANA, the first Dana to come to America, landed in New England about 1640, and was one of the early settlers in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was the only person of the name of Dana to come to America from abroad for at least two hundred years. He is, accordingly, the progenitor of the Dana family in America, and, with a few recent exceptions, all the Danas to be found in this country are his descendants. It is about this Richard Dana of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and about his descendants that this genealogy is written.

Formerly doubt existed about the origin of this early settler, Richard Dana, and various suggestions were made as to where the name and the family came from.\* Recent researches in England, however, seem to indicate the probability that this Richard Dana who settled in Cambridge in New England about 1640 was none other than the Richard Dana who was baptized in the Manchester Collegiate Church in England on October 31, 1617.† This Richard Dana of Manchester was the next to the youngest of the eleven children of Robert Dana (1571-1644), a tanner living in "ye Mylne Gate" (Mill Street) in Manchester. The burials of other members of that family are recorded in England, but there are no later records of this Richard Dana and no mention of his death there. Accordingly, as the name of Dana was then very rare in England, and as there was apparently no other Richard Dana of that period, it seems more than probable that this was the same Richard Dana who landed in New England about 1640. In this case, he came over at about the age of twenty-three, during a period when many other young men from the same part of England

---

\* For a discussion of the different theories about the origins of the Dana family and of the name Dana, see *The Danas in England*, pp. 9-10.

† For notes on the Danas or Dawneys of Manchester and Kendal, England, see *The Danas in England*, pp. 11-34.

were coming over and settling in the same part of New England. Several of those with whom we shall find the name of Richard Dana associated in the records of Cambridge in New England came from the city of Manchester, England. For example, Henry Sewall, Jr., Robert Walker, William Aspinwall, and Henry Dunster all came from Manchester or its neighborhood.

In fact, two of these friends of Richard Dana's — Henry Sewall, Jr., and Robert Walker — had lived across the street from each other in the same "Mylne Gate" (Mill Street) in Manchester, where the Danas lived.\* Undoubtedly all three had been schoolmates there together, and all three later decided to try their fate in America. In America we find them referring to each other in their letters and diaries. Sewall's son, Samuel Sewall, in his famous diary mentions his father's two associates, and gives an account of the deaths of "Father Walker" and "Father Dana," as he calls them.†

Another of Dana's associates, Henry Dunster, had been born in Bury, some eight miles to the north of Manchester.‡ After graduating from Cambridge University, where he had been associated with other Puritans such as John Milton and Jeremy Taylor, Dunster returned to Bury and became master of a school there.§ It is possible that Richard Dana attended this school. In 1640, when Henry Dunster sailed to New England and was elected President of Harvard College, Richard Dana may have come over with him or may have come at his suggestion. Dunster apparently sent for other friends and scholars to join him; for his father replied to him in a letter of March 20, 1640/41: "I do not know of any that you sent for that entend to come as yett."|| In any case, Richard Dana and Henry Dunster both from the neighborhood of Manchester, in England, came to Cambridge in New England at almost exactly the same time, and were evidently acquainted with each other in Cambridge. Both names are to be found on the same document written by the Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County.¶ Moreover, Richard Dana was one of the early donors to Harvard College,\*\* of which Dunster was President, and Dunster mar-

\* See Deposition of Robert Walker concerning Henry Sewall, 1697, printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. VII, p. 46.

† See "Diary of Samuel Sewall," Boston, 1858, Vol. I, pp. 179 and 316.

‡ See the Publications of the Lancashire Records Society: Parish of Bury, Vol. I, p. 62.

§ See "The Clarion," the magazine of the Bury Grammar School, Lancashire, December, 1906.

|| Manuscript letter in the Dunster Papers in Harvard University Library. Printed in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 4th Series, Vol. XXXI, 1854, p. 191.

¶ See Middlesex County Court Files for October 28, 1647.

\*\* See manuscript, "Colledge Booke No 3," pp. 16, 47. Printed in the publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XV, Boston, 1925, pp. 184, 213.

ried for a second wife Elizabeth Atkinson, who had come from the same parish of Kendal in Westmoreland from which Richard Dana's father had come.

These circumstances all tend to substantiate the supposition that it was the Richard Dana who was baptized at Manchester in 1617, who, at about 1640, when he was scarcely twenty-three years old, ventured to leave Manchester, England, and come to the town of Cambridge in New England, where he spent the remaining fifty years of his life, became the father of eleven children, and the progenitor of many generations of descendants in America.

Cambridge had been settled some ten years earlier, in 1631, on the north bank of the Charles River, on the path from Charlestown to Watertown, as this site seemed to Governor Winthrop and the Court of Assistants "a fit place for a fortified town."\*

At first it was called "The New Towne," Newtowne or Newton, but in 1638, after Harvard College had been founded, the name was changed to Cambridge, in honor of the University of Cambridge, England, where John Harvard and others had studied.

As further evidence that this was the Richard Dana of Manchester, England, we may mention the fact that on Arrow Street, here in Cambridge, lived a Roger Shaw, possibly from Manchester, as the name Roger Shaw — not a common name — is found there. Shaw was town clerk of Cambridge in 1642 and selectman four years. With wife Anne and several children he removed to Hampton, was representative from there, and died there in 1660.

Richard Dana, as a young unmarried man, seems to have been employed at one time in mowing hay for the aforesaid Roger Shaw on land over near the creek at Graves' Neck, which was later East Cambridge.

Thomas Graves, from Gravesend, Kent, England, came to this country in 1629, under contract with the New England Company as land surveyor. He laid out the town of Charlestown, was granted land next the Cambridge line, near the Creek (Willis Creek, later called Miller River), and lived on his one hundred acres on the uplands, now East Cambridge.

When Graves left Cambridge, the place called "Graves, his Neck," was bought in 1635 by Atherton Haugh, who was a man of means, Assistant to the General Court and later Deputy; an adjoining estate was owned by Roger Shaw. Richard Dana's

---

\* See Lucius R. Paige, "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts," Boston, 1877, pp. 1-62.

fellow worker was William Taylor, possibly from Manchester. On October 28, 1647, Richard Dana and William Taylor bore testimony in a case between Roger Shaw and Atherton Haugh.

The deposition runs as follows:

Wee whose names are here under written being formerly servants \* to Roger Shaw of Cambridge do testify that when the sd Roger Shaw had bought that land adjoyning to Mr Haughs farme, Mr Haughs men & goodman Shawes men used for three or foure yeares to meete together in their mowing about a rod or two on Mr Haughs side of the Creeke, also that for divers yeares there was no disagreement in that place for Mr Haughs men haveing mowed a little further than they were wont of their owne accord they made it up in a smale Cock or two & left it for Mr goodman Shawe to carry home.

RICHARD DANA & WILLIAM TAYLOR. . . .

Sworne before the Court 28 (8) 1647.

Copia vera William Aspinwall, the Recorder

(Middlesex County Court Files for 1647)

It is interesting to see that William Aspinwall, the well-known attorney, who signed this document as recorder, was also from Manchester, England. This shows still further associations between Richard Dana and those who had come from Manchester, and, moreover, indicates that by 1647 he had already been several years living in Cambridge.

At about this same year, 1647, Richard Dana received from the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony a grant of land across the Charles River in what was called "Little Cambridge." This was then a part of the Township of Cambridge, though a part of it was afterward called Newton, and the rest was later called Brighton. Richard Dana, Richard Champney and Nathaniel Sparhawk were the first three to settle on this south side of the Charles River opposite to the present Cambridge and Watertown. Dana's estate there was nearly a mile in extent, and consisted of over a hundred acres. It was the estate nearest to the river and to Old Cambridge, and began at the banks of the Charles River at a spot called "The Pines," near what is now the corner of Western Avenue and Market Street in Brighton. There was a spring there and it was an important landing place. The banks of the river on both sides up to this point were very low and marshy, often flooded at

---

\* Servants, *i.e.*, employees. This word is still used in England for men in good positions, and in early days was used for those who served as bookkeepers, agents and superintendents, as well as day laborers.

high tide, leaving mud banks at low tide. Before the building of any bridges or causeways, "The Pines" was the first point up the river where the banks were high on both sides and where there was at all tides a good opportunity to land, and it was one of the early places chosen for a ferry.

From "The Pines" and the landing place there, Richard Dana's land extended to the south and the west towards Nonantum Hill, where the Indians were camped about the wigwam of their chief, Waban. In 1646 John Eliot, "The Apostle to the Indians," had already begun to preach to the Nonantum Indians in their own language under the great oak at the base of Nonantum Hill, — long held with reverence as the largest oak in the colony. There, at the western edge of the Dana estate, they gathered about John Eliot and learned from him Christian doctrines of gentleness and forbearance.\*

In 1649, after Dana had been there perhaps two years, a new highway was laid out by the Selectmen of Cambridge on the "East side of Richard Dana's land, between him & the Indians."† The wooded slopes of Nonantum and of Waban Hill, and the two ponds between them which drained into what was later called "Dana's Brook" and fell into the Charles River, were the happy hunting ground of the Indians. "Nonantum" itself signified in the Indian language "Rejoicing." For nearly thirty years Richard Dana found these mild Christian Indians friendly neighbors, until finally, in 1675, this Nonantum tribe was taken by the Provincial powers, embarked at what had been Dana's landing place at "The Pines," and transported in boats down the Charles River and out into Boston Harbor to Deer Island.‡

About 1648, apparently shortly after Richard Dana had moved to this new land across the Charles River, he married ANNE BULLARD. No record of the exact date of their marriage is found. She was the daughter of Robert and Anne Bullard and had come with her parents as a child in 1635 to Watertown in New England.§ From this marriage with Anne Bullard of Watertown, Richard Dana, who had himself been one of eleven children, became the father of eleven children born between the years 1649 and 1670. They were apparently all born in Little Cambridge on the south side of the Charles River. Her father,

---

\* See "Life of John Eliot," by Convers Francis, Boston, 1836.

† See "The Records of the Town and Selectmen of Cambridge," Cambridge, 1901, p. 82

‡ See J. P. C. Winship, "Historical Brighton," Boston, 1899, Vol. I, p. 8.

§ The English ancestry of Richard Dana's wife, Anne Bullard, was as follows: Robert<sup>1</sup> William<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>. See the researches made by J. Gardner Bartlett for the Bullard family and published in "Bullard and Allied Families," Detroit, 1930.

Robert Bullard, had died in Watertown, April 24, 1639. His daughters Anne and Maudlin Bullard owned in 1639 three acres of upland in Watertown \* which was still in their possession in 1644.

Richard Dana, during the forty-three years of his life spent in this region of Little Cambridge, occupied three different houses, each one larger and with more land about it than the one before it.

His first house seems to have been between the great oak and the Charles River. Here he may have lived for nearly ten years. On April 20, 1656, however, he sold this "dwelling house with about fifty and eight acres of land adjoining" to Edward Jackson.† It became what was later known as the Hunnewell Farm.

The second house of Richard Dana was nearly a mile further east and nearer to Old Cambridge. It was close to the landing place at "The Pines" and near to the spring there. The ancient way from "The Pines" along the bank of the Charles River to Nonantum was discontinued, and in that same year, 1656, on April 21, the Selectmen arranged to build a new road leading from "The Pines" southwest towards the Roxbury Path. This was laid out for its entire length of nearly a mile on Dana's estate, and served thereafter to separate his land from that of Nathaniel Sparhawk to the east. At the juncture of this new road and the Roxbury Path was later placed a meeting house and a burying ground. The road that had been laid out through Dana's estate from "The Pines" to this point was then called "Meeting House Lane" and later still "Market Street." From the middle of this road a cross way was built running athwart Dana's estate towards the dam and the mill at Watertown. This road, later called Faneuil Street, curving around the edge of the higher land, took the place of the lower ancient way along the river's bank, which had been abandoned. In compensation for the use of a large part of his land in laying out the two new roads, Dana agreed with the townsmen to take five pounds and was also granted the liberty to make use of the discontinued lower road by the river, taking it into his own land and fencing it.‡

Richard Dana evidently occupied this second house near "The Pines" for only three or four years, for on April 29, 1656, styling himself "planter," he signed deeds agreeing to sell "dwelling house and mansion place" with about seventy acres,

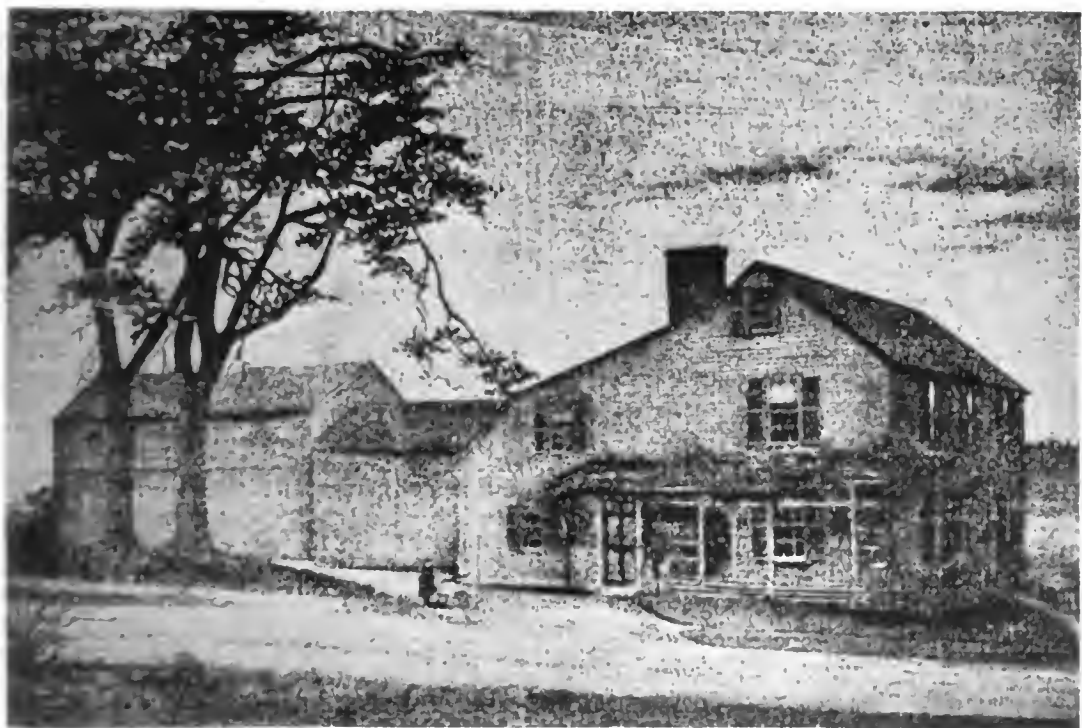
---

\* Watertown Records of Land Grants, p. 126.

† See Middlesex County Deeds, preserved in the Court House in East Cambridge, Vol. II p. 11. See also Vol. IV, pp. 61, 64.

‡ See "Records of the Town and Selectmen of Cambridge," Cambridge, 1901, pp. 110-111.





DANA HOMESTEAD IN LITTLE CAMBRIDGE

BUILT IN 1661

(From a picture made in 1875)



and also a parcel of land near the landing place at "The Pines," to Thomas Cheney.\* Both deeds were signed by him and his wife, Anne Dana. He did not receive the payment of £146, however, until two years later, on May 3, 1661.†

Meanwhile, on April 15, 1661, Dana had purchased a larger farm of "108 acres more or less" from Thomas and Mary Danforth.‡ There he occupied his third house, which was on the other side of the great oak from his first house and stood between the oak and Nonantum Hill. It was in this house, near what was later called Oak Square, that he lived for nearly thirty years, from 1661 until his death in 1690.

In August, 1688, shortly before Dana's death, a census was taken of persons and estates in Cambridge. The basis of this was one penny in the pound for both poll tax and estate, the poll tax being estimated on the valuation of "£20 per head." Richard Dana and three of his sons were listed as follows: §

	£	s.	d.
1 Richard Dany person & estate is . . . . .	00	02	08
1 Jacob Dany person & estate is . . . . .	00	03	08
1 Beniamin Dany person & estate is . . . . .	00	04	10
1 Daniell Dany person & estate is . . . . .	00	02	04

This would imply that the combined persons and estates were estimated as worth £162.

In addition to these acres that Richard Dana bought in 1661 on the south side of the river we find certain other acquisitions of land in Cambridge and other Massachusetts towns.

The town of Cambridge on various occasions granted Dana lots of land in the main part of Cambridge to the north of the Charles River, though he still seems to have continued his residence on the south side. On February 27, 1664/5, and March 27, 1665, he was granted lot No. 110, consisting of ten acres, and in proportion to the size of this lot, two interests in the Cow Common.|| Cambridge Common was originally much larger than it now is, and was used for military and other public purposes, but especially for the safekeeping of cows through the summer nights, and was therefore called "Cow Common."

\* See Middlesex County Deeds preserved in the Courthouse at East Cambridge, Vol. II, pp. 294-296.

† *Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 296.

‡ Middlesex Deeds, Vol. II, p. 28.

§ See Lucius R. Paige, "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts," Boston, 1877, pp. 440, 442. The original manuscript from which this was printed was in the possession of the late Dr. John Jeffries of Boston.

|| See "The Proprietors' Records," Cambridge, 1896, pp. 144, 148.

Other lots of land Dana acquired still farther from the center of Cambridge. On September 10, 1683, at a meeting of the proprietors of the town of Cambridge, there was a division of the lots "beyond the eight mile line betwixt that and the Concord line." In this division "Richard Dany" was granted fifteen acres, part of this lying in the "First Squadrant" and part beyond the highway in the "Second Squadrant."\*

In the division of lots at Shaw Shine (later called Billerica) "Rich. Dana" was granted on June 4, 1652, lot No. 102, consisting of twenty acres. There is no indication, however, that he ever lived there, and like most of the other Cambridge settlers who had shares in Shaw Shine, Richard Dana later sold his share.†

On May 27, 1672, Richard Dana and his son Joseph Dana with some thirty others signed a petition to the General Court for a plantation to be laid out "upon the road to springfield about 12 miles westward from Marlborough." This was an attempt to establish a plantation upon the site where later the city of Worcester grew up. The petition, however, was not granted.‡

In spite of these interests in land in other localities, it is clear that Richard Dana never left the region of Little Cambridge on the south side of the river, to which he had moved so soon after his first settling in Cambridge. He did, however, keep up his affiliations with the old part of Cambridge, where he had lived for the first seven or eight years, and must often have had occasion to visit the college, to attend services in the meeting house, and take part in town meetings.

That he kept up his interest in Harvard College seems indicated by the fact that in 1654, the very year when his friend Henry Dunster resigned his position as president, Richard Dana was one of the early modest donors to the college. He presented cotton cloth as a contribution towards the repairs of the college buildings which had been destroyed by fire, others paying in cash or cows.§

In addition to keeping up his relations with the College, Richard Dana also kept up his associations with the First Church of Cambridge which then stood on the corner of Water Street (later Dunster Street) and Spring Lane (later Mount Auburn

---

\* See "The Proprietors' Records," Cambridge, 1896, p. 160.

† See "The Records of the Town of Cambridge," Cambridge, 1901, pp. 96-98.

‡ Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 112, p. 236, State House, Boston.

§ The original manuscript is to be found in the Harvard College records: "Colledge Booke No. 3," p. 16, p. 47. These passages have been printed in the publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XV, Boston, 1925, pp. 182, 184.

Street). When Dana first came to Cambridge he had attended divine services at this First Church which was then under the guidance of the Rev. Thomas Shepard. After Dana had moved to the south side of the river he still remained loyal to the church in Old Cambridge. Even when a new parish was founded in Little Cambridge he continued to cross the river each Sunday with his wife and children, probably by boat, from his landing place near "The Pines," in order to attend the First Church in the older part of Cambridge. In any case, his children, who were all born on the south side, were regularly taken across the river to be baptized in the First Church. In 1649, when the saintly Shepard was "translated hence into the Church Triumphant" his place as pastor of the church on earth was taken by the Rev. Jonathan Mitchell. In 1658, the "Matchless Mitchell" drew a list of all the members of the church who were then in full communion, and all their children who had been baptized in the church and were still living. In the Dana family, omitting two children, John and Samuel, who had died in infancy, he listed the children still alive as follows:

Richard Danie & Anne his  
wife both of them in f[ull] Com[munion].

Their children

Anne

Jacob

Joseph

Abiah

all baptized in this Church.\*

Later, the Rev. Mr. Mitchell added the names and dates of persons baptized from that time down to 1668, the date of his death. In the Dana family the entries are as follows:

Benjamin baptized April 8, 1660.

Elizabeth baptized April 27, 1662.

Daniel baptized April 3, 1664.

Richard Dana evidently had a regular seat assigned to him in the Meeting House of the First Church. It was the custom in the Massachusetts Bay Colony to have a committee in each town and parish church to seat the people in the Meeting House. In the Cambridge town records for March 11, 1662/3, we read that the committee for ordering the seating of people in the Meeting House appointed certain persons to sit in the seats

---

\* See the manuscript record book preserved at the First Parish Church in Cambridge. Printed by S. P. Sharples, Boston, 1906, pp. 17-18.

where other persons had sat, among them being "Ri: Dana where Br. Gibson satt." \*

Even after Dana's death his family retained their membership in the First Church in Cambridge. In the church records for August 13, 1699, the Rev. William Brattle, who was then pastor, mentions the "Widow Dany." This was the widow of Richard. His grandchildren as well as his children were baptized in the First Church, and the gravestones of several of them are still to be seen in the near-by burying ground in Harvard Square,† and, although no stone is to be found there today to indicate it, it is probable that Richard Dana himself was buried there.

The loyalty which he showed towards his church characterized also his relations towards the State. On October 17, 1664, he signed with other inhabitants of Cambridge a petition, in which they "testified and declared their good content and satisfaction which they took and had in the present government in church and commonwealth, with their resolution to be assisting to and encouraging the same, and humbly desiring all means might be used for the continuance and preservation thereof." In the course of the petition which he and the others signed they say:

We or our fathers ventured over the ocean into this wilderness through great hazards, charges, and difficulties.

They expressed their loyalty to the government of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and its General Court in these terms:

We . . . doe hearby testify our unanimous satisfaction in and ad-hearing to the present government so long and orderly established, and our earnest desire of the continuance theirof and of all the liberties and privileges pertaining theirunto.

Several of the signers of this petition, apparently unable to write their own signatures, made the mark of a cross after their names: Richard Dana, however, was one of those who signed his own name.‡

*Richard Dana*

Under the government of the town of Cambridge and of the

\* See "The Records of the Town of Cambridge, Massachusetts," Cambridge, 1901, p. 354.

† See William Thaddeus Harris, "Epitaphs from the Old Burying-Ground in Cambridge," Cambridge, 1845.

‡ See Lucius R. Paige, "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts," Boston, 1877, p. 74. The original manuscript of the Cambridge Petition is in the archives of the Judicial Court files of Suffolk County, in the Court House, Boston.

Massachusetts Colony, Richard Dana held a number of minor positions and performed a number of useful tasks.

On the second Monday in November, 1661, at a town meeting held in Cambridge, he was chosen to act as Constable.\* This position in colonial times involved important duties, such as collecting the expenses to support the town and the parish, acting as agent in settling disputes in the town, seeing that all observed the laws, arresting all law breakers, and making a report in writing over his own signature to the County Court.

On March 24, 1663/4, at a meeting of the Selectmen, Richard Dana was one of two men appointed Viewer of Fences on the south side of the river, where he had bought and sold so many pieces of land, and knew the value of keeping track of boundary lines and maintaining the fences so that the cattle might not wander from one property into another.†

In 1665, at a meeting of the inhabitants, he was elected one of five Surveyors of Highways.‡ It was possibly in this capacity of supervising the highways that in the following year, on November 12, 1666, we find at a meeting of the Selectmen that "On Complaynt of Richard Dana, Elder Champny is ordered to pay him 3s. 6d. & the widow Woodward, also to pay him 3s. 6d. for y<sup>r</sup> defect in high way worke."§ When we remember how many highways had been built across Dana's various estates, and the interest he took in planning them and maintaining them, we can understand his zeal in seeing that others did their share in the upkeep of the highways.

On February 22, 1673/4, on March 9, 1673/4, and March 1, 1676/7, at meetings of the Selectmen, Richard Dana was at each time appointed one of those who served as Hog Reeves.||

On February 11, 1677/8, at a meeting of the Selectmen, he was appointed "to give Information to the selectmen of Any that doe fell woode of the small lots out of towne that are on the other side of the water or of the hundreth Akers."¶

On April 2, 1678, and again on March 30, 1680, at town meetings, he was chosen one of the Tithing Men on the south side of the river, and as such was required to see that all persons observed the Sabbath day, attended public worship, and paid attention to the sermon.\*\*

\* See "The Records of the Town of Cambridge, Massachusetts," Cambridge, 1901, p. 135.

† See "The Records of the Town and Selectmen of Cambridge, Massachusetts," Cambridge, 1901, p. 151.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 158.

§ *Ibid.*, p. 164.

|| See "The Records of the Town of Cambridge, Massachusetts," Cambridge, 1901, pp. 217, 227, and 233.

¶ *Ibid.*, p. 237.

\*\* Middlesex County Court Files, 1680, No. 12, East Cambridge.

Towards the end of his life, Richard Dana held positions of more importance. On March 4, 1678/9, on September 4, 1683, and again on December 24, 1689, the year before his death, he was appointed one of the Grand Jury in the Court of Assistants which exercised jurisdiction over the whole Massachusetts Bay Colony.\* This court, which held its sessions in Boston, was presided over by the Governor of the Colony, at this time Governor Simon Bradstreet. It was nearly a century later that the great grandson of Richard Dana was to marry the great-great-granddaughter of this Governor Simon Bradstreet.†

As he grew older in years and less strong, Richard Dana requested to be relieved of the arduous labors of military training. On April 5, 1681, he petitioned the County Court in Cambridge to "be freed for Common Trainings by Reason several Infirmities upon my body which disableth me from attending y<sup>e</sup> service." This petition was granted on the condition of his paying five shillings a year to the military company of the town.‡ The following year, April 4, 1682, he petitioned to be released from this last obligation also, "I being my self utterly past all such kinde of service, and have furnished foure sonnes with armes three wherof though now for themselves yet were furnished at my charge and the fourth is with me furnished."§ The fourth son was Daniel, his youngest son. As there was a Colonial statute that when a man had three sons in the military service he could be excused from ordinary military training, the court granted this request, no doubt taking into account also his advanced years and his infirmities.

Finally, on April 2, 1690, after some fifty years spent in New England, and (if we accept the hypothesis of his being the same as the Richard Dana of Manchester) in the seventy-third year of his life, Richard Dana died. He met his death by a fall from the scaffold in his barn.

The Deputy General of the Colony, Thomas Danforth, that same day, April 2, 1690, ordered an inquest. The Constable of the village in Cambridge was asked "in their majties names" (William and Mary were then on the throne of England) "to warne 12: discreet men of the neighborhood to view the body of Ri: Dana deceased who this morning is found dead in his house." That it was in reality in the barn rather than in the house itself that the body was found seems clear from the fact

---

\* See "Records of the Court of Assistants," Vol. I, pp. 133, 233, 302.

† Chief Justice Francis Dana married Elizabeth Ellery at Hampton, New Hampshire, on August 5, 1773.

‡ See Middlesex County Court Files for April, 1681.

§ *Ibid.*, 1682.



that the Constable in his return, reports that twelve men of the neighborhood whose names he gives have carried out this instruction and have viewed "the body of Richard Dana that was taken up dead in his barne." \*

Moreover, Judge Samuel Sewall, in his well-known diary, under the same date, April 2, 1690, writes:

Father Dana falls from a scaffold in his Barn and dies.†

Some eighteen years later, Judge Sewall had occasion to cross through Richard Dana's old estate on his way to visit the Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, the successor to John Eliot, Jr., as the pastor in Cambridge Village (Newton), and writes: "I drove through Dana's Brook to let the Mare drink, and she lay down in it; so that Joseph and I were fain to jump into the Water up to the ankles and then had much adoe to get her out." ‡

There is no record as to where Richard Dana was buried, but, as we have already seen, it seems probable that it was in the old burying ground opposite Harvard College in Cambridge, where some of his sons and many of his later descendants are known to be buried, and where their gravestones are to be seen.

On April 15, 1690, two weeks after his death, an inventory of his estate was made and exhibited in court by his widow "Ann Dany" and his oldest living son "Jacob Dany." The inventory includes a house and barn and orchard valued at £55, five acres of meadow land valued at £30, and 71 acres of upland valued at £100; three beds, four tables, chairs, books, bed linen and table cloths, spinning wheels, pewter and brass, fire irons, candlesticks, arms and ammunition, Indian corn and rye, not to mention a cow, a mare, and three brindle swine.§

On the following day, April 16, 1690, since Richard Dana had left no will, an agreement was drawn up for the division of his estate by his widow, his four sons that were still alive, and the husbands of his three living daughters. The agreement between the heirs of Richard Dana begins by stating: "It hath p[leas]ed god in his souveraine and holy providence to take away our honoured father Richard Dana (who dwelt in Cambridge within the county of Middlesex in New England) by a suddin stroake of his hande: so that he had no time to make a will whereby to dispose of that estate which god had given him." The agree-

---

\* See Middlesex County Court Files for April, 1690.

† See "Diary of Samuel Sewall" published in three volumes by the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, 1878-82, Vol. I, p. 316.

‡ *Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 234.

§ The original manuscript of the inventory is in the Middlesex County Probate Court in East Cambridge, No. 5859.

ment proceeds to divide the land among the four sons, to promise certain sums of money to the three sons-in-law, and to make provision for the widow.

There now follows a complete list of the eleven children of Richard Dana. The descendants of the three married daughters, Hannah (Anne), who married Samuel Oldham, Elizabeth, who married Daniel Woodward, and Deliverance, who married Samuel Hyde, are here traced to the third or fourth generation.

The four surviving sons, Jacob, Joseph, Benjamin and Daniel, and their descendants down to the time of the publication of this book, are treated in detail in the four remaining sections of this genealogy.

Children of Richard<sup>1</sup> and Anne Dana, born in Cambridge (now Brighton):

- i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1649; d. Oct. 12, 1649.
- ii. HANNAH (ANNE), b. July 8, 1651; bapt. as Anne, d. before 1728; m. Jan. 5, 1670/71, Samuel Oldham, son of Richard Oldham, an early settler in that part of Cambridge which is now Brighton. He d. between July 13, 1727, and June 10, 1728, at Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge (now Brighton):

- 1. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> OLDHAM, b. May 27, 1672; d. Jan. 16, 1672/3.
- 2. SAMUEL OLDHAM, 2d, b. Jan. 15, 1673/4; d. Aug. 24, 1675.
- 3. HANNAH OLDHAM, b. Mar. 25, 1676; d. July 9, 1676.
- 4. ANDREW OLDHAM, b. Apr. 22, 1677; d. July 12, 1677.
- 5. NATHANIEL OLDHAM, d. May 3, 1678.
- 6. MARY OLDHAM, b. June 1, 1679; d. Apr. 20, 1751; m. Apr. 3, 1722, as his second wife, James Read of Cambridge, who d. May 6, 1734, æ. about 69.  
Child, born in Cambridge:  
(1) JAMES<sup>4</sup> READ, bapt. Jan. 27, 1722/23; d. July 31, 1770; m. Kingston, Sept. 27, 1744, Hannah Stacey, b. Kingston, Jan. 21, 1722, d. Sept. 22, 1788, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Patience Stacey of Kingston. Seven children.

- 7. HANNAH OLDHAM, b. Oct. 10, 1681; m. May 19, 1703, Amos Gates, b. about 1680; d. about 1754, son of Simon and Margaret Gates of Cambridge. They removed to Brookline and then to Framingham.

Children, born in Brookline:

- (1) HANNAH<sup>4</sup> GATES, b. Oct. 28, 1706; m. Jan. 6, 1727, Jonathan Edmunds of Charlestown, Newton and Framingham.
- (2) MARGARET GATES, b. Apr. 23, 1708; bapt. Apr. 25, 1708; m. Dec. 31, 1729, Thomas Spring of Newton.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD DANA

Richard Dana & Anne his  
wife both of the m. f. Com.  
their children

Anne

Jacob

Joseph

Abiah

all baptized in this  
Church.

Benjamin baptized April 8. 1665.

Elizabeth baptized April 27. 1662.

Daniel baptized April 3. 1664.

List of Dana children drawn up by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell in 1658,  
with others added as they were baptized in 1660, 1662, and 1664.

Ann Dana her I make

Jacob Dana

Joseph Dana

Beniamon Dana

Daniel Dana

Samuel Oldam

Daniel Woodward

Samuel Hyde

Signatures of Richard Dana's widow, his four sons (Jacob, Joseph, Benjamin, and Daniel) and his three sons-in-law (Samuel Oldham, Daniel Woodward, and Samuel Hyde) on an Agreement of April 16, 1690.



- (3) ABIGAIL GATES, b. June 25, 1710; m. Mar. 17, 1729/30, Jonathan Pierson of Andover.
- (4) MARY GATES, b. July 20, 1712; bapt. July 27, 1712; m. Framingham, May 24, 1733, Nehemiah Wright.
- (5) AMOS GATES, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1714; bapt. Oct. 3, 1714; m. Sudbury, Nov. 28, 1744, Mary Trowbridge. Twelve children.
- (6) OLDHAM GATES, b. Sept. 3, 1716; m. (1) Mehitabel Trowbridge; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1754, Patience Bartlett; m. (3) Thankful Adams; m. (4) Jane Drew; m. (5) Jemima Potts. Revolutionary soldier; res. Spencer.
- (7) SUSANNA GATES, bapt. Sept. 18, 1720.
- (8) SARAH GATES, b. Aug. 20, 1722; m. Mar. 31, 1748, William Jones of Framingham.
- (9) SAMUEL TORREY GATES, b. Aug. 21, 1725; d. Feb. 19, 1803; m. Apr. 11, 1751, Abigail Blodgett of Framingham.
- 8. ANN<sup>3</sup> OLDHAM, alive and unm. 1727.
- iii. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1653; d. Nov. 8, 1653.
- 2. iv. JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1654/5.
- 175. v. JOSEPH (twin), b. May 21, 1656.
- vi. ABIAH (twin), b. May 21, 1656; d. Dec. 8, 1668.
- 247. vii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 20, 1659/60; bapt. Apr. 8, 1660.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1661/2; bapt. Apr. 27, 1662; m. in Medford, Jan. 14, 1679, Daniel Woodward, b. Watertown, Apr. 2, 1653, son of George and Mary Woodward of Watertown. He was impressed for King Philip's War Nov. 1675, being then 22 yrs. of age. Savage says that his father, George Woodward, came from Ipswich, County of Suffolk, England; res. Medford, 1679-95, Cambridge, Woburn, 1691, and Charlestown. Innkeeper at Medford. Children, first five born in Medford:
  - 1. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> WOODWARD, b. Apr. 22, 1681; bapt. Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1700; m. Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1699-1700, Stephen Frost, b. Charlestown, May 9, 1672. They removed to Canterbury, Conn., where they both died.
  - Children:
    - (1) ELIZABETH FROST, b. Dec. 19, 1700; bapt. Dec. 22, 1700.
    - (2) STEPHEN FROST, b. Aug. 31, 1702; bapt. Sept. 6, 1702.
    - (3) HANNAH FROST, b. Feb. 16, 1703/4; bapt. Feb. 23, 1703/4.
    - (4) SUSANNA FROST, b. Mar. 10, 1705/6; bapt. Mar. 10, 1705/6.
  - 2. MARY WOODWARD, b. Apr. 15, 1683.

3. DANIEL WOODWARD, b. Jan. 5, 1684; m. Elizabeth Grundy.
  4. ABIGAIL WOODWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1686/7.
  5. SARAH WOODWARD, b. June 5, 1689.
  6. HANNAH WOODWARD, b. Woburn, May 7, 1691; bapt. Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1697.
  7. AMOS WOODWARD, b. Medford, June 5, 1693; bapt. Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1697.
  8. SUSANNAH WOODWARD, b. Medford, Dec. 23, 1695; bapt. Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1697; m. (1) William Adams; (2) Joseph Adams.
  9. JONATHAN WOODWARD, b. Charlestown, May 5, 1698; bapt. Cambridge, May 22, 1698.
  10. JOSEPH WOODWARD, b. Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1700/1701; bapt. Cambridge, Mar. 9, 1700/1701.
570. ix. DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1663/4; bapt. Apr. 3, 1664.
- x. DELIVERANCE, b. May 5, 1667; d. Newton, Nov. 10, 1741; m. about 1688, Ens. Samuel Hyde, b. Newton, Mar. 5, 1667, d. there, May 27, 1741, son of Job and Elizabeth (Fuller) Hyde of Cambridge Village (the part now Newton); res. Newton. Selectman 5 yrs.  
Children, born in Newton:
1. DELIVERANCE<sup>3</sup> HYDE, b. Oct. 8, 1689; d. Feb. 15, 1754; m. Watertown, Mar. 26, 1713, Lt. William Hyde, b. Oct. 3, 1690, d. Feb. 9, 1754, son of William and Elizabeth (Hyde) Hyde of Newton.  
Children, born in Newton:
    - (1) OTHNIEL<sup>4</sup> HYDE, b. Mar. 30, 1714; d. in 1714.
    - (2) PRUDENCE HYDE, b. June 27, 1715; d. Mar. 19, 1795, ae. 80; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1736, Job Hyde, b. May 6, 1707, d. in 1768, son of Daniel and Sarah (Hyde) Hyde; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1769, as his second wife, Lt. Josiah Greenwood of Newton, son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, who d. May, 1792. Twelve children by her first marriage and two by her second.
    - (3) NOAH HYDE, b. Sept. 26, 1717; m. Newton, Feb. 28, 1739/40, Ruth Seger (Seager). Seven children.
    - (4) SARAH HYDE, d. Newton, Mar. 3, 1776, ae. 66; unm.
  2. PATIENCE<sup>3</sup> HYDE, b. June 18, 1691; d. Oct. 5, 1775, ae. 84; m. Nov. 28, 1717, Joseph Jackson, b. Newton, Mar. 6, 1690, d. June 28, 1768, son of Sebeas and Sarah (Baker) Jackson of Newton, b. Mar. 6, 1690, d. June 28, 1768.  
Children, born in Newton:
    - (1) LYDIA<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, b. Sept. 20, 1718.

- (2) TIMOTHY JACKSON, b. Apr. 20, 1726; d. June 18, 1774; m. Feb. 20, 1752, Sarah Smith of Cambridge. He was a lieutenant in the French and Indian War. Five children.
- (3) JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Aug. 2, 1729; d. Nov. 16, 1803; m. Apr. 11, 1754, Abigail Brown, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Brown; res. West Newton.
- (4) PATIENCE JACKSON, b. Apr. 21, 1734; m. Apr. 1, 1762, Thaddeus Spring, b. Apr. 9, 1731, son of William and Abigail (Squier) Spring of Newton; lived in Hopkinton and was a schoolmaster. Three children.
- 3. PRUDENCE <sup>3</sup> HYDE, b. and d. Apr. 29, 1693.
- 4. LYDIA HYDE, b. Jan. 8, 1695; d. Nov. 3, 1718; m. Dec. 17, 1717, John Stone, b. Sept. 18, 1692, son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone; res. Framingham.  
Child, born in Framingham:
  - (1) MARGARET <sup>4</sup> STONE, b. Oct. 24, 1718; d. in 1746; m. July, 1739, Noah Shephard.
- 5. ABIGAIL HYDE, b. Jan. 9, 1698; d. Aug. 12, 1777; m. Nov. 5, 1719, Lt. Robert Murdock, b. Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1694, d. Sept. 11, 1762, son of Robert and Hannah (Stedman) Murdock of Roxbury and Newton. Selectman and representative from Newton.  
Children, born in Newton:
  - (1) JOSHUA <sup>4</sup> MURDOCK, b. Dec. 31, 1721.
  - (2) HANNAH MURDOCK, b. May 22, 1725.
  - (3) SAMUEL MURDOCK, b. May 28, 1726; d. Oct. 15, 1749, ae. 24.
  - (4) ELIZABETH MURDOCK, b. May 27, 1731; d. Aug. 19, 1769; m. Dec. 20, 1750, Dea. Jeremiah Wiswall, who d. Jan. 26, 1809, son of Capt. Noah and Thankful (Fuller) Wiswall of Newton. Six children.
- 6. TEMPERANCE HYDE, b. July 16, 1700; d. Newton, Aug. 25, 1749; m. Jan. 20, 1725, Caleb Fuller, b. Feb. 24, 1702; d. Feb. 21, 1770, son of John and Abigail (Boylston) Fuller of Newton.  
Children, born in Newton:
  - (1) EPHRAIM <sup>4</sup> FULLER, b. Dec. 31, 1725; d. Dec. 19, 1772; m. Nov. 6, 1746, Esther Warren. Five children.
  - (2) NEHEMIAH FULLER, b. Sept. 16, 1727; d. Aug. 6, 1735.
  - (3) WILLIAM FULLER, b. June 2, 1732; d. Dec. 12, 1802; m. Elizabeth — and had two children.

- (4) BETHIAH FULLER, b. Nov. 13, 1734; m. Newton, Jan. 24, 1750, John Murdock; rem. to Uxbridge, where she d. Mar. 3, 1804, in her 70th year. He d. there July 2, 1806, ae. 79. Several children born in Uxbridge.
- (5) ANNE FULLER, b. Mar. 31, 1739; d. Feb. 12, 1744/5.
7. NEHEMIAH HYDE, b. Oct. 1704.
8. JOSIAH HYDE, d. in 1718.
9. ANNE HYDE, b. Aug. 17, 1710.
- xi. SARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1669/70; d. Jan. 11, 1669/70.



## DESCENDANTS OF JACOB<sup>2</sup> DANA.

### 2

JACOB<sup>2</sup> DANA (Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1654/5; died there, Dec. 24, 1698; was the eldest son of Richard<sup>1</sup> Dana to grow to maturity, two elder sons having died in infancy; married about 1678, PATIENCE, whose maiden name has not been found. (The fact that this somewhat rare Christian name was that of Mrs. Nathaniel Sparhawk, Jr., a neighbor, who was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Newman, pastor of the church of Rehoboth, taken with the fact that two daughters of Jacob and Patience Dana resided some time at Rehoboth and Elizabeth married there, has led us to infer that Patience, wife of Jacob Dana, was from Rehoboth and may have been Patience, daughter of William Sabin of Rehoboth and a connection of the Newman family; but of this there is no documentary evidence.) Patience Sabin, born Rehoboth, Feb. 16, 1655/6, daughter of William Sabin, is named in her father's will, June 4, 1685, but it does not give the married names of any of his daughters. Patience Dana outlived her husband and died in 1712, as we learn from the receipt for five shillings of the grave digger to Jonathan "Hides," her son-in-law, administrator of her husband's estate, for digging a grave for his wife's mother, 1712, and a receipt for 23 s. 3 d. "for wines delivered June 3, 1712, for the Buriall of the widow Patience Dana."

Jacob Dana served in King Philip's War; was admitted to the Cambridge Church, Feb. 7, 1696/7; lived at Cambridge on the old homestead. He also took part in the settlement of Pomfret, Conn., with other men of Cambridge, Newton and Roxbury, and may have resided there for a time, as his estate had to pay a bill of 14 s. 6 d. Oct. 15, 1714, for setting up a minister in Pomfret. Patience Dana was appointed administratrix of his estate, Jan. 23, 1698/9. She gave the regular bond, with Benjamin and Daniel Dana, sureties, having Samuel Phipps, the register, and John Winchester, a neighbor, as witnesses. The inventory showed an ordinary amount of household goods and farm implements, cattle and other "moveables;" 5 acres of land by the house and an orchard on it; 22 acres at Mashamoquet (Pomfret, Conn.), described later as "remote wilderness land." His father speaks in a petition of having furnished his "four sons with armes." For Jacob's share in his father's estate see agreement of the heirs in 1690, given under Richard Dana.

The widow presented an account of her administration, June 19, 1699; on her death Jonathan Hide was made "administrator to the estate of his late father-in-law, Jacob Dana." His account was approved by the children, the husbands of the married daughters signing for them; this was done when the eldest son, Samuel, came to be "of age" and Jacob was "a minor of the age of 16," in the year 1715/16. There was no settlement of the estate of Patience, as she had no separate property, and the division of Jacob's estate was not completed until after her death.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. JACOB,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1679; d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Rehoboth, Sept. 6, 1714, as his second wife, John Read, b. Dec. 8, 1669, son of John, Jr., and Rachel Read. In the marriage record her name is spelled "Dena." She d. between 1719 and 1725. He m. again, Jan. 13, 1724/5, and d. Rehoboth, Dec. 1752.  
Children, born in Rehoboth:
  1. PATIENCE <sup>4</sup> READ, b. Aug. 1, 1715; d. Oct. 4, 1715.
  2. RACHEL READ, b. Apr. 14, 1717; d. May 7, 1717.
  3. PATIENCE READ, b. Oct. 5, 1719; d. Nov. 28, 1719.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 25, 1685; d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 20, 1747/8; m. Cambridge, Apr. 4, 1706, Jonathan Hyde of Newton, son of Job and Elizabeth (Fuller) Hyde, b. Cambridge, May 22, 1684, d. Newton, Aug. 2, 1731. They rem. to Pomfret, Conn., in 1724, later to Canterbury, Conn. She m. (2) Oct. 28, 1735, Canterbury, as his third wife, Henry Adams of Canterbury, b. Medfield, Oct. 29, 1663, d. Canterbury, June 28, 1749.  
Children:
  1. HANNAH <sup>4</sup> HYDE, bapt. Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1706/7.
  2. JOSIAH HYDE, b. Newton, Nov. 7, 1708; bapt. Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1708; m. Newton, Oct. 21, 1731, Elizabeth Osland, dau. of John and Sarah (Hyde) Osland of Newton, and settled Canterbury, Conn.  
Children, first three born in Newton, last three in Canterbury:
    - (1) SARAH <sup>5</sup> HYDE, b. Sept. 12, 1732.
    - (2) LYDIA HYDE, b. July 22, 1734.
    - (3) NEHEMIAH HYDE, b. July 4, 1736; m. Canterbury, Apr. 20, 1762, his first cousin, Abigail Hyde, b. Canterbury, Dec. 28, 1739, dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Osland) Hyde.
    - (4) JACOB HYDE, b. Jan. 24, 1738/9.
    - (5) JOSIAH HYDE, Jr., b. June 10, 1745; d. Canterbury, Sept. 29, 1749.
    - (6) NATHAN HYDE, b. June 10, 1747; m. and settled Canterbury.

3. JONATHAN HYDE, bapt. Cambridge, Jan. 7, 1710/11; d. Brookline, Feb. 16, 1796; m. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 4, 1734/5, Thankful Osland, dau. of John and Sarah (Hyde) Osland. She d. Brookline, Feb. 16, 1796. He rem. from Canterbury to Brookline before 1750, and was ordained as a Baptist preacher, one of the "New Lights."

Children, born in Canterbury:

- (1) MARY <sup>s</sup> HYDE, b. Nov. 11, 1735.
  - (2) BENJAMIN HYDE, b. Nov. 23, 1736.
  - (3) THANKFUL HYDE, b. Feb. 3, 1737/8.
  - (4) ABIGAIL HYDE, b. Dec. 28, 1739; m. Canterbury, her first cousin, Nehemiah Hyde, b. Newton, July 4, 1736, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Osland) Hyde.
  - (5) THADDEUS HYDE, b. Apr. 25, 1742; d. Newton, July 25, 1808; m. Brookline about 1776, Margaret Arnold, who d. Newton, Jan. 9, 1813.
  - (6) ELIZABETH HYDE, b. Mar. 27, 1745; d. Newton, Mar. -, 1785; m. Brookline, Mar. 20, 1766, Caleb Whitney, b. Newton, June 17, 1740, d. there, Mar. 24, 1777, son of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney) Whitney. They had five children.
  - (7) JONATHAN HYDE, b. Mar. 17, 1748/9.
4. ABIGAIL HYDE, b. 1712, probably dau. of Jonathan and Hannah; m. (1) Newton, Feb. 1731/2, Isaac Stowell, b. in 1708, son of Israel and Abigail Stowell; m. (2) Dedham, July 8, 1760, James Duff of Roxbury.  
(For descendants see *Descendants of Samuel Hyde* in *New England Register*, for Apr. 1917.)
5. CALEB HYDE, b. Newton about 1713. In 1733, in his twentieth year, he chose his uncle, Joseph Dana, as guardian. He m. Newton, Apr. 20, 1738, Lydia, dau. of John and Sarah (Hyde) Osland of Newton, and settled Canterbury, Conn.
- Children, born in Canterbury:
- (1) TEMPERANCE <sup>s</sup> HYDE, b. Feb. -, 1739; d. young.
  - (2) BENJAMIN HYDE, b. Sept. -, 1741.
  - (3) ESTHER HYDE, b. Mar. -, 1743.
  - (4) SUSANNA HYDE, b. Mar. 25, 1745.
  - (5) MARY HYDE, b. Mar. -, 1748.
  - (6) TEMPERANCE HYDE, b. in 1749; d. Newton, Feb. 4, 1842; m. Newton, July 21, 1772, Thaddeus Whitney, son of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney) Whitney, b. Newton, July 10, 1747, d. there, Aug. 15, 1832. Four children.
  - (7) ISAAC HYDE, b. Feb. -, 1750/51.
  - (8) LYDIA HYDE, b. Jan. -, 1754.

6. TIMOTHY <sup>4</sup> HYDE, b. about 1715. In 1731 he was a minor ae. 15. Rem. to Canterbury and Woodstock, Conn., and later to Vermont; d. in 1801.  
Children:  
 (1) SUSANNA <sup>5</sup> HYDE.  
 (2) ASA HYDE.  
 (3) ESTHER HYDE.
7. THANKFUL HYDE, b. about 1715.
8. SAMUEL HYDE, b. Sept. 7, 1719; probably d. young.
9. JOSHUA HYDE, b. Oct. 12, 1722; m. May 2, 1751, Rebecca Hubbard; res. Templeton, and Putney, Vt.
10. MARY HYDE, b. in 1724.
11. SAMUEL HYDE, b. about 1727.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, <sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1687; admitted to the Cambridge Church, Nov. 6, 1709; living, unm., at Rehoboth in 1715, when she deeded land "of my honored father, Jacob Dana," to her brother, Jacob; d. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 6, 1765.
- v. PATIENCE, m. Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1711, Jeremiah Clark of Medfield, b. Medfield, 1687, son of Ephraim and Mary (Bullen) Clark. She d. in 1726. He m. (2) Mehitable——.  
Children:  
 1. ELIZABETH <sup>4</sup> CLARK, b. in 1712.  
 2. ——— CLARK, b. Dedham in 1714; d. young.  
 3. ——— CLARK, b. Dedham in 1717; d. in infancy.  
 4. JERUSHA CLARK, b. in 1726.  
 5. PATIENCE CLARK, b. in 1726.
3. vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 7, 1694.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Feb. 7, 1696/7; m. Medway, Sept. 5, 1718, David Bullen of Medfield. (Boston Record.)  
Children:  
 1. ABIGAIL <sup>4</sup> BULLEN, b. Oct. 1, 1719.  
 2. JUDAH BULLEN, b. May 6, 1722.  
 3. HANNAH BULLEN, b. Apr. 12, 1724.  
 4. PATIENCE BULLEN, b. Mar. 8, 1726.  
 5. SILENCE BULLEN, b. Nov. 3, 1727.  
 6. SUBMIT BULLEN, b. Aug. 16, 1731.  
 7. DAVID BULLEN, b. Mar. 10, 1733.  
 8. EBENEZER BULLEN, b. May 13, 1734.
4. viii. JACOB, Jr., bapt. Aug. 13, 1699 (posthumous).

## 3

SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> DANA (Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1694; died Aug. 22, 1770; married (1) Apr. 10, 1716, ABIGAIL GAY, born Dedham, Feb. 15, 1693/4, died Cambridge, June 1, 1718, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Lusher) Gay of Dedham. He married (2) Boston, Jan. 6, 1718/19, SUSANNA STARR, born Dedham, Nov. 24, 1694, died Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 10, 1731,

daughter of Comfort and Mary (Stone) Starr. He married (3) Milton, Dec. 30, 1731, MARY SUMNER, born Nov. 2, 1702, died Pomfret, Apr. 28, 1770, daughter of George and Anne (Tucker) Sumner.

He was a blacksmith and rem. from Cambridge to Pomfret in 1722, to the part which is now Abington; signed the townsmen's protest in 1723; town officer, 1724; was one of the proprietors of the town library, and a public-spirited citizen. He left a will which is now in the State Library at Hartford, and his estate was inventoried at £705, 2 s. 2 d.

Samuel Dana, blacksmith, and Jacob Dana, cooper, both late of Cambridge and now of Pomfret for £40 sell Isaac Dana of Worcester, housewright, land in Cambridge which belonged "to our honoured father Jacob Dana and to our honoured uncles Benjamin and Daniel Dana," May 9, 1722.

Child by the first marriage, born in Cambridge:

5. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1716/17.

Children by the second marriage; all except Susanna born in Pomfret:

- ii. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. Cambridge, Oct. 10; bapt. Oct. 16, 1720; d. before 1768; m. Pomfret, May 1, 1740, Daniel Mighill of Pomfret.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. July 23, 1722; d. Newbury, Vt., Apr. 2, 1808; m. Pomfret, Feb. 4, 1741/2, Joseph Grow, b. Andover, Oct. 16, 1717, d. Newbury, May 3, 1782. Rem. to Hartland, Vt., 1779. Res. Pomfret, Hartland, Vt., and Newbury. Children, born in Pomfret:
  1. JOHN <sup>5</sup> GROW, b. July 2, 1743; d. July 14, 1743.
  2. JOSEPH GROW, b. Apr. 25, 1744; d. at birth.
  3. PRISCILLA GROW, b. Nov. 28, 1746; d. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 14, 1818; m. Pomfret, Nov. 25, 1765, Thomas Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1742, d. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 18, 1805. Fourteen children.
  4. JOSEPH GROW, b. Mar. 13, 1748; d. Hartland, Vt., Mar. 19, 1813; served in the Revolution from Hartland, Vt.; m. Dec. 13, 1770, Tirzah Sanger, b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 19, 1748, d. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1824 or 1826. Twelve children. (*Grow Gen.* p. 41.) Res. Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Hartland, Vt.
  5. JOHN GROW, b. May 9, 1750; living in 1832, Penfield, Monroe County, N. Y.; m. Woodstock, Conn., June 24, 1772, Deborah Davidson. He served in the Revolution from Connecticut and Vermont, a pensioner. Res. Woodstock and Canterbury, Conn.; Hartland, Vt., 1779; Waterford, Vt., 1781; Galen, Victor and Penfield, N. Y. Ten children.

6. ABIGAIL GROW, b. Nov. 3, 1752; m. Mar. 20, 1777, Isaac Royce of Mansfield, Conn., b. there, July 1, 1750.  
Children, born in Mansfield:  
 (1) ALBA GROW <sup>6</sup> ROYCE, b. May 10, 1778.  
 (2) "TIRZA" ROYCE, b. Jan. 19, 1780.  
 (3) JOSEPH ROYCE, b. Apr. 8, 1782.
7. SAMUEL GROW, b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. Haverhill, N. H., May 18, 1842; m. 1785, Damaris Powers, b. Haverhill, Jan. 8, 1761, d. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 22, 1836, dau. of Rev. Peter Powers of Haverhill. Served in the Revolution. Res. Hartland and Newbury, Vt., and Haverhill, N. H. Five children.
8. AMBROSE GROW, b. July 27, 1756; d. near Canandaigua, N. Y., July 12, 1845; m. (1) Mansfield, Conn., May 18, 1780, Jemima Eldridge; m. (2) Russell, Apr. 5, 1810, Mrs. Amy (Parsons) Thomas, b. Springfield, Nov. 20, 1779, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Ferry) Parsons. Twelve children. He served in the Revolution from Connecticut and Vermont; pensioner. Res. Mansfield and Salisbury, Conn., Hartland, Vt., and New York State.
9. ASA GROW, b. July 12, 1759; d. at birth.
10. ASA GROW, b. Feb. 23, 1761; d. Oct. 13, 1763.
11. MARY GROW, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764; m. Feb. 12, 1786, Stephen Powers of Haverhill, N. H., b. Sept. 15, 1762, d. Mar. 22, 1842, son of Rev. Peter Powers. Eleven children. (See *Grow Gen.* p. 44.)
12. ANNA GROW, bapt. May 24, 1767; m. Samuel Powers, b. Jan. 3, 1766, d. Jan. 1857, son of Rev. Peter Powers. Res. Newbury, Vt.  
Child:  
 (1) JOHN <sup>6</sup> POWERS, b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. Dec. 30, 1886; m. (his cousin) Betsey Grow.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1725; m. Pomfret, Feb. 2, 1743/4, David Williams; res. Pomfret.  
Children, born in Pomfret:  
 1. ELIJAH <sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 25, 1744.  
 2. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 20, 1748.  
 3. SILAS WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 4, 1750.  
 4. MARY WILLIAMS, b. June 15, 1752.  
 5. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 4, 1756.  
 6. DAVID WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 13, 1761.  
 7. ISRAEL WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 19, 1763.
- v. EUNICE, b. Apr. 16, 1727; m. Pomfret, Nov. 17, 1748, Abijah Williams, who d. Pomfret, Mar. 5, 1781, "ae. 59." They had thirteen children, of whom but one survived.  
Child:  
 1. JOSIAH <sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 20, 1769.  
 Twelve others, d. young.

6. vi. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 23, 1728.
- vii. PENELOPE, b. Mar. 30, 1731; m. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 4, 1753, Ephraim Patch, b. Concord, May 5, 1723, d. Nov. 1, 1807, son of Isaac and Edith (Edwards) Patch. They lived in several places, settling at last in Chesterfield.
- Children:
1. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> PATCH, b. Pomfret, Conn., May 24, 1753; m. Desire Cowing, Oct. 11, 1792.  
Children, born in Chesterfield:
    - (1) EPHRAIM <sup>6</sup> PATCH, b. May 17, 1793.
    - (2) EZRA PATCH, b. July 21, 1794.
    - (3) ELECTA PATCH, b. Feb. 5, 1796.
    - (4) LUCY PATCH, b. June 16, 1797.
    - (5) LUTHER PATCH, b. Sept. 21, 1798.
    - (6) ELIZABETH PATCH, b. May 13, 1800.
  2. PENELOPE PATCH, b. Union, Conn., Nov. 18, 1754; intentions, Nov. 12, 1780, to Joseph King of Worthington.
  3. OLIVE PATCH, b. Union, Conn., May 19, 1756.
  4. EPHRAIM PATCH, b. Union, Conn., Oct. 26, 1757; intentions, June 7, 1782, to Mary Burnal of Woodstock.  
Children, born in Chesterfield:
    - (1) MARY <sup>6</sup> PATCH, b. Oct. 27, 1782.
    - (2) LYDIA PATCH, b. June 27, 1784.
  5. SAMUEL PATCH, b. Brimfield, July 18, 1759.
  6. EUNICE PATCH, b. Ware, Apr. 4, 1761; m. Apr. 7, 1783, Seth Gardner of Worthington.
  7. LYDIA PATCH, b. Ware, June 10, 1763.
  8. BARZILLAI PATCH, b. Ware, May 8, 1765; m. Rebecca  
———.  
Child:
    - (1) SABRINA <sup>6</sup> PATCH, b. Chesterfield, Nov. 24, 1798.
  9. LUCIDA PATCH, b. Chesterfield, Feb. 16, 1769; intentions, Oct. 22, 1792, to Jabez Bartlett, son of William and Rebecca (Trask) Bartlett of Plymouth, descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.  
Children, born in Chesterfield:
    - (1) REBECCA BARTLETT, b. Sept. 1, 1793.
    - (2) WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. May 6, 1795.
    - (3) ASA BARTLETT, b. Mar. 22, 1797.
    - (4) FANNY BARTLETT, b. Aug. 6, 1799.
  10. SARAH PATCH, b. Chesterfield, June 1, 1770; m. John Tanner of Preston, Conn., Dec. 30, 1790.
  11. CINTHIA PATCH, b. Chesterfield, May 16, 1774; intentions, Sept. 30, 1792, to Daniel Sandford.

Children by third wife, Mary Sumner:

- viii. MARY, <sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1733/4; m. Milton, June 4, 1754, Joseph Tucker, b. Milton, July 8, 1725, d. May 22, 1789, son of James and Sarah (Baker) Tucker. Res. Milton. She d. Oct. 7, 1792.

## 4

JACOB <sup>3</sup> DANA (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born and baptized Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1699; died Ashford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1791, æ. "91 y. 11½ m." Mar. 12, 1715/16, Samuel Oldham of Cambridge was made guardian of "Jacob Dana, a minor in his seventeenth year," son of the late Jacob Dana. He was admitted to the Charlestown church, June 21, 1719. He married (1) there, Nov. 17, 1720, ABIGAIL ADAMS, born Charlestown, July 3, 1702, died before 1766, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Anderson) Adams. She was baptized in Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1720, and admitted to the church there, May 28, 1720. He married (2) Stafford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1766, Mrs. MARTHA CARPENTER of Stafford, widow of John Carpenter; she was admitted to the Ashford church in 1770; died in 1801. She was Martha Smith, and this was her fourth marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Pomfret, except the first one and the last three:

- i. JACOB,<sup>4</sup> b. Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1721; bapt. Aug. 20, 1721; probably d. young.
- ii. EXPERIENCE, b. Apr. 25, 1723; d. Pomfret, Nov. 30, 1731.
- iii. MARY, b. May 29, 1725; intentions, Nov. 4, 1743, with Ebenezer Phillips, Jr., of Woodstock, Conn.; b. there, July 4, 1721, son of Ebenezer and Mary Phillips.  
Children, born in Woodstock:
  1. ELISHA <sup>5</sup> PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 14, 1744.
  2. PHEBE PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 29, 1746.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 16, 1727.
10. v. JACOB, b. about 1729.
- vi. ZERUIAH (ZEVIAH), b. in 1731; d. Pomfret, Dec. 19, 1731.
- vii. ZERUIAH (ZEVIAH),<sup>4</sup> b. May 14, 1733; d. Leicester, May 25, 1797; m. Jan. 28, 1753, Dea. Samuel Green, b. Leicester in 1726, d. there, Jan. 24, 1811, son of Rev. Thomas Green, M.D., and Martha (Lynde), his wife. He was commissioned captain in Col. Samuel Denny's Regt. Apr. 5, 1776; representative, 1777; deacon in the Baptist Church more than fifty years. He m. (2) 1799, Jemima Fisk of Sturbridge, who d. July 2, 1810.  
Children, born in Leicester:
  1. SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> GREEN, b. Nov. 22, 1757; d. Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1832; m. Leicester, Apr. 15, 1779, Hannah Kinney, b. Sutton, Oct. 8, 1753, d. Leicester, Dec. 22, 1845, dau. of William and Sarah (Stockwell) Kinney; res. Leicester and Pembroke.



Children, born in Leicester:

- (1) ELIJAH GREEN, b. May 28, 1780; d. there, Jan. 1, 1796.
  - (2) ANDERSON DANA GREEN, b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1784.
  - (3) LUCRETIA RICHARDSON GREEN, b. July 22, 1783; d. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 1821; m. Leicester, Oct. 3, 1810, Daniel Fairbanks, who d. Grafton in 1857.
  - (4) SOPHIA GREEN, b. May 26, 1785; d. Feb. 4, 1854; m. John King of Leicester, b. Sept. 29, 1776.
  - (5) SAMUEL GREEN, b. Feb. 9, 1787; d. in few days.
  - (6) SAMUEL DANA GREEN, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. Chelsea, Mar. 14, 1822; m. (1) Providence, R. I., Mar. 29, 1810, Susan Gibbs, b. Sept. 26, 1786, d. Walnut Hill, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1865, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gardner) Gibbs; he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1867, Mrs. Bethia T. Staples of Portland, Me.
  - (7) WILLIAM KINNEY GREEN, b. Jan. 9, 1790; m. Dec. 10, 1812, Elizabeth Kimball of Woodstock, Conn.; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.
  - (8) HADASSAH ESTHER <sup>6</sup> GREEN, b. Mar. 1, 1792; d. near St. Catherine's, Canada West, Feb. 4, 1826; m. May, 1810, Asa Mann of Leicester.
  - (9) MARTHA (PATTY) GREEN, b. May 13, 1794; d. Oct. 9, 1800.
  - (10) HANNAH GREEN, b. June 2, 1796; d. Oct. 18, 1800.
2. ELIJAH <sup>5</sup> GREEN, b. May 3, 1760; d. in military camp, Roxbury, in service, Dec. 25, 1775.
- Three other children d. in infancy.
11. viii. ANDERSON, b. Pomfret, Oct. 26, 1735.
- ix. EXPERIENCE, b. Oct. 16, 1737; m. Oct. 31, 1761, Jonathan Hyde.
  - x. REBECCA, b. in 1739.
  - xi. SARAH, b. Ashford, Apr. 6, 1743; m. "at Esqr Dana's," Ashford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1760, James Braman, by Mr. Timothy Allen.
  - xii. PRISCILLA, b. Ashford, Apr. 4, 1745; twin; m. there, Feb. 14, 1771, Daniel Tenney.
  - xiii. ELEANOR, b. Apr. 4, 1745; twin.

## 5

NATHANIEL <sup>4</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1716/17. He is said to have died of smallpox, probably in 1777. He was a blacksmith and lived in Dedham. He married in Boston, Jan. 2, 1737/8, ABIGAIL DEAN, born June -,

1722. He was received into the church at Dedham, Sept. 25, 1748, and his wife, Oct. 30, 1748. They had renewed their baptismal covenant there, Apr. 19, 1741. The inventory of his estate is dated May 5, 1777. The widow was living in Natick in 1791.

Children, born in Dedham:

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1739; d. Dec. 9, 1739.
12. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1740.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1742; bapt. Oct. 24, 1742; d. June 6, 1749.
13. iv. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 26, 1744.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1746; bapt. June 8, 1746; m. Feb. 26, 1767, Samuel Stow of Dedham. He was a soldier of the Revolution from Sherborn, where they resided.  
Children, born in Sherborn:
  1. ANNE<sup>6</sup> STOW, b. Aug. 17, 1770.
  2. SAMUEL STOW, b. June 25, 1772; d. Natick, July 3, 1808; m. Natick, Mar. 16, 1797, Hepzibah Bigelow.
  3. MELVIN STOW, b. July 6, 1774.
  4. SARAH (SALLY) STOW, b. Oct. 28, 1777.
  5. ANDREW NEWELL STOW, b. May 13, 1780.
  6. MARY (POLLY) STOW, b. Dec. 12, 1784.
  7. WALTER STOW, b. Oct. 27, 1788.
- vi. DAVID, b. Sept. 12; bapt. Sept. 18, 1748; d. Dec. 30, 1754.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 19, 1750; d. May 31, 1753.
- viii. CALVIN, b. Oct. 27, 1751; bapt. Nov. 3, 1751; d. in 1776.  
He fought in the Revolution; was a private in Capt. Aaron Fuller's Co., which marched on the Lexington alarm; also in Capt. Joseph Lewis' Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regt., which marched on the Dorchester alarm, Mar. 4, 1776.
- ix. JOANNA, b. Dec. 13, 1753; d. Sherborn, Nov. 8, 1840; bapt. Dec. 16, 1753; m. Boston, May 29, 1771, Asa Sanger, b. Sherborn, May 19, 1753, d. there, Feb. 14, 1839, son of Richard and Deborah (Rider) Sanger. He was a soldier of the Revolution.  
Children, born in Sherborn:
  1. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> SANGER, b. Oct. 15, 1773; d. Sherborn, Mar. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 7, 1793, Col. Willard Hart, who d. Sherborn, Sept. 7, 1827, ae. 54.
  2. REBECCA SANGER, b. Feb. 18, 1776; m. Apr. 12, 1798, Eli Leland.
  3. DAVID<sup>6</sup> SANGER, b. Feb. 19, 1778; m. Oct. 25, 1798, Susanna Johnson.
  4. MARY (POLLY) SANGER, b. May 26, 1780; m. Sept. 16, 1798, Alpheus Ware.
  5. CALVIN SANGER, b. Sept. 2, 1782; d. Sherborn, Aug. 9, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1806, Mary Goulding of Natick.
  6. NANCY SANGER, b. Apr. 27, 1785; m., as second wife, Col. Alpheus Ware.

7. RICHARD SANGER, b. May 23, 1790; m. Nov. 29, 1819, Ruth Wood.
8. EXPERIENCE SANGER, b. June 20, 1792; d. Sherborn, May 27, 1846; m. June 22, 1814, Thomas Breck.
9. SARAH (SALLY) SANGER, b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. Sherborn, June 20, 1834; m. Feb. 11, 1827, Lewis Breck.
- x. REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1755; bapt. Nov. 16, 1755; m. Natick, July 9, 1778, Peter Carley, who served in the Revolution. Children, born in Natick:
  1. ASA<sup>6</sup> CARLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1779.
  2. ABIGAIL CARLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1780.
  3. JABEZ CARLEY, b. Sept. 1, 1782.
  4. NATHANIEL DANA CARLEY, b. May 12, 1785.
  5. EXPERIENCE CARLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1787.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. July 5, 1757; bapt. July 10, 1757; d. Oct. 17, 1758.
- xii. SARAH, b. Aug. 25, 1759; bapt. Sept. 9, 1759; d. Natick, Nov. 4, 1831; m. Sherborn, Jan. 18, 1781, Thomas Holbrook, b. Feb. 1, 1747/8, son of Ezekiel and Grace (Coolidge) Holbrook. Res. Sherborn and Natick. Children:
  1. GRACE<sup>6</sup> HOLBROOK, b. Sherborn, Nov. 11, 1781.
  2. SALLY HOLBROOK, b. Sherborn, Aug. 11, 1785.
  3. BETSEY HOLBROOK, b. Sherborn, Sept. 14, 1787.
  4. THOMAS HOLBROOK.
  5. SYLVIA HOLBROOK.
- xiii. EXPERIENCE, b. May 24, 1761; bapt. June 21, 1761; m. Sherborn, Jan. 4, 1787, Joshua Holbrook (brother of Thomas above), b. Oct. 31, 1743. Served in the Revolution. Child, born in Sherborn:
  1. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> HOLBROOK, b. Mar. 7, 1796; m. Hannah Phipps.
14. xiv. LUTHER, b. Nov. 9, 1766.

6

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 23, 1728; died there, Aug. 4, 1794; married (1) Mar. 6, 1750/51, SARAH HOLDREDGE, born Pomfret, Sept. 30, 1730, died there, Dec. 4, 1760, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Skelton) Holdredge; he married (2) Pomfret, May 7, 1767, Mrs. MARTHA SABIN.

Children, born in Pomfret:

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. May 12, 1751.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 21, 1752; d. in 1846; m. Woodstock, May 2, 1776, Gardner Bartholomew of Woodstock, b. there, Mar. 22, 1748/9, d. in 1810, son of Benjamin and Martha (Carpenter) Bartholomew. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children, born in Woodstock:

1. LUCY<sup>6</sup> BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 1777; d. in 1867; m. Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 2, 1798, Grosvenor Marcy.
2. ABIEL BARTHOLOMEW, b. Sept. 27, 1778; d. May 9, 1782.
3. CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW, b. Aug. 6, 1780; d. May 8, 1852; m. (1) in 1803, Sarah Waterman, who d. about 1825; m. (2) Mar. 4, 1828, Abigail Alexander, b. Jan. 5, 1797, d. Feb. 1, 1861. Rem. to Shrewsbury, Rutland County, Vt.; captain in War of 1812.

Children:

- (1) DAVID<sup>7</sup> BARTHOLOMEW, b. Mar. 24, 1829; d. Apr. 5, 1829.
- (2) SARAH W. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Mar. 25, 1832; m. Hiram Smith. Res. Clarendon and Wallingford, Vt.
- (3) SUSAN L. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 28, 1834; m. Wyman Towne of Thompson, Conn.
- (4) ANDREW JACKSON BARTHOLOMEW, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Hattie Wylie. Served in Civil War, 14th Vt. Regt. Res. Wallingford, Vt.
4. NANCY<sup>6</sup> BARTHOLOMEW, b. Nov. 17, 1783; m. John Elliott of Thompson.
5. BETSY BARTHOLOMEW, b. Nov. 22, 1785; d. 1872; unm.
6. CHESTER BARTHOLOMEW, m. Roxanna Leach.

(See *Bartholomew Genealogy*.)

iii. HOLDREDGE,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1754; d. Feb. 13, 1758.

iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 22, 1756.

v. EUNICE, b. Nov. 7, 1758; d. Apr. 26, 1825; m. Mar. 28, 1781, Josiah Chandler, b. Jan. 9, 1756, d. Oct. 30, 1840, son of Josiah and Hannah (Holbrook) Chandler. He was a soldier of the Revolution and received a pension. Rem. in 1791 to Oquaga (now Windsor), Broome County, N. Y., and in 1810 to Conewango (now Sugar Grove), Warren County, Pa.

Children:

1. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CHANDLER, m. Alcinda Fletcher; res. Chandler's Valley, Pa.
2. CELINDA CHANDLER, b. Oct. 12, 1785; d. Dec. 1869; m. Randall Evans.
3. JOHN CHANDLER, b. Aug. 31, 1787; d. July 2, 1867; m. Mabel Wasson; res. Chandler's Valley.
4. ALVA CHANDLER, b. July, 1794; d. unm.
5. SALLY CHANDLER, m. Levi Rogers.
6. GEORGE CHANDLER, b. July, 1796; m. Huldah Barnes; rem. to Minnesota.
7. EUNICE CHANDLER, b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. (1) Judah L. Spencer, who d. Sept. 4, 1851; m. (2) Jonathan Hoag. (For descendants, see *Chandler Genealogy*, p. 429.)

vi. ESTHER, b. Dec. 2, 1760.

## 7

AMARIAH <sup>4</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., May 20, 1738; died Amherst, Oct. 29, 1830; married (1) Pomfret, June 30, 1763, DOROTHY MAY, born Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1736, died Amherst, Dec. 9, 1779, daughter of Eleazer and Dorothy (Davis) May. He married (2) Amherst, Oct. 5, 1780, RUTH WILLIAMS, who died Apr. 16, 1822.

He became a member of the Pomfret church, with his wife, Oct. 16, 1764; rem. to Amherst in 1773, and was long a school-master there. He was one of the 63 men with Ethan Allen at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, and, being very patriotic, he named a daughter Freedom. He was in Jan. 1776, a private in Capt. James Hendrick's Co. of Col. Lovell's Regt. He enlisted May 7, 1777, as private in Capt. John Thompson's Co. of Col. Leonard's Hampshire County Regt. for two months, and later was a private in Lt. Noah Dickinson's Co.; Col. Elisha Porter's Regt. for four days, marching on an alarm to New Providence, in Aug. 1777. In Nov. 1778, he was a private in Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., and served five months.

Children, five eldest born in Pomfret, Conn., the rest at Amherst:

- i. EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1764; d. Jan. 7, or 17, 1776.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 3, 1765; d. July 14, 1856; m. Apr. 9, 1795, Nathan Sprout of Hardwick. She survived her husband and lived in Deerfield with her son. They were both buried in Amherst.  
Children, born in Hardwick:
  1. LUCINDA <sup>6</sup> SPROUT, b. Dec. 29, 1795.
  2. CLARINDA SPROUT, b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Chicopee, Jan. 23, 1862; unm.
  3. AMARIAH SPROUT, b. Feb. 23, 1800.
  4. JOSEPH SPROUT, b. Aug. 18, 180—.
  5. MALINDA <sup>6</sup> SPROUT, b. Feb. 1807.
  6. LOUISA SPROUT.
  7. DANA SPROUT.
  8. JOSIAH SPROUT.
15. iii. ELEAZER,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1767.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 22, 1769; m. Mar. 6 or 7, 1788, Abner Marsh, b. July 21, 1763, son of Asa and Millicent (Wheeler) Marsh of Douglas and Whately.  
Children:
  1. EZRA <sup>6</sup> MARSH, b. Dec. 6, 1788; drowned in Sunderland, Nov. 20, 1790.
  2. DANFORTH MARSH, b. Oct. 13, 1790.

3. PHILINDA MARSH, b. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Jan. 30, 1815, Ambrose Loverridge; rem. to Michigan and Utah; she d. in 1880, ae. 91.
  4. POLLY MARSH, b. Nov. 8, 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1815, at Conway.
  5. POLLINA SMITH MARSH, b. Nov. 24, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Addison Northam, who. d. in 1866.
  6. LUCINDA MARSH, b. July 15, 1799; m. Stephen O. Porter. She d. Michigan.
  7. ELIJAH DANA<sup>6</sup> MARSH, b. Mar. 14, 1802; m. Betsey Brown; both d. Michigan.
  8. DOROTHY MARSH, b. Jan. 24, 1805; m. ——— Platt or Pratt; res. Iowa.
  9. SYLVIA CLARA MARSH, b. July 28, 1808; m. Silas Clough of Ohio.
  10. EZRA MARSH, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. ae. 29.
  - v. LUCRETIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1771; d. in consequence of an accident at Belchertown on the journey to Amherst, Mar. 9, 1773; buried Belchertown.
  - vi. LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 9, 1773. She was adopted by Col. John May of Boston, and m. Boston, May 2, 1797, Nathaniel Goddard. She d. Jan. 21, 1866.
- Children:
1. LUCRETIA DANA<sup>6</sup> GODDARD, b. Apr. 17, 1798; m. in 1823, Benjamin Apthorp Gould, educator and author, b. Lancaster, 1787, d. in 1859; grad. Harvard, 1814; principal of Boston Latin School. She published *Charges* in aid of Bunker Hill.
- Children:
- (1) BENJAMIN APTHORP<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 2, 1896; m. Mary Apthorp Quincy; grad. Harvard, 1844; Ph.D.; distinguished astronomer.
  - (2) NATHANIEL GODDARD GOULD, b. Apr. 4, 1827; d. 1887; unm.
  - (3) LUCRETIA GODDARD GOULD, b. June 14, 1831; m. Rev. George E. Ellis, D.D., of Charlestown, d. July 6, 1869.
  - (4) LOUISA GODDARD GOULD, b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. Horace McMurtrie, d. Boston, Apr. 12, 1905.
2. FREDERICK WARNER GODDARD, drowned in Lake Zurich, Switzerland. Wordsworth refers to him as "lulled by the sound of pastoral bells."
  3. GEORGE AUGUSTUS GODDARD, Harvard, 1822; d. in 1845; m. Cornelia Amory.
- Child:
- (1) GEORGE AUGUSTUS GODDARD, Jr., Harvard, 1865; d. Apr. 14, 1920; m. July, 1898, Alice C. Holmes. Their son, Amory Goddard, b. Jan., 1900.

4. HENRIETTA MAY GODDARD, b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1895; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Edward Wigglesworth, b. Jan. 14, 1804, d. Oct. 15, 1876; grad. Harvard, 1822; Harvard Law School, 1825. Res. Boston and Milton.

Children:

- (1) JANE NORTON <sup>7</sup> WIGGLESWORTH, b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1920; m. Oct. 20, 1863, Henry Sturgis Grew.
  - (2) MARY GODDARD WIGGLESWORTH, b. Oct. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 3, 1909; m. Oct. 11, 1864, Henry Pickering, son of Octavius Pickering; grad. Harvard, 1861; d. June 4, 1907.
  - (3) EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1896; m. Apr. 4, 1882, Sarah Willard Frothingham; he grad. Harvard, 1861, and M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1865.
  - (4) THOMAS WIGGLESWORTH, b. May, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1846.
  - (5) ANNA CORNELIA WIGGLESWORTH, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1878; m. May 30, 1878, Walter Scott Fitz.
  - (6) HENRIETTA GODDARD WIGGLESWORTH, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Sept. 28, 1929; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1871, Edward Jackson Holmes, son of Oliver Wendell Holmes, M.D.; Harvard, 1867; Harvard Law School, 1869; d. 1884; she m. (2) Walter Scott Fitz.
  - (7) GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. June 20, 1878, Mary Catherine Dixwell, dau. of Epes Sargent and Mary (Bowditch) Dixwell; grad. Harvard, 1874, *cum laude*; A.M., 1875; LL.B., 1878; overseer, Harvard University, 1921-24; d. in Bermuda, Nov. 26, 1930; res. Milton. Their son, Hon. Richard B. Wigglesworth, is Congressman from Massachusetts.
5. MARY STORER GODDARD, b. in 1807; d. in 1889; m. Henry Weld Fuller, b. in 1810, d. in 1889. Their children were: Goddard, Henry, Mary, Henrietta and Caroline Weld Fuller.
6. FRANCES DANA <sup>6</sup> GODDARD, d. May 7, 1880; m. Henry White Pickering, who grad. Harvard, 1831, and d. Beverly, Aug. 15, 1898, ae. 87. Res. Boston.
- Children:
- (1) FRANCES GODDARD <sup>7</sup> PICKERING, b. Nov. 13, 1841; d. May 28, 1865.
  - (2) REBECCA W. PICKERING, m. Admiral John Grimes Walker. Res. Washington and Boston.

- (3) HENRY GODDARD PICKERING, grad. Harvard, 1869; Harvard Law School, 1871; d. July 16, 1926. Res. Boston.
7. NATHANIEL GODDARD, res. Chestnut Hill; d. Apr. 12, 1900, ae. 87.
8. BENJAMIN GODDARD.
9. LOUISA MAY GODDARD, d. Feb. 23, 1907, in her 93d year, Chestnut Hill.
10. GEORGIANA GODDARD, m. John A. Blanchard.
11. FREDERICA WARREN<sup>6</sup> GODDARD, m. William Storer Eaton, b. Boston, Apr. 2, 1817, d. there, June 1, 1902, son of Rev. Dr. Asa Eaton, Boston, and later rector of Christ Church, Cambridge. She d. Boston, Feb. 18, 1894.
- Children:
- (1) WILLIAM STORER<sup>7</sup> EATON, Jr., m. Apr. 7, 1820, Gertrude Bayley of Peabody.
- (2) FRANCIS STORER EATON, m. Mrs. Harriet L. Foster.
- (3) GEORGIANA, d. Sept. 5, 1911, ae. 54.
- vii. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Amherst, Apr. 17, 1775; m. ——— Cowen (Cowan), d. Feb. 18, 1863; res. Norwich.
- Children:
1. FREEDOM<sup>6</sup> COWEN.
2. JOB COWEN.
3. PERSIS COWEN.
4. MARY COWEN.
5. RACHAEL COWEN.
6. ELECTA COWEN.
7. LAURA COWEN.
- viii. FREEDOM,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1777; m. ——— Willis.
- Children:
1. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIS.
2. ABIGAIL WILLIS.
3. LUCRETIA WILLIS.
4. WEALTHY WILLIS.
5. FREEDOM WILLIS.
6. JOHN WILLIS.
7. RUSSELL WILLIS.
- ix. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1783; d. June 14, 1783.
- x. RUTH, b. June 8, 1784; m. May 17, 1804, as second wife, John Terry of Hardwick. He d. Oct. 1843. She survived him.
- Children, born in Hardwick:
1. ALVAH<sup>6</sup> TERRY, b. Apr. 11, 1805.
2. SARAH TERRY, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. Oren Ramsdell, June 8, 1823.
3. RUTH TERRY, b. Mar. 25, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1878; m. (intentions, Oct. 31, 1840) John P. Marsh of Ware.



4. HORACE TERRY, b. July 6, 1811; m. (intentions, Apr. 7, 1843) Eunice Ann Rogers.
5. ALANSON TERRY, b. July 24, 1814; d. May 7, 1816.
6. SYLVIA TERRY, b. Aug. 25, 1818 or 1819; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Thestus Alden.
7. PHOEBE TERRY, b. Mar. 14, 1824.
8. WILLIAM A. TERRY, b. Mar. 12, 1830.
- xi. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1786; m. Nov. 29, 1810, David Dickinson, b. Aug. 4, 1785, d. Amherst, Nov. 19, 1833, son of Waitstill and Lucretia (Montague) Dickinson of Amherst. She d. Jan. 5, 1861.  
Children:
  1. BEULAH MONTAGUE<sup>6</sup> DICKINSON.
  2. ESTHER DICKINSON.
  3. JOHN DICKINSON.
  4. SAMUEL DICKINSON.
  5. LORING DICKINSON.
  6. FREDERIC DICKINSON.
  7. DAVID PORTER DICKINSON.
  8. AMARIAH DICKINSON.
  9. LOUISA DICKINSON.
  10. HANNAH SOPHIA DICKINSON.
- xii. AMARIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1787; rem. to Minerva, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1864; m. ——— Weybridge, Vt. No children.
16. xiii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 26, 1790.
- xiv. SARAH, b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. May 2, 1820, Elijah Church of Amherst, who d. Nov. 21, 1843.  
Children:
  1. MARGARET CARTER<sup>6</sup> CHURCH; d. unm.
  2. SARAH MEHITABEL CHURCH; d. unm.Others who m. and left Amherst.
- xv. SYLVIA, b. June 1, 1793; res. Amherst; d. there, Apr. 26, 1850; unm.
17. xvi. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 15, 1795.

8

ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 4, 1740; died there, Apr. 23, 1815; married (1) July 7, 1763, MARY CHANDLER, born Nov. 14, 1738, died Nov. 30, 1784, daughter of David and Mary (Allen) Chandler. He married (2) June 21, 1787, ELIZABETH CHANDLER, born May 29, 1742, died May 20, 1831, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sumner) Chandler. No children by the second marriage.

He was one of 24 men who contributed from Pomfret, Conn., in 1777, to send a ship to the West Indies for salt. He was a member of the local Library Association and deacon in the church at Pomfret.

## Children by first marriage, born in Pomfret:

- i. LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1764; d. Feb. 4, 1783.
- ii. MARY, b. July 7, 1767; d. Pomfret, May 23, 1825; m. Oct. 18, 1787, Elisha Gleason, deputy sheriff for Pomfret, Conn., who d. Jan. 29, 1828, ae. 62.  
Children, born in Pomfret:
  - 1. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GLEASON, b. July 4, 1789.
  - 2. GEORGE GLEASON, b. Dec. 25, 1790.
  - 3. LORA GLEASON, b. Mar. 24, 1793.
  - 4. ARTHUR GLEASON, b. Dec. 21, 1794; m. Sarah ———.
  - 5. EVAN GLEASON, b. Sept. 30, 1796.
  - 6. CHESTER GLEASON, b. Sept. 21, 1798.
  - 7. GUY GLEASON, b. May 15, 1800; m. Pamela ———.
  - 8. MARY GLEASON, b. Apr. 11, 1802.
  - 9. DAVID GLEASON, b. Oct. 28, 1804.
- 18. iii. LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1769.
- 19. iv. SAMUEL, b. June 21, 1771.
- 20. v. ELIJAH, b. July 27, 1773.
- 21. vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1775.
- 22. vii. DAVID, b. Sept. 13, 1777.
- viii. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 5, 1779; d. Pomfret, May 20, 1858; unm.  
He was a farmer on the homestead in Pomfret.
- 23. ix. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 23, 1782.

## 9

Rev. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 22, 1742; died Barre, Oct. 1, 1801; married (1) Oct. 27, 1768, MERCY BRIDGHAM, who died Barre, Aug. 2, 1787, daughter of Rev. Mr. Bridgham. He married (2) New Braintree, in 1788, Mrs. SARAH (SUMNER) CALDWELL, who died Nov. 14, 1805, ae. 51.

He grad. Harvard, A.B., 1763; Yale, A.M., 1766; Brown, D.D., 1790; Dartmouth, D.D., 1794. He was a Congregational minister; settled Barre, Oct. 7, 1767, and remained there through his life.

## Children, born in Barre:

- i. SAMUEL BRIDGHAM,<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1769; d. Walpole, N. H., July 18, 1825; m. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 31, 1810, Submit Caldwell, who d. Walpole, Mar. 1836. No children.
- ii. MARTHA, b. May 24, 1771; d. Jan. 2, 1776.
- 24. iii. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 11, 1772.
- iv. MERCY, b. Aug. 10, 1774; m. Barre, Apr. 30, 1797, Isaac Reddington of Walpole, b. Oct. 10, 1771, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Stearns) Reddington. He was representative in State Legislature, 1813, 1814 and 1816.  
Children, born in Walpole:

1. ISABELLA BRIDGHAM<sup>6</sup> REDDINGTON, b. Feb. 28, 1798; d. in 1841; m. Phineas Fiske of Keene, N. H.  
Child:  
(1) FRANCIS SKINNER<sup>7</sup> FISKE, m. Annie Farnsworth Wilson of Keene; res. Keene, N. H., and Milton, Mass.
2. ISAAC DANA REDDINGTON, bapt. Sept. 27, 1801; lived in Mobile, Ala.; unm.
3. CAROLINE STEARNS<sup>6</sup> REDDINGTON, b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. Oliver Holman of Keene.  
Children:  
(1) LOUISA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN.  
(2) EDWARD HOLMAN.  
(3) HENRY HOLMAN, and others.
4. RUTH LOUISA REDDINGTON, b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. Benjamin F. Adams of Keene; rem. to Chicago.  
Children:  
(1) HELEN<sup>7</sup> ADAMS.  
(2) ISABELLA ADAMS, m. Dr. William Pierson of Orange, N. J.  
(3) CAROLINE ADAMS.  
(4) GEORGE E. ADAMS, member of Congress from Chicago.  
(5) ABBOT A. ADAMS, and one son d. young.
5. EDWARD CALDWELL REDDINGTON, b. July 19, 1809; m. and had one son.
6. HENRY P. REDDINGTON, bapt. July 18, 1814; m. ——— Bradford, and had seven children; res. Rockford, Ill.
- v. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. May 28, 1776; m. Barre, Jan. 12, 1804, Ebenezer Brown of Norwich, Vt.
- vi. MEHITABLE (HETTY) JENISON, b. May 14, 1778; m. Barre, Dec. 29, 1799, Joseph Farrar of Chelsea, Vt.; res. Chelsea and Wolfeboro, N. H.  
Three children, including:  
1. GEORGE BRIGHAM FARRAR, m. (1) Susan Maria Dow, who d. Dec. 4, 1844; m. (2) 1847, Margaret Ann Kipp; res. Wolfeboro and New York City.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. June 18, 1780; d. Keene, Aug. 3, 1841; m. Walpole, June 26, 1814, Rebecca Snelling Urann, bapt. Boston, Feb. 3, 1782, d. Keene, Aug. 3, 1860, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Ward) Urann. He was cashier of the Cheshire National Bank in Keene.
- viii. JAMES, twin, b. and d. June 22, 1782.
- ix. MARTHA, twin, b. June 22; d. July 23, 1782.
- x. HARRIET, b. Aug. 25, 1783; m. Chelsea, Vt., May 12, 1805, Dr. Thomas Winslow, b. Nov. 19, 1780; d. Chelsea, Nov. 25, 1849.  
Children:  
1. ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> WINSLOW, b. July 10, 1806; d. May 10, 1811.

2. NATHANIEL WINSLOW, b. Dec. 19, 1807; d. Dec. 22, 1807.
3. NATHANIEL DANA WINSLOW, b. Dec. 15, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1874; m. (1) Sophia Fitts; m. (2) Lephia Partch. He was one of the editors of the *New York Evening Post*, and held several public offices.  
Children by first wife:
  - (1) EDWARD<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW.
  - (2) JOSIAH THOMAS WINSLOW; m. and had a daughter.
  - (3) ISABELLA SOPHIA WINSLOW, principal of a New York public school; d. May 3, 1902.
4. LUCY CHANDLER WINSLOW, b. June 30, 1811; d. Oct. 3, 1811.
5. JOSIAH DANA WINSLOW, b. Aug. 31, 1812.
6. BENJAMIN RUSH WINSLOW, b. July 20, 1814; d. Mar. 1875.  
Children:
  - (1) HARRIET DANA<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW, m. ——— Cleland and res. Malden.
  - (2) GEORGE WINSLOW.
  - (3) RUSH WINSLOW.
  - (4) FANNY WINSLOW, b. Malden about 1840; m. A. S. Austin, and res. Birmingham, Ala. Child, DANA<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN.
- xi. LOUISA, b. Aug. 18, 1785.
- xii. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 2, 1787.
- xiii. ISABELLA CALDWELL, b. Aug. 4, 1789; d. Sept. 2, 1805.
- xiv. SARAH SUMNER, b. May 13, 1791; d. Walpole, Mar. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 1812, Maj. Thomas Bellows of Walpole, N. H., b. Mar. 15, 1779, d. May 1, 1825; son of Lt. Col. Joseph and Lois (Whitney) Bellows, and uncle of Rev. Dr. Bellows of New York.  
Children:
  1. ISABELLA CALDWELL<sup>6</sup> BELLOWES, d. Aug. 30, 1819, ae. 6.
  2. SARAH ISABELLA BELLOWES, m. Jan. 31, 1844, George W. Grant and d. Dec. 30, 1866, ae. 46.

## 10

JACOB<sup>4</sup> DANA (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, between 1726 and 1729; married about 1746, PATIENCE ———. "Widow Patience Dana" received in the church at Ashford about 1799. He rem. from Pomfret to Ashford and was one of the company that marched from Ashford on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and was in the service twenty-six days. The census of 1790 shows that Jacob Dana was head of a family in Ashford having two males over 16 years and three females in his family.

He served in the French and Indian War, 1755, 1756, 1759 and 1760; in 1756 he was in Col. Joseph Thacher's Regt. ae. 29; occupation, schoolmaster; residence, Ashford; a part of this service was with the Connecticut troops.

Children, born in Ashford:

- i. ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> d. young.
- ii. LEVINA, b. Feb. 6, 1749; d. Springwater, Livingston County, N. Y.; m. Ashford, Feb. 20, 1770, John Southworth, b. Jan. 3, 1746/47, d. Springwater, son of John and Sarah (Higgins) Southworth.  
Children:
  1. STEPHEN <sup>6</sup> SOUTHWORTH, b. Apr. 10, 1771; d. Aug. 30, 1775.
  2. ALVAH SOUTHWORTH, b. Jan. 11, 1773.
  3. JOHN SOUTHWORTH, b. Mar. 20, 1775; d. Apr. 15, 1777.
  4. SARAH SOUTHWORTH, b. Mar. 1, 1778.
  5. POLLY SOUTHWORTH, b. Apr. 3, 1780.
  6. ANNA SOUTHWORTH, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1782.
  7. ANNA SOUTHWORTH, b. Feb. 26, 1784.
  8. BETSEY SOUTHWORTH, b. Jan. 14, 1787.
- iii. ELEANOR (NELLY),<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1750; m. ——— Church.  
Child:
  1. SANFORD E.<sup>6</sup> CHURCH, eminent jurist; Chief Justice of Court of Appeals of New York State.
- iv. LUCY, b. Aug. 12, 1752; m. Silas Phelps; settled about 1785 in Westmoreland, N. Y., where they both died.  
Children:
  1. ANNA (HANNAH)<sup>6</sup> PHELPS, m. Deacon Bliss of Westmoreland, N. Y.
  2. WILLIAM PHELPS.
  3. JACOB PHELPS.
  4. LUCINDA PHELPS.
  5. ANSON PHELPS.
  6. MILO PHELPS.
  7. RUBY PHELPS.
25. v. ASA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1754, or Nov. 9, 1754. (Ashford Record.)
- vi. ANNA, m. Nov. 5, 1788, Eliakim Gaylord, b. June 23, 1749, son of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Hayden) Gaylord; res. Pine Meadow, Windsor, Conn.  
Children:
  1. ANNA <sup>6</sup> GAYLORD, b. Mar. 22, 1790.
  2. WILLIAM GAYLORD, b. Nov. 21, 1791.
  3. FASMA GAYLORD, b. Oct. 18, 1793.
  4. ELIAKIM GAYLORD, b. Oct. 31, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1797.
  5. MARY DANA GAYLORD, b. Mar. 26, 1798.
  6. LUCINDA GAYLORD, b. Oct. 25, 1800.

## 11

ANDERSON <sup>4</sup> DANA (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 26, 1735; married Lebanon, Conn., June 1, 1757, SUSANNA HUNTINGTON, born June 23, 1730, daughter of Dea. Caleb and Lydia (Griswold) Huntington of Lebanon.

He rem. to Ashford, Conn., and about 1769 to Westmoreland (former name of Wyoming) Valley of Wyoming, Pa.; letters of dismissal from the Ashford church "to a church about to be gathered at Wilksborough" were dated Aug. 31, 1769. He was on the Committee of Inspection for the town, Aug. 8, 1775, and represented Westmoreland in the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1778, and had only returned home a week when he and his son-in-law, Stephen Whiton, were tortured and killed by the Indians at the terrible massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, in Kingston; he was acting adjutant on the day of the battle. Mrs. Dana with her widowed daughter, Mrs. Whiton, the bride of a few weeks, and six younger children (the oldest son was away at school) toiled back to Ashford, 300 miles, on foot, having first had the presence of mind to save and bring with her most valuable public and personal papers belonging to and in charge of her husband. She afterward returned to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and res. there.

Children, born in Ashford, Conn.:

- i. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. May 10, 1758; m. (1) in 1778, Stephen Whiton; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1787, as his second wife, Jonah Gillett, Jr., bapt. Apr. 17, 1757, d. Sept. 18, 1825, son of Capt. Jonah and Sarah (Goodrich) Gillett of Windsor, Conn. Res. Wintonbury, Conn.

Child by first marriage:

1. EUNICE <sup>6</sup> WHITON, b. Ashford; m. Capt. Hezekiah Parsons of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Children:

- (1) STEPHEN W.<sup>7</sup> PARSONS, d. young.
- (2) PARMA PARSONS, d. young.
- (3) LOUISA PARSONS, d. unm.
- (4) COLVIN PARSONS, m. Ann ———; res. Wilkes-Barre.

Children by second marriage:

2. JONAH <sup>6</sup> GILLETT, bapt. Wintonbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1793.
3. NANCY GILLETT, bapt. Aug. 30, 1795.
4. ELIZABETH GILLETT.

5. SUSANNA GILLETT, prob. m. Dec. 21, 1808, Harry McLean, b. in 1782, d. Aug. 20, 1884, son of John and Sarah (Goodwin) McLean.  
Children:  
  - (1) BETSY<sup>7</sup> McLEAN, m. Elizur Latimer and rem. to Ohio.
  - (2) POLLY McLEAN, d. early.
  - (3) HENRY McLEAN, d. young.
  - (4) HENRY McLEAN, d. Oct. 24, 1863, ae. 47.
  - (5) JOHN McLEAN.
  - (6) DANIEL GOODWIN McLEAN, m. Mar. 26, 1851, his second cousin, Frances Maria Dana, dau. of Francis and Sophia (Whitcomb) Dana.
  - (7) SUSANNA McLEAN.
  - (8) ALEXANDER DANA McLEAN, m. Ellen Affa Dana, sister of his brother's wife.
6. DANA<sup>6</sup> GILLETT, b. about 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1821, ae. 33.
7. CHLOE GILLETT.
8. MARY (POLLY) GILLETT.
9. SALLY GILLETT; perhaps m. Jan. 23, 1809, David Felley.
10. (BENONI?) GILLETT.
26. ii. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1760.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 16, 1762; m. Jabez Fish of Wilkes-Barre, and settled in Sheshequin, Pa.  
Children:  
  1. MARIA<sup>6</sup> FISH, m. Jess Brown of Sheshequin.
  2. JABEZ FISH, m. Amanda Park of Sheshequin.
  3. DIANTHA FISH, b. June 15, 1801; m. Alvan Dana, Dec. 28, 1820, son of Aziel and Rebecca (Corey) Dana.
  4. LEMIRA FISH, m. Chester Park of Athens, Pa.  
Children:  
    - (1) AMANDA<sup>7</sup> PARK, b. about 1850; m. about 1881, William E. Leffingwell of Dansville, N. Y. She d. Oct. 1883. No children.
    - (2) MYRA A. PARK, m. Aug. 14, 1867, Rev. Charles Chapin Tracy, son of Orramel and Cynthia (Kellogg) Tracy, b. East Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 31, 1838; missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.; pres. of Anatolia College at Marsovan, Turkey.
    - (3) SON ———.
- iv. SARAH (SALLY<sup>6</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1763; d. Alexander, N. Y., 1856; m. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 6, 1787, Moses Hyde, b. Lebanon, Sept. 11, 1751, d. Livonia, N. Y., 1828, son of Elijah and Ruth (Tracy) Hyde. Rem. in 1796 from Lebanon to Middleburg, N. Y., and in 1812 to Livonia, N. Y. She lived at one time at Pavilion, N. Y.

## Children:

1. LEWIS <sup>6</sup> HYDE, b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1790; d. Southfield, Mich., July 6, 1838; m. Dec. 19, 1816, New Lisbon, N. Y., Lucy Hatch of New Lisbon, where she was b. Feb. 6, 1797, d. May 31, 1860. They settled at Livonia, N. Y., but rem. in 1832 to Auburn, Mich., and the next year to Southfield, Mich. He served in War of 1812; studied law and taught school, and was a farmer.

## Children:

- (1) HARRISON DANA <sup>7</sup> HYDE, b. Livonia, June 19, 1818; d. Greenville, Mich., May 17, 1897; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Mary Royce of Farmington, Mich.; res. Southfield, Mich., but rem. in 1892 to Greenville, Mich. She d. Apr. 25, 1897.
  - (2) WILLIAM HERSCHEL HYDE, b. Lake Conesus, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1820.
  - (3) CHARLOTTE HYDE, b. Livonia, July 26, 1822; d. Detroit, Jan. 25, 1903; m. J. T. Stephens.
  - (4) CORDELIA HYDE, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. A. D. Sullivan.
  - (5) MARIETTA HYDE, b. July 27, 1828; d. Detroit, Apr. 14, 1889.
  - (6) JOSEPH WARREN HYDE, b. Southfield, Mich., Jan. 25, 1830; d. Manchester, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1896; m. Harriet Fiero.
  - (7) AVOLINE HYDE, b. Southfield, Nov. 18, 1835; d. Homer, Mich., May 27, 1873; m. Horace Hayes.
2. MELISSA <sup>6</sup> HYDE, b. Lebanon, Feb. 1, 1794; d. Alexander, N. Y., July 30, 1867; m. Middleburg, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1810, William Sprague; rem. in 1811 to Livonia, N. Y.; in 1830 to Covington, N. Y.; and in 1848 to Alexander. Her parents lived with her till their death.
  3. MILTON HYDE, b. Middleburg, May 21, 1797; d. Grosse Isle, Mich., June 9, 1866; m. Jan. 3, 1821, Harriette Albina Edson, b. Randolph, Vt., Apr. 13, 1797, d. Aug. 30, 1879, dau. of Col. Josiah Edson, a soldier in the Revolution, and his wife, Sarah (Pinney). They settled in Geneseo, N. Y., and soon rem. to Livonia. In Aug. 1829, they rem. to Michigan and settled near Auburn (now Amy); in Jan. 1849, they rem. to Grand Rapids, Mich., and in 1863 they went to live with a married daughter at Grosse Isle.  
Children, first six born in Livonia, N. Y., and last five in Auburn, Mich.:  
(1) JOSEPH EDSON <sup>7</sup> HYDE, b. June 16, 1822; m. Margaret Millicent Hunt.



- (2) SUSAN ADELINE HYDE, b. Sept. 6, 1823.
- (3) GEORGE RANDOLPH HYDE, b. July 24, 1824.
- (4) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HYDE, b. Feb. 25, 1827.
- (5) MARY SOPHIA HYDE (twin), b. Dec. 14, 1828.
- (6) SARAH MARIA HYDE (twin), b. Dec. 14, 1828.
- (7) LYDIA ALBINA HYDE, b. Apr. 24, 1831.
- (8) LYDIA ELIZABETH HYDE, b. Sept. 1, 1833.
- (9) HARRIETTE ISABELLA HYDE, b. Apr. 15, 1836;  
m. Frederick L. Wells, who d. May, 1904. She  
then rem. to Detroit; member of the D. A. R.
- (10) CHARLES MILTON HYDE, b. Dec. 21, 1838.
- (11) JULIA JOSEPHINE HYDE, b. June 28, 1841; m.  
—— Keith. Res. Grosse Isle, Mich.
- 4. FANNY<sup>6</sup> HYDE, b. Middleburg, July 23, 1799; d. Nov.  
6, 1876; m. in 1823, Warren Kneeland, b. Steuben  
County, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1798, d. June 24, 1848. They  
rem. to Southfield, Mich., in 1840. After his death  
she lived in Howell, Mich., and became blind.
- 27. v. ANDERSON,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1765.
- 28. vi. AZIEL, b. Mar. 17, 1767.
- 29. vii. SYLVESTER, b. July 4, 1769.
- 30. viii. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 12, 1772.

## 12

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Nov. 14, 1740; baptized there, Apr. 19, 1741; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1822; buried there, Swan Point Cemetery; married Dec. 31, 1765, ELIZABETH PAYTON of Dedham, born about 1738, died Providence, Sept. 15, 1805, "in her 68th year," buried in Swan Point. Tradition says she was from England and of a high family. He was ensign in Providence Company, 1788.

### Children:

- 31. i. PAYTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Dedham, Dec. 20, 1766.
  - ii. NANCY, b. Sherborn, Aug. 7, 1768; d. Providence, Mar. 1824;  
m. Dec. 1788, John Carlile, b. Providence, Sept. 2, 1762,  
d. there, July 17, 1833, son of John and Elizabeth (Compton)  
Carlile.
- Children, born in Providence, not in order:
- 1. Rev. THOMAS CARLILE, b. Jan. 12, 1792; d. there, Mar.  
28, 1824; buried Forrester tomb, Salem; m. June 30,  
1816, Eleanor Forrester, dau. of Simon and Rachel  
(Hathorne) Forrester; lay reader, 1814, and rector of  
St. Peter's Church, Salem, 1817-22; much respected  
and beloved, his ministry was of great benefit to the  
parish. His widow m. (2) Rev. Dr. Thomas W. Coit.

Children, born in Salem:

- (1) ELIZABETH FORRESTER CARLILE, b. Mar. 23, 1817.
- (2) ELEANOR FORRESTER CARLILE, b. Apr. 20, 1818.
- (3) THOMAS CARLISLE, bapt. July 6, 1819.
- (4) CATHERINE CARLILE, bapt. Nov. 1, 1820.
- (5) MARY LOUISA GARDNER CARLILE, bapt. June 1, 1822.
2. NANCY CARLILE, b. July 30, 1803; d. Dec. 4, 1827.
3. WILLIAM MAGEE CARLILE.
4. EDWARD CARLILE, b. July 19, 1802; d. Dec. 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1827, Hannah Thompson.

Children:

- (1) ELIZABETH W.<sup>8</sup> CARLILE, m. Nov. 7, 1855, Charles Francis Choate, b. Salem, May 16, 1828, son of Dr. George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) Choate, who d. May 23, 1911. Their dau. SARAH C.<sup>9</sup> CHOATE, m. J. Montgomery Sears; MARGARET M.<sup>9</sup> CHOATE, m. Nathaniel I. Bowditch.
- (2) SARAH THOMPSON CARLILE, b. Mar. 6, 1830; d. July 27, 1881; m. May 1, 1854, William Henry Watson, M.D.
5. NATHANIEL DANA CARLILE, b. July 23, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1875; m. Aug. 24, 1829, Mehitable Batchelder Deland, merchant in New York, who d. in 1884 or 1886.

Children:

- (1) HORACE <sup>8</sup> CARLILE, d. unm.
- (2) Two others d. in infancy.

Five others died in infancy.

32. iii. COLVILLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sherborn, Feb. 28, 1770.
33. iv. JEYKELL (JAYKELL), b. about 1772.
34. v. NATHANIEL, b. about 1779.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. about 1779; d. Providence, Jan. 2, 1805, "in his 27th year;" m. Oct. 7, 1804, Lucretia Blackmar.

## 13

Lt. EPHRAIM <sup>5</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Sept. 26, 1744; baptized Sept. 30, 1744; died Natick, Nov. 17, 1792; married (1) Sherborn, Sept. 24, 1772, REBECCA LELAND, born there, June 10, 1751, died Natick, Nov. 20, 1777. He married (2) Apr. 20, 1780, TABITHA JONES, born Sept. 13, 1755, died Natick, Feb. 16, 1827, daughter of Col. John and Hannah (Morse) Jones of Dedham.

He was sergeant on the Lexington alarm in Capt. Joseph Morse's Co., Col. Bullard's Regt., and served one week; was commissioned first lieutenant of Capt. Hezekiah Broad's Natick Co., 5th Middlesex County Regt., Mar. 27, 1776. He was a

blacksmith and lived in South Natick; was selectman, 1782-84. His widow married (2) Apr. 1801, Jacob Hosmer, a retired Boston merchant, who died Natick, Oct. 15, 1815. An account of the Dana homestead in Natick, by Rev. Samuel Dana Hosmer, was published in the *Proceedings of the Natick Historical Society*.

Children, born in Natick:

35. i. DEXTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1773.
36. ii. DAVID, b. Oct. 8, 1775.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. July 9, 1777; d. Nov. 1777.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Feb. 10, 1781; d. Oct. 13, 1818; m. Needham, May 25, 1813, Rev. Jesse Fisher; grad. Harvard, 1803; pastor, Scotland parish, Windham, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1836, ae. 59.

Children:

1. NATHANIEL DANA<sup>7</sup> FISHER, b. Oct. 1816.
2. SARAH A. FISHER, b. in 1817; d. May, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Stephen Goodyear Woodbridge, b. Oct. 16, 1816, d. Jan. 30, 1853; conducted a school for boys at Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children:

- (1) MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> WOODBRIDGE, b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. Williamstown, Sept. 25, 1878.
- (2) SAMUEL E. WOODBRIDGE, b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 27, 1847.
- (3) SAMUEL HOMER WOODBRIDGE, b. Dec. 28, 1848; grad. Williams College, 1873; professor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (4) LUTHER DANA WOODBRIDGE, b. Perth Amboy, Dec. 27, 1850; grad. Williams College, 1872, and College of Physicians and Surgeons; professor, Williams, and physician. He d. Nov. 3, 1899.

3. REBECCA T.<sup>7</sup> FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1818; m. (1) Samuel J. M. Homer of Boston; m. (2) Rev. Mr. Hunt. Res. Cambridge.

37. v. EPHRAIM, twin, b. Feb. 5, 1783.
- vi. TABITHA, twin, b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. in 1869; intentions, May 18, 1811, with Joseph Leach of Lancaster, who d. Natick, Mar. 11, 1828, ae. 60. Res. Lancaster and Natick.

Children, baptized in Lancaster:

1. EVELINA HOLMES<sup>7</sup> LEACH, bapt. May 10, 1812; d. Natick, Oct. 16, 1828.
2. ELIZABETH LEACH, bapt. May 1, 1814; d. Natick, Aug. 26, 1828.
3. LUTHER DANA LEACH, b. Oct. 31, 1817; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 26, 1849.

38. vii. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1787.
39. viii. LUTHER, b. Apr. 20, 1792.

## 14

LUTHER <sup>5</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Nov. 9, 1766; baptized there, Nov. 16, 1766; died Natick, Nov. 1, 1809; married LYDIA BLODGET, who died Natick, Aug. 4, 1809, ae. 41.

Children:

- 40. i. CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 31, 1800.
- 41. ii. LUTHER, b. Feb. 22, 1806.

## 15

ELEAZER <sup>5</sup> DANA (Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 6, 1767; died Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 10, 1838; married about 1792, SARAH CUTTER, born in 1772, died Weybridge, Vt., Apr. 25, 1824, ae. 52, daughter of Abraham and Huldah (Batchelder) Cutter of Leverett. Res. Amherst, Weybridge and Cornwall.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- i. HULDAH.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. LUCRETIA.
- 42. iii. AUSTIN, b. Amherst, May 31, 1795.
- 43. iv. ANSON W., b. May 18, 1805.
- v. ABRAHAM, d. about 1845; m. Addison, Vt., Jan. 10, 1842, Cordelia C. Smith, who m. (2) there, Apr. 2, 1847, Alfred Collins of Westford, Vt.; res. Cornwall and Addison.
- vi. SALLY C., m. Bridport, Vt., Apr. 30, 1833, Mason Goodrich of Brandon, Vt.
- vii. EUNICE, b. in 1800; d. Bridport, Oct. 21, 1836, ae. 36.
- viii. DOROTHY, m. Bridport, Nov. 19, 1833, Josephus Smith of Rutland, Vt.

## 16

SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> DANA (Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, Mar. 26, 1790; married there, Jan. 15, 1815, JULIA MOODY, daughter of Eli Moody; lived at Massena, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Both were living in 1879.

Children:

- i. AURELIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1815; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Elisha Howard, who d. Nov. 21, 1877. No children.
- ii. EVELYN, b. Jan. 20, 1818.

- 44. iii. ELIHU MOODY, b. Jan. 12, 1820.  
iv. SYLVIA, b. Dec. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1841.
- 45. v. JOSEPH CLARKE, b. Feb. 28, 1824.  
vi. LUCIUS A., b. Dec. 18, 1826; m. Apr. 11, 1871, Fannie Dunn.  
vii. MELINDA, b. Apr. 12, 1830; m. Oct. 17, 1854, C. J. Stetson.  
Children:  
1. ARTHUR D.<sup>7</sup> STETSON.  
2. ALMA STETSON.
- viii. DAVID DICKINSON, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. July 19, 1835.
- ix. JULIA, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Jan. 4, 1860, R. M. Crowley.  
Children:  
1. EDDIE C.<sup>7</sup> CROWLEY.  
2. SAMUEL N. CROWLEY.  
3. INEZ V. CROWLEY.  
4. JESSIE CROWLEY.  
5. EDNA L. CROWLEY.
- x. ELIZABETH ALZINA, b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1864, S. C. Polly.
- xi. DOROTHY.

## 17

Dea. JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> DANA (Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, Mar. 15, 1795; died there, Apr. 27, 1874; married Amherst, Oct. 28, 1824, CLARISSA BENTON, born Tolland, Conn., Aug. 15, 1792, died Amherst, Aug. 27, 1876, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (West) Benton of Tolland. In 1814, during the War with England, he was a private in Capt. John Taylor's Co., which was stationed at Boston. He was a farmer in Amherst and a leader in temperance reform and in the abolition of slavery.

Children, born in Amherst:

- 46. i. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1826.
- 47. ii. SAMUEL WORCESTER, twin, b. Mar. 14, 1828.
- iii. SARAH WEST, twin, b. Mar. 14, 1828; d. Mindoro, Wis., May 29, 1895; m. July 27, 1853, Ethan Roberts, b. Apr. 24, 1824, d. May 31, 1899, son of Elisha and Cynthia (Lapham) Roberts of Farmington, Mich. Rem. to Mindoro, 1855.  
Children:  
1. DANA <sup>7</sup> ROBERTS, b. May 30, 1854; res. Reinbeck, Iowa.  
Children:  
(1) LILY <sup>8</sup> ROBERTS, b. in 1875.  
(2) FLORA ROBERTS b. in 1879.  
(3) ETHAN ROBERTS, b. in 1880.  
(4) LEATI ROBERTS, b. in 1882.  
(5) RUBY ROBERTS, b. in 1886.  
(6) JENNIE ROBERTS, b. in 1890.

2. GEORGE ROBERTS, b. Apr. 15, 1857; res. Dike, Iowa.  
Children:
  - (1) FRANK <sup>8</sup> ROBERTS, b. in 1891.
  - (2) JENNIE ROBERTS, b. in 1893.
  - (3) NITA ROBERTS, b. in 1896.
  - (4) FRED ROBERTS, b. in 1898.
  - (5) LORENA ROBERTS, b. in 1901.
3. FRED <sup>7</sup> ROBERTS, b. Oct. 3, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1913; res. Mindoro, Wis.  
Children:
  - (1) DANA <sup>8</sup> ROBERTS, b. in 1899.
  - (2) REUBEN ROBERTS, b. in 1901.
  - (3) STANLEY ROBERTS, b. in 1904.
  - (4) SYLVIA ROBERTS, b. in 1909.
48. iv. HORACE DICKINSON, <sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1832.  
v. CLARISSA (CLARA) BENTON, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. Amherst, Nov. 20, 1902; grad. Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1858; m. (1) as his second wife, Mar. 24, 1864, John F. Hutchins of Chicopee, b. Newcastle, Me., about 1825, d. Oct. 20, 1874, son of Solomon and Sophia (Webb) Hutchins. She m. (2) Asa Adams.  
Children:
  1. HARRIET ELIZA <sup>7</sup> HUTCHINS, b. Feb. 1, 1865.
  2. CLARA BELL HUTCHINS, b. Mar. 8, 1867; d. July 29, 1871.
  3. JAMES TYLER HUTCHINS, b. Feb. 18, 1869. President of the Rochester Railway and Electric Co.; res. Rochester, N. Y.
  4. HORACE DANA HUTCHINS, b. Mar. 11, 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1873.

## 18

LEMUEL <sup>5</sup> DANA (Elijah, <sup>4</sup> Samuel, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 29, 1769; died Peacham, Vt., Nov. 13, 1848; married Peacham, Feb. 15, 1798, KEZIAH BARRETT, who died Aug. 7, 1853, ae. 77. He rem. to Peacham, where he was a farmer, trapper and kept bees.

Children, born in Peacham:

- i. LUCY, <sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1801.
49. ii. GEORGE, b. Apr. 7, 1803.
- iii. CINTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1810.

## 19

SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> DANA (Elijah, <sup>4</sup> Samuel, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, June 21, 1771; married SARAH COPELAND; rem. to Peacham and was living there in 1850.

## 20

ELIJAH <sup>6</sup> DANA (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., July 27, 1773; married (1) Peacham, Vt., June 3, 1802, BETSEY BARRETT; married (2) Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 30, 1832, Mrs. LUCY (CHANDLER) SHATTUCK, widow of Simeon Shattuck of Wheelock, and daughter of David and Polly (Parks) Chandler, who died Peacham, Dec. 5, 1834; he married (3) St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 26, 1838, POLLY CHENEY; living Peacham, 1860.

Children by first wife, born in Peacham:

- i. ALMYRA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1803; d. Peacham, Aug. 2, 1870; m. Peacham, Oct. 15, 1827, as his second wife, Capt. Moses Martin of Peacham, b. Oct. 30, 1796, d. May 31, 1874.  
Children, born in Peacham:
  1. ELIZABETH DANA <sup>7</sup> MARTIN, b. July 20, 1828; d. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 19, 1903; buried Greenwood Cemetery, New York City; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D.D., b. July 25, 1829. She grad. Mount Holyoke Seminary.
  2. ASHBEL MARTIN, b. Dec. 2, 1830; d. Peacham, Jan. 8, 1899; m. Danville, Vt., Nov. 5, 1857, Hannah Wesson, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
  3. MOSES MELLE MARTIN, b. Apr. 8, 1834; d. Ovid, Mich., Sept. 25, 1902; grad. Middlebury College, 1861; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1864; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1865, Laura Kellogg, who d. Stoughton, Wis., July 26, 1870; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1871, Margaret Johnston, who d. Mazomanie, Wis., 1878; m. (3) Bernardston, June 22, 1880, Mary Pierce, b. Sept. 7, 1848, Londonderry, Vt. He was a clergyman.
  4. ALMYRA MARTIN, b. June 19, 1836; m. Feb. 2, 1876, James Shaw of Bishop, Inyo County, Cal.
  5. EDWIN MARTIN, b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. Oct. 31, 1862.
  6. CAROLINE JANE MARTIN, b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Andrew Whitehill of Ryegate, Vt. Res. Peacham.
50. ii. CHARLES, b. July 17, 1805.
51. iii. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 5, 1807.

## 21

JOHN <sup>6</sup> DANA (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 24, 1775. He married ———. He was a shoemaker; lived Peacham, Vt.

## 22

DAVID <sup>5</sup> DANA (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 18, 1777; d. Peacham, Vt., Sept. 18, 1848; married Peacham, Feb. 17, 1805, RACHEL VARNUM, born Thornton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1786, died Neponset, Ill., Dec. 16, 1861, daughter of William and Sarah (Coburn) Varnum. "A good neighbor and kind husband and father." He was a blacksmith; res. Peacham, Vt. She was buried at Osceola, Ill.

Children, born in Peacham:

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1822.
- ii. ROXANA, b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. Plainfield, Vt., Jan. 31, 1840; buried Peacham; m. Peacham, May 3, 1835 or 1836, Ezra Kidder, son of Nahum and Huldah (Atwood) Kidder of Alstead, N. H., and Marshfield, Vt. Ezra Kidder was representative to Legislature fourteen times, high sheriff, town clerk, etc. He m. (2) her sister, Mary G. Dana.  
Child:  
1. ROXANA DANA <sup>7</sup> KIDDER, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. Julius M. Richards, July 27, 1858, who d. Nov. 2, 1858; res. Plainfield, Vt.
52. iii. ELIJAH, b. June 7, 1811.
53. iv. DAVID, b. May 4, 1814.
54. v. WILLIAM VARNUM, b. Apr. 2, 1816.
- vi. LEONARD JOHNSON, b. Oct. 16, 1818; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1886, Kewanee, Ill.; buried Osceola, Ill.; res. Galena, Ill.; went to California on the discovery of gold, and res. there until 1881; returned, and lived Neponset, Ill.
55. vii. LYMAN LOUIS, b. Sept. 25, 1821.
56. viii. GEORGE GLEASON, twin, b. Oct. 13, 1824.
- ix. MARY GLEASON, twin, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Apr. 18, 1900; m. Peacham, Vt., June 1, 1842, Ezra Kidder, her sister's husband.  
Children:  
1. HELEN MARIA <sup>7</sup> KIDDER, b. May 14, 1844; m. June 22, 1869, John Moore of St. Johnsbury, Vt., who d. July 16, 1910.  
Children:  
(1) KATIE KIDDER <sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. Mar. 25, 1871; d. Mar. 22, 1880.  
(2) GEORGE EZRA MOORE, b. Feb. 1, 1873; d. ae. about 3 m.
2. LAURA ANN KIDDER, b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. Apr. 15, 1905; m. Sept. 12, 1864, Luther Grover Town, who was b. Sept. 14, 1837, son of James and Harriet (Patterson) Town, of Plainfield, Vt.



Child:

- (1) DEAN PATTERSON<sup>6</sup> TOWN, b. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Aug. 3, 1899, Maude Hastings, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
  3. GEORGE DANA KIDDER, b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. Mar. 19, 1903; m. Feb. 28, 1869, Ella Lane. Was trader in West India goods. Res. Plainfield, Vt., where he was station master and postmaster many years. Rem. to Barre, Vt., a year before his death.
  4. ARTHUR KIDDER, d. May 17, 1851, a few weeks after birth.
  5. CATHERINE (KATIE) KIDDER, b. Oct. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 17, 1856.
  6. LEONARD JOHNSON KIDDER, b. Apr. 21, 1856; d. Apr. 13, 1858.
  7. CLEORA GALE KIDDER, b. June 5, 1857; m. Rev. Allen C. Ferrin, Congregational minister, and res. Lowell. Children, born in Keeseville, N. Y.:
    - (1) CLARK ELA<sup>8</sup> FERRIN, b. Feb. 9, 1885; d. Mar. 10, 1885.
    - (2) DANA HOLMAN FERRIN, b. June 23, 1886; res. Chicago.
    - (3) GEORGE KIDDER FERRIN, b. Manchester, Vt.; d. Manchester; buried Springfield, Vt.
  8. HARRIET HEATH KIDDER, b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Apr. 9, 1881, Edward J. Bartlett, b. May 18, 1843, son of Levi and Nancy (Batchelder) Bartlett.
- Child:
- (1) RAY KIDDER<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b. June 26, 1889; m. June 26, 1912, Mary Knapp.

## 23

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> DANA (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 23, 1782; died Peacham, Vt., Sept. 1, 1866; married Peacham, Apr. 13, 1808, HULDAH LEE. He rem. to Peacham; was a "seventh son" doctor.

Children, born in Peacham:

- i. MARCIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1809; d. Aug. 1850; m. 1827, Enos Colburn, b. Cabot, Vt., Feb. 14, 1808, d. Mar. 5, 1848; res. Peacham.  
Children:
  1. REBECCA<sup>7</sup> COLBURN, b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. Mar. 4, 1907; m. (1) Oct. 1858, Caleb Walter Farnow; m. (2) Joseph Blake.
  2. SETH ENOS COLBURN, b. Aug. 22, 1833.
  3. MARY E. COLBURN, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Mar. 5, 1859.
  4. ZERAH FRANK COLBURN, b. Sutton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1841.
57. ii. ROYAL, b. Dec. 26, 1811.
- iii. LUCIA, b. Apr. 24, 1815.

## 24

JOSIAH <sup>5</sup> DANA (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Barre, Dec. 11, 1772; baptized there, Dec. 13, 1772; died Apr. 3, 1840; married (1) Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 17, 1802, LUCY CHANDLER, daughter of Capt. Seth and Eunice (Durkee) Chandler, born Sept. 27, 1774, died Hartland, Vt., Oct. 28, 1829. He married (2) DESIRE LOTHROP, daughter of Oliver and Eunice (Hough) Lothrop, of Norwich, Conn.

He settled in Westminster, Vt., but removed from there to Chelsea, Vt. Though not a lawyer he sat on the bench and was called Judge. He was representative from Chelsea in the Vermont Legislature in 1803, 1806, 1808 and 1809; delegate to Constitutional Convention of 1814; Assistant Judge, Orange County Court, 1812; Chief Judge, 1816-20; Presidential Elector, 1828; Councillor, 1821-26. Buried on his own land between his two wives. Their monuments are in the new cemetery.

Child:

- i. CAROLINE,<sup>6</sup> b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 29, 1802; m. there, Dec. 13, 1820, Joseph Russell Jarvis, son of (Leonard?) Jarvis of Boston. Res. Claremont, N. H., where he d. Dec. 15, 1821.

Child:

1. CAROLINE DANA <sup>7</sup> JARVIS, m. John Howard Uhl, son of George and Margaret Christina (Braun) Uhl, b. Dutchess County, N. Y.; res. Yonkers, N. Y., and afterward New York City.

## 25

ASA <sup>5</sup> DANA (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1754; died Oct. 12, 1845; married Sturbridge, June 9, 1777, EUNICE TOWNE, died Oct. 2, 1827, ae. 72 y. 6 m. 20 d., daughter of Benjamin and Edna (Towne) Towne, of Sturbridge.

He enlisted at Sturbridge as a private in Capt. Adam Martin's Co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt., May 1, 1775, and served eight months. On Jan. 1, 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Stephen Badlam's Co., Col. Henry Knox's Continental Artillery Regt., took part in the Canada Expedition, and after eleven months' service, was discharged on account of sickness, at Fort Independence, Dec. 7, 1776. In 1790 he resided in Holland, and in

1798 rem. to Union, Conn. In 1800 he rem. to Fenner, Madison County, N. Y. He was pensioned in 1832.

Children, first four born in Sturbridge:

- i. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 21, 1778; d. Aug. 12, 1842; m. in 1798, Samuel (William?) Mahan.

Children:

1. Rev. ASA<sup>7</sup> MAHAN, b. Vernon, N. Y., 1799; grad. Hamilton College, 1824; Andover Theological Seminary, 1827; Presbyterian minister; first president, Oberlin College, 1835-50; president, Cleveland University, 1850-56; president, Adrian College, 1860-71; m. Mary Strong.

2. POLLY MAHON, m. Dr. ——— Jenison.

3. BETSEY MAHAN.

- 57a. ii. ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sturbridge, Dec. 9, 1779.

- 57b. iii. JACOB ADAMS, b. Sturbridge, Aug. 24, 1783.

- iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 14, 1785; m. in 1802, Samuel Stanford of Pennsylvania, son of Richard Stanford, b. Natick, May 11, 1773; settled Amesville, N. Y. He d. Michigan, Aug. 15, 1846. She d. Oct. 6, 1839. They had twelve children, all of whom grew up but one, and ten of them married and had children.

Children:

1. ALONZO<sup>7</sup> STANFORD, b. Mar. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 28, 1872.
2. HORATIO STANFORD, b. July 20, 1804; res. California.
3. ACHSAH STANFORD, b. Mar. 16, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1840.
4. POLLY STANFORD, b. Jan. 20, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1836.
5. AMERET STANFORD, b. Apr. 26, 1810; d. July 17, 1863.
6. EUNICE C. STANFORD, b. June 30, 1812.
7. FEDERAL A. STANFORD, b. Mar. 17, 1815; married.

Children:

- (1) MARGARET<sup>8</sup> STANFORD, m. ——— Fitch; res. Otsego, Mich.

- (2) A. H. STANFORD, res. Middleville, Mich.

8. BETSY M. STANFORD, b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1846.

9. LAURA S. STANFORD, b. Mar. 16, 1819; d. June 4, 1826.

10. SAMUEL C. STANFORD, b. May 7, 1821; married.

Children:

- (1) G. S.<sup>8</sup> STANFORD, res. Everett, Wash.

- (2) L. C. STANFORD, res. Kelso, N. Dak.

11. HANNAH C. STANFORD, b. Mar. 5, 1823; d. in 1890.

12. HARRIET A. STANFORD, b. Nov. 13, 1825; d. Mar. 31, 1853.

- v. ERASTUS,<sup>6</sup> b. June 23, 1787; m. Lucy Putney. He d. Oct. 16, 1856 or 1859. They had no children.

- 57c. vi. FEDERAL, b. Sept. 15, 1789.

- 57d. vii. SARDIS, b. Sept. 24, 1791.

- viii. ACHSAH, b. Fenner, N. Y., July 5, 1794; m. (1) Jonas Gibbs, a widower with three daughters, May 20, 1813, who d. Oct. 1, 1819. She m. (2), as his second wife, in 1822, William Johnson of Madison County, N. Y. She d. Oct. 1844. Children by first marriage:
1. CHAUNCEY FEDERAL<sup>7</sup> GIBBS, b. Oct. 1814; d. Mar. 24, 1864; was successful physician, St. Paul, Minn.
  2. ALMIRA GIBBS, b. about 1819; d. in 1835, ae. 16.
- Children by second marriage, born in Fenner:
3. HALBERT ASA JOHNSON, b. Mar. 17, 1824; d. Mar. 10, 1865; m. Abigail Douglass.  
Children:  
 (1) CHARLES<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, d. in 1870, ae. 16.  
 (2) ELLA ABIGAIL JOHNSON, m. ——— Lawler; res. Augusta, Mich.
  4. HARRIET EUNICE JOHNSON, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. Fenner, Jan. 31, 1860; m. James Burton, newspaper editor, who d. Milwaukee, Wis., 1885.  
Children:  
 (1) ELLA<sup>8</sup> BURTON, d. ae. 3.  
 (2) EVA HARRIET BURTON, m. George James; res. Schoolcraft, Mich.  
 (3) JAMES BURTON, Jr., m. Louise Bailey; res. White-water, Wis.
  5. ACHSAH REBECCA JOHNSON, twin, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. July 20, 1871; m. Daniel Hill.  
Children:  
 (1) AUGUSTA GENET<sup>8</sup> HILL.  
 (2) HARRIET ELECTA HILL.  
 (3) MARY ELLEN HILL.  
 (4) NINA ALICE HILL.
  6. EMILY ANN<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Melvin A. Rice.  
Children:  
 (1) FRANK H. RICE, b. Mar. 26, 1858; res. Cortland, N. Y.  
 (2) INA ESTELLE RICE, b. Apr. 22, 1860; m. James D. Sherwood; res. Cortland, N. Y.  
 (3) BURTON W. RICE, b. Jan. 17, 1862; d. in 1916.  
 (4) PEARL N. RICE, b. July 18, 1866; m. Edmond O. Dustin; res. New York.
  7. HENRY DANA JOHNSON, b. Mar. 3, 1836; d. Dec. 11, 1901; m. Sarah Woodworth.  
Children:  
 (1) LEWIS HENRY JOHNSON, b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Louisa Warmoth.  
 (2) MINNIE DANA JOHNSON, b. Apr. 1866; m. Frank Garvin.  
 (3) WILLIAM HALBERT JOHNSON, b. Nov. 1869.

- ix. LORENZO, b. Nov. 8, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Sept. 30, 1823, Polly Gould, b. June 6, 1802, d. Mar. 7, 1859. No children. He was 6 feet 4 inches tall; a member of the New York Legislature. Res. Friendship, N. Y. In 1822 he was surgeon's mate in Col. Stephen Cole's Regt., N. Y. (Allegany County) Militia. He was a physician. Descendants not traced.

## 26

Hon. DANIEL <sup>5</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1760; died Warren, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1839. He enlisted in the army, Aug. 1776, at the age of sixteen, from Wilkes-Barre, Pa., "with the understanding that he was to join a New York regiment. He served seven months or more finding his own arms, blanket and clothing;" was at Kingsbridge, then White Plains, where he was in a skirmish with the British advance guard, and later at Peekskill. In 1778, at the time his father was killed at the massacre of Wyoming, Daniel was at school in Lebanon, Conn., preparing for college, and grad. Yale, 1782. After leaving Wilkes-Barre, he res. Enfield, Conn., for fourteen years, and was chosen one of the choristers to lead in singing, Nov. 10, 1794. He rem. in 1797 to Guildhall, Vt., where he lived about eighteen years. He was representative from Guildhall eight years; member of the Governor's Council three years; Chief Judge of the Essex County Court ten years; Judge of Probate eleven years. In 1814 he was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He was a strong Federalist and a deacon in the church. He next removed to Pembroke, N. Y., and was living there in 1832, when he received a pension for his service in the Revolution (record at Pension Office, Washington). In 1836 he went to Ohio to live with his son, Daniel H. Dana, in Adams, Seneca County, Ohio.

He married Enfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1785, DOROTHY (called DOLLY) KIBBE, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Terry) Kibbe of Enfield, born Jan. 17, 1769, died Pembroke, June 9, 1835. They were both admitted to the church at Enfield, Jan. 23, 1791.

Children, born in Enfield:

- i. PERSIS KIBBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1786; m. Guildhall, Vt., Jan. 12, 1808, Capt. Thomas Carlisle of Lancaster, N. H., b. Lunenburg, Jan. 27, 1781, son of Capt. David and Sarah (Cummings) Carlisle. Res. Lancaster, N. H., till his death, Aug. 9, 1844.

## Children:

1. NANCY <sup>7</sup> CARLISLE, b. Apr. 18, 1810; d. Sept. 20, 1811.
2. MARY PERSIS CARLISLE, b. Aug. 28, 1813; d. Berlin, N. H., Nov. 14, 1894; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1832, Dr. John Dewey of Guildhall, Vt., who d. July 10, 1862. She m. (2) in 1864, Ezra C. Hutchins of Boston.

## Children:

- (1) AMELIA CARLISLE <sup>8</sup> DEWEY, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Aug. 25, 1851, Samuel P. Coburn.
- (2) JOHN WORTHINGTON DEWEY, b. July 3, 1834, West Point grad., 1854; Capt. in Civil War; res. Tulare, Cal.
- (3) WILLIAM JAMES SMITH DEWEY, b. July 8, 1841. Res. Randolph, Me.
- (4) PERSIS KIBBE DEWEY, b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. Feb. 5, 1880, Sidney Chase French.
3. WILLIAM THOMAS CARLISLE, b. July 9, 1816; d. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 31, 1860; m. Annie Stedman of Norwich, Conn. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Child:

- (1) MARY <sup>8</sup> CARLISLE, m. Charles Noble.
4. JULIA CARLISLE, d. young.
5. HARRIET DANA CARLISLE, b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. Feb. 7, 1890; m. David Beattie of Maidstone, Vt.

## Children:

- (1) JAMES HENRY <sup>8</sup> BEATTIE.
- (2) GILLESPIE BEATTIE, d. in 1891.
- (3) STELLA BEATTIE, res. Salem; un m.
- (4) RICHARD BEATTIE.
- (5) THOMAS CARLISLE BEATTIE.
- (6) HARRIET CARLISLE BEATTIE; res. Salem; un m.
6. SARAH CUMMINGS CARLISLE, b. Mar. 5, 1828; d. May, 1898; m. Mar. 4, 1869, Dr. Samuel Moseley Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1826, d. Apr. 1889; res. Dunkirk, N. Y. No children.

- ii. DOROTHY (DOLLY), b. May 1, 1788; d. Guildhall, Vt., Feb. 20, 1808; un m.

58. iii. ANDERSON, b. Jan. 15, 1790.

- iv. NANCY, <sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1791; d. Gaines, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835; m. Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 7, 1816, as his second wife, Judge Elijah Foote of Hinsdale, N. H., who was bapt. June 20, 1779, d. Brockport, N. Y., May 26, 1853, son of Elijah Foote of Simsbury, Conn.

## Children:

1. JULIUS DANA <sup>7</sup> FOOTE, b. Hinsdale, Aug. 17, 1817; d. Sherman, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1886; m. Castleton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1840, Jane Eliza Merrill, b. there, Nov. 7, 1818, d. May 22, 1897.

## Children:

- (1) JULIUS MERRILL<sup>8</sup> FOOTE, b. Wayne, Pa., Oct. 30, 1843; m. Newark, N. J., Oct. 30, 1870, Cornelia Elizabeth Strieby. Res. Newark, N. J.; pres. of Strieby & Foote Drop Forging Co.
- (2) MARY ELIZA FOOTE, b. Hydeville, Vt., Feb. 20, 1847; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1862.
- (3) FREDERICK GUERNSEY FOOTE, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1853; m. Galva, Ill., June 9, 1881, Alice Laura Beals. Res. Ridgefield Park, N. Y.
2. NANCY MARIA<sup>7</sup> FOOTE, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 4, 1819; d. New York, Jan. 23, 1903; m. Gaines, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1841, Julius Bates.

## Children:

- (1) JULIUS AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> BATES, b. Brockport, N. Y., May 1, 1842; m. Chicago, Apr. 13, 1868, Helen Amanda Walter. Res. Savannah, Ga., and New York City.
- (2) FREDERICK DANA BATES, b. Brockport, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1845; d. Pulaski, Tenn., May 10, 1864.
- (3) FERDINAND FOOTE BATES, b. Brockport, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1845.
3. ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> FOOTE, b. Brattleboro, Vt., June 14, 1821; d. Gaines, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824.
4. MARY LITTLE FOOTE, b. Gaines, May 4, 1827; d. Gaines, Sept. 10, 1828.
- v. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> twin, b. June 5, 1793; d. June 22, 1793.
- vi. MARY, twin, b. June 5, 1793; d. June 22, 1793.
- vii. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1794; d. Dec. 24, 1795.
- viii. SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1796; bapt. Enfield, Oct. 2, 1796; m. Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1822, Dr. John Brown Harmon of Warren, Ohio, b. Rupert, Oct. 19, 1780, d. Warren, Feb. 7, 1858, son of Reuben and Ruth (Rising) Harmon of Rupert, Vt. She d. there, Nov. 7, 1868.

## Children:

1. JOHN BROWN<sup>7</sup> HARMON, b. Oct. 29, 1822; m. Lake Providence, La., June 25, 1848, Mary De Neale (Wolfe) Morgan, b. Winchester, Va., May 17, 1817; lawyer, San Francisco and Berkeley, Cal. Five children.
2. JULIAN HARMON, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. (1) Warren, Ohio, July 30, 1857, Julia Rebecca Swift, b. Warren, Aug. 28, 1825, d. there, July 13, 1868; m. (2) Canfield, Ohio, June 6, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Bostwick, b. Canfield, May 27, 1837; two children; physician, Warren.

3. CHARLES REUBEN HARMON, b. Nov. 4, 1826; killed in the battle of Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862; m. Girard, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1848, Mary Hezlep, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1827; three children; she res. Kansas City, Mo. Capt. Ohio Vol. Inf.
  4. EDWARD DANA HARMON, b. May 1, 1831; m. (1) Newark, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1868, Marie Metcalf, b. Newark, Sept. 21, 1840, d. Lorin, Cal., June 5, 1882; five children; m. (2) Lorin, Dec. 13, 1883, Helen Metcalf, b. Newark, Sept. 19, 1848.
  5. SARAH DANA HARMON, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. Warren, July 6, 1880; unm.
  6. WILLIAM KIBBE HARMON, b. July 30, 1835; d. Apr. 10, 1836.
59. ix. DANIEL HUNTINGTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1798.  
 x. MARY, b. Mar. 9 or 18, 1800; m. Pembroke, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1823, Capt. Reynold Gillett. She d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1825. No children.  
 xi. HARRIET, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. Apr. 12, 1802.
60. xii. WILLIAM KIBBE, b. Feb. 29, 1804.  
 xiii. HARRIET, b. Guildhall, June 20, 1806; d. Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1829; unm.  
 xiv. EDWARD, b. Feb. 22, 1809; d. Warren, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1827.  
 xv. DOLLY JANE, b. Guildhall, Dec. 7, 1811; she was in 1886 the sole survivor of the family; res. Warren, Ohio, with her nephew, Dr. Julian Harmon.

## 27

ANDERSON <sup>5</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1765; died Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 24, 1851; married SARAH STEVENS of Wilkes-Barre, born Jan. 19, 1766, died Aug. 14, 1823, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Adams) Stevens from Canterbury, Conn.

He went as a child to Wilkes-Barre with his parents in 1772. After the massacre of Wyoming in which his father was killed he returned with the rest of the family to Ashford, Conn., and remained there till 1786, when he went back to Wilkes-Barre, and took up his father's claim; res. there till his death.

Children, born in Wilkes-Barre:

- i. AMELIA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1791; d. Jan. 8, 1843; m. Aug. 18, 1816, as his second wife (his first wife, Lucia Frost, having died, leaving one son, Seth Whitcomb), Ahira Lyman Whitcomb, b. Jan. 24, 1790, d. Nov. 18, 1850. He was the first white child born in Geneva, N. Y., son of John Skinner Whitcomb and Sarah (Marsh) of Hartford, Conn., and Scottsville,



Pa. (first white couple married in Geneva). Res. Luzerne County, Pa.

Children:

1. LUCIA <sup>7</sup> WHITCOMB, b. July 19, 1817; d. Apr. 18, 1877; m. John Tewksbury.

Child:

- (1) ANDERSON D. <sup>8</sup> TEWKSBURY, M.D., of Elmira, N. Y., living there in 1885.

2. LAURA MAY WHITCOMB, b. Mar. 16, 1819; m. John Bunnell.

3. ANDERSON DANA WHITCOMB, b. Mar. 24, 1821; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1842, Mary Kintner, who d. May 2, 1863; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1863, Caroline Lacey. Res. Laceyville, Pa. Was living there in 1887.

Children:

- (1) EDWARD <sup>8</sup> WHITCOMB, b. South Auburn, Pa., Oct. 24, 1843; editor; res. Friend, Neb.

- (2) ELIZABETH HELLER WHITCOMB, b. Sept. 1845; m. Richard R. Schick; res. Seward, Neb.

- (3) WILLIAM AHIRA WHITCOMB, b. Apr. 21, 1849.

- (4) OLEN WALTER WHITCOMB, b. Mar. 28, 1852.

- (5) ANNA WHITCOMB, b. May 13, 1856; d. Mar. 5, 1882.

- (6) DANA SIMPSON WHITCOMB, b. Dixon, Ill., Nov. 24, 1858; res. Friend, Neb.

4. EDWIN FAYETTE <sup>7</sup> WHITCOMB, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Pennsylvania, Mar. 28, 1868; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1844, Mary Whipple, who d. June 21, 1848; m. (2) May 27, 1852, Emma M. Kidder, who d. Rochester, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1879. Res. Montezuma, Iowa.

Children:

- (1) CHARLES H. <sup>8</sup> WHITCOMB, b. Dec. 17, 1845.

- (2) WILLIAM WHIPPLE WHITCOMB, b. Apr. 20, 1848; d. 1868; unm.

- (3) LAURA ANNETTE WHITCOMB, b. July 13, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1858.

- (4) FAYETTE STANLEY WHITCOMB, b. Feb. 14, 1855.

- (5) SARAH AMELIA WHITCOMB, b. May 27, 1866; m. Rev. M. Scull.

5. CHARLES STEPHENS WHITCOMB, b. Aug. 14, 1828.

- ii. LAURA, <sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1793; d. Wilkes-Barre, Aug. 16, 1794.

61. iii. ASA STEVENS, b. Dec. 17, 1794.

- iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 24, 1878; m. Rowland Metcalf, b. Sedbergh, England, Oct. 1805, d. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 17, 1864. No children.

62. v. FRANCIS, b. May 23, 1798.

- vi. LOUISA, b. Mar. 19, 1800; d. Aug. 17, 1840; unm.

63. vii. ANDERSON, b. Feb. 26, 1802.

- viii. ELEAZER, b. Apr. 23, 1804. He was a cabinet maker in Owego, N. Y., for eight years; then, on account of failing health, returned to Wilkes-Barre and started for Charleston, S. C., but d. on shipboard, May 21, 1834; unm.; buried Philadelphia, Pa.
- 64. ix. SYLVESTER, b. May 28, 1806.
  - x. MARY, b. Wilkes-Barre, June 16, 1808; m. Mar. 27, 1828, Lyman Church Kidder, b. Waterford, Vt., Apr. 18, 1802, d. Janesville, Wis., Dec. 11, 1850. She d. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 17, 1861. Res. Wilkes-Barre.  
Children:
    - 1. SAMUEL SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> KIDDER, b. June 10, 1829; d. June 13, 1831.
    - 2. MARY EMERENZA KIDDER, b. July 22, 1831; m. Feb. 8, 1855, Charles B. Mandeville of Wilkes-Barre, who d. Apr. 22, 1875. Res. Wilkes-Barre.  
Child:
      - (1) CHARLES KIDDER<sup>8</sup> MANDEVILLE, b. Feb. 3, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1859.
    - 3. CHARLES ELEAZER KIDDER, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1834.
    - 4. ANDERSON DANA KIDDER, b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 1843.
    - 5. CLARENCE PORTER KIDDER, b. May 10, 1839; m. May 29, 1861, Louisa Amelia Parsons, a Dana descendant, dau. of Calvin and Ann Parsons of Wilkes-Barre.  
Children:
      - (1) CALVIN PARSONS<sup>8</sup> KIDDER, b. Mar. 17, 1865.
      - (2) MARY LOUISA KIDDER, b. Apr. 27, 1868.
      - (3) CLARENCE LYMAN KIDDER, b. Nov. 15, 1874.
    - 6. ROWLAND METCALF KIDDER, b. July 3, 1842. He was in the cavalry during the Civil War, and at its close went to New Mexico. He d. there at Silver City, unm., Dec. 25, 1874.
    - 7. SARAH LOUISA DANA KIDDER, b. Feb. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Wilkes-Barre, Andrew Jackson Davis.  
Children:
      - (1) ARLINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> DAVIS.
      - (2) GEORGE KIDDER DAVIS, twin, b. July 14, 1870.
      - (3) JESSIE EMERENZA DAVIS, twin, b. July 14, 1870.
      - (4) LOUISA DANA DAVIS, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
    - 8. LUTHER ASA KIDDER, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1860.
  - xi. CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1811; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 10, 1831; unm.; buried Philadelphia.

## 28

**AZIEL** <sup>5</sup> **DANA** (Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 17, 1767; died Wilkes-Barre, Pa., in 1804; married there, **REBECCA COREY**, who died Almond, N. Y., 1847, ae. 80. He was a Wilkes-Barre farmer.

Children, born in Wilkes-Barre:

- i. **AMASA**,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1792; d. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Mary Harper Speed, who d. about 1873; judge advocate, 1820-21, 41st Brigade of Infantry, Broome County, N. Y.; district attorney, Tompkins County, 1823; state representative, 1828-29; county judge, 1837; Democratic representative in Congress, 1839-41 and 1843-45; res. Ithaca, N. Y. No children.
- ii. **SUSAN**, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. young.
65. iii. **ALVAN** (ALVIN?), b. Aug. 5, 1795.
66. iv. **CHESTER**, b. May 10, 1797.
- v. **ALMEDA**, b. Mar. 19, 1799; d. Ithaca, May 19, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Rev. Fitch Reed of Ithaca, b. Mar. 28, 1795, son of Ezra and Esther (Egerton) Reed; Methodist minister; res. Ithaca.  
Children:
  1. **CATHERINE ERMINIA** <sup>7</sup> **REED**, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. June 27, 1889.
  2. **CYTHERA ALMEDA REED**, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. June 21, 1828.
  3. **FITCH DANA REED**, b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1832.
  4. **CYTHERA ALMEDA REED**, b. Amenia, N. Y., June 18, 1835; d. Iron River, Mich., Oct. 30, 1895; m. Apr. 14, 1858, John C. Heath, b. Ithaca, Oct. 23, 1834, d. Appleton, Wis., Jan. 22, 1888.  
Children:
    - (1) **FRANK W.** <sup>8</sup> **HEATH**, b. May 19, 1861; m. Fanny Webster.
    - (2) **CHAUNCEY G. HEATH**, b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. Mary E. Mullock.
    - (3) **KATE C. HEATH**, b. May 24, 1864.
    - (4) **CAROLINE J. HEATH**, b. June 20, 1870; m. John Carson.
67. vi. **AZIEL**,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1801.
- vii. **ELECTA**, b. Apr. 21, 1803; d. young.
- viii. **ERMINA**, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Dr. Benjamin B. Armitage; both d. soon after marriage; res. Ithaca.  
Child:
  1. **HELEN ARMITAGE**, d. ae. 17.

## 29

Rev. SYLVESTER <sup>5</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., July 4, 1769; died Concord, N. H., June 9, 1849.

He grad. Yale in 1797; honorary D.D. Dartmouth, 1801. He was a Congregational minister in Orford, N. H. He is said to have been present in 1843 at the dedication of Bunker Hill Monument as an old Revolutionary soldier. If he fought in the Revolution, it could only have been towards the end of the war as a drummer boy or servant, as he was not born till 1769; preached in Orford thirty-one years.

He married Mar. 2, 1802, HANNAH KIMBALL, daughter of John and Anna (Ayer of Haverhill) Kimball of Concord, N. H., who died Nov. 16, 1846. She was born in Concord, June 1, 1777.

Children, born in Orford:

- i. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 8, 1802; d. young.
- ii. ANNE KIMBALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1868; m. Nov. 1833, Reuel Barrows, M.D., b. Hebron, Me., about 1791, d. July 18, 1857, ae. 66; res. Fryeburg, Me.

Children:

1. ANNA <sup>7</sup> BARROWS, b. Aug. 1835; m. St. Cloud, Minn., Dr. Benjamin R. Palmer, a physician of St. Cloud, Minn., a native of Maine. They settled in Sauk Centre, Minn. After his death she res. Tulare, Cal. No children.
2. ELLEN BARROWS, b. Nov. 1838; sang finely; studied under Lowell Mason at musical school in North Reading. Sang in a church in Portland, Me.; m. Sauk Centre, Minn., Capt. Edward B. Oakford, a native of Illinois, who fought in the Civil War. They removed to Tulare, Cal.

Child:

(1) BENJAMIN <sup>8</sup> OAKFORD, m. about 1900, ———.

3. Rev. CHARLES DANA <sup>7</sup> BARROWS, b. Apr. 29, 1844; d. Worcester, Sept. 14, 1892, and was buried in Lowell. Grad. Dartmouth, 1864, and Andover Seminary; taught school in Portland, Fryeburg and Norway, Me.; was a Congregational minister in Lowell, and later in San Francisco. He m. Marion Merrill, b. Oldtown, Me., d. Brookline, May 28, 1913, dau. of Rev. Mr. Merrill of Maine, and sister-in-law of Hon. Thomas B. Reed.

Children:

- (1) MALCOLM DANA <sup>8</sup> BARROWS, teacher of English, Boston English High School, 1913; res. Melrose.

- (2) CHARLES DANA BARROWS, res. Portland, Me.
- (3) SAMUEL FAY BARROWS, res. Johnsonburg, Pa., 1913.
- (4) ALICE T. BARROWS, b. about 1880; res. New York City, 1913.
- iii. JULIA, d. young.
- 68. iv. CHARLES BACKUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1806.
- v. SYLVESTER, b. in 1808; d. young.
- vi. JOHN, d. young.
- vii. LUCIA, d. young.
- viii. ROBERT PARKER, d. ae. about 3.
- The town records give the death of one child in 1805, and another, Nov. 21, 1807; no names.
- 69. ix. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 19, 1816.
- x. HANNAH, b. Feb. 1, 1819; d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 1855; m. Jan. 1851, Rev. Samuel Salisbury Tappan, son of John and Sarah (Salisbury) Tappan of Boston, b. Sept. 2, 1809; res. Conway, N. H., afterward Providence, R. I. He d. before 1900.
- Children:
- 1. LUCIA<sup>7</sup> TAPPAN, b. Jan. 1852.
- 2. ROBERT DANA TAPPAN, b. Apr. 1854; d. May, 1855.

30

ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1772; baptized there, Oct. 18, 1772; died Owego, N. Y., May 1, 1845; married Oct. 1801, MARY (POLLY) STEVENS, born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., May, 1778, died Owego, Nov. 16, 1860, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Adams) Stevens.

He studied law in New Town (now Elmira), N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in 1800; settled in Owego, where he was the first lawyer; postmaster, 1802-16; surrogate of Broome County, 1806; state representative, 1808-09; district attorney, Tioga County, 1823-26; trustee of Owego Academy and of Presbyterian Church. (*Gay's Gaz. of Tioga County*, p. 326.)

Children, born in Owego, Tioga County:

- 70. i. CYRUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1805.
- 71. ii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. July 4, 1807.
- iii. SUSAN HUNTINGTON, b. Dec. 22, 1808; d. Ithaca, Aug. 15, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Henry Sanford Walbridge, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 8, 1801, d. Bergen Tunnell, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1869. He m. twice later and rem. from Ithaca.
- Children:
- 1. HENRY DANA<sup>7</sup> WALBRIDGE, b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. Apr. 2, 1831.

2. HENRY SANFORD WALBRIDGE, b. May 17, 1832; d. July 22, 1832.
3. ELEAZER DANA WALBRIDGE, b. May 14, 1834; d. Oct. 1834.
- iv. LAURA SMITH, b. July 18, 1810; d. July 14, 1828; unm.
- v. ELEAZER STEVENS, b. July 20, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1818.
- vi. MARY STEVENS, b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1841; m. May 14, 1834, Edward Radcliff, attorney, Rhinebeck, N. Y. No children.
- vii. CHARLOTTE JULIA, b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1893; m. July 9, 1847, George Henry Jerome of Pompey, N. Y., who res. Niles, Mich., 1846, and d. there, Aug. 15, 1885. No children.
- viii. HELEN JANE, b. Sept. 27, 1817; d. Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1885; m. May 7, 1846, William Fiske Warner, b. Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 18, 1819, d. Waverly Nov. 7, 1890; attorney, Owego, and author of the *History of Tioga County*. One child, name unknown.

## 31

PAYTON<sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Dec. 20, 1766; baptized there, Dec. 21, 1766; died Providence, R. I., July 30, 1854; married Providence, Oct. 25, 1791, ESTHER SWEET, born Dec. 24, 1770, died Providence, Oct. 29, 1830, in 60th year.

He was a watchmaker in Providence. In 1794 he was ensign of the Fourth Providence Co. in the First Regt. of Providence County, and in 1797 and 1798 he was ensign in the Providence Co. of the Senior Class Regiment.

## Children:

- i. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Providence, July 30, 1792; d. there, Mar. 13, 1893. "She was for many years an active member of the First Congregational (Unitarian) Church. Her whole life was one of remarkable intellectual activity, and retaining all her faculties to the last. She had been among her books and papers up to the day of her death." (*Boston Transcript*.)
72. ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. May 9, 1794.
- iii. MARY, m. Providence, Oct. 22, 1818, Henry Westcott of Providence, b. Apponaug, R. I., son of Caleb and Susannah (Greene) Westcott.  
Child:  
1. CAROLINE <sup>8</sup> WESTCOTT, m. and had a dau. who m. Benjamin R. Phelon of Providence.
- iv. ESTHER, m. Providence, July 12, 1821, John Padelford of Norfolk, Va., brother of Governor Padelford of Providence. She died Mar. 21, 1868; buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

- v. ALICE SWEET, m. Providence, Mar. 22, 1827, Nathan Tingley Morse of Providence.  
Child:
  - 1. MARY ALICE<sup>8</sup> MORSE, b. Providence, Jan. 24, 1828; m. Dec. 1848, Lewis Tiffany Hodges, son of Charles and Julia Ann (Burr) Hodges, b. Providence, July 24, 1822, d. Newton Centre, Jan. 20, 1881. Res. Newton Centre.
- vi. CORNELIA,<sup>7</sup> m. Providence, Sept. 20, 1857, Jacob B. Thurber.  
No children.
- vii. AMELIA, m. Norfolk, Va., Jan. 21, 1828, Samuel W. Hartshorn.
- 73. viii. WILLIAM PAYTON, b. May 12, 1808.
- ix. MARY.

## 32

COLVILLE<sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sherborn, Feb. 28, 1770; perished at sea in the wreck of the Schooner *Gladiator*, Capt. Potts, in his 35th year. (*Providence Gazette* of Jan. 19, 1805.) He married Providence, July 31, 1794, LYDIA BROWN, born there, Jan. 2, 1775, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Bowen) Brown; she res. Providence till 1837. He was a merchant in Providence.

## Children:

- i. ANN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1795; d. about 1834. She m., at 16, James Burlingame of Sterling, Conn., who was 18, the first person born in Sterling. He became a minister; was pastor at Coventry, R. I., forty-six years. He m. (2) in 1836, her sister, Lucy B. Dana; he d. Aug. 1881, ae. 88.  
Children:
  - 1. JAMES PARMENAS<sup>8</sup> BURLINGAME.
  - 2. JOHN KINNICUTT BURLINGAME, b. Sterling, Conn., July 24, 1825; d. Boston, Oct. 15, 1889; m. Providence, Apr. 11, 1849, his cousin, Elizabeth Dana, dau. of George (see No. 72) and Mary Ann (Gladding) Dana; res. Dorchester.
  - 3. WILLIAM BURLINGAME, b. about 1837.
  - 4. MARY B. BURLINGAME.
  - 5. DANA BURLINGAME, d. young.
- SOPHIA, LYDIA, ANN ELIZA and two others.
- ii. JONATHAN, d. at sea; he was a jeweler in Providence, 1828.
- iii. LUCY B., m. about 1836, her brother-in-law, Rev. James Burlingame. She d. about 1873.
- iv. SARAH, mantua maker in Providence, 1828-37; unm.; res. with her mother.
- v. DEBORAH B.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1801; d. Providence, June 12, 1879, ae. 78; m. North Providence, Nov. 28, 1822, Samuel Boyd of Providence, a baker. He d. there, June 5, 1879, ae. 79.

## Children (Boyd):

ELIZABETH. <sup>8</sup>	COLVILLE D.	SAMUEL.
WILLIAM.	HENRY.	ALONZO.
DEBORAH.	HELEN.	WILLIAM.
ALONZO.	FRANK A.	PHILIP.

- vi. SARAH T., m. Amasa Stone of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in 1796, son of Samuel and Hannah (Sweet) Stone.

## Child:

WALTER W.<sup>8</sup> STONE, b. in 1847.

- vii. ABBIE C., "youngest dau.," m. Providence, Nov. 9, 1826, Nathan (Nelson?) B. Sweetland of Attleboro, and rem. to New Albany, Ind.

## 33

JAYKELL (JYKELL) <sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born about 1772; died New London, Conn., Mar. 31, 1802, "aged 30 years." His name has also been given as Ezekiel; married Providence, Dec. 15, 1793, KEZIAH WARNER, born in 1774, died Providence, June 16, 1857, ae. 83, daughter of John Warner. She married (2) Providence, Nov. 27, 1806, MOSES HASKELL.

## Children:

- i. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1798; d. Providence, Oct. 20, 1847, ae. 49; m. Providence, Nov. 23, 1820, George T. Burr.  
74. ii. JOHN W., b. in 1799.

## 34

NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born about 1779, died Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1830, "in his 52d year;" married Providence, R. I., Apr. 18, 1798, MARY BROWN, born Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 15, 1779; died Dec. 15, 1863, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, daughter of David and Chloe (Carpenter) Brown of Attleborough. Her father was in the Revolutionary Army. Nathaniel was a watchmaker in Providence.

## Children:

- i. NABBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1806; buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.  
ii. SAMUEL PAYTON, b. June 7, 1800; d. Barnwell Court House, S. C., Nov. 9, 1825.  
iii. MARY BROWN, b. June 26, 1802; d. Providence, Feb. 11, 1898; unm.  
iv. EDWARD, b. Mar. 19, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1893; m. (1) Providence, Mary, dau. of Benoni Lockwood; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Beaumont. Rem. to the West. No children.



- 75. v. NATHANIEL CHARLES, b. Nov. 27, 1805.
- 76. vi. JOHN BROWN, b. Mar. 15, 1808.
- 77. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 29, 1811.
- 78. viii. GEORGE LIFFORD, b. Nov. 6, 1813.
  - ix. JOSEPH HARRIS, b. Aug. 12, 1815; d. Mar. 21, 1895; m. Henrietta Haskell; rem. to Illinois. No children.
  - x. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Sept. 2, 1839, Thomas Henry Clark; res. Valley Falls, R. I.  
Children:
    - 1. CARRIE DANA <sup>8</sup> CLARK, b. Apr. 17, 1841.
    - 2. HENRY HOLBURTON CLARK, b. Nov. 1, 1843.
    - 3. GEORGE EDGAR CLARK, b. Oct. 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1851.
    - 4. ELLEN FLORENCE CLARK, b. Jan. 4, 1850; d. Aug. 9, 1896.
    - 5. GEORGE EDGAR CLARK, b. Feb. 3, 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1870.
    - 6. RUTH EVA CLARK, b. July 26, 1855.
  - xi. SARAH SCEARCE,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1819; d. Providence, June 22, 1905; unm.; buried Swan Point Cemetery.
  - xii. MARIA LYDIA, b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. Providence, Sept. 27, 1903; unm.; buried Swan Point Cemetery.
  - xiii. CHILD, d. young.

## 35

DEXTER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Natick, Nov. 30, 1773; died Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1822; buried Mount Auburn; married (1) Boston, Oct. 20, 1799, SARAH WYMAN WINSHIP, who died May 20, 1813, ae. 39; married (2) Boston, Dec. 19, 1813, MARY (POLLY) P. EUSTIS, born Oct. 23, 1785, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Bruce) Eustis. She died Boston, Feb. 28, 1870, ae. 84. Her father was killed in his house in Sheafe St., Boston, by a British soldier during the Revolution.

Dexter was a grocer in Boston, called a "progressive merchant;" member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1798; ensign, 1808; clerk, 1810-15, and member of Massachusetts Lodge of Masons, 1813-16.

Children:

- i. MARY WINSHIP,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1800; bapt. Second Church, Boston, Dec. 7, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1869, ae. 69; buried Mount Auburn; m. in 1818, Charles Blanchard of Portland, Me., who was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Sept. 27, 1876.
- ii. SARAH A., b. Boston in 1802; bapt. Nov. 28, 1802; d. unm. Boston, May 14, 1879, ae. 77 y. 6 m. 2 d.; buried Mount Auburn.

- iii. CORDELIA ARABELLA, b. in 1807; bapt. June 21, 1807; m. Boston, Feb. 1, 1849, Henry Cobb.
- iv. REBECCA ELVIRA, b. in 1809; bapt. Dec. 17, 1809; m. in 1828, Dr. Daniel Harwood, b. Barre. Res. Machias and Portland, Me.; d. about 1881.  
Children:
  - 1. MARY E. DANA<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD, b. Boston in 1831; d. Brookline, May 10, 1902, ae. 71; buried Forest Hills; m. John Dudley Sargent; res. Brookline.
  - 2. ELLEN W. HARWOOD, b. in 1833; d. Denver, Colo., May 19, 1883; m. Hiram Emerson.
  - 3. ANNA S. HARWOOD, b. in 1835.
- 79. v. AMOS WINSHIP, b. in 1814; bapt. Mar. 10, 1816, Second Church, Boston.
- vi. FRANCIS DEXTER, b. Portland, Me., in 1818. He was a clerk in Boston in 1845; rem. to New Orleans, La., for his health, and d. there of consumption; unm. May 25, 1852, "aged 34 yrs." (Gravestone in Mount Auburn.)

## 36

DAVID<sup>6</sup> DANA (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Natick, Oct. 8, 1775; died May 27, 1842; married Boston, Aug. 21, 1800, BETSEY OSGOOD, born Dec. 1, 1777, died Feb. 28, 1862, daughter of Stephen and Mary Worcester) Osgood of Billerica, and aunt of his brother Nathaniel's wife.

## Children:

- i. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Natick, Aug. 18, 1801; bapt. Needham, Aug. 23, 1801; d. Feb. 25, 1837; m. July 10, 1833, Elizabeth Ann McLellan. He was a merchant in Portland, Me. No children.
- ii. ADELINE, b. Natick, Nov. 24, 1802; bapt. Needham, Nov. 28, 1802; d. Auburndale, July 9, 1896. She lived in Portland, Me., till her marriage to Rev. Solomon Adams, after which she lived in Boston; later they moved to Auburndale, where Mr. Adams died.

## Children:

- 1. ELIZABETH D.<sup>8</sup> ADAMS, b. in 1830; m. Edward Page; d. Weston, Sept. 15, 1902.  
Child:  
(1) HAROLD<sup>9</sup> PAGE.
- 2. CHARLES E. ADAMS, b. in 1832.
- 3. ADELINE L. ADAMS, b. in 1835.
- 4. ANNA D. ADAMS, b. in 1838.
- 5. ELLEN G. ADAMS, b. in 1844.
- 6. MARY E. ADAMS, b. in 1847.

- iii. MARY OSGOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Boston, July 10, 1804; bapt. Needham, Aug. 26, 1804; d. Windham, Me., Sept. 6, 1858; res. Portland, Me.
- 80. iv. FREDERIC, b. Aug. 25, 1808.
  - v. ANNE TITCOMB, b. Portland, Me., May 18, 1813; m. Oct. 18, 1830, Col. George L. Drinkwater of Boston, who d. in 1864, and is buried in Framingham. After his death she joined a sisterhood of St. Mary in New York (Episcopal), as sister of the "Second Order," from which she was released to come to Boston to found the sisterhood of St. Luke and start St. Luke's Convalescent Home; later she went to Baltimore, Md., and was with the Clewer Sisters there. In 1886 Sister Anne was at Haverhill, where she started the orphanage, conducted schools, etc., and afterward she was in charge of the Sunny Bank Home at Watertown, the name of which was changed later to St. Luke's Home, where she d. of pneumonia, Dec. 27, 1898, and was buried in Framingham.
  - vi. ELIZABETH, b. Portland, Me., May 13, 1816; d. Apr. 25, 1820.
  - vii. LUCRETIA, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 24, 1818.
  - viii. FERDINAND, b. Portland, Me., July 27, 1821; d. Windham, Me., June 20, 1855; res. Portland.

## 37

EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> DANA (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 5, 1783; died June 2, 1854; married June 16, 1807, HANNAH HOLMES, born Taunton, Jan. 14, 1782, died June 15, 1870, daughter of Dux Gershom and Deborah (Delano) Holmes of Taunton. He was a grocer in Boston, and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1812.

Children:

- 81. i. DEXTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1808.
  - ii. HANNAH HOLMES, b. Nov. 27, 1809; d. Boston, Oct. 2, 1826.
- 82. iii. OTIS HOLMES, b. July 19, 1811.
  - iv. SARAH FLAGG, b. Jan. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 11, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1831, her cousin, Luther Dana of Boston (No. 41).
  - v. JOSIAH HOLMES, b. Dec. 22, 1817; d. Dec. 7, 1838.

## 38

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> DANA (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Natick, May 2, 1787; died Brookline, Jan. 18, 1856; married (1) Jan. 25, 1813, MARY BLANCHARD, born Nov. 28, 1793, died June 12, 1823, daughter of John and Dorcas (Osgood) Blanchard of Boston, niece of his brother David's wife. He married (2) Sept. 12, 1825, LOIS WALKER (LORD)

PAYSON, born May 16, 1802, died Auburndale, Nov. 3, 1889, daughter of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Walker) Lord of Kennebunkport, Me., and widow of Rev. George Payson. She resided after her husband's death with her son, Charles B. Dana, in Wellesley.

He was a merchant, and resided in Portland, Me., till 1830, when he rem. to Boston, and later to Brookline.

Children:

- i. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1878; m. Boston, July 20, 1836, Hon. John Newton Turner, b. Jan. 6, 1811, d. in 1864, son of Rev. John and Lucy (Sargent) Turner; merchant in Boston, justice, representative and senator. Both buried at Mount Auburn.  
Children:  
1. NATHANIEL DANA<sup>8</sup> TURNER, res. Boston; d. there, Mar. 14, 1893.  
2. HELEN TURNER, res. Boston and Brookline; d. Brookline, July 6, 1930.
83. ii. CHARLES BLANCHARD, b. Mar. 15, 1816.
- iii. NATHANIEL, d. in infancy, July 25, 1818; buried Mount Auburn.
84. iv. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 3, 1818.
85. v. WOODBURY STORER, b. July 27, 1820.
- vi. MARY STORER, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. Wellesley, Jan. 4, 1915; m. June 22, 1883, Edward Evans Denniston, M.D., of Northampton, b. Cork Heath House, County Donegal, Ireland; d. Northampton, May 10, 1890, in his 87th year; surgeon of the Royal College, Edinburgh, and for many years head of the well known Water Cure in Northampton.
- vii. GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 12, 1831; d. Boston, Feb. 12, 1915; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Caroline Melissa Dodge, b. Apr. 3, 1832, d. Boston, July 22, 1916, dau. of Dr. David Stuart and Caroline (Hyde) Dodge of Hartford, Conn., afterwards of New York. He was a member of the sugar importing and commission house of Dana Brothers, Boston; res. Brookline and Boston. Mrs. Dana was long a member of Trinity Church. No children.
- viii. LOUISA LORD, b. Boston, Dec. 2, 1836; author of *Palestine on Horseback*. She m. June 4, 1862, as his second wife, Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D., of Holliston, b. Castine, Me., July 7, 1824, d. Auburndale, Jan. 11, 1906, son of Samuel and Lucy Sewall (Moulton) Adams of Castine; grad. Bowdoin, 1844, and Andover, 1850; was pastor at Conway, and afterwards at Holliston; one of the overseers of Bowdoin College. Res. Auburndale. No children, but two adopted children.

## 39

Capt. LUTHER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Natick, Apr. 20, 1792; died Portland, Me., June 19, 1870; married Oct. 13, 1828, LOUISA KIDDER, born Hallowell, Me., Jan. 5, 1807, died Aug. 3, 1882, daughter of John and Mary (Osgood) Kidder of Hallowell. After her father's death she was brought up in the family of her cousin, Mrs. Nathaniel Dana of Portland, and attended the Portland Academy.

He was a ship chandler and wholesale grocer, and rem. to Portland about 1808. During the War with England he joined the Portland Rifle Corps, and in 1820 was ensign of a company of riflemen, 3d Regt., 2d Brigade; lieutenant in 1821 and captain, 1825. His pension paper describes him as 5 feet 9½ inches in height, hair brown, eyes blue, and complexion light. He was one of the founders of High Street Congregational Church of Portland.

## Children:

86. i. NATHANIEL HOMER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1829.
  - ii. LOUISA OCTAVIA, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
  - iii. JOHN ADAMS SMITH, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. May 15, 1913; res. Westbrook and West Paris, Me.
  - iv. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 16, 1835; d. May 25, 1915; res. West Paris, Me.
  - v. LUTHER WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1838; res. West Paris, Me.
87. vi. WOODBURY KIDDER, b. June 7, 1840.
88. vii. FRANK JONES, b. Feb. 11, 1844.
89. viii. SAMUEL HOWARD, b. Feb. 11, 1847.
  - ix. HENRY OSGOOD, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1859.

## 40

CALVIN <sup>6</sup> DANA (Luther,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 31, 1800; died Apr. 27, 1826. He married FRANCES RICHARDS, born Apr. 11, 1799, died Oct. 9, 1836, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Davis) Richards of Portland, Me. Res. Portland. She married (2) JOSEPH E. MUNROE, a shipmaster of Portland.

## Child:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Thomas R. Hayes, a merchant in Portland. She survived him, and d. Feb. 21, 1886. No children.

## 41

LUTHER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newton, Feb. 22, 1806; baptized West Newton, May 11, 1806; died Newton, May 6, 1892, and was buried Mount Auburn. He married Boston, Nov. 3, 1831, his cousin, SARAH FLAGG DANA, born Jan. 3, 1814, died Newton, Feb. 11, 1881, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Holmes) Dana.

He was a wholesale grocer in Boston, and a prominent member of the Park Street Church, and resided in Newton. He was a member of the American Art Union in 1847.

## Children:

- i. HANNAH HOLMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. Apr. 1, 1926, Brookline; m. May 23, 1855, John N. Chapman of Boston, b. Meredith Village, N. H., Aug. 22, 1829, d. Brookline, son of Eben Chapman; res. Brookline and Longwood.

## Children:

1. HELEN DANA <sup>8</sup> CHAPMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1856; m. Sept. 1877, Henry Kidder Cormerais of Boston, son of John and Elizabeth (Griffin) Cormerais; res. Wollaston.

## Children:

- (1) HENRY DANA <sup>9</sup> CORMERAIS, b. Aug. 23, 1879; adjutant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; res. Allston; unm.
- (2) ELIZABETH CORMERAIS, b. Mar. 19, 1886; m. John Glancy; res. Wollaston.

2. LUTHER DANA CHAPMAN, b. Mar. 1, 1858; m. Georgia Libby; res. Wellesley.

## Children:

- (1) LAWRENCE DANA <sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN, res. New Bedford.
- (2) MIRIAM STANDISH CHAPMAN, m. July 8, 1927, Francis Head of Bangor, Me., and Brookline; res. Newton Centre; he was a landscape architect, son of Walter L. Head of Bangor; she grad. Pratt Institute.

3. HANNAH LOUISE CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1860; m. Charles E. Hapgood.

## Child:

- (1) CHARLES L. <sup>9</sup> HAPGOOD; married; res. Brookline.

4. J. FRANCES CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1861.

5. SARAH ALICE CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. John S. Miles, who d. about 1902; no children; res. Brookline.

- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Feb. 3, 1863, Francis L. Skinner of Boston.

Children:

1. SARAH FRANCES<sup>8</sup> SKINNER, b. May 31, 1864.
  2. LUTHER DANA SKINNER, b. July 30, 1868; d. Boston, Dec. 24, 1892.
90.   iii. LUTHER HERBERT, b. Sept. 28, 1851.

## 42

AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> DANA (Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, May 31, 1795; died Cornwall, Vt., July 13, 1870. He married Cornwall, Mar. 3, 1825, SUSAN GALE, born Cornwall, Vt., May 6, 1806, died Cornwall, July 29, 1868, daughter of Gen. Summers Gale.

He was in the military service in the War of 1812, and took part in the Battle of Plattsburgh, Sept. 11, 1814. He was a farmer at Cornwall, Vt.; selectman, lister and justice of the peace; real estate in 1850 valued at \$10,000.

Children:

- i. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Bridport, Vt., Nov. 2, 1828; d. Cornwall, Jan. 1, 1915; m. Bridport, May 23, 1850, Horatio Sanford of Cornwall.  
Children:  
1. DANIEL D.<sup>8</sup> SANFORD, b. about 1854.  
2. SARAH E. SANFORD, b. about 1857; m. C. H. Lane; res. Middlebury.
91.   ii. EDWARD SUMMERS, b. Cornwall, Apr. 27, 1834.  
      iii. ELIZA MARY, b. Cornwall, Oct. 7, 1840; d. there, Dec. 7, 1915; m. Lyman H. Payne.

## 43

ANSON W.<sup>6</sup> DANA (Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1805; died Aug. 18, 1887; married Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 22, 1835, BELINDA A. HAMBLIN, born Mar. 12, 1817, died Oct. 20, 1881. Res. Weybridge, Vt., 1860.

Child:

92.   i. GEORGE C.,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1838.

## 44

ELIHU MOODY<sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1820; married (1) Mar. 20, 1843, ELIZABETH M. FIFIELD, who died Jan. 21, 1857. He married (2) June 6, 1858, Mrs. CORNELIA F. LEVANNAY. Res. Lawrence,

St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and was at one time postmaster of the town.

Children:

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1850.
- ii. JULIA MARIA, b. June 18, 1852.
- iii. MARY, b. May 3, 1859.
- iv. FRANK MOODY, b. July 31, 1862.
- v. BURT ENOS, b. Mar. 4, 1867.

## 45

JOSEPH CLARKE <sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1824; married May 28, 1851, EVELINE P. EDDY.

Children:

- 92a. i. MILO JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1852.
- ii. EDITH EVELINE, b. Oct. 17, 1854.

## 46

JOSEPH WILLIAMS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, Jan. 26, 1826; died there, Mar. 23, 1900; married Granby, July 1, 1846, MARION AUGUSTA NASH, born Williamsburg, Sept. 27, 1826, died Amherst, June 9, 1905, daughter of Dea. Jonathan Warner and Salome (Hill) Nash of Williamsburg. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1896. He was a mechanic and farmer.

Children, first three born in Granby, the others in Amherst:

93. i. CLARENCE WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1847.
94. ii. JOSEPH LEWIS, b. Feb. 26, 1852.
- iii. CLARA SALOME, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1858.
- iv. EDWARD NASH, twin, b. June 11, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1858.
- v. GEORGE HORACE, twin, b. June 11, 1858; d. Aug. 22, 1858.
- vi. MINNIE LOUISE, b. June 14, 1862. A successful teacher.
- vii. HERBERT NASH, b. Apr. 11, 1870; d. Jan. 26, 1871.

## 47

SAMUEL WORCESTER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, Mar. 14, 1828; died Jan. 1, 1921; married in New Castle, Pa., Oct. 7, 1858, SARAH FALLS, born New Castle, June 15, 1833, died there, Dec. 11, 1916, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Falls.

He fitted for college at Amherst Academy and grad. Amherst College, 1847; studied law with P. G. Clarke, Auburn, N. Y., 1850-51, and with Johnson & Brown, Warren, Pa.; admitted to



the bar, Warren, 1853; lawyer, New Castle, Pa., 1853-1921; practiced before the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania; author of *Law and Letters*; LL.D., 1915.

Child, born in New Castle:

- i. RICHARD FALLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1871; grad. Amherst College, 1895; lawyer, New Castle. Address, 11½ East Washington St.

## 48

HORACE DICKINSON<sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, Jan. 8, 1832; married Dec. 9, 1862, BELLE L. NIMS, daughter of John and Drusilla (Hillman) Nims of Buckland and Deerfield; res. Amherst.

## 49

GEORGE<sup>6</sup> DANA (Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Peacham, Apr. 7, 1803; died there, Jan. 18, 1879; married Mar. 31, 1830, ABIGAIL LOUISA GOOKIN, born May 15, 1810, died Nov. 16, 1886, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Gookin of Danville, Vt. Res. Peacham, Vt.; farmer.

Children, born in Peacham:

95. i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Laura M. Green; res. Peacham.
- ii. GEORGE CHANDLER, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 22, 1853; unm; buried Peacham. He was a successful teacher in New York and afterwards brakeman, and was soon to have been conductor.
- iii. ORSON GOOKIN, b. Mar. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 21, 1841; buried Peacham.
- iv. MARY COLLINS, b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. (1) Lowell, Jan. 27, 1873, William Bodge of Lowell; rem. to Kansas, where he d. June 4, 1890, ae. 55 y., 8 m. 20 d. She m. (2) Nov. 22, 1901, John Hamilton Akens of Portis, Kan.; res. Portis.

## 52

Col. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> DANA (David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Peacham, Vt., June 7, 1811; died Albion, N. Y., of consumption, Mar. 7, 1849; buried Albion. He married Barre, N. Y., Aug., 1840, JANE POST, who was born in Albion. He rem. to Albion; he was clerk of the county four years. While in Peacham he was a blacksmith.

His wife married again and died in Chicago.

Children:

- i. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1843; d. in infancy; buried Albion.
- ii. SON.

## 53

DAVID <sup>6</sup> DANA (David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Peacham, Vt., May 4, 1814; died Fairfield, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1880; married Peru, Ill., Sept. 26, 1847, CATHARINE MATILDA VAN ORDEN, born Palatine, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1828, died Bartley, Nebr., Sept. 22, 1902, daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Cook) Van Orden. She is buried in Fairfield. He went to Illinois in 1836; first to Chicago, then to Peru, Ill., where he retired from business and settled on a farm in Bureau County. In 1876 he rem. to Fairfield.

## Children:

- i. MARY CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Peru, Ill., Aug. 16, 1848; m. Westfield, Ill., Oct. 30, 1866, Thomas Mitchel Davis, b. Hagerstown, Md., Feb. 10, 1839, son of Benjamin and Unity (Smith) Davis. Res. Hebron, Nebr.

## Children:

1. IRA DAVID <sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Dec. 1, 1867.
2. CATHERINE DANA DAVIS, b. June 18, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Frank Michael Patterson of Wisconsin, who d. Nov. 1910.

## Child:

- (1) TRUMAN MICHAEL <sup>9</sup> PATTERSON, b. Apr. 29, 1905.

3. ELLA DAVIS, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Sept. 26, 1905.

96. ii. GEORGE LEONARD, b. Peru, June 19, 1852.
- iii. ELLA JANE, b. Westfield, Ill., Sept. 29, 1857; m. Fairfield, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1882, John Edgar Hathorn, M.D., b. Milo, Me., May 17, 1845, son of John Hichborn and Tamson (Ricker) Hathorn. Served in the Civil War, and after finishing college course grad. Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1874. Served three terms in the Nebraska Legislature. No children. Res. Bartley, Nebr.

## 54

WILLIAM VARNUM <sup>6</sup> DANA (David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Peacham, Vt., Apr. 2, 1816; died Kewanee, Ill., July 26, 1892, and was buried there; married (1) Babylon, L. I., Aug. 19, 1847, ANN ELIZA MUNCEY, daughter of Silas and Ruth Muncey of Babylon; she died Plainfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1850, and was buried Babylon. He married (2) June 5, 1880, MARY PARMLEE of Chicago, who was born Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1829, and after his death resided in Chicago.

He was a printer, working in Montpelier and other offices in New England, and later in New York City. He was afterwards

in the wholesale boot and shoe business in Chicago, where he was very prosperous but lost in the Chicago fire and otherwise. On retiring from business he rem. to Kewanee.

"He was a good citizen, a kind and honorable neighbor and friend. Those who have known him best would be his most favorable witnesses. He was a patient sufferer for years."

Child:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Plainfield, Vt., July 1, 1848; d. Chicago, May 1, 1872; m. Chicago, Dec. 24, 1867, James C. Hyde of Chicago. No children. Mr. Hyde married again.

## 55

LYMAN LOUIS<sup>6</sup> DANA (David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Peacham, Vt., Sept. 25, 1821; died Neponset, Ill., Mar. 29, 1890, and is buried Osceola, Ill.; married Marshfield, Vt., Mar. 28, 1854, ROSINA COLE, born Marshfield, July 27, 1832, daughter of Hiram and Susan Maria (Kidder) Cole; after his death she res. at Kewanee, Ill.

Res. Plainfield, Vt., whence he rem. about 1855 and settled in Neponset, Ill.

Children:

- i. HELEN ROSINA,<sup>7</sup> b. Vermont, Mar. 10, 1855; m. Neponset, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881, William J. Miller, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1848, son of James and Jane (Leggett) Miller. Res. Neponset.  
Children, born in Neponset:
  - 1. LAURA ROSINA<sup>8</sup> MILLER, b. Oct. 6, 1883.
  - 2. MABEL HELEN MILLER, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
  - 3. LYMAN JAMES MILLER, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
  - 4. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Nov. 27, 1890.
- ii. ADALINE MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Neponset, Ill., Sept. 11, 1856; res. Kewanee, Ill.
- 97. iii. WILLIAM VARNUM, b. Neponset, Feb. 10, 1860.
- 98. iv. LEONARD JOHNSON, b. Neponset, July 25, 1861.
- v. SUSAN CAROLINE, b. Neponset, Feb. 16, 1863; m. Neponset, Jan. 13, 1887, Elmer C. Williamson, b. Neponset, Mar. 8, 1862, son of Stephen M. and Mary Jane (Bennett) Williamson. Res. Lathrop, Mo.  
Children:
  - 1. ETHEL<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. Neponset, Aug. 7, 1889.
  - 2. EDITH WILLIAMSON, b. Neponset, Feb. 12, 1893.
  - 3. STEPHEN M. WILLIAMSON, b. Fairfield, Nev.
  - 4. ADA WILLIAMSON, b. Lathrop, Mo., Sept. 22, 1900.
  - 5. ARTHUR WILLIAMSON, b. Lathrop, Mo., Dec. 14, 1902.
  - 6. ROXANA WILLIAMSON, b. Lathrop, Mo., Sept. 4, 1905.

99. vi. DAVID, b. Neponset, Ill., Apr. 17, 1865.  
 vii. LAURA BELLE, b. Neponset, Oct. 29, 1866; m. Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 26, 1903, Peter Diedrich, b. De Kalb, Ill., Mar. 1, 1865, son of Peter and Catherine Diedrich. Res. De Kalb, 1909.  
 viii. LOTTIE, b. Neponset, Oct. 20, 1869; m. Neponset, Mar. 15, 1893, Willis Edward Good, b. Kewanee, Ill., Apr. 11, 1866, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Good) Good. Res. Kewanee, 1909.  
 Children, born in Kewanee:  
 1. ALICE LEOTA <sup>8</sup> GOOD, b. Apr. 11, 1894.  
 2. HELEN ROSINA GOOD, b. Aug. 23, 1895.  
 3. MARY ANN GOOD, b. July 8, 1897.  
 4. WILLIS DANA GOOD, b. Nov. 1, 1899.  
 5. LAWRENCE LYMAN GOOD, b. Mar. 1, 1901.  
 6. CLARA ELEANOR GOOD, b. Apr. 9, 1907.
100. ix. HARRY COLE, b. Neponset, Oct. 20, 1871.  
 x. LOUIS LYMAN, b. Neponset, June 18, 1874; res. Kewanee, Ill., 1910; unm.

## 56

GEORGE GLEASON <sup>6</sup> DANA (David, <sup>5</sup> Elijah, <sup>4</sup> Samuel, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Peacham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1824; died Neponset, Oct. 24, 1895, and is buried Osceola, Ill.; married (1) Peacham, Dec. 20, 1849, MARY S. BLANCHARD, daughter of Harvey and Betsy (Martin) Blanchard of Peacham; she died Neponset, Ill., Mar. 18, 1859, and was buried Osceola, Ill.

He rem. to Osceola in 1854. He married (2) Sept. 26, 1860, HELEN DORR, born Chatham, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1825, died Neponset, Nov. 29, 1904, daughter of Matthew and Ann (Mudge) Dorr.

Children by first wife:

- i. FRANCIS, <sup>7</sup> b. Neponset, Sept. 18, 1851.  
 ii. JANE (JENNY) CLARK, b. Neponset, Jan. 3, 1857.

Children by second wife:

- iii. MARY, b. Apr. 7, 1862. Res. Gardner, Kan.  
 101. iv. AUSTIN, b. Mar. 25, 1864.  
 102. v. OWEN LOVEJOY, b. Apr. 1, 1867.

## 57a

ELIJAH <sup>6</sup> DANA (Asa, <sup>5</sup> Jacob, <sup>4</sup> Jacob, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sturbridge, Dec. 9, 1779; died Dec. 28, 1848; married Apr. 30, 1809, EUNICE KINGSLEY, who died May 9, 1821. Res. Westmoreland, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. ANN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1813; m. George Dyer.
- ii. BETSEY, b. June 14, 1815; m. Daniel Tompkins.
- iii. LUCY, b. Mar. 19, 1817; m. Henry Mowers; res. Taberg, N. Y.
- iv. EMELINE, b. Apr. 11, 1819; m. Lorenzo Ward; res. Taberg, N. Y.
- v. ANGELINE, b. Mar. 5, 1821; d. Oct. 13, 1828.
- vi. ERASTUS, b. Dec. 25, 1822; d. Apr. 24, 1831.
- vii. EUNICE CAROLINE, b. May 25, 1827; d. Apr. 21, 1831.
- viii. MARTHA MELVINA, b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. Centreville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1893; m. (1) William Thompson, who d. in the army, Jan. 26, 1863; m. (2) Holmesville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866, Isaiah Holmes, b. Groton, Conn., Mar. 14, 1787, d. South Richland, N. Y., June 23, 1870. She had several children by her first husband and one by the second.  
Child by second marriage:  
1. JOHN DANA<sup>8</sup> HOLMES, b. Oct. 14, 1867.
- ix. HARRIET LUCINDA, b. Apr. 12, 1831; m. Moses Simpkins.

## 57b

JACOB ADAMS<sup>6</sup> DANA (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sturbridge, Mar. 24, 1783; died July 16, 1825; married in 1814, MARY (POLLY) BLISS; res. Fenner, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. EMILY EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1815; m. Dec. 26, 1843, Nathan Wright of Pompey, N. Y.
- ii. JANE, b. Feb. 7 or 17, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1837; m. William Strong of Friendship, N. Y.
- iii. JACOB ASA, b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1857; was buried Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1840, Alice Malvina Gates. He became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and presiding elder. No children.

## 57c

FEDERAL<sup>6</sup> DANA (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1789; named in honor of the Federal Constitution; married (1) Oct. 1, 1818, LAURA GIBBS, born Oct. 17, 1798, died Jan. 20, 1842, daughter of Jonas Gibbs and stepdaughter of Federal's sister, Achsah. He married (2) Sept. 15, 1842, her sister, HANNAH GIBBS, born Feb. 20, 1800, died Dec. 14, 1879. He was a member of the convention that revised the Constitution of New York. He died East Avon, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874; both buried there.

## Children:

- i. CAROLINE LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1840, Dwight Hazelton; m. (2) William Smith. Res. East Avon, N. Y.  
Children:
  1. WESLEY DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> HAZELTON, who fought in the Civil War, and was in Libby Prison.
  2. CHARLES DANA HAZELTON.
- ii. JONAS EDWARD, b. July 1, 1821; d. St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 21, 1842; unm.
103. iii. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. Apr. 27, 1823.
- iv. HARRIET ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 11, 1839.
- v. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. Jan. 4, 1847, David H. Dexter, who was lieutenant in the Civil War, and d. of fever while in service. She res. Wauwatosa, Wis.  
Children:
  1. FRANK<sup>8</sup> DEXTER.
  2. ADDIE MYANDA DEXTER.
- vi. LAURA EUNICE, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1868; m. in 1849, Edmund O. Clapp, who d. about 1873. Res. Pompey, N. Y.  
Children:
  1. FRANK DANA<sup>8</sup> CLAPP.
  2. HARRIET CLAPP; m. Clinton Rose of Syracuse, N. Y.
  3. IRVING CLAPP.
  4. LAURA BELLE CLAPP.
- vii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1864; m. Isabel Flanders. His widow res. Milwaukee, Wis. No children.
- viii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. East Avon, N. Y., June 5, 1868; m. Watson D. Keith. No children. Mr. Keith res. Cazenovia, N. Y.
- ix. MARTHA CECILIA, b. Sept. 8, 1835; d. Dec. 1870; m. Anson M. Baker; res. Mount Morris, N. Y.  
Children:
  1. ELLEN F.<sup>8</sup> BAKER, b. about 1859; m. ——— Rowley; res. Rochester, N. Y.  
Child:
    - (1) CLARENCE DANA<sup>9</sup> ROWLEY, b. about 1875.
  2. MUNROE DANA BAKER, b. about 1861; attended Ann Arbor University.
  3. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE BAKER; grad. Rochester University, 1885.
- x. ALMIRA EMMA, b. Dec. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 18, 1870; m. Alfred B. Cookingham, Avon, N. Y.  
Children:
  1. ADDISON DANA<sup>8</sup> COOKINGHAM, d. in 1883.
  2. ISABEL EVANGELINE COOKINGHAM, m. Willis Brooks. Seven children, including Clinton Edward Brooks, b. Belleville, N. Y., July 31, 1904.

- xi. HARRIET ANNE, b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. July 18, 1885; m. Edward Arner, Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

1. HENRY DANA <sup>8</sup> ARNER, b. about 1874. Seven children, including Clinton Edward <sup>9</sup> Arner, b. July 31, 1904, in Brooks, N. Y.

### 57d

SARDIS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Asa, <sup>5</sup> Jacob, <sup>4</sup> Jacob, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Holland, Sept. 24, 1791; died Fenner, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1860; married Smithville, N. Y., July 11, 1816, MARY (POLLY) FAULKNER, born Apr. 20, 1791, died Fenner, Apr. 15, 1865, buried there, daughter of Samuel and Eleanore (Thomas?) Faulkner.

He was a farmer, teacher and surveyor; member of State Legislature; associate judge, Madison County; active in civic, educational and religious matters; res. Fenner.

Children, born in Fenner:

- i. ELECTA FATIMA, <sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1817; d. Mar. 15, 1818.
- 103a. ii. LORENZO DELOS, b. Dec. 6, 1818.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. Mar. 13, 1821; d. Fenner, June 2, 1887; unm. Res. Morrisville, N. Y.
- iv. JULIET MARIA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1859, Robert Fearon; m. (2) Jacob Lynk; res. Oneida, N. Y.
- Child:
  - 1. HENRY DANA <sup>8</sup> FEARON; res. Oneida, N. Y., 1919.
- v. JACOB CLINTON, b. Apr. 13, 1825; d. Utica, N. Y., May 17, 1862; m. (1) Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1850, Harriet Moulter, who survived him, and m. (2) ——— Anderson; res. near Fayetteville, N. Y. No children.
- 103b. vi. EDWARD BARZILLAI, b. Aug. 28, 1827.
- vii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Sept. 7, 1830; res. Morrisville, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 1905; unm.
- 103c. viii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Dec. 3, 1833.
- 103d. ix. HENRY THOMAS, b. Oct. 9, 1836.

### 58

ANDERSON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel, <sup>5</sup> Anderson, <sup>4</sup> Jacob, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 15, 1790; died Farmington, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1876; married (1) Guildhall, Vt., June 6, 1818, ANN DENNISON, born Brooklyn, Conn., June 7, 1798, died Gaines, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1828, daughter of David and Anne (Paine) Dennison. He married (2) Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 28, 1833, MARY JANE WRIGHT, daughter of Dea. Wright of Hinsdale.

Res. Hinsdale, N. H., Gaines, N. Y., Warren, Ohio, and Farmington, Ohio.

## Children:

104. i. CHARLES ANDERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 8, 1819.  
 105. ii. JUNIUS, b. Apr. 23, 1821.  
 iii. ANN MARIA, b. Nov. 17, 1825; m. Osborne Macdaniel.  
     Children:  
     1. MARY<sup>8</sup> MACDANIEL.  
     2. FRANCES (FANNIE) MACDANIEL, b. about 1855; d. Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1918, ae. 63; unm.  
     3. LEONARD MACDANIEL, res. Ashfield, 1918.  
     4. MARION MACDANIEL.  
     5. ——— MACDANIEL.  
 106. iv. DAVID DENNISON, b. Sept. 7, 1828.  
 107. v. DANIEL ROSS.  
 108. vi. WRIGHT.  
 vii. WILLIAM ANDERSON, mortally wounded near Resaca, Ga., in the Civil War in 1864; d. two days after.

## 59

DANIEL HUNTINGTON<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Guildhall, Vt., Mar. 29, 1798; died Green Springs, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1881; married May 20, 1823, PHILINDA TIFFANY of Pembroke, N. Y.

He rem. to Huntington, N. Y., and in 1832 to Sandusky, Ohio, and later to Adams, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. MARION,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1826.  
 109. ii. GEORGE TIFFANY, b. Dec. 4, 1827.  
 iii. SARAH, b. Sept. —, 1828; d. about 1850.  
 iv. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 1833.  
 v. HARRIET, b. in 1831; d. in 1850.  
 vi. FRANKLIN, d. young.

## 60

WILLIAM KIBBE<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1804; died Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1867; married Oct., 1844, CLARA C. DUNNING. He was a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., till about 1843, when he rem. to Plattsburg.

## Children:

- i. ELI,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1845; d. in 1846.  
 110. ii. CARLISLE HUNTINGTON, b. Plattsburg, May, 1852; res. Saranac, N. Y.  
 iii. WILLIAM HARMON, b. Oct. 1856; d. Apr. 1878.



## 61

ASA STEVENS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Anderson, <sup>5</sup> Anderson, <sup>4</sup> Jacob, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wyoming, Pa., Dec. 17, 1794; died July 29, 1874; married (1) in 1815, ANN (NANCY) PRUNER of Tunkhannock, Pa., born Sept. 16, 1795, died Mar. 25, 1833. He married (2) in 1834, HANNAH PRUNER. Res. Tunkhannock, where he was the first settler.

## Children:

- 111. i. EDMUND LOVELL, <sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1817.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 30, 1818; d. in infancy.
- 112. iii. STEVENS, b. July 6, 1820.
- iv. MILTON, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Feb. 1886; m. Fryeburg, Me., June 16, 1862, Sarah Warren, b. Mar. 21, 1835, d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1904, dau. of Isaiah and Ann (Walker) Warren of Fryeburg, Me., and sister of his brother, Charles H. Dana's wife. He was a manufacturer in New Haven, Conn., in 1882. No children but an adopted son, Percy W.
- v. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Nov. 14, 1848, Henry Metcalf, who d. Dec. 23, 1864.

## Children:

- 1. MARY GENEVIEVE <sup>8</sup> METCALF, b. Durham, Pa., Apr. 9, 1851; m. June 4, 1874, Byron W. Lewis. Res. Tunkhannock; member of D. A. R.

## Children:

- (1) HELEN MARY <sup>9</sup> LEWIS, b. Tunkhannock, Oct. 18, 1876; member of D. A. R.
- (2) HENRY METCALF LEWIS, b. May 16, 1880.
- (3) MABEL DANA LEWIS, b. May 1, 1882; member of D. A. R.

- 2. EMMA HELEN METCALF, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. June 24, 1863.

- 3. HENRY FREEMAN METCALF, b. Aug. 8, 1856; m. Dec. 30, 1879, Pamela Benedict.

## Children:

- (1) MARIAN GARFIELD <sup>9</sup> METCALF, b. Oct. 26, 1880.
- (2) ELEANOR BENEDICT METCALF, b. July 13, 1882.

- 113. vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 24, 1825.

- 114. vii. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. Jan. 13, 1827.

- viii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Esock Wheelock, who d. May 20, 1881.

## Children:

- 1. FRANCES E. <sup>8</sup> WHEELOCK, b. Dec. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

- 2. ANNA DANA WHEELOCK, b. Nov. 6, 1862; m. Thomas B. Grenville. Res. Tunkhannock, Pa.; member of D. A. R.

3. EDITH H. WHEELOCK, b. Jan. 5, 1866; d. Mar. 19, 1866.
4. EDWARD WHEELOCK, b. June 4, 1867.
- ix. ANDERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Mar. 20, 1879, Mindwell Feltz. No children.
- x. FRANCES LOUISA, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. May 5, 1875, Peter A. Miller.  
Child:  
1. FRANK DANA <sup>8</sup> MILLER, b. May 24, 1878.
- xi. HELEN J.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1840; m. Jan. 5, 1870, O. S. Mills.  
Child:  
1. WALTER HUNTINGTON <sup>8</sup> MILLS, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Feb. 25, 1882.
- xii. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Elizabeth Miller. No children.
- xiii. EMMA M., b. Oct. 13, 1844.
- xiv. ASA STEVENS, b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1868.
- xv. MARY A., b. Eaton, Pa., Aug. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 16, 1878, Frank H. Piatt of Tunkhannock, Pa., and resides there. No children; member of the D. A. R.

## 62

Major FRANCIS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., May 23, 1798; died there, Mar. 23, 1848; married Windham, now Scottsville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1819, SOPHIA COE WHITCOMB, born Windham, Pa., Nov. 20, 1798, died Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 27, 1883, daughter of Capt. John Skinner and Sarah (Marsh) Whitcomb of Scottsville. John S. Whitcomb was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a farmer and school teacher, and major in Pennsylvania Militia; res. Wilkes-Barre.

Children, born in Wilkes-Barre, except the first:

- i. JANE LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Braintram (now Meshoppen), Pa., Sept. 3, 1820; d. Kansas, 1900; m. Aug. 4, 1838, Elias Downing, son of Reuben and Hannah (Arnold) Downing, both of Wilkes-Barre. Res. Wilkes-Barre till about 1845; afterwards, Fulton, Wis., and Aztalan, Wis. He d. before 1891.  
Children:  
1. ANN SOPHIA <sup>8</sup> DOWNING, b. Wilkes-Barre, June 4, 1839; d. in 1874; m. John Daw, Fulton. Three sons.
2. FRANCIS REUBEN DOWNING, b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 19, 1840; m. Fulton, in 1883, Sarah Headley. No children.
3. BURTON JONAS DOWNING, b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 25, 1841; m. Albion, Wis., in 1872, Viola Thompson. One daughter.
4. ELVIRA JANE DOWNING, b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 22, 1843; m. Edgerton, Wis., Hallett Hudson. Two sons and two daughters.

5. ELIAS DOWNING, b. Fulton, Feb. 14, 1850; married.  
Two children.
6. CHARLES BRADLEY DOWNING, b. Fulton, Feb. 21, 1852.
7. SUSAN AUGUSTA DOWNING, b. Fulton, Feb. 28, 1854.
8. HARRY FRANCIS DOWNING, b. Fulton, May 9, 1856.
- ii. SARAH MIRANDA, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. Badger Creek, Kan.,  
Jan. 24, 1888; m. Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 20, 1851, John Wil-  
liamson, Jr.; res. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and Fulton, Wis.  
Children:
  1. WILLIAM RAMLO<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. Wilkes-Barre, Dec.  
29, 1851; d. Fulton, Dec. 12, 1854.
  2. MARY SOPHIA WILLIAMSON, b. Wilkes-Barre, June 24,  
1853; m. Badger Creek, Nathan Fuqua. No children.
  3. DANIEL GOODWIN WILLIAMSON, b. Fulton in 1855; m.  
in 1890 ———.
  4. FRED AUGUSTINE WILLIAMSON, b. Fulton, Aug. 4, 1857;  
m. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 14, 1885, Margaret H. Col-  
lins. No children.
  5. JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAMSON, b. Fulton, Feb. 4, 1859.
- iii. ELVIRA SOPHIA, b. July 21, 1824; d. Wilkes-Barre, Sept. 1,  
1895; m. there, Oct. 18, 1848, William T. Rhoads, Jr.; res.  
Wilkes-Barre.  
Children:
  1. FRANCIS DANA<sup>8</sup> RHOADS, b. Sibertsville, Pa., Oct. 13,  
1849; d. Beaver Meadow, Pa., Dec. 14, 1852.
  2. CHARLES DANA<sup>8</sup> RHOADS, b. Beaver Meadow, July 23,  
1852; m. Wilkes-Barre, May 6, 1874, Bertha E. Owens.  
Child:  
(1) CORA OWENS<sup>9</sup> RHOADS, b. Wilmington, Del., Feb.  
27, 1888.
  3. HARRY ROBERTS RHOADS, b. Scranton, Pa., Aug. 2,  
1862.
  4. JENNIE AUGUSTA RHOADS, b. Lehighton, Pa., Feb. 27,  
1866; d. there, Mar. 8, 1866.
- iv. FRANCES MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1826; d. Oct. 27, 1872; buried  
Newington, Conn.; m. Mar. 26, 1851, Daniel Goodwin  
McLean, son of Harry and Susan (Gillett) McLean of  
Bloomfield, Conn.; res. Newington, Conn.  
Children:
  1. LILIAN FRANCES<sup>8</sup> McLEAN, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Feb.  
21, 1855.
  2. NELLIE MARIA McLEAN, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 2,  
1858.
  3. DANIEL GOODWIN McLEAN, Jr., b. Newington, Conn.,  
Nov. 5, 1867.
- v. JAMES FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1829.
- vi. ELLEN AFFA, b. Mar. 6, 1830; d. New Britain, Conn., July  
31, 1863; m. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 31, 1852, Alexander Dana  
McLean, brother of the above D. G. McLean of Bloomfield,

Conn., son of Harry and Susan (Gillett) McLean; res. Newington, Conn.

Children:

1. HARRY FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> McLEAN, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1854; m. Wisconsin, Nancy Stewart, and settled in Indiana.

2. NELLIE EDITH McLEAN, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Aug. 7, 1861; m. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1882, Pitman A. Angell of Chesterfield, Va.; res. Manchester, Va. Three children.

3. DAUGHTER, m. Charles Toothe, Jr., of Wallingford, Conn. Child:

(1) CHARLES DANA<sup>9</sup> TOOTHE.

115. vii. CHARLES BURTON, b. Aug. 12, 1833.

viii. SUSAN HUNTINGTON, b. Apr. 21, 1838; d. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 28, 1905; m. Fulton, Wis., Mar. 4, 1857, Johnson Rinaldo Coolbaugh, b. Macedonia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1835; real estate agent; res. Wilkes-Barre; Presbyterians.

Children:

1. FRANCIS DANA<sup>8</sup> COOLBAUGH, b. Beloit, Wis., Jan. 1, 1859; d. Wilkes-Barre, Jan. 17, 1860.

2. AUGUSTA DANA COOLBAUGH, b. Wilkes-Barre, July 12, 1864; m. there, Jan. 5, 1888, Luther W. Chase; res. Wilkes-Barre and Philadelphia.

Children:

(1) EMILY DANA<sup>9</sup> CHASE, b. Apr. 23, 1889; d. Jan. 12, 1893.

(2) MARGARET AUGUSTA CHASE, b. Feb. 6, 1892.

(3) LOUISE FOSTER CHASE, b. Sept. 19, 1896.

3. LILLIAN COOLBAUGH, b. Wilkes-Barre, Jan. 6, 1869; m. there, Apr. 25, 1888, Alexander Lewis Hodgdon. Res. Dana-on-the-Patuxent, Pearson, St. Mary's County, Md.

Child:

(1) ANDERSON DANA<sup>9</sup> HODGDON, b. May 8, 1890. Grad. Washington and Lee University; studied law at University of Maryland and Johns Hopkins University.

ix. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 16, 1842; d. June 21, 1885; m. Wilkes-Barre, June 1, 1869, William Murr Bennett, b. Macedonia, Pa., Feb. 17, 1840; res. Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

1. SOPHIA DANA<sup>8</sup> BENNETT, b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 31, 1871; d. there, Apr. 3, 1874.

2. RICHARD DANA BENNETT, b. Wilkes-Barre, Jan. 1, 1875.

## 63

ANDERSON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 26, 1802; died Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July, 1835; married (1) 1827, ANN JAMESON, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hunlock) Jameson of Luzerne County, Pa. He married (2) about 1834, MARY HAMMER, born in 1814, died Washington, D. C., about 1886.

He rem. to Circleville, Ohio, about 1832, but soon returned to Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

- i. MARIA ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1828; d. New York State, Dec. 12, 1849; m. Henry Hakes, M.D.; res. New York State. No children. He m. again and res. Wilkes-Barre.
- ii. AUGUSTA PAULINA, b. May 31, 1830; d. Oct. 26, 1847; unm.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. (1) Capt. James Hodgdon, U. S. N., of Philadelphia; m. (2) Dr. ——— Henry of Philadelphia, from whom she was divorced; m. (3) George Kline; res. Washington, D. C., and Leesburg, Va.  
Child:  
1. ALEXANDER LEWIS <sup>8</sup> HODGDON, m. Wilkes-Barre, Apr. 25, 1888, Lillian Coolbaugh, b. Jan. 6, 1869, dau. of Johnson Rinaldo and Susan H. (Dana) Coolbaugh; res. Dana-on-the-Patuxent, Pearson, Md.  
Child:  
(1) ANDERSON DANA <sup>9</sup> HODGDON, b. May 8, 1890.

## 64

SYLVESTER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wyoming, Pa., May 28, 1806; died June 19, 1882. He grad. Yale in 1826; practiced law Circleville, Ohio; edited *The Olive Branch*; taught in seminary at Worthington; rem. to Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; taught in the Academy till 1839, then built private school and taught till 1866, when he rem. to Bucks County, Pa.

He married Worthington, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1832, ELIZABETH BROWN of Worthington, born Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1814, died Feb. 6, 1878. He and his wife buried at Greenwood Cemetery, near Trenton, N. J.

Children:

116. i. ROBERT SHOEMAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1833.
- ii. EUNICE ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1837; res. Trenton, N. J.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 4, 1840; res. Trenton, N. J.
- iv. LOUISA AMELIA, b. Feb. 3, 1842; res. Trenton, N. J.
- v. ELLEN (NELLIE), b. Sept. 16, 1850.

## 65

ALVAN (ALVIN) <sup>6</sup> DANA (Aziel, <sup>5</sup> Anderson, <sup>4</sup> Jacob, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 5, 1795; died Mankato, Kan., May 13, 1883, at the home of his son, Joseph; married Sheshequin, Pa., Dec. 28, 1820, DIANTHA FISH, born Sheshequin, June 15, 1801, died Beardstown, Ill., July 9, 1872, daughter of Jabez and Susanna (Dana) Fish, in whose family he was brought up.

He resided at Owego, N. Y., till 1830; rem. to Wilkes-Barre, and to Providence, Pa.; in 1835 he rem. to Almond, N. Y.; in 1848 he rem. to Illinois, where he lived at Bonus Prairie, Cherry Valley, Rockford and Beardstown; also in Kansas City, Mo.; in 1873 rem. to Hardin, Mo. He served seven years as an apprentice in cabinet making.

## Children:

- i. MARCELLA REBECCA, <sup>7</sup> b. Owego, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1821; res. Harvard, Ill.; d. there, Dec. 7, 1894; unm.
- ii. SUSAN IRENE, b. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1823; d. Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 1912; m. Almond, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1845, Lewis B. Wyant, who d. Harvard, Ill., Apr. 1908. Res. Harvard, Ill.  
Children:
  1. ARTHUR D. <sup>8</sup> WYANT, m. about 1879, Hannah ———; res. Argyll, Minn.  
Child:  
(1) ETHEL <sup>9</sup> WYANT, b. about 1881.
  2. DANA R. WYANT, b. Nov. 29, 1849; m. about 1871, Lilian B. Allen; res. Harvard, Ill.  
Children:  
(1) EDITH BELL <sup>9</sup> WYANT, b. June, 1873.  
(2) ALICE MAY WYANT, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
  3. GEORGE HOWELL WYANT, m. about 1879, Ella ———; res. in Florida.  
Child:  
(1) ARTHUR <sup>9</sup> WYANT, b. about 1880.
  4. FRED L. WYANT, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m. Mrs. Laura Seaman; res. Milwaukee, Wis. No children.
  5. CARRIE ELIZA WYANT, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
  6. EDWIN AMASA WYANT, b. Sept. 23, 1862; res. Harvard, Ill.
- iii. MARIA ALMEDA, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1826; d. Almond, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1839.
117. iv. JOSEPH CASTLE, b. Owego, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1827.
- v. WILLIAM ELY, b. Owego, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1830; d. June 2, 1830.
- vi. ERMINIA, b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 24, 1831; d. there, Feb. 25, 1832.

- vii. LAURA JANE, b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 25, 1833; d. Almond, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1841.
- viii. DIANTHA FISH, b. Providence, Pa., June 12, 1834; m. about 1861, David Keyt of Rockford, Ill., from whom she obtained a divorce; kept the name of Mrs. Dana; res. Harvard, Ill. She became entirely blind at about 1900, and was at the Old People's Home, Edgewater, Ill. "She passes her time sewing squares for quilts and spreading sunshine among her associates, and is learning to read from raised letters." Child:
  - 1. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> KEYT, d. ae. 2.
- ix. HARRIET ERMINIA, b. Almond, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1836; d. near Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 20, 1851.
- 118. x. AMASA EUGENE, b. Almond, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1839.
- xi. HELEN LEMIRA, b. Almond, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1841; m. Kansas City, Mo., June 8, 1869, McKendree Hypas Chamberlin, LL.D., b. Lebanon, Ill., Nov. 17, 1838, son of Rev. David and Susan (Rankin) Chamberlin, who grad. 1859 at McKendree College, Ill., and Harvard Law School; was in mining business at Chloride, N. M.; afterwards res. Denver. Returned and became president of McKendree College, 1894-1908, then president emeritus. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. For more, see *Who's Who*. Children:
  - 1. CLIFFORD DANA<sup>8</sup> CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. about 1901, Hilda Hayes, dau. of Dr. J. S. Hayes of Denver. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1913. Prof. at McKendree College, Ill.
  - 2. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. about 1876.

66

CHESTER<sup>6</sup> DANA (Aziel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born May 10, 1797; died Ithaca, N. Y., about 1878; married CLARISSA OSTERHOUT. Res. Owego, N. Y. Children:

- 119. i. AMASA BYRON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1819.
- ii. GEORGE MELVIN, b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. unm.
- iii. FITCH REED, b. Apr. 14, 1823; d. about 1865; m. Mary H. Speed, niece of his uncle Amasa Dana's wife. She married again.

67

AZIEL<sup>6</sup> DANA (Aziel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 5, 1801; res. near Marietta, Ohio. Family not reported.

## 68

Rev. CHARLES BACKUS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Sylvester,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Orford, N. H., Mar. 26, 1806; died Natchez, Miss., Feb. 26, 1873; married in July, 1860, ELVIRA R. CLOSE of Alexandria, born North Norwich, N. Y., a parishioner of Mr. Dana. She died Natchez, Feb. 17, 1886.

He grad. Dartmouth College in 1828; Andover Theological Seminary in 1833; became an Episcopal clergyman; was professor of rhetoric Mount Hope College, from which he received the degree of D.D. Was rector of Christ Church at Alexandria, Va., 1834-60, where Washington worshipped and his funeral services were held, and where Robert E. Lee attended and was confirmed. Rem. in 1860 to Port Gibson, Miss., and later to Natchez in 1865. He was a life member of the American Bible Society.

Children:

- i. CHARLES BACKUS,<sup>7</sup> Jr., b. Port Gibson, Miss., Aug. 15, 1862; was captain of a military company in Natchez, Miss.; res. sometime in New York City; served in Spanish War and d. of illness contracted in the army at Ponce, Porto Rico, in Sept. 1898.
- ii. RICHARD HENRY CLOSE, b. Natchez about 1870; res. Natchez, Miss. After attending Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., he studied music for two years in New York and sang in the choir of Christ Church there. Was spoken of as "quiet, well-mannered, and a perfect gentleman." Although when about forty his mind became affected, he continued to give much pleasure with his piano playing. The Court appointed his housekeeper as guardian. In the summer of 1932 he and his housekeeper were accused of the murder of their next door neighbor, a lady with whom they had disagreed. They were entirely exonerated, and the guilty man was found to be a negro who had fled and died immediately after.

## 69

Hon. SYLVESTER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Sylvester,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Orford, N. H., Oct. 19, 1816; died Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1910.

He attended school in Orford, afterwards at the Academy, Haverhill, N. H., and prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; grad. Dartmouth, class of 1839, having earned his way through by teaching school for three winters; studied law in the



office of Franklin Pierce and at Harvard; began practice in 1842, in Concord; res. there till his death. He was made judge of police court in 1862, and held office till 1886, when he was seventy years of age, the legal limit in New Hampshire. He was one of the original members of the "Free Soil" party and of its successor, the Republican party. He was present at Dartmouth Alumni Day, June 29, 1909, ae. 92, the second oldest graduate. He and Rev. Joseph M. Rockwood, the oldest graduate, though younger in years, led the procession of graduates. Since he was admitted to practice in 1842 he has never failed to be present at the opening of term proceedings. When the Superior Court for Merrimack County formally opened in Concord, early in the present month (Oct. 1909), he was in his accustomed place, and this was his 135th semi-annual appearance there. He has just celebrated his 93d anniversary, and is the dean of the New Hampshire bar, and senior member of the First Congregational Society of Concord. (*Boston Transcript*, Oct. 21, 1909.)

He married Chichester, N. H., Nov. 8, 1860, MARY JANE SEAVEY, born Chichester, Apr. 29, 1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hinds) Seavey.

Children, born in Concord:

- i. CHARLES SYLVESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1861; grad. Dartmouth College, 1883; m. New York City, Dec. 24, 1895, Mary Genevieve Devine, dau. of James and Agnes Lucy (Hawkins) Devine; was connected with the *New York Sun* over fifteen years; then took up advertising. He took a deep interest in education, lecturing before schools in Minnesota. He d. Austin, Minn., Mar. 9, 1912; buried Concord. No children.
- ii. MARY HUNTINGTON, b. Apr. 9, 1864; d. Concord, Jan. 18, 1865.
- iii. ANNA BARROWS, b. June 24, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1868.
- iv. GEORGE RADCLIFFE, b. May 21, 1870; d. Rochester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1872.
- v. MARION, b. July 10, 1871; d. Concord, Jan. 12, 1872.
- vi. FLORENCE, b. Apr. 21, 1873; d. Concord, Oct. 16, 1889.
- vii. ISABELLE SEAVEY, b. Apr. 7, 1874; d. Concord, Apr. 25, 1897.
- viii. ALICE LOUISE, b. Dec. 30, 1879; res. Concord, N. H. Member of the D. A. R.

## 70

CYRUS <sup>6</sup>DANA (Eleazer, <sup>5</sup>Anderson, <sup>4</sup>Jacob, <sup>3</sup>Jacob, <sup>2</sup>Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Owego, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1805; died Niles, Mich., Dec. 7, 1847; married Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1827, ELIZABETH

COLLIER STOCKWELL, born Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1806, died Owego, July 27, 1845, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Allen) Stockwell. He was an attorney at Owego, and afterwards at Niles.

Children, born in Owego, except the last three:

120.
  - i. STOCKWELL ELEAZER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1828.
  - ii. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 21, 1830; d. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 17, 1900; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Mrs. Angeline W. Hart of San Francisco. No children.
  - iii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Sacramento, Jan. 26, 1863; m. May 28, 1850, Stephen Mead Culver of Ithaca, N. Y.; res. Ithaca and later Sacramento.  
Children:
    1. MINNIE EUGENIA<sup>8</sup> CULVER, d. Feb. 1860.
    2. FRANK CULVER, in law book department of large bookstore, San Francisco.
    3. ELLA CULVER, married; res. San Louis Obispo, Cal.
  - iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1835; m. Quaker Hill, Cal., Sept. 27, 1866, Ezra Leroy Tuttle, b. Springville, Pa., Jan. 3, 1824; miner and assayer; res. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1919.  
Children:
    1. GEORGE SARGENT<sup>8</sup> TUTTLE, b. Grass Valley, Cal., Feb. 2, 1873; d. Santa Barbara, Feb. 16, 1914; m. Maud Sproat.  
Child:  
(1) MARIAN LESLIE<sup>9</sup> TUTTLE, b. in 1904.
    2. HELEN DANA TUTTLE, b. Lake City, Cal., Mar. 19, 1875; d. June 6, 1875.
    3. SHIRLEY ESTELLE TUTTLE, b. Quaker Hill, Feb. 2, 1877; m. Pearl Wilkins Bartholomew.  
Child:  
(1) ESTELLE ANNETTE BARTHOLOMEW.
  - v. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 25, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1837.
  - vi. CHARLES AMASA, b. Niles, June 18, 1839; d. July 19, 1839.
  - vii. HELEN LAURA, b. Niles, Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1843.
  - viii. EUGENE CYRUS, b. Niles, Nov. 4, 1844; d. Niles, Apr. 16, 1913; unm; res. Niles. He was a telegrapher and newspaper correspondent.

## 71

ALEXANDER HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> DANA (Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Owego, N. Y., July 4, 1807; died Montclair, N. J., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Noyes, Apr. 27, 1887.

He grad. Union College in 1824; Phi Beta Kappa; became a

counsellor at law, Owego; later res. New York and Brooklyn, N. Y.; rem. to Montclair.

He married New York City, May 27, 1832, AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE RADCLIFFE of Rhinebeck, N. Y., born there, in 1808, died Brooklyn or Montclair, Mar. 20, 1879, daughter of William and Catherine (Van Ness) Radcliffe. Mrs. Dana was one of the Founders of the Brooklyn Orphan Asylum.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. JANE RADCLIFFE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1834; m. May 23, 1856, Charles Horace Noyes, b. in 1833, son of Somerby Chase and Mary B. (Noyes) Noyes. Res. Bloomfield, N. J.  
Children:  
1. CHARLES SOMERBY<sup>8</sup> NOYES, b. Oct. 11 (1858?); lawyer; res. Montclair, N. J.  
Child:  
(1) RADCLIFFE<sup>9</sup> NOYES.
2. ALEXANDER DANA NOYES, b. Montclair, N. J., Dec. 14, 1862; is financial editor of *New York Post*. Grad. Amherst, 1883. Res. New York; lecturer and author. LL.D., Amherst, 1920.
3. WILLIAM B. NOYES, physician, New York City.
4. HENRY RADCLIFFE NOYES, lawyer, in Spain, 1919, with U. S. Embassy.
5. JANE DANA NOYES, res. New York City; unm.
121. ii. FRANCIS ELEAZER, b. Jan. 29, 1836.
122. iii. MALCOLM MCGREGOR, b. June 4, 1838.
- iv. LAURA, b. July 15, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1840.
- v. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. July 29, 1842; d. White Plains, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1918; m. Montrose, N. J., May 22, 1872, Edwin Atwater Street, b. Brooklyn, July 13, 1837, d. there, Apr. 25, 1893, son of Edwin and Jeannette (Atwater) Street. He served during the Civil War with the 23rd N. Y. regt., as brigade ordnance officer; was vestryman of the Reformed Episcopal Church of the Reconciliation, Brooklyn; a rubber manufacturer. Res. South Orange, N. J., Lynn, Dorchester, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Children:  
1. WILLIAM DANA<sup>8</sup> STREET, b. Lynn, Jan. 9, 1874; grad. Columbia University and Union Theological Seminary; m. White Plains, N. Y., June 20, 1905, Elizabeth May Clark, b. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1876, dau. of B. Wheaton and Emma Griswold (Wakeman) Clark. He is pastor of the Westchester Congregational Church, White Plains, N. Y.  
Children, born in New York City:  
(1) LUCY CLARK<sup>9</sup> STREET, b. June 7, 1906.  
(2) KATE WAKEMAN STREET, b. July 28, 1908.  
(3) DANA MORRIS STREET, b. May 7, 1910.

2. KATHARINE DANA STREET, b. Dorchester, Mar. 23, 1875; a teacher; res. White Plains, N. Y., 1919; unm.
3. ALEXANDER RADCLIFFE STREET, b. South Orange, N. J., Oct. 10, 1877; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1880.
- vi. IRENE, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Brooklyn, Aug. 1, 1912; m. Lewis C. Grover.  
Children:
  1. IRENE DANA<sup>8</sup> GROVER; res. Brooklyn, 1919.
  2. LEWIS COCHRAN GROVER, lawyer; res. Brooklyn. Three children.

## 72

GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., May 9, 1794; died there, Oct. 20, 1866; married (1) Providence, Aug. 25, 1816, MARY ANN GLADDING, born Jan. 27, 1799, died Providence, Oct. 17, 1828; buried Swan Point Cemetery, daughter of Haile Gladding. He married (2) Oct. 2, 1829, Mrs. CAROLINE HARRIET (ALLEN) CRAPON, who died Providence, Mar. 18, 1881, ae. 76. He was cashier of the Eagle Bank of Providence.

Children by first marriage, born in Providence:

123. i. FRANCIS GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1817.
- ii. HENRY WESTCOTT, b. May 31, 1820; d. July 1, 1875; m. Worcester, May 18, 1842, Ruth T. Allen, who d. there, Dec. 27, 1891; merchant tailor at Slatersville, R. I. No children.
124. iii. THOMAS GLADDING, b. Oct. 20, 1822.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1824; d. about 1900; m. Providence, Apr. 11, 1849, her cousin, John Kinnicutt<sup>8</sup> Burlingame, b. Sterling, Conn., July 24, 1825, d. Boston, Oct. 15, 1889, son of Rev. James and Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> (Dana) Burlingame (see No. 32); res. Dorchester; salesman.  
Children:
  1. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> BURLINGAME, architect, Cleveland, Ohio; m. three times; d. leaving a widow and two daughters; three others d. young.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1827; d. Nov. 22, 1834; buried Swan Point Cemetery.

Children by second marriage:

- vi. MARY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 26, 1830; d. Providence, July 20, 1878; unm.
- vii. SARAH PARKER, b. Nov. 17, 1833; d. Providence, Jan. 31, 1896; unm.; music teacher there.
125. viii. ALFRED CRAPON, b. July 9, 1836.
- ix. WALTER GREENE, b. May 5, 1839; d. Providence, Mar. 7, 1909; m. (1) Providence, June 7, 1880, Josephine N. Dun-

ham, who d. there, Apr. 5, 1885, ae. 40; m. (2) Providence, Apr. 20, 1889, Mrs. Annie M. (Hood) Manchester, who survived him. Res. Providence, R. I.; engraver. No children.

## 73

WILLIAM PAYTON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., May 12, 1808; died New York City, Dec. 18, 1883; married Providence, Nov. 25, 1830, ELIZA ANDREWS BOLLES, born Thompson, Conn., daughter of George and Sophia (Field) Bolles; she was killed in a railroad accident in Orange, N. J., Mar. 20, 1878.

He was a merchant in Providence; rem. to New York City in 1845; member of the American Art Union; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, seven born in Providence, last three in New York:

126. i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1831.
- ii. WILLIAM PAYTON, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. May 15, 1837.
- iii. JOHN ALBERT, b. July 19, 1836; d. July 23, 1836.
- iv. WILHELMINA, b. about 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1842, ae. 5.
- v. SOPHIE ESTHER, b. June 21, 1839; d. Buckfield, Me., Feb. 19, 1912; m. Jan. 29, 1874, Kimball Noah Prince, son of Noah and Sarah (Farrar) Prince of Buckfield; he d. there, Oct. 22, 1911, ae. 85 y. 5 m. 14 d.; no children; res. New York City and Buckfield.
127. vi. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. July 20, 1841.
128. vii. FRANK, b. July 26, 1843.
129. viii. ROBERT KNIGHT, b. Oct. 28, 1846.
- ix. CLARA NELSON, b. May 13, 1849; m. John Munn Baldwin; res. Rutherford, N. J.  
Children:
  1. CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> BALDWIN.
  2. NELLIE BALDWIN.
  3. JOHN MUNN BALDWIN, Jr.
  4. FREDERICK BALDWIN.
  5. SAMUEL BALDWIN.
  6. FLORENCE BALDWIN.
- x. IDA HUNTINGTON, b. Mar. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1854.

## 74

JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> DANA (Jeykell,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born about 1799; died Providence, Mar. 16, 1873, ae. 74; married (1) Providence, Dec. 22, 1822, FANNY S. BURR; married (2) Warwick, R. I., June 9, 1840, SARAH M. HAMMOND, daughter of William Hammond. The record at Warwick states that he was "son of Jaykell Dana, dec'd" and a

resident of Providence (Austin's Vital Rec. of R. I.); married (3) JULIA A. T. ———, who d. Providence, May 9, 1882, ae. 74. He was a blacksmith in Providence.

Child by first wife:

- i. JOHN CLARK,<sup>8</sup> d. Providence, Jan. 3 or 4, 1824, "infant son of John W."

Children by second wife:

- ii. CHARLES E., b. in 1842; d. Providence, Sept. 16, 1863, "ae. 21."
- iii. JOHN W., b. in 1847; d. Providence, June 5, 1849, "ae. 2 yrs." Perhaps others.

## 75

NATHANIEL CHARLES<sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., Nov. 27, 1805; died Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 1895; married Valley Falls, Cumberland, July 11, 1830, RUTH GAGE STUDLEY, born Dennis, Jan. 2, 1811, died Cumberland, July 30, 1893, daughter of Edward and Ruth Studley.

Children:

- i. ABBY MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Jan. 26, 1831.
- ii. FRANCIS RATHBONE, b. Feb. 19; d. Mar. 18, 1832.
- 130. iii. SAMUEL PAYTON, b. Apr. 2, 1833.
- iv. ABBY CARLILE, b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. June 18, 1915; m. Moses M. Brown.
- Child:
  - 1. ABBY<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. ——— Hawes; res. Pawtucket; has son and daughter.
- 131. v. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Cumberland, Jan. 24, 1838.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
- vii. RUTH AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. Providence, Mar. 2, 1861, ae. 19.
- viii. NATHANIEL WILSON, b. May 28, 1844; d. Nov. 13, 1871.

## 76

JOHN BROWN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 15, 1808; died Providence, June 18, 1879; married MARY J. BURLINGAME, died Providence, Jan. 30, 1886, "aged 70 years," daughter of Barton and Lydia Burlingame. Res. Medway, Pawtucket, R. I., East Killingly, Conn., Providence, R. I.; he was a machinist.

Children:

- 132. i. HENRY LIFFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Providence about 1831.
- ii. AMELIA LOCKWOOD, m. Providence, May 9, 1878, Richard D. Rawson of Owl's Head, Me. No children. She d. Owl's Head, Me.

133. iii. GILBERT BARTON, b. East Killingly, Conn., Feb. 16, 1837.
- iv. ELLEN FRANCES, m. Providence, Jan. 22, 1863, Jesse B. Hopkins; res. Franklin, Medway and afterwards Revere. She d. Malden.
- v. ISABELLA, m. (1) Providence, Jan. 11, 1857, Abner R. Miller, who d. Providence, Sept. 3, 1866, ae. 32; m. (2) Edwin Goulding of Worcester.
- vi. MARY BROWN, b. about 1847; d. Providence, Mar. 16, 1901, ae. 54; unm.
- vii. ANGELINE C., m. Elias Carpenter of Pawtucket; she d. Pawtucket. No children.
- viii. DAVID BROWN, b. Providence; m. Ellen West; d. Newark, N. J.; a musician. Res. Newark. No children.  
Three other children.

77

WILLIAM HENRY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., July 29, 1811; died North Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1884; married SOPHIA THURBER CLARK, born Dec. 23, 1813, died North Attleborough, May 11, 1898, daughter of David and Salinda (Fuller) Clark. He was a farmer at North Attleborough.

Children:

- i. JAMES FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1834; d. Mar. 1835.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1836; res. Oldtown, 1917; unm.
- iii. FERDINAND GORDON, b. Swanzey, Feb. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1861, East Providence, Sarah J. Wheeler, daughter of Arnold and Sarah R. Wheeler of Seekonk, b. at Seekonk, 1842, d. there, Aug. 19, 1880, ae. 38 y. 6 m. 27 d. Res. Seekonk. Several children.  
Children:
  1. CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> d. Oct. 25, 1912.
  2. GRACE.
- iv. HORATIO NELSON, b. May 20, 1841; d. Apr. 30, 1842; "scalded to death."
- v. HELEN MARIA, b. Mar. 20, 1843; m. Thomas Ralph; res. Oldtown, 1917.
- vi. GEORGE FRANK, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1898, Mrs. Lauretta Wright (McDougald) Everett, b. Attleboro, Aug. 18, 1853, dau. of Duncan Stewart and Harriet Amelia (Blackinton) McDougald. He is a farmer at North Attleborough. Has been president of the Cumberland Detective Society and Master of the Patrons of Husbandry.

## 78

GEORGE LIFFORD <sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1813; died May 13, 1886; married ELEANOR SMITH.

Children:

- i. ANN MARIA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. ISAAC SMITH.
- iii. ELEANOR.
- iv. LUCIA.

## 79

AMOS WINSHIP <sup>7</sup> DANA (Dexter,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., in 1814; baptized Second Church, Boston, Mar. 10, 1816; died Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1858, "aged 44 years;" buried Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

He was a member of the American Art Union in 1847. He rem. to New Orleans, where he kept a hotel.

Married (1) EDNAH LOUISA BARTELS, born Portland, Me., about 1815, died Dec. 17, 1850, "aged 35 years," daughter of John and Sarah Bartels. He married (2) Dec. 16, 1852, ELLEN S. FRENCH of Bangor, Me. Res. Boston and New Orleans, La.

Children:

134. i. DEXTER EUSTIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston, May 4, 1845.
  - ii. AMOS WINSHIP, Jr., b. Boston, Aug. 26, 1849; "drowned at Haverhill, Sept. 8, 1866, ae. 17 yrs. 13 dys;" buried Mount Auburn.
  - iii. EDNAH LOUISA, b. Boston, Dec. 9, 1850; "d. Mar. 19, 1851, ae. 3 mo. 10 dys."
  - iv. FANNY LOUISA, b. Nov. 25, 1856; m. about 1875, John A. Butler of Milwaukee, Wis.; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
- Children:
1. MARY <sup>9</sup> BUTLER, b. July 25, 1876.
  2. KATHREN DANA BUTLER, b. Nov. 29, 1880; m. Dr. ——— Brown, who served in France, 1918. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.
  3. FRANCES E. BUTLER, b. Aug. 2, 1885.

## 80

FREDERIC <sup>7</sup> DANA (David,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Aug. 25, 1808; died at sea, 1834; married Auburn, Me., Dec. 28, 1828, ABIGAIL REED,



daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Hart) Reed of Vassalboro, and afterward of Lewiston, Me. Res. Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1829; d. Jan. 1866.
- ii. GEORGE T., b. in 1834; d. in 1834.

## 81

DEXTER<sup>7</sup> DANA (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Apr. 13, 1808; baptized Second Church, June 19, 1808; died Roxbury, July 11, 1887. He was a merchant in Boston, res. Roxbury; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1853-60.

He married (1) Nov. 25, 1830, his cousin, SYLVIA SHAW HOLMES of Taunton, born July 28, 1804, died Boston, July 26, 1832, daughter of Thomas Holmes. He married (2) Boston, Oct. 29, 1834, MARY ANN VINTON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Fessenden) Vinton. She died Boston, Sept. 3, 1843, "aged 38 years." He married (3) HARRIOT E. JOHNSON, who survived him; she died Roxbury, Sept. 23, 1900, "aged 80 y. 5 m. 13 d."; buried Portland, Me.

Child by first marriage, born in Boston:

- i. SYLVIA SHAW HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1832; m. Boston, May 24, 1860, Erastus Smith of Boston, b. Brattleboro, Vt., June 14, 1825, d. Oct. 13, 1875, son of Henry and Ruth D. Smith. Res. Brookline. She d. Brookline, Sept. -, 1921.

Children by second marriage:

135. ii. OTIS DEXTER, b. July 17, 1835.
- iii. ELIZABETH VINTON, b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. in 1917; m. July 1, 1858, Calvin L. Rice of Roxbury, b. Keene, N. H., about 1836, son of Luther G. and Elizabeth G. Rice. He was an engraver.  
Children:  
1. OTIS DANA<sup>9</sup> RICE, res. Winthrop Highlands; grad. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.  
2. JOSEPHINE RICE, m. ——— Lane.  
3. CHILD, d. in infancy.
- iv. MARY A. F., b. about 1839; m. Aug. 14, 1873, George H. Green of Southborough, b. Boston, about 1824, son of Andrew and Mary A. Green. No children.
- v. JOSIAH HOLMES, b. July 26, 1840; enlisted early in the War of the Rebellion and was soon killed in 1862; fine, tall young fellow.  
Three other children, d. in infancy.

## 82

OTIS HOLMES<sup>7</sup> DANA (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, July 19, 1811; died East Lexington, May 24, 1882; married Lexington, by Ralph Waldo Emerson, July 19, 1836, ELIZABETH HOLBROOK MORRELL, born May 20, 1814, died East Lexington, Dec. 23, 1907, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Holbrook) Morrell of East Lexington. Her father was a Frenchman who fought under Napoleon and came to America about 1798.

Dana was a dry goods merchant in Boston and resided in Lexington; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1851-67.

Child:

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1838; d. East Lexington, June 6, 1913. Her house was given by her wish to the Lexington Home for Aged People.

## 83

CHARLES BLANCHARD<sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Mar. 15, 1816; died Wellesley, Dec. 3, 1906; married Boston, Aug. 3, 1842, PHEBE WALKER PAYSON, born Sept. 26, 1822, Kennebunkport, Me., daughter of Rev. George and Lois W. (Lord) Payson of Kennebunkport, Me.; daughter of his stepmother. She died Wellesley, Mar. 27, 1910. She was a Mayflower descendant. He was a commission merchant in Boston, residing Brookline and afterwards Wellesley. "Dana Hall" school, Wellesley, was named for him.

Children:

- i. GEORGE PAYSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston, June 24, 1845; d. Kennebunkport, Aug. 31, 1846.
- ii. ELLEN D., b. Brookline, Nov. 30; d. Dec. 3, 1847.
- iii. ARTHUR PAYSON, b. Brookline, Jan. 23, 1855; grad. Yale University, 1878; m. Boston, June 1, 1912, Annie Juliette Electa Perkins, b. Newton, Feb. 5, 1868, dau. of George T. Perkins, M.D., of Plymouth. She is a descendant of *Mayflower* passengers. He is a lawyer; res. Wellesley.

## 84

EDWARD AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1818; died at his summer home, the old Nye place, Fairhaven, Mar. 29,

1897; buried Mount Auburn. He grad. Bowdoin College in 1838; was a lawyer; res. Boston and Brookline.

Married Sept. 17, 1862, ELIZA W. (NYE) HATHAWAY, daughter of Thomas and Amelia (Hickling) Nye of New Bedford, and widow of Charles Swain Hathaway, whom she married Mar. 22, 1854, and who died Oct. 31, 1857; she was born New Bedford, Mar. 24, 1830, died Fairhaven, Aug. 5, 1923. The widow and daughters res. at one time in Milton and later returned to Fairhaven.

Children:

- i. THOMAS NYE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1863; d. Apr. 28, 1871; buried Mount Auburn.
- ii. EDWARD NATHANIEL, b. July 18, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1866; buried Mount Auburn.
- iii. GRACE, b. Brookline, Nov. 14, 1866.
- iv. EDITH, b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1873.

## 85

WOODBURY STORER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., July 27, 1820; died Swampscott, at the house of his son, Sept. 19, 1900; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me. Married (1) Aug. 11, 1846, ELIZABETH TRACY SMITH, daughter of John Adams and Harriet Maria (Tracy) Smith of Portland; she died Magnolia, Fla., Jan. 4, 1871. He married (2), as her third husband, Mrs. LITTLE, who had been Mrs. EVELETH. No children by this marriage. Res. Portland, Me.

Children:

- i. HARRIET M. T.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
- ii. WALTER TRACY, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Brookline, Dec. 11, 1908; unm. Burial service at Church of the Advent, Boston, Dec. 14, 1908. He was an artist and designer; was in the insurance business in Boston; summer home at Swampscott; one of the Corporation of the Church of the Advent, Boston.

## 86

NATHANIEL HOMER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1829; died there, Apr. 29, 1861; married in 1852, LOIS TOLMAN. Res. Portland.

Child:

- i. CARRIE.<sup>8</sup>

## 87

WOODBURY KIDDER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., June 7, 1840; married Aug. 2, 1869, MARY LITTLE HALE PICKARD, born Auburn, Me., Jan. 28, 1849, died July 24, 1919, at her summer home, South Harpswell, Me., buried Woodlawn Cemetery, daughter of Samuel T. and Hannah (Little) Pickard. He is a cotton manufacturer at Westbrook, Me. Was educated at Portland Schools and Lewiston Falls Academy. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as private in the 29th Regt. Maine Volunteers and for gallant conduct in several battles was promoted to corporal and hospital steward; hon. discharged 1865 at end of war. Is treas. of the Dana Warp Mills and of the Dana Cotton harvester and pres. of Mallison Power; Alderman of Westbrook three years, trustee of Memorial Library, is a Republican, a Congregationalist, belongs to the G. A. R. and is a Mason (K. T.).

## Children:

- i. LOUISA WOODBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1870.
- ii. HANNAH LITTLE, b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Frank H. Swan, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Dutch) Swan; res. Providence, R. I.  
Children:
  1. WOODBURY DANA <sup>9</sup> SWAN, b. Westbrook, Me., Nov. 6, 1902; d. Apr. 12, 1909.
  2. ELIZABETH DUTCH SWAN, b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 2, 1905.
  3. MARSHALL SWAN, b. Providence, Aug. 25, 1906.
  4. DANA MERRILL SWAN, b. Providence, Feb. 26, 1908.
  5. FRANK HERBERT SWAN, Jr., b. Providence, Dec. 12, 1913.
136. iii. PHILIP, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 3, 1874.
- iv. ETHEL MAY, b. July 25, 1876.
- v. HELEN PICKARD, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. June 16, 1909, Horace Chamberlain Porter, son of Jasper W. and Clara J. (Chamberlain) Porter. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Children:
  1. MARY PICKARD <sup>9</sup> PORTER, b. July 9, 1910.
  2. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN PORTER, b. Feb. 13, 1912.
137. vi. LUTHER, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
- vii. MARY HALE, b. Jan. 13, 1882; m. June 7, 1906, Edward Farrington Abbott, son of Jacob Jackson and Jennie (Farrington) Abbott. Res. Auburn, Me.  
Children:
  1. HELEN DANA <sup>9</sup> ABBOTT, twin, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
  2. MARGARET FARRINGTON ABBOTT, twin, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
  3. EDWARD FARRINGTON ABBOTT, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1909.
  4. RUTH LIVINGSTON ABBOTT, b. Oct. 25, 1913.
  5. LUTHER DANA ABBOTT, b. Dec. 3, 1915.

## 88

FRANK JONES <sup>7</sup> DANA (Capt. Luther,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1844; married Sept. 5, 1883, ELLEN LOUISE BRACKETT, born Westbrook, Me., Dec. 9, 1854, died Aug. 24, 1894, daughter of Sewall and Melinda (Cobb) Brackett of Westbrook.

He is a manufacturer and res. in Westbrook and Denver, Col.  
Child:

- i. MARION PICKFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1887; res. Westbrook.

## 89

Rev. SAMUEL HOWARD <sup>7</sup> DANA, D.D. (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1847; married July 17, 1872, SUSAN HOLMES BISHOP of New Haven, Conn.; she died Exeter, N. H., June 15, 1912. He died in Exeter, Feb. 1932.

He grad. Yale College in 1869, Andover Theological Seminary in 1872; received the degree of D.D.; was ordained in 1872; was a Congregational minister. Had been pastor in Stamford, Conn., Newton Highlands, Quincy, Ill., where he remained for twenty years, 1883-1903, and was installed as pastor of the Phillips Congregational Church at Exeter, N. H., Oct. 22, 1903.

Had a summer home at Magnolia.

Child:

- i. MABEL BISHOP,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1873.

## 90

LUTHER HERBERT <sup>7</sup> DANA (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Sept. 28, 1851; died Newton, May 10, 1884; married Oct. 18, 1876, MARY ELIZABETH (BESSIE) FOWLE, born Watertown, about 1852, died Auburndale, Aug. 12, 1909, ae. 57, daughter of Hon. William B. and Mary E. Fowle of Auburndale.

He was a wholesale grocer in Boston, res. at Newton.

Children:

- i. BESSIE HERBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Newtonville, Sept. 16, 1877; m., as second wife, Newton, Dec. 8, 1909, Herbert Elias Lane of Everett, ae. 50, b. Red Beach, Me.
- ii. MARY (MOLLIE) FOWLE, b. Jan. 10, 1880; m. Auburndale, Apr. 17, 1901, Frederick H. Baird of Newton.

## 91

EDWARD SUMMERS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Austin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 27, 1834; died New Haven, Vt., Feb. 24, 1886; married there, Sept. 11, 1861, MARY HOWE SQUIER, born New Haven, Dec. 13, 1838, died there, Apr. 4, 1914, daughter of Calvin and Mary Howe (Henry) Squier. She was an accomplished artist and painted and sold many fine pictures.

He was a page in the Vermont Legislature, 1853; assistant clerk of the House of Representatives, 1855-56 and 1861; clerk in the United States Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 1861-66; assistant clerk of the United States House of Representatives, 1866-71; representative in Vermont Legislature, 1874; state senator from Addison County, 1880. He was prominent in masonry and Grand Commander of the Vermont Knights Templars, 1877-81; res. Washington, D. C., and Cornwall, 1871-77, and New Haven.

Children:

138. i. CHARLES SUMMERS,<sup>8</sup> b. New Haven, Sept. 13, 1862.
- ii. MARVIN HILL, b. Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 4, 1867; m. Aug. 2, 1894, his cousin, Gertrude Emma Hill of Pasadena, Cal. He grad. Middlebury College, 1886, A.B. and A.M.; Albany Law School, 1888, LL.B.; admitted to the bar, but decided to enter the ministry; grad. General Theological Seminary in New York, 1893; ordained deacon in the Episcopal Church, June, 1893; rector of St. John's, Stillwater, N. Y., 1893; Church of the Messiah, Rensselaer, N. Y., 1894; took up journalism and literary work; religious editor of *New York Herald*, 1895-96; editor of *Hungarian American*, 1896; editor of the *Smart Set* and author of the *Woman of Orchid* and the *Puritan Witch*. Res. Stillwater, New York City and London, 1898-1900.

## 92

GEORGE C.<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anson W.,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in 1838; married Jan. 11, 1857, OLIVIA ELLEN AUSTIN; res. Cornwall, Vt., 1860.

Children:

- i. AMARETTE OLIVIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1858; m. ——— Bostwick of New Haven, Vt.
- ii. SARAH, m. George Noyes.

## 92a

MILO JOSEPH <sup>7</sup> DANA (Joseph C.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 5, 1852; married May 1, 1874, ANNIE J. RIDLEY.

Child:

- i. RALPH ELLSWORTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1877.

## 93

CLARENCE WARNER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Granby, June 3, 1847; married Sept. 16, 1869, ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) KEITH, born New Bedford in 1846, daughter of David and Ellen Keith. Res. South Amherst; farmer.

Children, born in Amherst:

- i. WALTER KEITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1870.
- ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Delmar Martin Jewett of Amherst, son of Alvord A. and Julia M. (Kentfield) Jewett.  
Children:
  1. MARIAN <sup>9</sup> JEWETT, b. Aug. 15, 1908.
  2. DELMAR MARTIN JEWETT, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1909.
  3. DANA ALVORD JEWETT, b. Nov. 28, 1910.
- iii. GRACE MARION, b. Mar. 17, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1907, Frederick E. George.  
Child:
  1. RICHARD DANA <sup>9</sup> GEORGE, b. Jan. 3, 1909.
- 138a. iv. HERBERT WARNER, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
- 138b. v. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1880.
- vi. ESTHER MAY, b. Jan. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 6, 1908, Willard Mathes. Res. Terryville, Conn.  
Children:
  1. PHILIP DANA <sup>9</sup> MATHES, b. Apr. 25, 1911.
  2. STUART WARNER MATHES, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

## 94

JOSEPH LEWIS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Granby, Feb. 26, 1852; married Dec. 25, 1877, EVA ALBEE, born Amherst in 1855, daughter of John A. and Mary (Dunbar) Albee.

Child:

- i. A DAUGHTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Belchertown, Apr. 25, 1878; d. Apr. 28, 1878.

## 96

GEORGE LEONARD <sup>7</sup> DANA (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Peru, Ill., June 19, 1852; lived Bureau County, Ill., as a boy; attended school in Peru and Aurora, Ill.; married Van Orin, Ill., May 11, 1873, HARRIET ELIZABETH WOLF, born Evansburg, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1848, daughter of Philip and Caroline (Powell) Spalding Wolf. After two years on a farm in Illinois, they rem. to the vicinity of Fairfield, Iowa, where he was a successful stock raiser. Res. Fairfield.

Children, born near Fairfield:

- i. JENNETTIE ("JENNIE") COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1875; m. in Fairfield, Dec. 14, 1897, Frank Leonard West, b. Mar. 31, 1872, son of Anson West. Res. Clarke, Nebr., 1921.  
Children:
  1. HAZEL HATTIE <sup>9</sup> WEST, b. June 1, 1902.
  2. MARY VIOLA WEST, b. Mar. 8, 1904.
- ii. KATHARINE JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. Fairfield, Feb. 26, 1896, Albert Lee Coop, b. Perlee, Iowa, Mar. 23, 1868; farmer; educated at Western Normal College and Shenandoah Commercial Institute; son of Lafayette and Cynthia Jane (Spencer) Coop. Res., Perlee, Iowa, 1921.  
Children, born in Perlee:
  1. ROY LEONARD <sup>8</sup> COOP, b. Mar. 1, 1898.
  2. RAYMOND MILTON COOP, b. Apr. 6, 1900.
  3. HAROLD DELBERT COOP, b. May 18, 1902; m. Feb. 10, 1921, Junia Maude Godwin.  
Child:
    - (1) FERN JENNETTE <sup>10</sup> COOP, b. Sept. 3, 1921.
  4. BEATRICE EVELYN COOP, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
  5. ADA BERNICE COOP, b. Aug. 11, 1906.
  6. GLADYS KATHERINE COOP, b. Jan. 11, 1909.
  7. ALBERTA MAURINE COOP, b. Sept. 20, 1910.
  8. CELESTE ROSALINE COOP, b. Jan. 8, 1918.
- iii. DAVID CHARLES, b. Aug. 17, 1881; a farmer; m. Aurora, Ill., Mar. 22, 1905, Sarah Elizabeth Johnston, b. Paw Paw, Ill., Feb. 1, 1888, daughter of William G. and Meena Beatrice (Horton) Johnston. Res. Taopi, Minn.
- iv. MILDRED ALDA, b. Nov. 26, 1883; m. Fairfield, Nov. 27, 1897, Raymond Arthur Whitham, b. Feb. 10, 1882, son of Charles Wallace and Ella (McCormick) Whitham. Res. Fairfield.  
Children:
  1. LLOYD ARTHUR WHITHAM, b. Aug. 15, 1911.
  2. WALTER RAYMOND WHITHAM, b. Feb. 21, 1914.
  3. MILTON ERWIN WHITHAM, b. Sept. 13, 1921.
139. v. EARL EUGENE, b. Mar. 25, 1888, }  
140. vi. CLARENCE CLARENDON, b. Mar. 25, 1888, } twins.



## 97

WILLIAM VARNUM<sup>7</sup> DANA (Lyman L.,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Neponset, Ill., Feb. 10, 1860; married Fairfield, Nebr., Sept. 18, 1890, IDA LAMBRÉ, born East Depere, Wis., Dec. 24, 1868, daughter of William and Harriet (White) Lambré. Res. Kewanee, Ill.

Children:

- i. ADELINE MARIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Fairfield, Nebr., Oct. 26, 1891.
- ii. GRACE, b. Fairfield, Feb. 17, 1898.
- iii. MARCUS, b. Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 21, 1904.

## 98

LEONARD JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Lyman L.,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Neponset, Ill., July 25, 1861; married Fairfield, Nebr., Mar. 28, 1894, DELLA L. McREYNOLDS, born Fairfield, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1872, daughter of John and Frances A. (Cline) McReynolds. Res. Fairfield.

Children, born in Fairfield:

- i. LYMAN LOUIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1895.
- ii. LETA, b. July 22, 1904.
- iii. LAURA BELLE, b. May 21, 1908.

## 99

DAVID<sup>7</sup> DANA (Lyman L.,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Neponset, Ill., Apr. 17, 1865; married Neponset, Nov. 21, 1904, IDA ISABEL STABLER, born Neponset, Apr. 21, 1881, daughter of William A. and Martha (Kirman) Stabler. Res. Neponset.

Children, born in Neponset:

- i. MARTHA ROSINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1907.
- ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1909.

## 100

HARRY COLE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Lyman L.,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Neponset, Ill., Oct. 20, 1871; married Sept. 2, 1896, DOROTHY PETERSON, born Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 17, 1875, daughter of Swan P. and Johanna (Forsberg) Peterson. Res. Kewanee, Ill.; bank cashier.

Children, born in Kewanee:

- i. EVERETT VARNUM,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1899.
- ii. PHILIP LYMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1902.
- iii. RICHARD HARRY, b. May 6, 1911.

## 101

AUSTIN <sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 25, 1864; married Elmira, Ill., Feb. 18, 1891, ALICE GREEN, born Elmira, July 5, 1869, daughter of James and Hannah (Mould) Green, both of England. Res. Gardner, Kan.; farmer.

## Children:

- i. INA MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1892.
- ii. EDNA MARIE, b. July 6, 1893.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1896.
- iv. GEORGE GREEN, b. Oct. 17, 1902.
- v. DARROW, b. July 23, 1904; d. July 25, 1904.

## 102

OWEN LOVEJOY <sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 1, 1867; married Wethersfield, Ill., Mar. 3, 1898, IDORA McCULLOUGH, born in 1867, daughter of John Marion and Elizabeth (Shanahan) McCullough of Wethersfield.

## Children:

- i. LAWRENCE EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1900.
- ii. CHARLES MARION, b. Oct. 29, 1902.
- iii. KATIE MAY, b. May 9, 1904.
- iv. ALLEN CLAYTON, b. June 20, 1906.
- v. ANNA JANETTE, b. Feb. 16, 1908.
- vi. EDWIN FRANCIS, b. Apr. 18, 1910.
- vii. BESSIE LUELLA, b. Nov. 19, 1911; d. Jan. 17, 1913.

## 103

JOSEPH ADDISON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Federal,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 27, 1823; died Avon, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1912; married Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1848, MYANDA NARCISSA DOWNER of Peterboro, N. Y. He was educated at Cazenovia Academy and then taught school for a time; became a land agent and was a conductor on the famous "underground railway."

He was a railroad contractor and is said to have been the first to break ground in Canada for a railroad. He settled on a farm in Avon in 1854. His estate was known as "Woodlawn."

## Children:

- i. LINDA HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1867, while in the senior class at Packer Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y.
142. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. East Avon, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1859.

## 103a

LORENZO DELOS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1818; died Morrisville, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1881; married Chittenango, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1847, LUCY ANN SANFORD.

He was a lawyer and bank cashier. His widow res. Morrisville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. FLORENCE CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1851; m. Eugene E. Hall of Buffalo, N. Y.  
Children:  
1. GRACE DANA <sup>9</sup> HALL.  
2. LUCY LUCETTA HALL.
- ii. JAMES CLINTON, b. May 4, 1853; m. (1) Eleanor J. Fitch, who d. in a few years; m. (2) Mary Persons. No children. Res. New York.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1855; m. June 18, 1872, John E. Walden of Syracuse, N. Y.  
Child:  
1. BESSIE DANA <sup>9</sup> WALDEN.
- iv. CLARA BELL, b. May 18, 1858; d. July 18, 1859.
- v. LUCY SANFORD, b. Aug. 2, 1862; grad. Wells College, 1883, Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Henry Benjamin Coman, b. Morrisville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1858, son of Benj. F. and Harriet E. (White) Coman; res. Morrisville, N. Y., 1919, and Oneida, N. Y.  
Child:  
1. HARRIET DANA <sup>9</sup> COMAN, m. Stewart W. Monroe. Four sons. Res. Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.
- vi. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Aug. 7, 1868; grad. Princeton, 1891; m. Jessie Humphrey; res. Pekin, Ill. Division freight superintendent, Santa Fé Railroad. Res. Pekin and Chicago.

## 103b

EDWARD BARZILLAI <sup>7</sup> DANA (Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Fenner, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1827; died Metuchen, N. J., Nov. 25, 1908; married Corning, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1851, ELIZA ANNA WEEKS, born Dresden, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835, died Metuchen, Feb. 27, 1924, daughter of Josiah and Cornelia (van Santvoord) Weeks. He was a wholesale commercial agent traveling in the far West; res. Elmira and Brooklyn, N. Y., and Metuchen.

Children, first born in Elmira, others in Brooklyn:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. Fenner, Apr. 27, 1857.
143. ii. FRANK HAROLD, b. Sept. 20, 1855.

144.   iii. EDWARD BARZILLAI, b. July 30, 1863.  
 145.   iv. HENRY STANWOOD, b. Sept. 14, 1867.  
       v. GRACE VERDEAN, b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Thorfin  
       Tait of Metuchen, son of George and Mary (Stephen) Tait  
       of Scotland. He has been mayor of Metuchen.  
       Children:  
       1. MADELYN DANA TAIT, b. July 29, 1895; m. Sept. 15,  
       1920, Ralph George Seiler, son of George and Philo-  
       mena Elizabeth (Sprecker) Seiler.  
       2. SON, d. in infancy.

## 103c

CHARLES CARROLL<sup>7</sup> DANA (Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
 Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1833; died  
 Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1881; married Rochelle, Ill., July 24, 1858,  
 ANNA REBECCA LOVEJOY, born Vermont, Feb. 12, 1846,  
 died Hinsdale, Ill., June 17, 1900, daughter of Moses and  
 Mary (Lakin) Lovejoy. He was in the insurance business in  
 Chicago.

Children:

146.   i. HENRY CARROLL,<sup>8</sup> b. Rochelle, Ill., Aug. 4, 1861.  
       ii. MARY EMMA, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873; m. (1) Hinsdale,  
       Ill., Oct. 11, 1892, George Washington Blayney, b. Chicago,  
       Dec. 29, 1865, d. Riverside, Ill., Oct. 31, 1900. He was a  
       commission merchant in cotton goods. Res. Riverside, Ill.  
       She m. (2) J. F. C. Bradley. Res. Hinsdale, Ill.  
       Child:  
       1. DANA CARROLL<sup>9</sup> BLAYNEY, b. Hinsdale, Ill., Mar. 7,  
       1895; grad. Beloit College, 1917; in U. S. Naval  
       Service, May 23, 1917, to Nov. 15, 1919; with Cudahy  
       Packing Co., 1920, Omaha, Nebr.; m. Brighton, Nov.  
       23, 1920, Eleanor Dana Monroe, dau. of Albert Dana<sup>9</sup>  
       and Lena Belle (Purinton) Monroe of Brighton; she  
       is a descendant of Charles<sup>6</sup> Dana (No. 603). During  
       the war Mr. Blayney was mail clerk on U. S. ship  
       *Bridgeport*, stationed at Brest, France. Res. Omaha,  
       Nebr.

## 103d

HENRY THOMAS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Fenner, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1836; married (1) Tully,  
 N. Y., Oct. 11, 1859, ELIZABETH MATILDA VAN BERGEN, born  
 there, Mar. 5, 1836, died Cortland, N. Y., July 14, 1899, daughter  
 of Henry and Charlotte (Hallenbeck) Van Bergen. He married  
 (2) Carthage, N. Y., June 5, 1901, BEATRICE AGNES VROOMAN.  
 He grad. Albany Medical College, and was a physician and sur-

geon in Cortland, N. Y.; had been president of the New York and New England Association of Railway Surgeons, Lackawanna Association of Railway Surgeons, and of the Cortland County Medical Society; chief of staff at Cortland Hospital for twenty-five years, member of the New York Medical Society, a 33d degree Mason, Scottish Rite; surgeon for the Lehigh Railroad Co.; had held many offices in masonic bodies. Res. Tully, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., Toledo, Ohio, and Cortland, N. Y., where he died Oct. 6, 1928.

Children:

- i. HENRY ARMSBY,<sup>6</sup> b. Tully, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1864; d. there, Sept. 29, 1865.
- ii. ANNA MARIA, b. Tully, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1865; m. Charles E. Van Brocklin.  
Children:
  1. ELIZABETH MARY<sup>9</sup> VAN BROCKLIN, m. John A. Warle.
  2. CHARLOTTE CARLENE VAN BROCKLIN, m. Charles F. Heaphy.
  3. RUTH VAN BROCKLIN, m. Fred Beaudry, Jr.
  4. DOROTHY VAN BROCKLIN.
  5. HENRY DANA VAN BROCKLIN.
  6. CHARLES EDWARD VAN BROCKLIN.
  7. JAMES ANDREW VAN BROCKLIN.
- iii. HARRY, b. Tully, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; d. Chicago, Jan. 3, 1870.
- iv. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. Chicago, Feb. 27, 1871; m. George L. Barnard.  
Children:
  1. DANA WALLACE<sup>9</sup> BARNARD.
  2. HELEN ELIZABETH BARNARD.
  3. MARY CHARLOTTE BARNARD.

## 104

CHARLES ANDERSON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 8, 1819; died Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1897.

He entered Harvard College, 1839, but after two years was obliged to leave on account of trouble with his eyes. Honorary A.M. Harvard, 1861; given his A.B. in 1863, as of the class of 1843; LL.D. Notre Dame, Ind., 1889. He had fitted for college chiefly through his untutored study, and entered without conditions; after leaving he maintained himself by teaching and other methods for two years and then joined the "Brook Farm Association," where he taught German, was secretary of the Association, and edited the *Harbinger* and the *Chronicle*. He remained

there till 1846, when he rem. to New York City and became city editor of the *Tribune*; remained with that paper till 1862; edited *Putnam's Monthly*, *The Household Book of Poetry*, and with George Ripley compiled the *New American Cyclopaedia*. In 1863 he became associated with the War Department, and was of great service to the Secretary and the President in learning important facts regarding events. Resigning the post of Assistant Secretary of War in 1865, he returned to editorial work; in 1868 he took the lead in the company which bought the *New York Sun*, of which he became the editor-in-chief, wielding great influence in the country through its columns. Res. New York City, with summer home at Dosoris, Long Island, N. Y.

He married Brook Farm, Mar. 2, 1846, EUNICE MACDANIEL, born Jan. 7, 1824, died New York City, July 2, 1903, ae. 79, daughter of John and Mary (Osborne) Macdaniel. (For further particulars see the *Life of Charles A. Dana*, by Gen. James Harrison Wilson, 1907, and *Fifty Years of American Journalism*, by Edward T. Mitchell.)

Children:

- i. ZOE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Apr. 25, 1872, Walter Mitchell Underhill, who d. Mar. 1875. She res. New York City and Bedford Hills, N. Y.

Children:

1. WALTER DANA <sup>9</sup> UNDERHILL, b. Feb. 13, 1873; secretary to his grandfather in the editorial office of *The Sun*; unm.
2. RUTH UNDERHILL, b. June 8, 1874; grad. Bryn Mawr; champion golf player; m. Deland, Fla., Feb. 27, 1904, Harold Tredway White, Harvard, 1897, son of William Augustus White; res. New York City and Bedford Hills, N. Y.

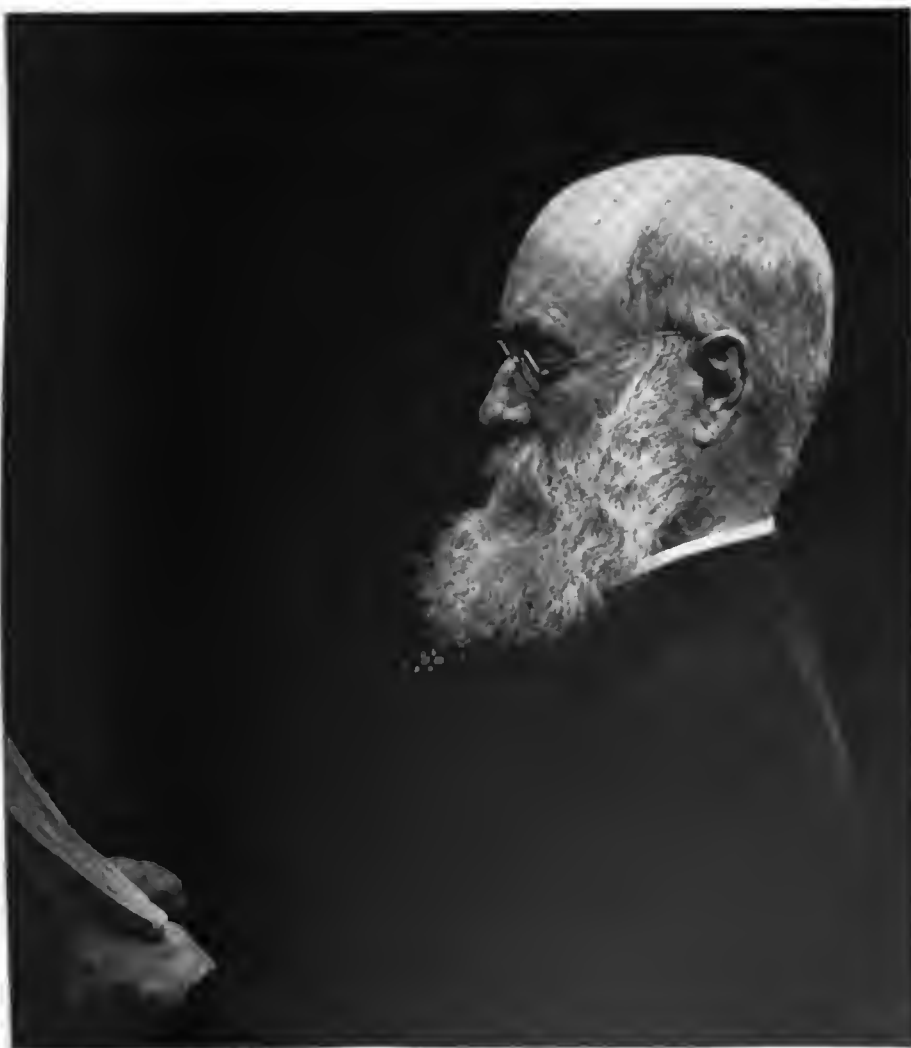
Children:

- (1) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS <sup>10</sup> WHITE, d. in 1907.
- (2) ELIZABETH V. WHITE, b. about 1909.
- (3) JOHN T. WHITE, student, Milton Academy.
- (4) HAROLD WHITE.

- ii. RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. New York, Apr. 9, 1850; d. Mount Kisco, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1914; m. Dosoris, Long Island, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1877, as his second wife, Dr. William H. Draper, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1830, d. New York, Apr. 26, 1901, son of George and Lucy (Barnard) Draper.

Children, born in New York City, except the third:

1. CHARLES DANA DRAPER, b. Jan. 11, 1879; grad. Harvard, 1900; banker in New York City.



CHARLES ANDERSON DANA

(1819-1897)

(From a photograph)





2. GEORGE DRAPER, b. May 21, 1880; prepared for college at the Groton School; grad. Harvard, 1903; Columbia, 1906, M.D.; pathologist at University of Pennsylvania, 1909; m. Tuxedo, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1912, Dorothy, dau. of Paul Tuckerman.  
Children:  
(1) DIANA <sup>10</sup> DRAPER.  
(2) GEORGE DRAPER.
  3. DOROTHEA <sup>9</sup> DRAPER, b. Lenox, Sept. 19, 1881; m. New York City, Dec. 15, 1913, Linzee Blagden, son of George Blagden of Boston; res. New York.
  4. ALICE OLIN DRAPER, b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Islesboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1908, Edward Clark Carter of Andover; grad. Harvard, 1900; representative of Harvard in India in University Missions; general secretary there for all the universities; later working in the same cause in America; in charge of Y. M. C. A. work for soldiers in London; res. New York City, Simla, India, and London, England.  
Children, first two born in New York City, others in India and London:  
(1) WILLIAM DRAPER <sup>10</sup> CARTER, twin, b. May 22, 1909.  
(2) EDWARD CLARK CARTER, Jr., twin, b. May 22, 1909.  
(3) PETER CARTER, twin, b. May 28, 1913; d. young.  
(4) MARGARET CARTER, twin, b. May 28, 1913; d. young.  
(5) JOHN ALDEN CARTER, b. Aug. 13, 1915.  
(6) RUTH DANA CARTER.
  5. RUTH DRAPER, b. Dec. 2, 1884; well-known reciter and monologist in America and Europe.
  6. PAUL DRAPER, b. Nov. 29, 1886; d. New York, Feb. 15, 1925; attended Groton School; at Harvard one year; studied music in Florence, Italy, and London; concert singer; m. Haverhill, Mar. 28, 1909, Muriel Gurden Sanders, dau. of Thomas Sanders of Haverhill; res. London, 1911-14, and Haverhill. She is a writer. Res. Florence.  
Children:  
(1) PAUL NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL DRAPER.  
(2) RAYMOND SANDERS DRAPER.
147.   iii. PAUL, b. Aug. 20, 1852.
- iv. EUNICE MIGNON, b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Dr. John Winters Brannan, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1853, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) Brannan of Washington, D. C.; grad. Harvard, 1874; M.D., 1878; studied in Europe; res. New York City.

## Children:

1. DANA<sup>9</sup> BRANNAN, b. Feb. 28, 1884; Harvard, 1905; Harvard Law School, 1910.
2. PHILIP DODDRIDGE BRANNAN, d. Oct. 26, 1888.
3. ELEANOR DODDRIDGE BRANNAN, b. Mar. 20 or 28, 1890.

## 105

JUNIUS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Hinsdale, N. H., Apr. 23, 1821; died Warren, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1906; married Warren, July 8, 1844, MARTHA POTTER, born Bristol, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1823, died Warren, Jan. 17, 1894, daughter of Lyman and Harriet (Austin) Potter of Connecticut and Warren.

He was a director of the First National Bank of Warren; holder of large quantities of railroad and mining stocks; surveyor; also famed for his acquaintance with the history of Ohio. He was a teacher; served in the Civil War. At the age of 77, he was described as "a bright, active, healthy, intellectual old gentleman." He was secretary and treasurer of Dana's Musical Institute.

## Children, born in Warren:

148. i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1846.
- ii. ALICE, b. June 9, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1866.

## 106

DAVID DENNISON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Gaines, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1828; married (1) Boston, Aug. 10, 1859, Mrs. MARY R. (HUBBARD) NICHOLS, born Boston, daughter of Benjamin B. and Mary Hubbard.

He was at that time an editor living in Boston. Later he served in the Civil War. He married (2) Feb. 21, 1881, HANNAH WHITE DAVIS, born Jan. 20, 1837, daughter of Increase Sumner Davis of West Lubec, Me., whose mother was Rachel Dana, daughter of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> of Brookline (No. 259). He was mining engineer in charge of the Lubec mines.

## Child by first wife:

- i. ANNIE.<sup>8</sup>

## 107

DANIEL ROSS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), married and res. Farmington, Ohio.

## Child:

- i. HARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1872.

## 108

WRIGHT <sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), married and res. Farmington, Ohio.

Children:

i. CHARLES A.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1868.

Two other sons and two daughters.

## 111

Gen. EDMUND LOVELL <sup>7</sup> DANA (Asa S.,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 29, 1817; died there, Apr. 25, 1889; married Mar. 28, 1842, SARAH HELEN PETERS of Philadelphia, daughter of Ralph Peters of Towanda, Pa. She died in 1893.

He was a student at Wilkes-Barre Academy; entered Yale as a sophomore; grad. A.B. in 1838, afterward A.M.; studied law in the office of Hon. Luther Kidder; admitted to the bar of Luzerne County, Pa., Apr. 6, 1841; Captain of the Wyoming Artillerists, who volunteered for active service in the Mexican War; present at the siege of Vera Cruz; battle of Cerro Gordo; mentioned in general orders for conduct in defence of Pueblo. After the war he was active in the Pennsylvania Militia, and became major-general, commanding the 9th Division, Oct. 18, 1862; he was elected colonel of the 143d Pennsylvania Regt. and was present at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness and other great battles of the Civil War; was wounded May 5, 1864, and taken prisoner, but was exchanged, Aug. 3, 1864; mustered out as brevet brigadier-general, Aug. 23, 1865. He was appointed judge of the Luzerne County Court in 1867, and after ten years on the bench he retired and devoted himself to the study of literature and art. He was president of the Wilkes-Barre City Council; director of the First National Bank; vice-president of the Wyoming Memorial Association; a founder and the first president of the Wyoming Historical Society; president of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and president of the Osterhout Free Library.

Child:

149. i. CHARLES EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1843.

## 112

STEVENS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Asa S.,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 6, 1820; died Mar. 3, 1874; married Jan. 5, 1843, EMELINE MARIA FASSETT, born Jan. 15, 1823, died Nov. 21, 1882, daughter of John and Sally (Haverly) Fassett.

## Children:

- i. ———,<sup>8</sup> no name reported.
- ii. NANCY PRUNER, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. May 5, 1923; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Theodore Streeter, son of Anson Streeter, b. Mar. 16, 1844; res. Washington, D. C.  
Child:  
1. STEVENS DANA STREETER, b. Feb. 12, 1874; m. Antoinette La Gorce; res. Washington, D. C.
- iii. CAROLINE MARGARET, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. June 15, 1891; m. Oct. 9, 1876, Daniel Wheelock, b. in 1838, d. in 1904, son of Adin Wheelock and ——— Osterhout; res. Frear Hill, Wyoming County, Pa.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1882; unm.
- v. EDMUND STEVENS, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. July 29, 1886, Eliza Read Stocker.

## Children:

- 1. HERBERT STOCKER,<sup>9</sup> twin, b. July 25, 1890; inventor; aviation service in U. S. in World War; res. Tunkhannock, Pa.
- 2. HERBERTA, twin, b. July 25, 1890; d. young.
- 3. EDNA KATHARINE, b. Aug. 13, 1893; grad. Oberlin College; vice-principal High School, Odessa, N. Y., 1930.
- vi. HELEN JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. June 8, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Dr. Daniel H. Dornsife, now deceased.

## Child:

- 1. FANNY<sup>9</sup> DORNSIFE, b. May 16, 1887; d. about 1919; m. Percy Stark.

## Children:

- (1) HELEN<sup>10</sup> STARK, married.
- (2) RICHARD DANA STARK.
- vii. GEORGE FASSETT, b. Jan. 11, 1866; m. May 30, 1888, Helen Robinson.  
Children:  
1. ANNA EMELINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1889; m. William Hendry; five children; res. Lost Cabin, Wyo.
- 2. ARTHUR ROBINSON, b. July 23, 1891; m. Grace Gambrel of Indiana; three children; res. Swarthmore, Pa.
- 3. CHARLES BURTON, b. Aug. 29, 1900; unm.

## 113

WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> DANA (Asa S.,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1825; married Oct. 12, 1848, MARTHA MARCY.

## Children:

- i. HARRIET E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1850; m. Norman Harding.  
Child:  
1. GREGG<sup>9</sup> HARDING.

- ii. AUGUSTA A., b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1869, Joseph E. Cooper.  
Children:
  - 1. CARRIE A.<sup>9</sup> COOPER, b. in 1869.
  - 2. HARRY E. COOPER, b. Feb. 16, 1871.
- iii. KATE, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
- iv. ANNA PRUNER, b. Dec. 7, 1856.
- v. SARAH W., b. Sept. 17, 1858; m. Mar. 17, 1883, Thomas Mitchell.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
- vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Jr., b. May 15, 1863.
- viii. EMMA HELEN, b. Sept. 25, 1865.
- ix. EVA B., b. Mar. 24, 1869.
- x. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

## 114

CHARLES HAMILTON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Asa S.,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Eaton, Pa., Jan. 13, 1827; grad. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia in 1851; married Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 18, 1854, JANE WARREN, born Jan. 26, 1827, daughter of Isaiah and Ann (Walker) Warren; her mother was a descendant of Elder Brewster. Jane Warren was sister of his brother Milton's wife. Was physician at Eaton. In the Civil War he was assistant surgeon, 52d Pennsylvania Regt.; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army General Hospital Service; U. S. examining surgeon twenty-one years.

Children:

- i. CHARLES WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1855.
- ii. WILLIAM STEPHEN, b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1886.
- iii. JANE (JENNIE), b. June 22, 1859; m. May 6, 18—, John W. Berry.  
Child:
  - 1. MARGARET <sup>9</sup> BERRY, b. Mar. 10, 1891.
- iv. CLARA, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

## 115

CHARLES BURTON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Circleville, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1833; married Union Mills, La Porte, Ind., Mar. 5, 1855, or Mar. 25, 1856, ELLEN WRIGHT LEARN of Wilkes-Barre, born near Lehman, Pa., June 20, 1835, died Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 27, 1891, daughter of Levi Learn, whose wife was a Miss Sterling. Res. Wisconsin, Indiana and Wilkes-Barre.

## Children:

150. i. FRANCIS LEVI,<sup>8</sup> b. Edgerton, Fulton Township, Wis., Jan. 3, 1857.  
 ii. VINCENT RICE, b. Union Mills, La Porte, Ind., Apr. 17, 1861; d. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 17, 1885; unm.
151. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 4, 1871.  
 iv. RICHARD EDMUND, b. Wilkes-Barre, July 14, 1876; m. Helen Nesbitt Benner.

## 116

ROBERT SHOEMAKER<sup>7</sup> DANA (Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Circleville, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1833; married June 17, 1872, FANNY PAWLING of Morrisville, Pa., formerly of Philadelphia. He grad. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1857; practiced at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., till the Civil War, in which he served four years as assistant surgeon; afterward practiced at Morrisville, Pa.

## Child:

- i. SYLVESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1873.

## 117

Rev. JOSEPH CASTLE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Aziel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Owego, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1827; died Santa Barbara, Cal., June 7, 1925; married (1) Dansville, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1849, CATHERINE ELIZA KNOX of Dansville, born Utica, N. Y., May 27, 1827, died Concordia, Kan., Oct. 21, 1876, daughter of Alanson Ranney and Catherine A. (Habermel) Knox. Her father was of Scotch and her mother of Dutch descent. He married (2) Greenleaf, Kan., Mar. 24, 1880, SARA J. McKELVY, born Dec. 28, 1850, died Salina, Kan., Sept. 20, 1900, daughter of James and Nancy (Irvin) McKelvy (Scotch Irish). No children by this marriage.

He served in the Civil War in 153d Illinois Vol. Inf., Co. A, from Feb. 7, 1865, till the close of the war. Was clerk at Regimental Headquarters. He afterward entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has been in Kansas at various points; superintendent of schools in Cloud County, Kan.; was at Russell, Kan., in 1885; at Brookville, Kan., in 1891; and at Lucas, Kan., in 1903. He was president of the N. W. M. E. Historical Society. Res. Boise, Idaho, 1913.

## Children:

- i. ELLA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. East Troy, Wis., Mar. 17, 1850; m. Monrovia, Kan., Feb. 17, 1873, Rev. George Ward Moxcey, son of John and Mary (Cornell) Moxcey of Bluff Point, N. Y.

(from Maine), brother of Arthur Moxcey below. He is a Methodist minister; res. Erin, N. Y., Roseville and New Albany, Pa., and afterward Virgil, N. Y.

Child:

1. MARY ELIZA <sup>9</sup> MOXCEY, b. Atchison, Kan., Feb. 2, 1875; grad. Syracuse College at age of 18; Inspector of State Board of Charities of New York, passing highest in the examination, and State Secretary of Y. W. C. A. of Wisconsin.
2. HELEN WINIFRED MOXCEY, adopted child, b. about 1887.
- ii. HENRY HOBART, <sup>8</sup> b. Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 14, 1852; d. Winchester, Kan., Apr. 14, 1870.
152. iii. CHESTER PARK, b. Bristol, Wis., Oct. 11, 1855.
- iv. CHARLES KNOX, b. Bristol, Wis., Mar. 11, 1857; ranchman and prospector near Morris, Mont. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1913; unm.
- v. HENRIETTA ELIZA (NETTIE), b. Cherry Valley, Ill., Sept. 3, 1861; m. New Albany, Pa., Apr. 26, 1882, Arthur Moxcey, brother of Rev. George M., above. Res. Bluff Point, N. Y., and afterward, Penn Yan, N. Y. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1917.  
Children, b. in Bluff Point:
  1. RUTH SALOME <sup>9</sup> MOXCEY, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
  2. CORA FRANCES MOXCEY, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
  3. JOSEPH CHARLES MOXCEY, b. in 1888.
  4. MYRA MOXCEY, b. in 1900.
- vi. MARY GRACE, <sup>8</sup> b. Cherry Valley, Ill., Dec. 7, 1862; m. Roseville, Pa., Mar. 20, 1887, James Sackett Wilson, b. Mar. 26, 1857, son of Henry and Roxanna (Stark) Wilson. His mother was a relative of Gen. John Stark of the Revolution; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1898; rem. to Concord, where he is a market gardener.  
Children:
  1. STARK DANA <sup>9</sup> WILSON, b. Bluff Point, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1888.
  2. JESSIE MABEL WILSON, b. Woodhaven, L. I., July 13, 1893.
  3. MILDRED ROXANA WILSON, b. Woodhaven, L. I., Jan. 7, 1895.
  4. EDWIN HENRY WILSON, b. Woodhaven, L. I., Aug. 26, 1898.
- vii. EVA LOUISE, b. Winchester, Kan., Sept. 17, 1870; m. Livingston, Mont., Jan. 1, 1901, as his second wife, Dr. John Henderson Moore, a native of Canada, who d. in 1916. Res. Boise, Idaho, 1917.  
Child:
  1. HELEN ELIZABETH <sup>9</sup> MOORE, b. Big Timber, Mont., Oct. 21, 1907.

## 118

AMASA EUGENE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Aziel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Almond, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1839; died Harden, Mo., May 6, 1886; married Rockford, Ill., Dec. 15, 1864, ANNA E. PEATS of Rockford, who died Mar. 17, 1881.

He served three years in the Civil War; from second lieutenant in the 8th Illinois Cavalry, he was promoted several times, and finally became brevet lt.-colonel and was one of Sheridan's staff officers.

He res. at Kansas City and afterward had a sawmill at Harden, and was killed there by the explosion of a boiler.

Children:

153. i. FRANK EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. Kansas City, May 26, 1874.

Three others who died in infancy at Kansas City; buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

## 119

AMASA BYRON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Chester,<sup>6</sup> Aziel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Owego, N. Y., July 31, 1819; died about 1885; married HANNAH BRUYN, daughter of Judge Bruyn of Ithaca, N. Y. He was at one time warden of the Penitentiary at Auburn, N. Y. Res. Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

- i. HELEN ERMINA,<sup>8</sup> m. Henry H. Angell of Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

1. SON,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1889.
2. Another child, b. in 1893.

## 120

STOCKWELL ELEAZER<sup>7</sup> DANA (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Owego, N. Y., June 26, 1828; died Fulton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1904; married Ottawa, Ill., July 31, 1860, LAURA WHITMORE of that place, born there, Apr. 9, 1838, died Fulton, Ill., Mar. 24, 1916, daughter of George and Margaret (Gibson) Whitmore.

He was a railroad agent at Mendota, Ill. Res. Mendota, Winona, Minn., Fulton.

Child:

154. i. FRANK WHITMORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mendota, Jan. 17, 1863.



## 121

FRANCIS ELEAZER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Alexander H., <sup>6</sup> Eleazer, <sup>5</sup> Anderson, <sup>4</sup> Jacob, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1836; died Summit, N. J., June 24, 1910.

He grad. Columbia Grammar School in 1852 (?). He was a lawyer of some distinction; won many important cases in the New York Court of Appeals; admitted to the bar in 1858 and to the Supreme Court bar in 1873; served on the Brooklyn Board of Education, chairman of its law committee for six years, a Republican and Congregationalist. Res. Brooklyn till 1892; then Summit, N. J. He was on Board of Health, etc. He belonged to several prominent clubs.

Married JULIA BUDINGTON, daughter of Rev. William Ives Budington, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she died Summit, N. J., Mar. 29, 1897.

Children:

- i. BESSIE, <sup>8</sup> b. about 1872; d. ae. 2.
- ii. ETHEL, b. about 1878; d. June, 1881, ae. 3.
- iii. FRANCES ELSIE, b. about 1887; m. Robert E. Denike and res. Summit, N. J.  
Child:  
1. MARGARET DANA <sup>9</sup> DENIKE.

## 122

Rev. MALCOLM MCGREGOR <sup>7</sup> DANA (Alexander H., <sup>6</sup> Eleazer, <sup>5</sup> Anderson, <sup>4</sup> Jacob, <sup>3</sup> Jacob, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1838; died there, July 25, 1897, after a painful illness of over nine months, borne with Christian fortitude, and is buried Norwich, Conn.

He grad. Amherst College in 1859; Union Theological Seminary in 1862; was ordained in the Congregational ministry at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1863; served at Winsted, Conn., 1863-64; Norwich, Conn., Second Church, 1864-74; Park Church, Norwich, 1875-78; Plymouth Church, St. Paul, Minn., 1878-88; Kirk Street Church, Lowell, 1888-94; without charge afterward in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a delegate to the International Peace Conference in London, 1890; was given the degree of D.D. in 1877 by Middlebury College.

He was the author of several books; trustee and historian of Carleton College; a corporate member of the Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, and otherwise took a prominent

part in many good causes. In 1887, as vice-president of the Minnesota Board of Charities and Correction, he was sent abroad to inspect the British prison system, and was twice elected chaplain of the Minnesota Legislature; was a fearless advocate in Lowell of temperance; spent a year at Columbia University in sociological studies. He gave his later years to the study of true social reform and wrote on economic subjects. At the same time he was in constant demand as supply for well-known pulpits. Was scholarly, genial and attractive, and exerted a wide influence. Constant contributor to the religious press. Trustee and historian of Carleton College, Minnesota.

He married (1) Dec. 9, 1863, SUSAN B. CLARKE, daughter of Hon. Lucius and Nancy (Boyd) Clarke of Winsted, Conn., who died St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 19, 1886, and is buried Norwich, Conn. He married (2) Mar. 5, 1889, Mrs. CLARA LOUISE (KEELER) ROSE, daughter of John Atherton and Phebe (Taylor) Keeler, and widow of William E. Rose of Syracuse, N. Y. She res. Syracuse, N. Y., where she died in 1917.

Children:

- i. LOUISE MORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Winsted, Sept. 24, 1864; d. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 22, 1866.
- ii. RADCLIFFE, b. Norwich, July 26, 1866; d. there, Feb. 19, 1874.
- iii. LUCIUS CLARKE, b. Norwich, July 28, 1868; entered Amherst College in the class of 1891, but left college in 1889 on account of his health and went to Colorado, where he d. Jan. 17, 1894; unm.; is buried Norwich.
155. iv. MALCOLM, b. Norwich, Dec. 11, 1869.
156. v. FRANK VAN NESS, b. Norwich, Aug. 26, 1873.
- vi. FREDERIC HUNTINGTON, b. Norwich, Nov. 2, 1875; d. there, Apr. 2, 1877.
- vii. MARY HINSDALE, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 12, 1878; grad. Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1902. Took a business course in Minneapolis, Minn., and was in business four years. Has been teaching in the commercial department of the East Side High School at Minneapolis since Jan. 1907; m. Charles K. Kennedy; res. Minneapolis, 1919.

## 123

FRANCIS GEORGE<sup>8</sup> DANA (George Francis,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., May 29, 1817; died Savannah, Ga., Oct. 29, 1865. He went to Savannah when about 19; was a successful cotton factor and

commission merchant there. He married Savannah, Ga., 1842, Mrs. MARY (MILLER) THOMPSON, widow of William Henry Thompson of New Bedford, who died in Savannah.

Children, born in Savannah:

157. i. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1843.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Savannah, Oct. 24, 1866, James F. Gowen of Savannah.  
Children:
  1. FRANCES (FANNY) DANA<sup>10</sup> GOWEN, b. Apr. 7, 1868; res. Atlanta, Ga.
  2. DAUGHTER, b. July 24, 1869.
  3. ALBERT SYDNEY GOWEN, b. Dec. 15, 1873. Res. Atlanta.
  4. MILLER ABBOTT GOWEN. Res. Atlanta.
- iii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Savannah, Feb. 14, 1867, Thomas H. Palmer of New Bedford. Res. Atlanta.  
Children, born in Savannah:
  1. FLORENCE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PALMER, b. Mar. 5, 1870; d. Dec. 1899.
  2. RICHARD ADDISON PALMER, b. Jan. 17, 1872. Res. Atlanta.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. Apr. 4, 1851.

## 124

THOMAS GLADDING<sup>8</sup> DANA (George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1822; died there, Aug. 6, 1852; married Aug. 12, 1845, CORDELIA A. LEWIS; she married (2) Providence, Nov. 23, 1863, THOMAS E. ROPER; she died Providence, June 11, 1885, ae. 60. He was in the stove business in Providence; went to California for a year or two; took Panama fever on the way home, of which he died.

Children:

158. i. GEORGE THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1846.
159. ii. NEWTON CHASE, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

## 125

ALFRED CRAPON<sup>8</sup> DANA (George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., July 9, 1836; died Franklin, Oct. 14, 1906. Was a hospital steward in the 1st Mass. Inf. from 1861 till 1864; then returned to his business in Boston. Was an apothecary. Married Alfred, Me., Nov. 3, 1867, SARAH ANN GERRY, born Barnstead,

N. H., Sept. 25, 1840; died Feb. 22, 1917, in 79th year at Franklin, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Gerry. Res. Chelsea, till 1869, when he rem. to Augusta, Me., till 1877; then Franklin.

Children:

- i. HARRIET CHADWICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Chelsea, Jan. 15, 1869; grad. Dean Academy, Franklin, 1887; m. Franklin, Oct. 27, 1897, Ira Edmond Darling, b. Bellingham, Dec. 15, 1869, son of Ahimaaz Milton and Phebe Ann (Taft) Darling; res. Boston and Dorchester. No children.
- ii. ALFRED WALTER, b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 23, 1872; grad. Boston University Law School, LL.B., 1893; admitted to bar, 1894; m. Franklin, Dec. 7, 1899, Lillian Cosseboom, b. East Machias, Me., June 24, 1872, dau. of George Dexter and Laura M. (Page) Cosseboom. Res. Monson, Boston, Dorchester and Franklin; lawyer. No children.
160. iii. WILLIAM GERRY, b. Dec. 15, 1874.

## 126

CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> DANA (William P.,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., Jan. 12, 1831; died Mar. 8, 1907; married (1) Oct. 27, 1859, CATHERINE (KATE) SEYMOUR CRITTENDEN, born Albany, N. Y., May 16, 1830, daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Warner) Crittenden; her father was head of the Packer Institute.

He married (2) Apr. 13, 1876, CLARA MORGIANNA TRUAX, born Nov. 18, 1856, died Oct. 23, 1922. Res. Englewood, N. J.

Children:

- i. MARY CRITTENDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 22, 1861.
- ii. KATE LOUISE, b. July 30, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1889, George Bethune Best, M.D., b. Dec. 25, 1859, son of James and Mary A. (Clubb) Best; res. Englewood, N. J.  
Children:
  1. KATHERINE HAVEN<sup>10</sup> BEST, b. Oct. 29, 1890; d. June 12, 1891.
  2. MARJORIE DANA BEST, b. Nov. 24, 1891.
  3. HELEN CRITTENDEN BEST, b. May 29, 1893.
  4. GEORGE BETHUNE BEST, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1898.
- iii. ELIZA ANDREWS (BESSIE), b. Feb. 18, 1866; res. Englewood, N. J.
- iv. GRACE EVELYN, b. Jan. 9, 1878; m. Mar. 18, 1900, Paul Condé Raguet, b. in 1879; res. New York City.  
Child:
  1. EVELYN DANA<sup>10</sup> RAGUET, b. Jan. 25, 1901.

- v. PACKER, b. July 23, 1882.
- vi. CHARLES MALCOLM, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Aug. 3, 1905.
- vii. PAYTON, b. Feb. 21, 1880; d. Apr. 7, 1880.

127

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> DANA (William P.,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., July 20, 1841; married MINERVA NORTH, daughter of Thomas Mather North. Res. New York City. In iron business.

Child:

- i. SON,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

128

FRANK<sup>8</sup> DANA (William Payton,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., July 26, 1843; died New York City, Feb. 21, 1913; married SARAH EVELYN HANCE, who died New York, Dec. 1927. He was a broker in iron and steel.

Child:

- i. EDITH.<sup>9</sup>

129

ROBERT KNIGHT<sup>8</sup> DANA (William P.,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born New York City, Oct. 28, 1846; married there, June 20, 1876, LUCRETIA SALTONSTALL BONNETT, born New York, Feb. 3, 1848, daughter of Peter Riker and Maria (Saltonstall) Bonnett. Res. Elizabeth, N. J., and New York City.

Children, born in Elizabeth, N. J.:

- i. CARLISLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Alice Pritchard Wells. Res. Upper Montclair, N. J.
- 161. ii. ROBERT BINGHAM, b. July 24, 1884.
- iii. RUTH, b. Mar. 11, 1887; d. Nyack, N. Y., July 30, 1887.

130

SAMUEL PAYTON<sup>8</sup> DANA (Nathaniel C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 2, 1833; married Providence, R. I., May 2, 1853, MARY HINCKLEY MILLER. Res. Valley Falls, R. I., where he died Mar. 28, 1907, ae. 74.

## Child:

- i. RUTH ANNA, m. Daniel Ezekiel Sibley.

## Child:

1. MARY PAYTON<sup>9</sup> SIBLEY, m. W. H. Britigan; res. Chicago, and in summer Richland, Mich.; pres. of Chicago Colony of New England Women; director of Chicago Chapter, D. A. R., and belongs to many other societies.

## Children:

- (1) HERBERT DANA<sup>10</sup> BRITIGAN.  
 (2) DAUGHTER.  
 Perhaps others.

## 131

CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> DANA (Nathaniel C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 14, 1838; died Providence, Nov. 9, 1915; married Cumberland, Oct. 13, 1862, MARY LOUISE DEXTER, born Cumberland, Oct. 13, 1840, died Providence, July 14, 1914, daughter of John A. and Margaret (Slocum) Dexter. He was proprietor of a livery and sales stable, and superintendent of street railway. Res. Valley Falls, Pawtucket and Providence, R. I.

## Child:

162. i. FREDERICK IRVING,<sup>9</sup> b. Pawtucket, Apr. 4, 1865.

## 132

HENRY LIFFORD<sup>8</sup> DANA (John B.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., about 1831; died Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 8, 1895; married Pawtucket, Dec. 20, 1854, ELLEN E. FRENCH, born Pawtucket about 1835, daughter of Squire and Betsey B. French. He was a musician and jeweler.

## Child, born in Pawtucket:

- i. HORATIO F., b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. young.

## 133

Capt. GILBERT BARTON<sup>8</sup> DANA (John B.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born East Killingly, Conn., Feb. 16, 1837; died Providence, R. I., Apr. 20, 1917; married Pawtucket, Oct. 15, 1863, AMELIA MINERVA JENKS, born Pawtucket, Dec. 15, 1841, died East Providence, June 17, 1915, daughter of Albert Carlyle and Mary Pitcher (Tompkins) Jenks.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with the 1st Rhode Island Battery; organized and was captain of the Lower Light Battery of Pawtucket; member of the American Band of Providence; delegate to the Diocesan Convention of the Episcopal Church of Rhode Island and the Providence Convention; vestryman of St. Mary's P. E. Church, East Providence; photographer and musician; res. Pawtucket, North Providence, Providence and East Providence.

Children:

163. i. HERBERT CARLYLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Pawtucket, Sept. 25, 1864.
164. ii. EDWARD PERCY, b. North Providence, Feb. 24, 1867.
- iii. ALBERT JENKS, b. North Providence, July 27, 1869; m. Providence, Oct. 24, 1900, Julia Crocker Grover. No children. Res. Providence.
- iv. MINERVA READ, b. Providence, Feb. 5, 1881; res. New York City, 1919.

### 134

DEXTER EUSTIS<sup>8</sup> DANA (Amos W.,<sup>7</sup> Dexter,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, May 4, 1845; married Worcester, May 4, 1869, ABBIE JANE WILLARD, born Worcester, Aug. 17, 1844, daughter of John Ranks and Sarah Jane (Munroe) Willard.

He enlisted in the Civil War in the 39th Mass. Vol. Inf., and served three years. Res. Burlington, Iowa.

Children:

165. i. AMOS WINSHIP,<sup>9</sup> b. Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1871.
- ii. EDNA LOUISA, b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. May 4, 1894, F. B. Crane of Mount Pleasant, Iowa, son of Aaron and Abbie E. Crane.

Children:

1. BARON DANA<sup>10</sup> CRANE, b. Mar. 31, 1895. He was at Harvard, but left for the World War.
2. FRANCES DANA CRANE, b. July 15, 1900.
3. FLORENCE DANA CRANE, b. Apr. 15, 1906.

### 135

OTIS DEXTER<sup>8</sup> DANA (Dexter,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, July 17, 1835; was drowned Plymouth, July 8, 1893; buried Forest Hills.

He married Boston, May 22, 1859, ESTHER COLLINS BRYDEN of Boston, born Liverpool, N. S., about 1831, died South Boston, Aug. 26, 1902, daughter of Thomas and Eunice Bryden.

He was a hardware merchant in Boston, carrying on a large

business; res. South Boston. Republican delegate, 1890. Member of city government at one time.

Children:

- 166. i. BENJAMIN OTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1860.
- 167. ii. FRANCIS BRYDEN, b. Aug. 14, 1865.

### 136

PHILIP<sup>8</sup> DANA (Woodbury K.,<sup>7</sup> Luther,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Aug. 3, 1874; grad. Bowdoin, 1896; married Nov. 21, 1908, FLORENCE HINKLEY, daughter of Rufus Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Prindle) Hinkley of Portland. He is treasurer (1930), of the Dana Warp Mills at Westbrook, Me. Res. Westbrook.

Children:

- i. PHILIP,<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1909.
- ii. WOODBURY KIDDER, 2d, b. Dec. 7, 1911.
- iii. HOWARD HINKLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1914.

### 137

LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> DANA (Woodbury K.,<sup>7</sup> Luther,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 21, 1880; grad. Bowdoin, 1903; married Boston, Oct. 10, 1905, MARY WOOD DECROW, born in 1882, daughter of William E. and Charlotte A. (Emery) Decrow. He is president of the Dana Warp Mills, Westbrook, Me. Res. Westbrook.

Children:

- i. LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1906; m. Sept. 8, 1928, Brian Kerr Connor; res. South Manchester, Conn., 1930.
- ii. MARY WOODBURY, b. Apr. 5, 1911; grad. Dana Hall, Wellesley.
- iii. CHARLOTTE EMERY, b. Jan. 24, 1914; d. Oct. 23, 1915.

### 138

Hon. CHARLES SUMMERS<sup>8</sup> DANA (Edward S.,<sup>7</sup> Austin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born New Haven, Vt., Sept. 13, 1862; married Waltham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1898, LUCY GRACE JACKMAN, born there, May 28, 1870, daughter of Henry S. and Emma C. (Wright) Jackman.

He was educated Beeman Academy, New Haven; is local editor of the *New Haven News* and has been correspondent for other papers; owns a large farm in New Haven, Vt., where he resides. He was assistant doorkeeper, Vermont State Senate,



1880, and assistant secretary in 1890; a member of the Columbian Guards at the World's Fair in Chicago, 1893; secretary of the Addison County Fair, eight years; chief clerk, Vermont Secretary of State's office, 1903; member of the Vermont House of Representatives, 1900 and 1917; town clerk of New Haven since 1910; assistant judge, Addison County Court, 1908-12.

Children:

- i. MARION IRENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Waltham, Vt., Dec. 5, 1900.
- ii. EDWARD SUMMERS, b. New Haven, Vt., Feb. 22, 1904.
- iii. ELEANOR, b. New Haven, Feb. 27, 1906.

### 138a

HERBERT WARNER <sup>8</sup> DANA (Clarence W.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, Oct. 1, 1878; grad. Amherst Agricultural College; married Oct. 16, 1906, ADALINE ROGERS PERKINS, daughter of Joseph Perkins of Salem. He is advertising manager for a Boston dry goods firm. Res. Beverly.

Children:

- i. SYLVIA PENNIMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1913.
- ii. JOSEPH KEITH, b. Dec. 18, 1916.

### 138b

GEORGE HENRY <sup>8</sup> DANA (Clarence W.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Amariah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, Dec. 28, 1880; attended Amherst Agricultural College one year; farmer at Amherst. He married Sept. 3, 1914, MARIA BAGGS.

Child:

- i. RAYMOND GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1915.

### 139

EARL EUGENE <sup>8</sup> DANA (George L.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born near Fairfield, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1888; married Oct. 25, 1911, MINNIE BERTINE HUMPHREY, born June 25, 1892, daughter of Marvin B. and Minnie (Gleason) Humphrey.

Child:

- i. DOROTHY BERNICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1919.

### 140

CLARENCE CLARENDON <sup>8</sup> DANA (George L.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born near Fairfield, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1888; twin of Earl Eugene; married Sept. 24, 1912,

SYLVIA TEMPY BRAY, born Jan. 27, 1891, daughter of George and Cora (Brown) Bray.

Children:

- i. LUCILLE FERN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1913.
- ii. EDITH MAE, b. Aug. 11, 1918.

## 142

WILLIAM EDWARD <sup>8</sup> DANA (Joseph A.,<sup>7</sup> Federal,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born East Avon, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1859; grad. Rochester University, Rochester, N. Y., 1882; married Feb. 28, 1883, ELIZABETH JANET BRUMAGIM of Clifton, Staten Island, born Feb. 8, 1860, dau. of Jacob Brumagim. Pioneer railroad builder. Died Apr. 1924. Res. East Avon.

Child:

- i. JOSEPH ADDISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1885; d. East Avon, Aug. 24, 1891.

## 143

FRANK HAROLD <sup>8</sup> DANA (Edward Barzillai,<sup>7</sup> Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855; married there, June 22, 1881, MARY EDITH PARKER, born New York City, Jan. 18, 1857, daughter of Abram Valentine and Sarah Catherine (Leaper) Parker. He is a wholesale jeweler. He has taken great interest in the Dana history, and has collected many items relating to the family. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Lynbrook, N. Y.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- i. EDITH MARION,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1884; d. Nov. 17, 1886.
168. ii. HAROLD EDWARD, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

## 144

EDWARD BARZILLAI <sup>8</sup> DANA (Edward B.,<sup>7</sup> Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 30, 1863; died Metuchen, Jan. 21, 1904; a physician, Metuchen, N. J.; married ELLA BEATRICE BROWNING, Dec. 7, 1887, born Apr. 8, 1868, daughter of Oren Fogel and Mary G. (Clarkson) Browning.

Child:

- 168a. i. EDWARD CLARKSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1888; res. Metuchen, N. J., 1919.

145

HENRY STANWOOD <sup>8</sup> DANA (Edward B.,<sup>7</sup> Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1867; in jewelry business; died San Mateo, Cal., July 18, 1929.

He married ELIZABETH SHERMAN of San Francisco, Cal.; resided there and in San Mateo.

Children:

- i. SHERMAN STANWOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1900.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. Oct. 25, 1902, San Francisco.

146

HENRY CARROLL <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles C.,<sup>7</sup> Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1861; married HATTIE SPOONER of Fort Atkinson, Wis. Res. Lincoln, Nebr., and later Riverside, Ill.; president of the Oakland Business Men's Association, 1919.

Harry C. Dana of Williams, Dana & Deems, insurance agents, Chicago, Ill., res. at Hinsdale, Ill., and later, Chicago.

Children:

- i. DELLA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. FRANK C.

147

PAUL <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles A.,<sup>7</sup> Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New York City, Aug. 20, 1852; died there, Apr. 7, 1930; buried St. Paul's Church cemetery, Glen Cove, N. Y.; married New York, Nov. 11, 1884, MARY DUNCAN BUTLER DUNCAN, who died New York Feb. 16, 1922, æ. 62, daughter of William Butler and Jane Percy (Sargent) Duncan of New York, and granddaughter of Winthrop Sargent, first Governor of Mississippi.

He grad. Harvard, 1874; Columbia, LL.B., 1878; major, 1st Brigade, N. G., S. N. Y. on staff of Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, and served thirteen years; Commissioner of Public Parks, New York, 1891; succeeded his father as editor of the *New York Sun* in 1897; retired, 1903; res. New York and Dosoris, Long Island, N. Y.

Children, born in New York:

- i. JANET PERCY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1886; m. New York, Dec. 2, 1915, Dr. Warfield Theobald Longcope, b. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 29, 1877, son of George von S. and Ruth (Theobald) Longcope of Baltimore. He grad. Johns Hopkins University,

1897, and the Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1901, and is professor there. Res. Baltimore.

Children:

1. BARBARA <sup>10</sup> LONGCOPE, b. Oct. 4, 1916.
2. DUNCAN LONGCOPE, b. May 24, 1920.
3. MARY LEE LONGCOPE, b. Aug. 29, 1923.
4. CHRISTOPHER LONGCOPE, b. in 1929.

169. ii. ANDERSON, b. July 3, 1889.

170. iii. WILLIAM BUTLER DUNCAN, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

## 148

WILLIAM HENRY <sup>8</sup> DANA (Junius,<sup>7</sup> Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Warren, Ohio, June 10, 1846; died there, Feb. 17, 1916; married Olean, N. Y., June 1, 1869, EMMA JANE TUTTLE, born Pavilion, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849, died Warren, Sept. 23, 1913, daughter of Rev. William A. and Jane Lucy (Pratt) Tuttle. He was educated at Warren High School and Williston Seminary, Easthampton; served in the 196th Infantry during the Civil War. He studied music in London and Berlin; author, composer and teacher of music, and lecturer. He founded at Warren, in 1869, the Dana Musical Institute and was its president; was also one of the founders of the Music Teachers' National Association. He received a bronze medal and diploma from the Exposition at Bologna, Italy, in 1888, for the excellence of his musical text books. He was a member of Royal Academy of Music, London, Fellow of American College of Musicians of University of New York, and member of National Geographic Society.

Children:

- i. JUNIUS LEROY <sup>9</sup> (ROY), b. Le Roy, N. Y., July 31, 1871; m. Emma Johnson. Res. 9606 Kempton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, 1919.

171. ii. LYNN BOARDMAN, b. Middleport, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1875.

- iii. MARTHA L., b. Warren, Dec. 26, 1889; m. Charles N. Huntley. Res. Cleveland, 1919.

## 149

CHARLES EDMUND <sup>8</sup> DANA (Edmund L.,<sup>7</sup> Asa S.,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 18, 1843; died Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 1914; married Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 29, 1870, EMILIE H. WOODBURY of Wilkes-Barre, only child of Peter Trask Woodbury of New York, and granddaughter of Levi Woodbury. She died Dec. 1930.

Art critic; grad. Union College (civil engineer), 1865; studied art in Paris under Luminais, and architecture at the Royal Academies in Munich and Dresden. Professor of art in the University of Pennsylvania, 1893 to 1904; lecturer on water colors at the industrial schools; director of the Deaf and Dumb Institution of Pennsylvania; took the gold medal for water colors at Philadelphia Art Club Exhibition in Mar. 1891; president of Academy of Fine Arts; wrote *Glimpses of English History*, 1904, and other works, as well as reviews and criticisms on art and other subjects. Civil engineer for the Pennsylvania Railroad eight years. Member, Archaeological Society of University of Pennsylvania, Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Loyal Legion, Aztec (Mexican War) Club, Sons of the Revolution, Founders and Patriots. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

- i. MILLICENT <sup>9</sup> WOODBURY, b. Apr. 21, 1880.
- ii. RALPH McCLINTOCK, b. Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1882; d. in 1889.

## 150

FRANCIS LEVI <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles B.,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Fulton, Wis., Jan. 3, 1857; married Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 1, 1880, CLARA BELL COOL.

Children, born in Manhattan:

- i. BERTHA MAY.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. CHARLES EDMUND.
- iii. MABEL ELLEN.

## 151

CHARLES WILLIAM <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles B.,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 4, 1871; married there, June 7, 1899, IDA NESBITT, born Ebervale, Pa., Oct. 23, 1879, daughter of Archibald and Jean (Weir) Nesbitt. He is a realtor in Wilkes-Barre, and Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, and Sunday school secretary.

Children, born in Wilkes-Barre:

- i. CHARLES ARCHIBALD,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1900.
- ii. FRANCIS ALLAN, b. Dec. 23, 1904.
- iii. JOHN NESBITT, b. July 18, 1906.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 21, 1908.
- v. ROBERT WEIR, b. Sept. 13, 1912.

## 152

CHESTER PARK <sup>8</sup> DANA (Joseph C.,<sup>7</sup> Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Aziel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, Wis., Oct. 11, 1855; married Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 25, 1883, LILY CHLOE HOLMES, born Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1859, daughter of Dr. Ezekiel B. and Mary Ann (Kittredge) Holmes of Kansas City. He is a farmer and carpenter. Res. Kansas City, Mo.; Kansas City, Kan.; Roscoe, Mont.; and Seattle, Wash., 1917. He died about 1932.

Children, born in Kansas City, Mo.:

- i. FOREST CHARLES KITTREDGE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1886; grad. University of Washington, B.S.; m. Seattle, June 25, 1913, Eugenia Bae Bassett, b. Palouse, Wash., Dec. 27, 1888, dau. of Henry Walter and Emma Louisa (McLean) Bassett. He is an electrician and draughtsman; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; res. Ames, Iowa, and 3642½ Aurora Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
Child, born in Ames, Iowa:  
1. SHIRLEY JEAN,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1926.
- ii. CHESTER RAINES, b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Woolwich, England, Dec. 25, 1917, Theodora Caroline Wright, b. Woolwich, Sept. 28, 1888. He was a private in the Spence Division, 1919; d. in Soldiers Home General Hospital, Sawtelle, Cal., Feb. 1, 1919.

## 153

FRANK EUGENE <sup>8</sup> DANA (Amasa E.,<sup>7</sup> Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Aziel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1874; died Denver, Col., Mar. 1898; married a widow with one child; res. Chicago and afterwards Denver.

Child:

- i. SON,<sup>9</sup> d. ae. about 2.

## 154

FRANK WHITMORE <sup>8</sup> DANA (Stockwell E.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Mendota, Ill., Jan. 17, 1863; married (1) Fulton, Ill., July 11, 1889, EMMA C. OSBORNE, born Fulton, Mar. 14, 1868, died there, Feb. 20, 1909, daughter of Martin L. and Mary (Cross) Osborne. He married (2) Marengo, Ill., Sept. 5, 1911, NELLIE MAE LOUDENBECK, born there, May 24, 1872, daughter of Zachariah and Catharine Maria (Cross) Loudenberg; she is a cousin of his first wife.

He is president and general manager of the Patent Novelty Co., Inc., of Fulton, Ill.

Child by first wife, born in Fulton:

- i. LAUREL VASHTI,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1897.

Children by second wife:

- ii. EUGENE FRANK, b. June 27, 1912.
- iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1915.

## 155

Rev. MALCOLM<sup>8</sup> DANA (Malcolm McG.,<sup>7</sup> Alexander H.,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Norwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1869; married Aug. 18, 1900, IDA MARY ELLIS, born Charles City, Iowa, June 8, 1875, daughter of Charles Daniel and Flora (Wilbur) Ellis. He was in business in St. Paul, Minn., for five years; then B.A., Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1898, and B.L., 1899; B.D., Hartford, Conn., Theological Seminary in 1901; ordained Kingston, R. I., 1901; pastor there till 1904; then in Maquoketa, Iowa, till 1908, and afterward in White Oaks, N. M. Pastor of South Congregational Church, Hallowell, Me., 1909-11. Called to Ottumwa, Iowa, 1911, and was pastor of First Congregational Church there; went to France during the war as Y. M. C. A. chaplain.

Children:

- i. ELLIS HUNTINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 4, 1902.
- ii. MALCOLM BOYD, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1903.
- iii. MARY, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 23, 1905.

## 156

FRANK VAN NESS<sup>8</sup> DANA (Malcolm McG.,<sup>7</sup> Alexander H.,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Norwich, Conn., Aug. 26, 1873; married Nov. 10, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y., CAROLINE AUGUSTA CATLIN. Was in class of 1896, Amherst College, but did not graduate. With Hudson Motor Car Co., Boston, 1916. Res. Colorado Springs, Col., Jamaica Plain, and later, Winchester, and in 1925 was department manager, Cambridge; res. Brookline.

Child:

- i. RUTH CATLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1900.

## 157

GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> DANA (Francis George,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Savannah, Ga., Mar. 22, 1843; died there, Jan. 1924; married

(1) JULIA LEGARE of Beaufort, S. C.; married (2) Feb. 4, 1886, ANNE HUME SIMONS, daughter of Thomas Young and Susan Caroline Simons of Charleston, S. C., born Charleston. She died Savannah, Mar. 10, 1900. He was educated in Europe; was general bookkeeper of the Savannah Bank and Trust Company of Savannah for thirty-three years, and was retired on a liberal pension.

Child, born in Savannah:

- i. SON,<sup>10</sup> killed on railroad by train.

Children by second marriage, born in Savannah:

- ii. MARY BAYNARD, b. Jan. 26, 1887; m. Apr. 1910, William B. Barton of Norfolk, Va.
- iii. HELEN WRIGHT, b. Sept. 27, 1888.
- 172. iv. FRANCIS JOHNSTONE, b. Dec. 8, 1890.
- v. RUTH SIMONS, b. July 12, 1894; grad. Savannah High School; m. Savannah, June 10, 1913, Edwin Watestill Cubbedge, Jr., b. Savannah, Jan. 14, 1884, son of Edwin Watestill and Danella M. (Robertson) Cubbedge, both of Savannah.  
Child:  
1. EDWIN WAITSTILL CUBBEDGE, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1914.
- vi. GEORGE HUME, b. Dec. 19, 1896; grad. 1915, high school, Savannah, leader of his class; grad. United States Naval Academy, 1919; stood high as a mathematician; commissioned ensign, U. S. Navy.
- vii. ROSALIE WARING, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

## 158

GEORGE THOMAS<sup>9</sup> DANA (Thomas G.,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1846; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1900; married (1) Providence, June 30, 1870, REBECCA J. CLEVELAND, who died there, June 18, 1871, ae. 24, daughter of Henry and Harriet Byron (Allen) Cleveland. He married (2) Providence, July 9, 1873, her sister, HANNAH ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, who died Providence, May 31, 1877, ae. 33; married (3) Providence, Oct. 29, 1879, SUSAN C. TWEED, who died Providence, Aug. 14, 1894, ae. 52. He was an apothecary in Pawtucket.

Children, born in Providence:

- i. GEORGE H. C.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1871; d. Boston, Feb. 25, 1902; m. Boston, Oct. 22, 1899, Susan K. Rogers, b. Orleans, 1868, dau. of George P. and Susan F. Rogers.
- ii. HATTIE R., b. Apr. 7, 1875.



## 159

NEWTON CHASE<sup>9</sup> DANA (Thomas G.,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1848; died Providence, Aug. 27, 1887; married Boston, Aug. 10, 1869, CORNELIA LOUISA RAWSON, born Foster, R. I., Sept. 30, 1851, daughter of Henry M. and Sophia Elizabeth (Drown) Rawson. He was cashier of the Butchers and Drovers Bank, Providence.

Children, first born in Providence, second in Pawtucket:

- i. MABEL LOUISE,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1897, Charles S. Lyon.
173. ii. RUSSELL NEWTON, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. Angeline F. Tillinghast; res. Pawtucket.

## 160

WILLIAM GERRY<sup>9</sup> DANA (Alfred C.,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Augusta, Me., Dec. 15, 1874; married Franklin, July 6, 1905, MARY AGNES BASSETT, born Stowe, Vt., Aug. 22, 1881, daughter of John and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Bassett.

He grad. Franklin High School in 1893, and the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Ph.G., in 1897. Is in the retail drug business at Franklin.

Child:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1906.

## 161

ROBERT BINGHAM<sup>9</sup> DANA (Robert K.,<sup>8</sup> William P.,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Elizabeth, N. J., July 24, 1884; married LAURA GRACE MACLAY. Res. Bronxville, N. Y., and later, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Child:

- i. LAURA HAVEMEYER,<sup>10</sup> b. Bronxville, Feb. 20, 1914.

## 162

FREDERICK IRVING<sup>9</sup> DANA (Charles F.,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 4, 1865; married Providence, Apr. 19, 1887, CLARA PAGE BLACK, born there, May 2, 1867, daughter of Arthur M. and Julia (Barrows) Black.

He is a graduate of the Rhode Island School of Design, and is a draughtsman, mechanical engineer and manufacturer.

He served three years in the 1st Rhode Island Machine Gun Battery; on the local school committee; and on the Board of State Charities and Corrections. Res. Providence, R. I.

He is a prominent member of the masonic fraternity, having received the 33d degree; is Past Grand Commander of the Knights Templars, Massachusetts and Rhode Island; treasurer of the Scottish Rite Corporation and of the Freemason's Hall Co.

Children, born in Providence:

- i. AGNES SANBORN,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1888; grad. Wellesley College; m. Clarence Raymond Howe. Res. Providence, 1917.

Children:

- 1. DANA RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> HOWE.

- 2. VIRGINIA HOWE.

- ii. MARGARET, b. June 9, 1893.

### 163

Rev. HERBERT CARLISLE<sup>9</sup> DANA (Gilbert B.,<sup>8</sup> John B.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 25, 1864.

He spent some years in mercantile employment in Providence; studied theology at Nashotah, Wis.; took orders in the Episcopal Church, 1896; and has been rector at Auburn, 1896-1901, and Cranston, and at East Providence, R. I., where he was rector of St. Mary's Church, 1901-18, and warden of St. Mary's Orphanage; chaplain chief of the Sons of Veterans, Providence; chaplain of St. Elizabeth's Home, Providence; secretary of Rhode Island Episcopal Convention, 1912. He is, 1919, assistant at St. Peter's, Westchester, N. Y.

### 164

EDWARD PERCY<sup>9</sup> DANA (Gilbert B.,<sup>8</sup> John B.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born North Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1867; married Boston, Nov. 28, 1893, GRACE BELLE SMITH, born West Roxbury, Apr. 13, 1872, daughter of Eli Warner and Grace Belle (Hudson) Smith. He is an architect in Boston; was secretary of the Boston Architectural Club for several years, and a director of the Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange. No children.

### 165

AMOS WINSHIP<sup>9</sup> DANA (Dexter E.,<sup>8</sup> Amos W.,<sup>7</sup> Dexter,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1871; married (1) Dec. 12, 1905, JEAN-

NETTE JOHNSON; married (2) ELLEN FRENCH. He is a dental surgeon and res. in Burlington.

Children:

- i. RUTH LOUISA,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1909.
- ii. AMOS WINSHIP, b. Dec. 17, 1911.
- iii. BARON RICHARD, b. Dec. 14, 1913.
- iv. EDITH JANE, b. Oct. 5, 1918.

## 166

BENJAMIN OTIS<sup>9</sup> DANA (Otis D.,<sup>8</sup> Dexter,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Jan. 9, 1860; died of cerebrospinal meningitis at South Boston, Oct. 31, 1894; buried Forest Hills; married SARAH FRANCES HILL of South Boston, born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1860, died Brookline, Apr. 28, 1899, daughter of William W. and Emily S. (Allen) Hill.

He was a merchant and president of the Dana Hardware Company; was a prominent Free Mason. Elected a trustee of South Boston Yacht Club in 1891. Res. South Boston.

Children:

174. i. OTIS HOLMES,<sup>10</sup> b. South Boston, June 29, 1885.
- ii. CHARLES ALLEN, b. Oct. 20, 1886; d. of diphtheria, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1892.
- iii. ESTHER BRYDEN, b. Apr. 22, 1888; d. Dec. 5, 1890.

## 167

FRANCIS BRYDEN<sup>9</sup> DANA (Otis D.,<sup>8</sup> Dexter,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born South Boston, Aug. 14, 1865; died Boston, Apr. 11, 1917; married June 1, 1892, FLORENCE KNIGHT of Boston, born Boston about 1870, daughter of John and Marion Knight.

He went to the Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard College in 1888; broker and president of the Dana Hardware Co. in Boston; res. Brookline.

Children:

- i. RALPH FRANCIS,<sup>10</sup> b. Boston, Nov. 18, 1893; served eighteen months in France in the 101st Engineers; m. Jone Ritchie.  
Child:  
1. RICHARD,<sup>11</sup> b. about 1923.
- ii. MARION DENISON, b. Boston, Aug. 23, 1895; m. Harold Kenneth Smoot; divorced.  
Child:  
1. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup> SMOOT, b. Nov. 1915.
- iii. JOHN KNIGHT; unm. 1926.

## 168

HAROLD EDWARD <sup>9</sup> DANA (Frank H.,<sup>8</sup> Edward B.,<sup>7</sup> Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1886; married GLADYS B. ELDRED; later divorced. He is in jewelry business; res. Lynbrook, N. Y.

Child:

- i. DONALD EDWARD,<sup>10</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1911; student at Lafayette College.

## 168a

EDWARD CLARKSON <sup>9</sup> DANA (Edward B.,<sup>8</sup> Edward B.,<sup>7</sup> Sardis,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 1, 1888, at Metuchen, N. J.; married Metuchen, Apr. 17, 1918, HELEN ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Reid (Jones) Williams of Utica, N. Y. He is a broker in New York. Children, born in Metuchen:

- i. RICHARD EDWARD,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1919.
- ii. PATRICIA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1924.
- iii. WALTER WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 9, 1926.

## 169

ANDERSON <sup>9</sup> DANA (Paul,<sup>8</sup> Charles A.,<sup>7</sup> Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1889; educated Groton School, Groton, and grad. Harvard, 1911; married Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1917, CATRYNA TEN-BROECK WEED, daughter of George Standish Weed of New York City. Capt., U. S. Artillery Reserves, 1917; business executive, New York City; res. Jericho, N. Y.

Children:

- i. JACOB,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1920.
- ii. PAUL, b. Nov. 5, 1921.

## 170

WILLIAM BUTLER DUNCAN <sup>9</sup> DANA (Paul,<sup>8</sup> Charles A.,<sup>7</sup> Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 19, 1891; grad. Harvard, 1914; S.B., 1916. Member of Harvard Football Eleven, 1914; then joined the Lafayette Escadrille in France; studied aviation at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1917; was at one time research executive with the Lynn Branch of the General Electric Company. He was an

inventor and much interested in sports; married in Cambridge, June 10, 1916, ANSTISS WESTON, daughter of Robert D. and Anstiss (Walcott) Weston of Cambridge. Res. Marblehead, where he was accidentally drowned while duck hunting, Dec. 6, 1930; buried in Marblehead Cemetery.

Children:

- i. CHARLES ANDERSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1917.
- ii. ANSTISS, b. Jan. 26, 1920.
- iii. DUNCAN, b. June 10, 1926.

## 171

LYNN BOARDMAN<sup>9</sup> DANA (William H.,<sup>8</sup> Junius,<sup>7</sup> Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Middleport, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1875; married Great Bend, Kan., June 21, 1901, RETTA C. NIMOCKS, born there, May 15, 1876, daughter of George W. and Hannah Elvira (Newell) Nimocks.

He was educated at the Dana Musical Institute in Warren, of which his father was the founder; served in the Spanish War in Co. C, 2d Ohio Volunteers.

He is president of the Dana Musical Institute, and director of Dana's Symphony Orchestra, and of the National American Musical Festival Association; was president of the Ohio Music Teachers' Association, 1913-16; secretary of the Rotary Club; dean of the Musical Department, McKinley Memorial Association; Knight Templar, 32d degree Mason; president of the Masonic Club of Warren. He is a concert pianist and accompanist, a composer of music and a critic. Mrs. Dana is a teacher of music, president of the Parent Teachers' Association, and founder of the Afternoon Musical Club of Warren. Res. Warren, 1919.

Child:

- i. LYNN BOARDMAN, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Warren, Mar. 7, 1911.

## 172

FRANCIS (FRANK) JOHNSTONE<sup>10</sup> DANA (George Henry,<sup>9</sup> Francis George,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Savannah, Ga., Dec. 8, 1890; served as private and supply sergeant in Georgia Cavalry from 1916 for over a year on the Mexican Border; grad. R. O. T. C., Oglethorpe, Ga., as 1st Lt., and afterwards instructor; served with F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, South Carolina, six months; promoted to captain in the F. A. N. A. in 1918; took course of study

at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, for officers; returned to civil life, Dec. 1918. Is in insurance business; res. Columbia, S. C. He married June 18, 1919, JANE TUCKER FISHER, born Columbia, Aug. 6, 1886, daughter of Tucker Horatio and Mary (Stoney) Fisher of Columbia. He is, by primogeniture, head of the Dana family in the United States. The Stoney family is of Irish descent, but said to be originally Stoner from England.

Children, born in Columbia:

- i. FRANCIS JOHNSTONE, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1920.
- ii. MARY FISHER, b. Oct. 20, 1921.
- iii. ANNE SIMONS, b. Mar. 3, 1923.
- iv. TUCKER FISHER, b. Oct. 1926(?).

### 173

RUSSELL NEWTON <sup>10</sup> DANA (Newton Chase,<sup>9</sup> Thomas G.,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Payton,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 21, 1873. In business in Pawtucket, and res. there; married ANGELINE TILLINGHAST.

Children:

- i. NEWTON TILLINGHAST.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. FREDERICK WHEATON.

### 174

OTIS HOLMES <sup>10</sup> DANA (Benjamin Otis,<sup>9</sup> Otis D.,<sup>8</sup> Dexter,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born South Boston, June 29, 1885; grad. Harvard, 1907; entered Harvard Law School, but left on account of his eyes and went into business in Boston; at one time president of Dana Hardware Co. Res. Brookline, and later Eustis, Fla., with a summer place at Rocky Neck, East Gloucester. He married at Eustis, Nov. 10, 1915, JULIA STUART DIXON BROWN, born Eustis, June 8, 1897, daughter of Edward Henry Dixon and Lucina Tarrant (Munson) Brown of New York.

Child:

- i. EDWARD OTIS,<sup>11</sup> b. Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1916.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DANA

## 175

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DANA (Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, May 21, 1656; died Concord, Feb. 11, 1699/1700; married Concord, Jan. 17, 1682/3, MARY GOBLE, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Goble of that place.

He served in Capt. Joseph Syll's Co. in King Philip's War, and was credited with 14 s. 6 d. Dec. 20, 1675. He was a farmer in Concord.

His wife administered on his estate; the sureties on her bond were "Dan<sup>ll</sup> Dane" (Deane) and Thomas Goble. The inventory dated Mar. 10, 1699/1700, shows house, field, pastures and lands adjacent, 40 acres at the homestead; 20 acres near Sudbury line; 6 acres of meadow in Sudbury bounds, etc.

Among the debts due from the estate were these:

To Patience Daney . . . . .	01: 10: 00
To Dan <sup>ll</sup> Dean . . . . .	00: 07: 00
To Thomas Goble . . . . .	00: 07: 00
To Benj <sup>a</sup> Daney . . . . .	00: 07: 00
To Benj <sup>a</sup> Bullard . . . . .	00: 06: 00
To Jno Woodward . . . . .	06: 00: 00

In the receipts Jan. 21, 1701, for these amounts filed with the probate papers, we see that Patience said: "received of my sister Mary Dana, administratrix to her husband, Joseph Dana;" Daniel Dean was the same as Daniel Dane who signed the bond, being husband of Mary Goble, daughter of Thomas Goble, Sr. The widow Mary presented her account Apr. 14, 1707.

Mary, widow of Joseph Dana, married (2) Concord, Sept. 15, 1713, David Mead, Sr., of Woburn.

Children, born in Concord:

- i. ——— d. young.
176. ii. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1685.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1688/9; d. Charlestown about 1769; m. (1) Cambridge, Apr. 24, 1735, Thomas Harris, son of John and Amy Harris of Charlestown; m. (2) May 17, 1748, John Brewster, who d. Oct. 7, 1760, Boston. No children.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 16, 1691/2; m. Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1716/17, Samuel Griffin, cordwainer. Res. Roxbury. Samuel Griffin "in consideration of the love and affection which I have and do bear to Daniel Dana of said Roxbury and towards his more convenient settlement in the World"

conveyed land in Brookline to him Jan. 4, 1737; and again, more land to Daniel, then of Brookline, Apr. 19, 1765. Abigail, in her will, also bestowed land on Daniel, "her nephew," Oct. 22, 1768, her husband signing the will as a witness and being her executor, and the will being drawn up by her first cousin, Richard Dana. She must have died before Aug. 18, 1769, as Daniel Dana was then appointed administrator of her estate. Again Samuel Griffin "In consideration of the conjugal love and affection which I have and bear toward her" (his wife Abigail), conveys land in Roxbury to Daniel Dana of Brookline, Mar. 31, 1768. In a deed of May 31, 1723, Samuel Griffin of Roxbury, cordwainer, and Abigail, his wife, convey to Edward Child of Roxbury, glazier, land in Brookline. Thankful Dana was one of the witnesses. No children.

- v. **THANKFUL**, b. Apr. 3, 1695; d. May 23, 1740; m. Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1727, as his second wife, William Upham of Weston (whose first wife was her cousin, Naomi Dana, dau. of Daniel <sup>2</sup>), born Malden, Oct. 30, 1697, d. Aug. 19, 1776, son of Dea. Phineas and Mary (Mellins) Upham. They gave a quitclaim deed to Charles Chambers, Jan. 29, 1727/8, of land which had been owned by her father, Joseph Dana, late of Concord. She was buried in Weston. William Upham m. (3) Mar. 3, 1740/1, Elizabeth Robinson. Children of Thankful, born in Weston:
  - 1. **ABIGAIL** <sup>4</sup> **UPHAM**, b. Jan. 12, 1730/31; d. May 18, 1740.
  - 2. **MARY UPHAM**, bapt. Jan. 30, 1731/32; d. Feb. 13, 1731/32.
  - 3. **EPHRAIM UPHAM**, b. May 11, 1735; d. May 6, 1740.

## 176

**JOSEPH** <sup>3</sup> **DANA** (Joseph, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Concord, Sept. 22, 1685; died between 1732 and 1740; married Concord, Jan. 12, 1707/08, **MARY WOOD**, born there, Mar. 17, 1689/90, daughter of Isaac, Sr., and Elizabeth (Merriam) Wood of Concord. His widow survived him and married (2) Feb. 28, 1739/40, Peter Shumway of Oxford, born Topsfield, June 6, 1675, son of Peter and Frances Shumway of Topsfield. He rem. from Concord to Connecticut after Apr. 1713; was of Killingly, Conn., in 1715; bought land at Oxford in 1716 and again in 1719, named in the deed as of that place; was of Killingly, Conn., in 1719 and 1722-25; was of Oxford in 1726 and of Sutton in 1732.

Children:

- 177. i. **PHINEHAS**, <sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 1709.
- ii. **REBECCA**, b. about 1711; bapt. Killingly, Conn., July 1, 1716; m. Roxbury, Oct. 19, 1738, Caleb Child, b. Roxbury, Sept. 16, 1709, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Morris) Child.



## Children:

1. ANNA <sup>6</sup> CHILD, b. Dec. 18, 1739.
  2. MEHITABLE CHILD, b. Mar. 23, 1740/1.
  3. ABIGAIL CHILD, b. Aug. 10, 1744.
  4. CALEB CHILD, b. Sept. 17, 1746; d. 1747.
  5. PHINEHAS CHILD, bapt. Sept. 3, 1749; m. about 1775 Elizabeth Briggs.
  6. SOLOMON CHILD, b. Sept. 13, 1752; m. in 1803 Elizabeth, widow of William Wiswell.
  7. CALEB CHILD, b. May 7, 1759; m. Sarah Bramhall, 1799.
178. iii. DANIEL, b. about 1717.
- iv. MARY, b. about 1721; d. in 1809, ae. 88; m. Oxford, May 19, 1737, John Shumway, who d. Oxford, Jan. 13, 1810, ae. 96. Res. Oxford.
- Children, born in Oxford:
1. JOHN <sup>6</sup> SHUMWAY, b. July 29, 1738; d. Dorset, Vt., Apr. 1829; captain in Conn. Continental line during the Revolutionary War.
  2. RUTH SHUMWAY, b. Mar. 23, 1742; m. Eben Humphrey.
  3. JOSEPH SHUMWAY, b. Oct. 25, 1743; res. Mansfield, Conn.
  4. MARY (POLLY) SHUMWAY, b. July 12, 1746; m. James Brown.
  5. EUNICE SHUMWAY, b. Mar. 13, 1749; m. Philip Ammi-down; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.
  6. PETER SHUMWAY, b. Feb. 27, 1752; d. Feb. 25, 1754.
  7. ABIGAIL SHUMWAY, b. May 17, 1755; m. Thomas Parker.
  8. JOSIAH SHUMWAY, b. May 17, 1758; d. Sept. 24, 1842.
- (See *Shumway Genealogy*.)
- v. LYDIA, b. about 1723; m. Oxford, Oct. 12, 1742, Ebenezer Davis, who d. in 1792.
- Children, born in Oxford:
1. ELIZABETH <sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 2, 1743.
  2. EBENEZER DAVIS, b. Oct. 4, 1744; d. Oxford, July 13, 1794.
  3. LYDIA DAVIS, b. Sept. 28, 1746; d. Nov. 1, 1750.
  4. ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. Feb. 6, 1749.
  5. JONAS DAVIS, b. May 5, 1751.
  6. LYDIA DAVIS, b. May 5, 1754.
  7. SUSANNA DAVIS, b. July 11, 1757; d. Dec. 16, 1761.
  8. MARY DAVIS, b. Jan. 31, 1760.
  9. SUSANNA DAVIS, b. Jan. 31, 1764.
  10. REBECCA DAVIS, b. Mar. 8, 1765.
  11. DORCAS DAVIS, b. Feb. 24, 1769.
- vi. EUNICE, b. about 1726/7, admitted to the church, Sept. 15, 1745; d. Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1764; m. Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1749, Eleazer <sup>4</sup> Dowse (Jonathan, <sup>3</sup> Eleazer, <sup>2</sup> Lawrence <sup>1</sup>) of Charlestown, b. Mar. 2, 1728, d. Sherborn, June 25, 1807.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. ELEAZER <sup>5</sup> DOWSE, b. Sept. 1, 1750; d. Jan. 12, 1826; m. Mary Ware.
  2. MARY DOWSE, bapt. Oct. 14, 1753; d. Aug. 13, 1756.
  3. EUNICE DOWSE, b. May 23, 1756; m. Henry Morse.
  4. JOSEPH DOWSE, b. Dec. 31, 1758; d. young.
  5. JOSEPH DOWSE, 2d, b. Jan. 1, 1760; d. Apr. 29, 1839; served in Continental Army, 1778-1781; m. Deborah Perry.
  6. BENJAMIN DOWSE, bapt. Feb. 8, 1761; d. June 21, 1762.
  7. BENJAMIN DOWSE, 2d, bapt. May 1, 1763; d. Holliston, 1775.
  8. JONATHAN DOWSE, bapt. Sept. 16, 1764; d. Sherborn, Dec. 30, 1772.
- vii. SARAH, b. about 1733; d. about 1830; m. Oxford, Apr. 5, 1753, Samuel Lamb; res. Oxford, Dudley and Charlton.  
Children, first four born in Oxford, next three in Dudley, the rest in Charlton.
1. MARY <sup>5</sup> LAMB, b. July 29, 1754; m. Charlton, Jan. 26, 1774, Josiah Blanchard.
  2. PETER LAMB, b. Feb. 5, 1757; m. Elizabeth Weld.
  3. NAHUM LAMB, b. July 13, 1759; d. May 22, 1842.
  4. SAMUEL LAMB, b. July 25, 1761; m. Celia Richardson.
  5. ESTHER LAMB, b. Nov. 14, 1763; d. May 12, 1849; m. Charlton, Apr. 15, 1783, Ebenezer Stone.
  6. JAIRUS LAMB, b. Jan. 17, 1766.
  7. SARAH LAMB, b. Aug. 16, 1767; d. Sept. 30, 1834.
  8. CHARLES LAMB, b. July 10, 1769; d. Charlton, Sept. 18, 1843; m. Sturbridge, Oct. 4, 1792, Lucy Hooker, b. there, Dec. 8, 1773, d. Charlton, Feb. 16, 1858.
  9. AMY LAMB, b. July 14, 1771.
  10. BETTY LAMB, b. Nov. 11, 1774; d. in 1792.
  11. SILAS LAMB, b. May 27, 1778.

## 177

PHINEHAS <sup>4</sup> DANA (Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Joseph, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 1709; died Oxford, May 19, 1739; married there, Mar. 8, 1730/31, HANNAH TWITCHELL, born Medfield, Feb. 12, 1712/3, died Oxford, Dec. 21, 1801, daughter of Benoni and Hannah (Allen) Twitchell of Medfield and Oxford, and Killingly, Conn. He settled in the east part of Oxford near Barton Hill. In the widow's account as administratrix, she charges two journeys to Roxbury to put out the children.

Children, born in Oxford:

- i. ABIGAIL, <sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1731; d. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Oxford, July 23, 1746, John Barton, b. Oct. 12, 1726, d. Andover, Vt., son of Caleb and Mary (Shumway) Barton of Oxford.

Children, born in Oxford:

1. ASA <sup>6</sup> BARTON, b. May 21, 1747; m. Framingham, Feb. 1, 1770, Mercy Bartlett of Newton; enlisted as soldier in the Revolution from Northfield. Res. Needham and Bethel, Me.  
Child:  
(1) AARON <sup>7</sup> BARTON, b. Sept. 5, 1771; res. Bethel, Me.
2. AZUBAH BARTON, b. Aug. 15, 1749; d. Stafford, Conn., 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1773, Joseph Winter of Dudley; settled at Stafford, Conn.
3. PHINEHAS BARTON, b. May 9, 1752; d. Leicester, July 26, 1827; m. Feb. 26, 1772, Elizabeth Hasey of Leicester. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Res. Leicester.
4. JOHN BARTON, b. Jan. 23, 1755; m. Apr. 3, 1776, Persis Eddy; rem. in 1783 to Providence, R. I. Seven children.
5. CALEB BARTON, b. Dec. 17, 1756; m. (1) Martha Upham of Leicester (intentions, Feb. 13, 1779); m. (2) Dec. 16, 1787, Betsey Lamb. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Res. Leicester. Three children by the first marriage and twelve by the second.
6. DAVID BARTON, b. Mar. 30, 1759; d. unm.; was a Revolutionary soldier, and was said to be "the handsomest man that walked into Oxford Meeting House."
7. ABIGAIL BARTON, b. May 25, 1761; m. Jan. 27, 1783, Joseph Snell (Jewell?) of Ashford, Conn., and died soon. No children.
8. JEREMIAH BARTON, b. June 25, 1763; d. Bath, N. Y., in 1847; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1783, Susanna Dennis of Charlton and rem. to Andover, Vt.; m. (2) Diadama Blood of Andover. Six children by each marriage.
9. EDWARD BARTON, b. Aug. 28, 1765; d. New Salem, July 15, 1829; m. Hannah Marvin (intentions, Oct. 14, 1786). He was a prosperous farmer in New Salem. Three children.
10. HANNAH BARTON, b. July 21, 1767; m. Aug. 17, 1788, Seth Warren of Charlton.
11. PERLEY BARTON, b. Mar. 1770; m. (1) in 1797, Lucy Sibley of Ward; m. (2) Oxford, Dec. 13, 1803, Mrs. Dilly (Cady) Goddard, and had one child by the first marriage and nine children by the second marriage. He was a skillful physician and good citizen. He rem. to Orange, where he died. He had filled important public offices.
12. AMOS BARTON, b. June 1, 1772.
13. RUFUS BARTON, twin, b. Aug. 11, 1774; res. Ludlow, Vt., and afterwards Andover, Vt.

14. PHOEBE BARTON, twin, b. Aug. 11, 1774; d. Longmeadow, Aug. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1795, Ebenezer C. Colton, a leading man of Longmeadow. Twelve children.
- ii. SUSANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1733; m. (intentions, Feb. 1754) Abner Town, housewright, b. Mar. 31, 1731, son of John and Lydia (Hunkins) Town of Oxford. They were married and living in Oxford before Mar. 4, 1760, when they signed an agreement with her brother, John Dana. Res. Oxford; rem. to Dummerston, Vt.  
Children:
1. DAVID DANA<sup>6</sup> TOWN, b. in 1758; m. (1) Oxford, Dec. 31, 1778, Elizabeth Breed of Sutton; m. (2) Relief Wilcox; and m. (3) Sarah Maxum. He was a soldier in the Revolution and marched on the Lexington alarm.  
Children:
    - (1) ELI<sup>7</sup> TOWN, b. Sutton, Dec. 16, 1780.
    - (2) DAVID TOWN, b. Sutton, June 10, 1782.
    - (3) ELIZABETH TOWN.
    - (4) NATHANIEL TOWN.
    - (5) SARAH TOWN.
    - (6) PHINEAS DANA TOWN.
  2. PHINEAS TOWN, b. Aug. 1, 1762; m. (intentions, Auburn, July 16, 1785) Mrs. Lavinia (Brown) Boyden, b. June 29, 1758, widow of Darius Boyden. Res. Auburn.  
Child:
    - (1) HANNAH<sup>7</sup> TOWN, b. Auburn, Aug. 27, 1786; m. Ward (now Auburn), July 12, 1810, Israel Stone, b. Dec. 9, 1785.
  3. PERLEY TOWN, bapt. Oxford, Oct. 7, 1764; m. Phebe Butler.
  4. BENONI TOWN, bapt. Oxford, Apr. 3, 1768.
179. iii. PHINEHAS, b. Oct. 3, 1734. This date is from the Oxford Vital Records, but when the birth date of David (the next child) is noted, some error in recording is apparent.
- iv. DAVID, b. Jan. 22, 1734/5; d. before Mar. 4, 1758, as he is then spoken of as "David Dana, late deceased." He was in the military service in 1756, enlisting in Capt. William Bacon's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., which took part in the expedition against Crown Point. In a descriptive list of this company in the Mass. Archives (Vol. 94, p. 161) his age is given as 21; birthplace, Oxford; residence, Brookline.
- v. HANNAH, b. Sept. 12, 1737; m. Roxbury, July 5, 1757, John Ayers of Needham. She was called "of Dedham" in the marriage record. They were living in Newton Mar. 4, 1760, when they signed an agreement with her brother, John Dana.  
Child:
1. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> AYERS, b. Newton, Sept. 12, 1759.
180. vi. JOHN, b. Nov. 18, 1738.

## 178

Adj. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> DANA (Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Joseph, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born about 1717; died Brookline, Nov. 15, 1787, "aged 70 years;" married (1) Dedham, Jan. 16, 1745/6, EXPERIENCE HUNTING, born Dedham, Dec. 19, 1716, died Brookline, Sept. 15, 1764, daughter of John and Mary (Fisher) Hunting. He married (2) Brookline, May 22, 1766, Mrs. ELIZABETH (BOWEN) GREENWOOD, widow of Nathaniel Greenwood; she died Nov. 31, 1779.

He was a farmer and resided at Brookline; received gifts of land from his aunt, Mrs. Griffin, and her husband. He owned a farm at Warwick; was adjutant of the 1st Regt. of militia, Apr. 1766.

In the settlement of his estate on Apr. 3, 1789, there was given to his son, Joseph, then living with him, one-half of 206 acres of land in Warwick. Joseph leased this land, known as "Dana's Farm," to his brothers, Samuel and Daniel Dana, Apr. 14, 1785. On Aug. 29, 1788, after the death of Daniel, Sr., an agreement was made between Joseph Dana of Warwick, his two brothers, Samuel of Warwick, and Daniel of Warwick, with their wives, Patty and Polly; Michael Harris of Needham, and Mary, his wife, and Elisha Whitney of Roxbury, and Abigail, his wife; by which Joseph had a quitclaim of the Warwick land, and the others the personal estate and whatever the father had left at his former home.

Children, first six baptized First Church, West Roxbury:

- i. MARY, <sup>5</sup> b. June 24, 1748; m. June 1, 1775, Michael Harris, b. Brookline, June 12, 1748, d. Needham, Jan. 28, 1816, son of John and Esther (Metcalf) Harris. Res. Needham. Children, born in Needham:

1. ELIZABETH <sup>6</sup> HARRIS, b. Mar. 20, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1849; unm.

2. MICHAEL HARRIS, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1778; d. Bangor, Me., Aug. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1802, Susanna Stevens, b. June 13, 1781. He was a captain of militia; res. West Roxbury and Dorchester.

Children:

- (1) ELBRIDGE <sup>7</sup> HARRIS, b. May 17, 1805; m. Eunice J. Bowles.

- (2) WARREN HARRIS, b. May 3, 1807; m. Mary A. Bickford.

- (3) GRANVILLE HARRIS, b. Aug. 23, 1809.

- (4) LUCY S. HARRIS, b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. George W. Harrington.

- (5) MICHAEL M. HARRIS, b. Sept. 7, 1815; lost at sea.

- (6) LAURA A. HARRIS, b. July 28, 1818.

- (7) LOUISA E. HARRIS, b. Nov. 5, 1823.

3. MARY <sup>6</sup> HARRIS, b. Dec. 9, 1779; m., as his second wife, Isaac Colburn of Dedham.  
Children:
  - (1) MARY <sup>7</sup> COLBURN.
  - (2) MARTHA COLBURN.
  - (3) DANA POND COLBURN, b. Sept. 29, 1825, West Dedham; was principal of R. I. State Normal School in 1855; author of several textbooks, the most important being a Common School Arithmetic. He was accidentally killed Dec. 5, 1859, being thrown from a buggy.
4. ABIGAIL <sup>6</sup> HARRIS, b. Jan. 4, 1782; m. Nov. 24, 1816, Benjamin Merriam of Roxbury, where they resided. She survived her husband.  
Children:
  - (1) BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> MERRIAM, b. June 5, 1819.
  - (2) ABIGAIL MERRIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1823.
5. ESTHER M. HARRIS, b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. May 3, 1807, Amos Fuller of Needham, b. Jan. 9, 1786.  
Children:
  - (1) AMOS <sup>7</sup> FULLER, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1808.
  - (2) LUCY HARRIS FULLER, m. Sept. 26, 1834, Freeman Simpson.
6. LYDIA HARRIS, b. Sept. 20, 1785; d. Mar. 14, 1816; m. Nov. 7, 1809, Lemuel Fairbanks of Dedham, who m. (2) her sister, Catherine. Res. Needham.  
Child:
  - (1) LYDIA ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> FAIRBANKS, b. Mar. 1, 1816; m. Emery Welch.
7. THOMAS METCALF HARRIS, b. June 26, 1787; d. Apr. 16, 1808; unm.
8. SARAH (SALLY) HARRIS, b. Apr. 5, 1790; m. Enos H. Tucker of Needham.  
Children:
  - (1) ENOS H.<sup>7</sup> TUCKER, Jr., b. July 5, 1814; m. Feb. 25, 1852, Frances Fales of Dedham.
  - (2) CHARLES THOMAS TUCKER, b. July 15, 1816.
  - (3) RALPH WILLIAM TUCKER, b. Nov. 30, 1822.
  - (4) GEORGE HARRIS TUCKER, b. July 15, 1826; m. Jan. 11, 1853, Miss Whiting of Dedham.
9. CATHERINE HARRIS, b. May 23, 1792; d. Medfield, 1880; m. Lemuel Fairbanks of Needham, whose first wife was her sister, Lydia. He d. in 1833.  
Children:
  - (1) CATHERINE LUCY <sup>7</sup> FAIRBANKS, b. Apr. 3, 1821; m. June 5, 1842, Archibald H. Ceiley; res. Watertown.
  - (2) MARY DANA FAIRBANKS, b. Nov. 19, 1824.
10. LUCY HARRIS, b. Mar. 31, 1794; d. young.  
(See *Robt. Harris and Descendants*, pub. 1861, p. 25.)

181.    ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1749.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Oct. 11, 1752; m. about 1775, Lt. Elisha Whitney of Roxbury, b. Roxbury, Feb. 6, 1747/8, d. Roxbury, May 18, 1815, son of Elijah and Hannah (Coffin) Whitney. Lt. Elisha Whitney was in the military service during the Revolution. His portrait, painted by Stuart, was in the possession of his grandson, Benjamin Duick Whitney, and now of the latter's daughters.  
Children, born in Roxbury:
1. EXPERIENCE<sup>6</sup> WHITNEY, b. Mar. 1, 1776; d. Sept. 17, 1777.
  2. ABIGAIL WHITNEY, b. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Nov. 17, 1799, Joseph Seaver of Boston.  
Children:
    - (1) JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> SEAVER, b. June 17, 1804; m. Phebe S. Elmes.
    - (2) ELIZABETH WHITNEY SEAVER, m. George Seaver.
    - (3) WILLIAM WHITNEY SEAVER, b. Apr. 6, 1806; m. Hannah Hunneman.
    - (4) NATHANIEL SEAVER, b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. unm.
    - (5) ABIGAIL DANA SEAVER, b. Sept. 16, 1810; d. unm.
  3. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> WHITNEY, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Feb. 26, 1804, Sarah Heath, b. Mar. 1, 1784, d. Feb. 8, 1865. Res. Roxbury.  
Children:
    - (1) ABIGAIL H.<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY; d. Feb. 9, 1880; m. ——— Gay.
    - (2) ELISHA WHITNEY, b. in 1806; d. in 1810.
    - (3) JOHN H. WHITNEY, b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. Sarah Skinner.
    - (4) WILLIAM H. WHITNEY, b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 27, 1842.
    - (5) SARAH WHITNEY, b. Dec. 25, 1811; res. West Roxbury; unm.
    - (6) CAROLINE WHITNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1814.
    - (7) NATHANIEL DAVIS WHITNEY, b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. Laura A. Langton.
  4. ASA WHITNEY, b. May 18, 1782; d. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 31, 1805, Mary Hammond, b. Dec. 7, 1787, d. in 1845. Res. Pomfret, Conn., Roxbury, Cambridge and Boston.  
Children:
    - (1) BENJAMIN DUICK<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY, b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1892; m. (1) at Northborough, Sept. 20, 1830, Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Stephen and Alice (Orne) Williams, b. May 25, 1805, d. Apr. 24, 1849; m. (2) Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 5, 1863, Charlotte E. Genella, b. Nov. 21, 1842, d. Sept. 6, 1865. He graduated at Harvard in 1828. Had three sons, one of whom d. young, and five daughters, the eldest of whom m. Prof. Jeffries Wyman of Harvard.

- (2) DANIEL H. WHITNEY, b. Oct. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 6, 1817.
- (3) SARAH HAMMOND WHITNEY, b. May 23, 1812; d. June 23, 1817.
- (4) MARY WHITNEY, b. May 5, 1815; m. Cornelius Conway Felton, President of Harvard.
- (5) EMILY WHITNEY, b. Sept. 27, 1817; m. Sept. 27, 1841, Dr. Joseph Sargent of Worcester, who d. Oct. 13, 1888.
- (6) ASA HAMMOND<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY, b. June 17, 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1842, Laura Leffingwell Henshaw, b. June 23, 1820, d. Apr. 20, 1886. He graduated at Harvard in 1838. Res. Vicksburg, Miss.
- (7) SARAH WHITNEY, b. July 13, 1822; m. Frederick W. Gale of Worcester. Both were lost on the steamer *Arctic*, Sept. 27, 1854.
- (8) CATHERINE DEAN WHITNEY, b. Dec. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1849; m. May, 1849, Dr. Henry Sargent, a graduate of Yale (1841).
5. EXPERIENCE ("PEDY") WHITNEY, b. July 20, 1784; m. Col. Joseph Dudley, b. Oct. 16, 1780, d. Feb. 28, 1827. Res. Roxbury.  
Children:
  - (1) WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 29, 1801.
  - (2) JOSEPH W. DUDLEY, b. June 2, 1803; d. May 20, 1869; m. Lucy Richards Gay.
  - (3) SARAH W. DUDLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
  - (4) ISAAC D. DUDLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. Feb. 7, 1807.
  - (5) WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. June 24, 1808; d. Nov. 13, 1833.
  - (6) SAMUEL DUDLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1809; m. Mary Elizabeth Gay.
  - (7) EXPERIENCE ("PEDY") DUDLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. May 8, 1838; m. Lewis Slack.
  - (8) ELISHA W. DUDLEY, b. Dec. 9, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1815.
  - (9) ELISHA W. DUDLEY, b. Feb. 2, 1816; d. Mar. 23, 1816.
  - (10) HENRY A. S. D. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. July 7, 1885.
182. iv. DANIEL, b. Nov. 25, 1754.
183. v. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 2, 1756.  
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 15, 1767; d. June 26, 1776.  
vii. EXPERIENCE, b. Dec. 14, 1768; d. June 25, 1776.



## 179

PHINEHAS <sup>5</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Oct. 3, 1734; died about 1767; married Nov. 2, 1758, SARAH EATON of Dedham, born Dec. 30, 1738, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lovering) Eaton. He settled in Dedham, where he was a victualler.

Phinehas Dana and Sarah his wife were received into the church at Dedham, Mar. 7, 1762, and their children, David and Phinehas, were baptized there. Administration on his estate was granted to John Eaton of Dedham, June 27, 1767, and John Eaton, Jr., was appointed guardian of the three sons, May 6, 1768. The inventory showed an estate of £208. The widow married (2) Dec. 10, 1772, Joshua Dean, Jr., of Dedham, and removed to Warwick.

Children, born in Dedham:

- 184. i. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1760.
- 185. ii. PHINEHAS, b. Mar. 26, 1762.
- iii. JESSE, b. Jan. 6, bapt. Feb. 3, 1765; d. soon.
- 186. iv. JESSE, b. Mar. 25, 1767.

## 180

JOHN <sup>5</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Nov. 18, 1738; died there, Mar. 20, 1816; married there, Dec. 15, 1761, HANNAH HUMPHREY of Oxford, born there, Aug. 28, 1743, died there, July 30, 1826, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Rice Read) Humphrey. He was in the military service in 1757, a member of Capt. Samuel Dana's Co., which marched for the relief of Fort William Henry. He was a prominent citizen of Oxford, selectman, treasurer and deacon, constable and assessor. On Mar. 4, 1760, John Barton and wife Abigail, Abner Towns and wife Susanna of Oxford, Phinehas Dana of Dedham, John Ayers and wife Hannah of Newton, in consideration of £160, conveyed to "John Dana of Oxford, our brother," all right, etc., to the estate of "our honored father, Phinehas Dana of Oxford, deceased."

Children, born in Oxford:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1762; m. Oxford, Feb. 15, 1798, Aaron Howe of Marlborough; rem. to Lunenburg, Vt. No children.
- 187. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 5, 1765.
- iii. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1767; d. Oxford, July 3, 1813; unm.
- 188. iv. PHINEHAS, b. Nov. 12, 1768.
- v. LUCY, b. Apr. 7, 1771; d. July 1, 1774.

189. vi. JEREMIAH, b. July 30, 1773.  
 vii. LUCY, b. Mar. 7, 1776; d. Aug. 27, 1779.  
 viii. JEMIMA, b. May 19, 1778; d. Whitinsville, Feb. 12, 1830; m. Oxford, Nov. 6, 1797, John Ballard, b. Apr. 1768, d. Grafton, Nov. 10, 1839. Res. for some time Oxford.  
 Children:  
 1. OTIS<sup>7</sup> BALLARD, b. June, 1799; d. in 1813.  
 2. FANNY BALLARD, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Worcester, May 18, 1870; unm.  
 3. MARY BALLARD, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Mar. 28, 1897; m. Oct. 20, 1835, Oliver Greenwood Davenport, b. Apr. 28, 1812, d. Mar. 20, 1897. Res. Grafton.  
 Children:  
 (1) SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup> DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. Sept. 21, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Charles Preston Fisk, b. Apr. 27, 1837, d. Oct. 24, 1867.  
 (2) ANNIE ELIZA DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 14, 1842.  
 (3) JULIA HART DAVENPORT, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. June 1, 1871, Frederic Eugene Whitman.  
 4. LUCY DANA BALLARD, b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1828; unm.  
 5. SARAH BALLARD, b. June 4, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1895; m. May, 1841, Charles Ellis of Uxbridge, who d. Nov. 2, 1866. Res. Uxbridge. No children.  
 6. SYLVESTER BALLARD, b. Feb. 28, 1817; d. June 29, 1888; m. July 14, 1855, Mary Ann Bacon, dau. of Luther Bacon, who d. Dec. 1889.  
 ix. LUCY, b. Aug. 4, 1780; d. Oxford, Nov. 3, 1865; unm.  
 190. x. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 30, 1782.  
 191. xi. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1785.  
 xii. THOMAS, b. July 4, 1787; d. young.  
 192. xiii. SYLVANUS, b. May 28, 1790.

## 181

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brookline, Nov. 23, 1749; died Saugus, Dec. 8, 1830; buried New Cemetery, Saugus Centre; married (intentions, Petersham, Oct. 6, 1781) MARTHA ("PATTY") HOLLAND of Petersham, born there, Oct. 11, 1764, died Saugus, Feb. 22, 1848, daughter of Lt. Ivory and Martha (Rogers) Holland.

He was a minuteman in Capt. Eldad Wright's Co. which marched from Warwick to Cambridge, Apr. 20, 1775; was in the Northern Army in 1777, and served as a guard for the prisoners at Rutland in 1779. Res. Petersham, Warwick, Tewksbury and Saugus.

Children:

193. i. SAMUEL, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Petersham, Dec. 2, 1781.
- ii. (Capt.) DANIEL, d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Mrs. Katharine (Leonard) Judd of Canton (intentions, May 18, 1816). She was the widow of Lewis Judd and dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Blackman) Leonard. He was commissioned ensign, Mass. Militia, in 1813; captain, 1815-18. He was a blacksmith; was in the iron railing business at New Orleans, La.; an alderman. No children.
- iii. ELISHA, b. 1787; d. Chelmsford, Nov. 4, 1865, ae. 78.
194. iv. IVORY HOLLAND, b. Jan. 17, 1793.
195. v. WILLIAM, b. Billerica, Apr. 11, 1800.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Tewksbury, May 22, 1805; d. Saugus, May 12, 1884; buried New Cemetery, Saugus Centre; m. (1) Pelham, N. H., Dec. 20, 1822, John McGovern, whom she divorced; m. (2) Edward Pranker of Saugus. She was allowed by the court to resume her maiden name in 1866.

182

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brookline, Nov. 25, 1754; died Windsor, Sept. 17, 1828; married Colrain, in 1783, MARY WOOD, born Westborough, Sept. 24, 1764, died Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1852, daughter of Col. John and Martha (Fay) Wood.

He took part in the action of Apr. 19, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) Co., Col. William Heath's Regt., in which his brother Joseph was also enrolled.

He resided in Warwick till 1791; afterward Windsor; was a town officer and frequent arbiter of differences; called "Judge Dana."

He was a member of the State Legislature in 1809-10, and of the Constitutional Convention in 1820.

A Daniel Dana "of Wilbraham," was commissioned quartermaster in Mass. Militia, Aug. 24, 1792.

Children:

- i. MARTHA FAY,<sup>6</sup> b. Colrain, Feb. 29, 1784; d. Schuyler, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1810; m. Windsor, Feb. 13, 1803, Nathan Spalding, b. in 1775.

Children:

1. MARIA<sup>7</sup> SPALDING, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. Poker Flats, Cal., July 27, 1882; m. Thomas C. Claghorn, a native of Edinburgh, Scotland; res. Lockport and Buffalo, N. Y., later in California. Her two children d. in infancy.

2. ALTHEA SPALDING, b. May 6, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1880; m. Rev. Roswell Brooks, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1805, d. Lawrenceville, Pa., Feb. 2, 1854.  
Children:
  - (1) MARY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BROOKS, b. Akron, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1836; m. Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 11, 1865, Dr. John S. Snoddy, a dentist, b. Nov. 27, 1831, d. Springfield, Ill., July 20, 1874. No children.
  - (2) JANE FRANCES BROOKS, b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1838; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 4, 1887; unm.
  - (3) HENRY SPALDING BROOKS, b. Cuyahoga Falls, June 13, 1840; d. White Cloud, Mich., June 10, 1905; was twice married; had three sons and two daughters.
3. AMBROSE SPALDING, b. in 1808; d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Warwick, June 11, 1785; d. Windsor, July 9, 1800.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Warwick, Oct. 21, 1786; d. Roxbury, Sept., 1805; unm.
196. iv. JOHN WOOD, b. Warwick, May 3, 1788.  
v. ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. Warwick, May 11, 1790; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1886; m. Mar. 14, 1816, Capt. Silas Alden Fobes; res. Buffalo, N. Y.  
Children:
  1. WILLIAM DANA<sup>7</sup> FOBES, d. June 26, 1825.
  2. ALDEN FOBES, d. young.
197. vi. DANIEL, b. Warwick, Dec. 16, 1791.  
vii. MARY WOOD, b. Windsor, July 19, 1793; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1843; m. Col. George Stowe; res. Naples, N. Y.
- viii. EXPERIENCE HUNTING, b. Windsor, Apr. 16, 1795; d. there, Nov. 5, 1816.
198. ix. MAJOR, b. Windsor, Aug. 29, 1797.  
x. REBECCA CHILDS, b. Windsor, Oct. 8, 1799; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1834, Calvin H. Luther, who d. Aug. 1867.  
Children:
  1. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> LUTHER, b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1841.
  2. CHARLES LUTHER, b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. Mar. 26, 1844.
  3. MARY DANA LUTHER, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1860; m. Col. William Clarke, later in the Custom House service in New York City.  
Children:
    - (1) WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CLARKE, }
    - (2) CHARLES CLARKE, } twins.
  4. DANIEL DANA<sup>7</sup> LUTHER, b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. (1) Naples, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1861, Augusta Wiley, dau. of Silas M. Wiley, b. Momence, Ill., July 18, 1842; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1889, Mary M. Wells, b. Jan. 28, 1855, d.

Mar. 23, 1915. Res. Naples. He was Assistant State Geologist, 1908.

Children:

(1) MARY REBECCA <sup>6</sup> LUTHER, b. Jan. 21, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Charles M. Tyler; res. Naples. Three children.

(2) CLEMENTINA LOUISA LUTHER, b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Harry Chase; res. Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

(3) CALVIN HAMMOND LUTHER, b. Dec. 16, 1869; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr. 18, 1925; m. Mar. 4, 1909, Caroline Weber of Stamford, Conn. No children; res. South Bend, Ind., and Santa Barbara.

(4) JOHN DANA LUTHER, b. May 6, 1874; d. Mar. 13, 1918; m. June 5, 1903, Marion Worth; one dau.; res. Utica, N. Y., and California.

xi. DUDLEY, <sup>6</sup> b. Windsor, Sept. 7, 1801; d. Buffalo, N. Y., May 16, 1888; res. Buffalo.

199. xii. JOSEPH DANFORTH, b. Windsor, May 24, 1803.

xiii. ELIZABETH BOWEN, b. Windsor, Oct. 21, 1806; m. James B. Marvin of Lockport, N. Y.

## 183

JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> DANA (Daniel, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Joseph, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brookline, Oct. 2, 1756; died Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1827; married Jan. 13, 1791, JOANNA LOUD, born Weymouth, Mar. 26, 1765, died Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1847, daughter of Francis and Joanna (Dyer) Loud. She joined the Cambridge church, Sept. 25, 1800.

He was a member of Capt. Thomas White's Brookline Co., Apr. 19, 1775, which encountered the British under Lord Percy near Arlington, as they were retreating from Lexington.

His home in Cambridge was on the corner of Church St., opposite the colleges and near where the Unitarian Church now stands.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. MARY, <sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1791; d. Apr. 2, 1837; unm.

ii. EXPERIENCE, b. July 30, 1793; d. Cambridge, May 22, 1849; m. Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1825, Jonathan Hyde, Jr., who d. there, Nov. 7, 1853.

Children, b. in Cambridge:

1. JONATHAN HOMER <sup>7</sup> HYDE, b. June 10, 1828; d. Apr. 1893.

2. JOAN FRANCES DANA HYDE, b. Mar. 19, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1880.

3. MARY ELIZABETH DANA HYDE, b. Mar. 16, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1837.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1799.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 25, 1797; d. Oct. 16, 1855; unm. (Probably the Abigail Dana, bapt. Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1801.)
- v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. Cambridge, June 7, 1847; unm.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1801; d. Dec. 17, 1863; unm.
- vii. JOANNA FRANCES, b. May 27, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1829.

## 184

DAVID<sup>6</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Feb. 26, 1760; baptized Apr. 4, 1762; died there, May 6, 1812, intestate; married Dover, Sept. 9, 1784, REBECCA RICHARDS, born there, Sept. 4, 1766, died Dedham, Aug. 27, 1852, daughter of Lemuel and Rebecca (Chickering) Richards. She was received into full communion at Dedham, Sept. 16, 1787.

At the age of seventeen, David Dana enlisted July, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Smith's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Regt., and served four and a half months in the Northern Army and at the surrender of Burgoyne. In June, 1780, he enlisted in the Continental Artillery for six months June to December, under Capt. William Stephens; witnessed execution of André. For this service his widow was granted a pension in 1838. He was commissioned adjutant, June 10, 1801, Mass. Militia. He was at Bennington at the surrender of the Hessians.

Children, born in Dedham:

- i. SARAH (SALLY<sup>7</sup>), b. June 11, 1785; bapt. Oct. 7, 1787; d. Lancaster, Mar. 24, 1877; m. (1) May 10, 1803, Aquila Cleveland of Dedham, b. Dec. 26, 1777, d. Sept. 26, 1803, son of Edward and Deborah (Adams) Cleveland of Walpole; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1805, Abraham Mallard of Lancaster, b. Watertown, July 19, 1780; d. Jan. 31, 1858.

Children:

1. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> MALLARD, b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. Apr. 17, 1808.
2. ALBERT MALLARD, b. May 4, 1807; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1886; m. (1) Harriet Wasson; m. (2) Elizabeth Patterson of Frankestown, N. H.; m. (3) Sarah Parker, who d. Jan. 17, 1879. Res. Lowell, and later Manchester, N. H.
3. HARRIET MALLARD, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 12, 1884; m. Lancaster, Sept. 21, 1830, Orin Foster of New Market, N. H., b. Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 24, 1808, d. Concord, N. H., May 15, 1847. Res. Lancaster.

4. ADALINE MALLARD, b. Mar. 19, 1814; d. July 28, 1899; m. May 6, 1835, John W. Barnes; res. Lancaster.  
Child:  
(1) FRANK W.<sup>o</sup> BARNES, b. Lancaster, July 16, 1844; d. Dec. 23, 1916. Seven other children.
5. HANNAH DANA MALLARD, b. Mar. 10, 1817; d. Lancaster, Mar. 24, 1895. Res. Lancaster.
6. NANCY MALLARD, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 26, 1843, George K. Richards of Lancaster, who d. Mar. 17, 1879. Res. Lancaster.
- ii. PHINEHAS, b. July 22, 1787; bapt. Oct. 7, 1787; d. Apr. 6, 1792.
200. iii. LEMUEL, b. Dec. 20, 1789.
- iv. PHINEHAS, b. in 1792; bapt. July 8, 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1793.
- v. REBECCA, b. Sept. 7, 1794; bapt. Sept. 14, 1794; d. June 21, 1813.
201. vi. DAVID, b. Jan. 10, 1797.
- vii. JASON HAVEN, b. July 29, 1799; bapt. Aug. 4, 1799; d. Aug. 11, 1800.
- viii. LUCY DRAPER, b. July 27, 1801; bapt. Aug. 2, 1801; d. Apr. 1, 1866; m. Dedham, May 9, 1822, James Draper of Southborough, who d. Dec. 30, 185-.  
Children:  
1. LUCIUS DANA <sup>o</sup> DRAPER, b. in 1823; d. East Acton, Feb. 5, 1896; m. ———. Res. Cambridge.  
Child:  
(1) LUCIUS DANA <sup>o</sup> DRAPER.
2. DAUGHTER.
- ix. NANCY, b. Mar. 4, 1804; bapt. Mar. 11, 1804; d. South Boston, Jan. 9, 1879; m. Dover, Nov. 26, 1829, John Burrage. Res. South Boston.  
Children:  
1. HAMILTON <sup>o</sup> BURRAGE. Res. Lowell.
2. GEORGE BURRAGE.
3. ELLEN BURRAGE. Res. South Boston.
202. x. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, 1806.
203. xi. JASON HAVEN, b. June 20, 1809.
- xii. LYDIA, b. Mar. 13, 1812; bapt. May 10, 1812; d. Billerica, Dec. 2, 1897; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Henry Baker Stanton of Lowell, b. Whitestown, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1810. Res. Billerica.  
Children, three oldest born in Lowell:  
1. HENRY BLISS <sup>o</sup> STANTON, b. Mar. 11, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1867, of wounds received in defence of the Union.
2. GEORGE FRANCIS STANTON, b. Dec. 16, 1835; Amherst College, 1863; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865; Congregational minister; res. South Weymouth, afterward Boston; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Ellen E. Buttrick, b. Lowell.

3. ELMIRA BAKER STANTON, b. Jan. 28, 1838; drowned at Edisto Island, S. C., Dec. 25, 1865, while teaching freedmen.
4. ALBERT DANA STANTON, b. Chelmsford, Mar. 15, 1846; m. June 20, 1867, S. Adella Sanborn, b. Lowell. Farmer and florist; d. Boston, Jan. 6, 1923. Three daughters.

## 185

PHINEHAS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born in Dedham, Mar. 26, 1762; baptized Apr. 4, 1762; died in Norfolk, Va., Apr. 17, 1808. He lived in Boston from 1786 to 1788 and joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1787. He removed to Norfolk, Va., before Apr. 16, 1789, as on that day "Phinehas Dana of Norfolk, State of Virginia, merchant," brought a suit against one Bela Bullen of Boston for a debt due, Oct. 20, 1788. (Court of Common Pleas, Suffolk County.)

He was a prominent man in Norfolk, a member of the Chamber of Commerce, a fire warden of the Borough of Norfolk, and a member of the Presbyterian Church there. He was appointed clerk of this church Feb. 1, 1799, and subscribed to the building funds \$300, and at the completion of the building purchased pew No. 32. (The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary, 5: 65-66.)

He married (1) about 1789 a woman whose name has been lost (the Borough and Church Records of Norfolk were destroyed by fire in the time of the Civil War). He married (2) May 17, 1805, SUSAN OLIPHANT of Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of William and Susannah Oliphant. Her brother John Oliphant was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in 1792. She married (2) WILLIAM FLINTHAM (Flentham), and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1830, æ. 50.

He was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Norfolk, where his epitaph lauds his character as husband, father, friend, citizen and Christian. An obituary in a Norfolk paper says that he "had resided here for 20 yrs. past in which period he acquired many warm friends and such was the uniform correctness of his conduct in every respect that it can be safely affirmed he never made one enemy."

Child by the first marriage, born in Norfolk:

203a. i. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> Oct. 17, 1790.

Children by the second marriage, born in Norfolk:

204. ii. CHARLES DAVIS, b. Jan. 3, 1806.

iii. ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. July 14, 1807; d. Philadelphia, Sept. 19, 1813.



## 186

JESSE <sup>6</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Mar. 25, 1767; baptized June 14, 1767; died Sterling, Sept. 25, 1831; married Holden, June 24, 1792, TAMAR BEAMAN, born Boylston about 1768, died Leicester, Dec. 9, 1851, daughter of Lt. Ephraim and Tamar Beaman. Res. Sterling.

Children:

- i. TAMAR BEAMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. West Boylston, Apr. 9, 1793; d. Worcester, July 22, 1838; buried West Boylston; m. Feb. 5, 1823, Ebenezer Dana of Oxford, son of John and Hannah (Humphrey) Dana.
- ii. SARAH EATON, b. West Boylston, Aug. 11, 1795; d. Mar. 13, 1796.
- iii. PHINEHAS BEAMAN, b. Holden, Mar. 13, 1798; d. Sterling, Mar. 25, 1835; unm. He was commissioned captain, Mass. Militia, in 1821; major and lieutenant-colonel in 1826. He was a mason. Res. Sterling.
- iv. SARAH EATON, b. Sterling, Aug. 14, 1801; d. there, Jan. 13, 1822.
- v. JESSE DIX, b. Sterling, May 3, 1804; d. Worcester, Apr. 24, 1878; unm. He was a card manufacturer.

## 187

JOHN <sup>6</sup> DANA (John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Feb. 5, 1765; died Orford, N. H., Feb. 5, 1855; married Boston, Feb. 18, 1793, MARY ("POLLY") ELISABETH WOLCOTT, born Oxford, Sept. 29, 1765, died Orford, N. H., Aug. 29, 1837, daughter of Josiah and Isabella (Campbell) Wolcott. She was a sister of Mehitabel, wife of his brother, Phinehas.

He rem. to Orford, N. H.; was deacon of Wentworth Congregational Church.

Children:

- i. ISABELLA,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1793; d. Orford, 1839; unm.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Brookline, Mar. 18, 1795; d. East Cambridge, May 5, 1878; m. May 5, 1814, Daniel Clark of Piermont, N. H., b. there, Apr. 23, 1785; d. there, July 8, 1849, son of Daniel and Alethea (Smith) Clark. They had seven sons and five daughters, all born in Piermont.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in 1797; d. Orford, May 3, 1874; unm.
205. iv. THOMAS WOLCOTT, b. June 6, 1798.
- v. REBECCA, b. in 1800; d. Apr. 2, 1873; m. Christopher Billings.
- vi. LUCY, b. in 1805; d. Orford, 1832; unm.

206. vii. JOHN, b. Apr. 1, 1803.  
 viii. CLARISSA, b. in 1807; m. Charles Frary. Res. Haverhill,  
 N. H.  
 207. ix. WILLIAM, b. in 1809.

## 188

PHINEHAS <sup>6</sup> DANA (John, <sup>5</sup> Phinehas, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Joseph, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Nov. 12, 1768; died Woolwich, Me., July 6, 1865. He settled in Orford, N. H., rem. to Augusta, Me., and thence to Woolwich, Me. He was a school teacher, known as "Master Dana." He married Oxford, July 21, 1793, MEHITABLE WOLCOTT, born July 12, 1771, died Woolwich about 1825, daughter of Josiah and Isabella (Campbell) Wolcott of Oxford, and sister of his brother John's wife.

Children:

- i. NANCY, <sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1794; d. in infancy.
  - ii. SAMUEL, b. June 24, 1796; d. Richmond, Me., Dec. 13, 1873; unm.
  - iii. SUSAN, b. about 1800; d. Richmond, Apr. 24, 1874; unm.
  - iv. PHINEHAS, b. Mar. 4, 1802; d. Woolwich, May 6, 1868; unm.
  - v. MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 12, 1804; d. Nov. 30, 1899; m. May 30, 1862, Waldo Adams of Oxford, b. Mar. 18, 1800, d. Jan. 19, 1868, son of Clark and Silence (Benson) Adams. Res. Oxford. No children.
208. vi. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 12, 1806.  
 209. vii. THOMAS, b. Apr. 10, 1810.  
 viii. EBENEZER C., b. about 1813; d. Woolwich June 29, 1874, ae. 61; unm.  
 210. ix. MOSES.

## 189

JEREMIAH <sup>6</sup> DANA (John, <sup>5</sup> Phinehas, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Joseph, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, July 30, 1773; died North Killingly, Conn., Oct. 31, 1851; married (1) Nov. 27, 1804, Mrs. MARY ("POLLY") (CRANE) HOVEY, born Jan. 10, 1772, died Feb. 25 or 26, 1842, daughter of Lemuel and Bathsheba (Gilbert) Crane of Oxford. Her first husband was Gideon Hovey, married Mar. 17, 1789. He married (2) Apr. 4, 1843, SUSAN D. TORREY of Thompson and North Killingly, Conn., born Aug. 22, 1794, died North Killingly, June 17, 1859, daughter of Oliver and Tamar (Davis) Torrey. He was a farmer in Oxford.

Children, born in Oxford:

- 211. i. GIDEON, <sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1805.
- ii. THOMAS, b. July 31, 1811; d. Mason City, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; unm. Res. Oxford, Bristol, Ill., and Mason City.

## 190

EBENEZER <sup>6</sup> DANA (John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Oct. 30, 1782; died Worcester, Sept. 23, 1865; married (1) Sterling, Feb. 5, 1823, TAMAR BEAMAN DANA, born Apr. 9, 1793, died Worcester, July 22, 1838, daughter of Jesse and Tamar (Beaman) Dana. She was buried in West Boylston. He married (2) Worcester, Apr. 15, 1841, HARRIET GOULDING, born Worcester, Feb. 22, 1801, died July 6, 1885, daughter of Clark and Prudence (Rice) Goulding. No children by second marriage. Res. Oxford and Sterling.

Children, born in Oxford:

- 211a. i. EBENEZER BEAMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1827.  
 212. ii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 22, 1831.

## 191

WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> DANA (John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Aug. 16, 1785; married July 12, 1812, HARRIET PRATT of Oxford, born Jan. 1, 1797, died Aug. 24, 1880, daughter of Nahum and Abigail (Crane) Pratt, a niece of Mrs. Jeremiah Dana. Res. Oakham. He went to Vermont or New Hampshire to move a family, and was never heard of again.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN PRATT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1812; d. Feb. 15, 1899; unm.  
 A successful school teacher; served on school committee; justice of the peace, and assessor; pres. of Oxford Agricultural Society. Res. Oxford.  
 ii. SARAH HOWE, b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. Nov. 19, 1874; unm.  
 213. iii. ALONZO H., b. Oxford, June 13, 1816.  
 213a. iv. RUFUS R., b. June 6, 1818.

## 192

SYLVANUS <sup>6</sup> DANA (John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, May 28, 1790; died Millbury, Nov. 29, 1868; married (1) Millbury, Dec. 1, 1814, SALLY KENNEY, born Feb. 15, 1793, died Sutton, Feb. 19, 1864, daughter of John and Mary (Marsh) Kenney of Sutton; married (2) July 3, 1864, ELIZABETH P. NELSON of Sutton, born about 1824, died Sept. 17, 1890, "aged 65 y. 7 m. 3 d.," daughter of Robson and Isabel Nelson. He was a farmer and a deacon of the church. Res. Worcester, Sutton and Millbury.

## Children:

- 214. i. LEANDER M.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1815.
- 215. ii. DANIEL RICE, b. Sutton, Apr. 21, 1817.
- iii. MARY ANN SARAH, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 12, 1822.
- iv. ELVIRA HOUGH, b. West Boylston, Nov. 10, 1824; d. July 24, 1848; unm.
- v. EDWIN S., b. in 1837; d. Sutton Jan. 4, 1841, ae. 3 y. 3 m.

## Child by second wife:

- vi. ELVIRA NELSON, b. Millbury, Apr. 29, 1865; d. Dec. 21, 1885.

## 193

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Petersham, Dec. 2, 1781; died Billerica, June 11, 1864, "aged 82 y. 6 m. 9 d."; married Salem, Dec. 10, 1809, MARY DURICK (DERICH). She died Apr. 22, 1850, ae. 64.

He lived at the Wild place on the Lowell road near North Billerica.

## Children, born in Billerica:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. about 1870.
- 216. ii. HIRAM, b. March 11, 1814.
- iii. HANNAH L., b. June 4, 1815; d. July, 1887; m. Sept. 16, 1838, Joseph I. Salter of Billerica, who d. July 22, 1872.
- Children:
  - 1. MARIA<sup>8</sup> SALTER, b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Rev. Horace F. Morse, a Methodist minister, who d. in 1867, in the South.
  - 2. SUSAN SALTER, b. Apr. 19, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1868.
  - 3. HENRY ATWOOD SALTER, b. June 30, 1848; d. July 9, 1871.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1817; bapt. Billerica, Feb. 14, 1830; d. in 1866; m. Boston, Dec. 22, 1841, Henry M. Robinson of Concord, N. H.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 26, 1824; bapt. Billerica, Feb. 14, 1830; d. Danvers, Jan. 18, 1850; unm.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Jan. 6, 1827; bapt. Billerica, Feb. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 9, 1888; m. Wilmington, Oct. 2, 1853, George Durant of Woburn, b. Sept. 3, 1830.

## 194

IVORY HOLLAND<sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 17, 1793; died South Canton, Apr. 9, 1843; married Nov. 26, 1820, ELIZABETH MARSTON of Portland, Me.,

born there in 1801, died Canton in 1825, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Marston. He was a gunmaker at Canton.

Children, born in Canton:

- 217. i. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1821.
- 218. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 12, 1823.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. July 6, 1903; m. May 25, 1848, John Anton Williams of Harnosand, Sweden, b. in 1821, d. in 1899. He was an ensign, U. S. Navy, during the Civil War; a sea captain. Res. Portland, Me., and Boston.

Children:

- 1. FREDERIC OSCAR<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Portland, July 7, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1918; m. Aug. 11, 1879, Ida M. Greene.
- 2. JOHN ALFRED WILLIAMS, b. Portland, Feb. 17, 1852; m. Boston, Sept. 8, 1874, Ella Flagg Coburn, b. Lowell, July 28, 1852, dau. of Othniel D. and Helen M. (Cobb) Coburn. Res. Dorchester.
- 3. EMINA NEAL WILLIAMS, b. Portland, May 29, 1855; m. Apr. 20, 1882, Charles H. Chase.
- 4. NELLIE GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1867; d. Mar. 26, 1907; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Fred M. Page.

## 195

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Billerica (?), Apr. 11, 1800; died Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1866; married (1) Amesbury, Apr. 22, 1827, ANN SARGENT of Salisbury, who died Salisbury, Apr. 14, 1828; married (2) ELIZABETH GOODWIN, daughter of Henry and Abigail Goodwin of Salisbury; she died in 1892, ae. 86 y. 6 m. Res. Salisbury.

Child, born in Salisbury:

- i. ANN S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1828; m. Amesbury, Oct. 21, 1847, Albert N. Edwards, a harness maker.

Child:

- 1. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS, b. Nov. 7, 1848.

Children by the second wife:

- 219. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 2, 1835.
- iii. MARY, d. Apr. 22, 1850, ae. 4 y. 3 m. 22 d.

## 196

JOHN WOOD<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Warwick, May 3, 1788; died Gibbonsville, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1828; married about 1816, SOPHIA POMEROY, born Montreal, Can., Jan. 5, 1791, died Albany, N. Y., May 13,

1881. He was a merchant and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Res. Troy and Albany, N. Y.

Children, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. Albany, Feb. 22, 1893; m. William McCammon, an engineer and prominent citizen of Albany, N. Y.
  - ii. JOHN WOOD (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1819; d. Gibbonsville, N. Y.; unm.
  220. iii. JOSIAH POMEROY (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1819.
  - iv. HARRIET, b. Oct. 31, 1821; d. Portage City, Wis., Nov. 5, 1876; m. Ephraim Baker Tradewell.
- Children:
1. MARY A. F.<sup>8</sup> TRADEWELL, m. Benj. F. Swords.
  2. Major DANA TRADEWELL. Res. Pardeeville, Wis.

## 197

DANIEL <sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Warwick. Dec. 16, 1791; died Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1858; married PHEBE ANN BROWN of Schoharie, N. Y. He was a shopkeeper in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
  - ii. PHEBE ANN, d. in infancy.
- Perhaps others, but all d. young.

## 198

MAJOR <sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Windsor, Aug. 29, 1797; died Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1883; married Greenfield, Sept. 29, 1833, AGNES AMELIA LIVINGSTON JOHNSON of Shelburne, born Worcester, Jan. 30, 1807, died Boston, May 1, 1901, aged 94 years. He lived in Cummington in 1825, was in Ashfield in 1833, and in 1834 he rem. to Syracuse.

Children, born in Syracuse:

- i. JOHN WOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1834; d. there, Nov. 21, 1863; unm.
- ii. MARY AMELIA, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. Stoneham, at the New England Sanitarium and Hospital, Nov. 7, 1927, ae. 91 y. 1 m.; m. (1) Syracuse, Oct. 7, 1856, Charles S. Hicks, a lawyer, d. Oct. 18, 1858. She was supervisor of art in the Syracuse schools, and was president of the Social Art Club there, 1875-80. Later she rem. to Cambridge and was director of the normal art classes in Boston, 1884-1900. She m. (2) Boston, Apr. 15, 1900, Louis Prang, b. Breslau,

Germany, Mar. 12, 1824, d. Los Angeles, Cal., June, 1909. She was editor and associate author of the Prang publications, and belonged to many art and educational associations, and was a member of the Boston Athenæum.

Child by first marriage:

1. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> HICKS, b. Syracuse, Mar. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 4, 1883; m. Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1882, Arthur L. K. Volkmann, founder of the Volkmann School of Boston.

## 199

JOSEPH DANFORTH<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Windsor, May 24, 1803; died Mottville, N. Y., May 16, 1875; married DIANTHA CARPENTER of Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- ii. CORDELIA, }
- iii. CORNELIA, } twins, both d. young.

## 200

LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> DANA (David,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Dec. 20, 1789; baptized there, Mar. 14, 1790; died Dedham, Dec. 19, 1874; married Apr. 30, 1815, HANNAH EAMES of Dedham, born Dec. 24, 1792, died Jan. 1, 1872, daughter of Daniel and Joanna (Winter) Eames of Haverhill. Res. Dedham, in the old homestead, which he left to his daughter Joanna.

Children:

- i. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> d. June 22, 1822, ae. 4 m.
- ii. JOANNA EAMES, b. Dedham, May 24, 1823; m. Apr. 24, 1862, John Mills of Needham (his second marriage). He died Aug. 22, 1879. Res. Needham.

## 201

Capt. DAVID<sup>7</sup> DANA (David,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Jan. 10, 1797; died July 25, 1856; married Dedham, May 2, 1820, ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") DAVIS EAMES of Dedham, daughter of Daniel and Joanna (Winter) Eames of Haverhill. She died at the age of 76 y. 9 m. 19 d. He was ensign, Mass. Militia, in 1821; lieutenant, 1824; captain, 1825-26.

He rem. to Lowell and was on the Common Council, 1836 and 1838; alderman, 1848, and a trustee of Lowell Cemetery.

Children:

- i. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1822; d. in 1868; m. July 10, 1844, Nathaniel Hurd Henschman, son of Nathaniel Hurd and Harriet (Mears) Henschman of Boston. He d. Cambridge, Jan. 30, 1903, in his 86th year. Res. Cambridge.  
Children:
  1. NATHANIEL HURD<sup>9</sup> HENCHMAN, Jr., b. June 12, 1845; m. (1) April, 1873, Gertrude Pierce of Dorchester, who d. June, 1874; m. (2) Edna Ives.
  2. ELIZABETH DANA HENCHMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1847; m. Boston, July 3, 1891, Johnson B. Moody of Boston.
  3. ANNIE PARKER HENCHMAN, b. Mar. 22, 1852.
221. ii. DAVID, b. Jan. 31, 1826.
- iii. REBECCA, b. Dedham Jan. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 24, 1910; m. Mar. 15, 1854, Daniel Bradford Bartlett of Lowell, b. Concord, Sept. 6, 1822, d. July 11, 1896, son of Josiah and Martha Tilden (Bradford) Bartlett. Res. Lowell.  
Children:
  1. MARTHA BRADFORD<sup>9</sup> BARTLETT, b. June 26, 1857; m. Joseph Talbot. Res. North Billerica.
  2. DAVID DANA BARTLETT, b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Agnes Coburn of Lowell. General auditor of the Mass. Electric Companies. Res. Winchester.  
Children:
    - (1) REBECCA<sup>10</sup> BARTLETT.
    - (2) CHARLES BARTLETT.
- iv. SARAH I.,<sup>8</sup> d. Sept. 24, 1847, "ae. 16 y. 4 m. 19 d."
- v. ELIZABETH, d. ae. 22 y.
- vi. MARY FRANCES. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., with her brother, George.
222. vii. GEORGE EAMES, b. Feb. 5, 1834.
- viii. LOUISA W. F., b. Lowell in 1838; d. Cambridge, May 26, 1904, ae. 66; buried Lowell; m. Lowell, July 17, 1873, as his second wife, Maj. James Freeman Huntington, b. Lowell about 1827, d. May 19, 1906, son of Dr. Elisha and Hannah Huntington of Lowell; res. Boston. He was a veteran of the Civil War; a brother of Rev. Dr. Wm. R. Huntington of Grace Church, New York.

## 202

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DANA (David,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Dec. 5, 1806; baptized Feb. 3, 1807; died there, July 27, 1867; married (1) Dedham, Apr. 8, 1841, JANE REED, who died of consumption, Jan. 25, 1843, ae. 32. He married (2) Weston, Nov. 23, 1843, HARRIET BURNS of



Dedham, born Litchfield, N. H., daughter of William and Esther Burns; she married (2), as his second wife, Mar. 19, 1872, CHARLES D. BERRY of Canaan, N. H., born Andover, son of Edward and Lucy Berry. Res. Wentworth, N. H.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1844; res. Dedham, and later Wentworth, N. H.
- ii. HARRIET, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. William Huggett of East Canaan, N. H.; res. East Canaan. No children.
- iii. MARY EMMA, b. Dedham, Jan. 5, 1852; d. there, Dec. 20, 1856.

## 203

JASON HAVEN<sup>7</sup> DANA (David,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, June 20, 1809; baptized July 2, 1809; died Lawrence, July 13, 1868; married Lowell, July 6, 1841, SUSAN H. (CROSBY) PARKER of Lowell, born Amherst, N. H., Jan. 30, 1816, died July 16, 1885, daughter of Porter and Susanna (Dexter) Crosby. He was a coppersmith and stove dealer; res. Lowell and Lawrence.

Children:

- i. ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1844.
  - ii. SUSAN H., b. Lowell, Oct. 5, 1845; d. Haverhill, Apr. 15, 1851.
  - iii. ANNIE R., b. Mar. 8, 1848; d. Haverhill, Apr. 11, 1851.
  - iv. FRANK H., b. Lawrence, Jan. 8, 1850; d. Lawrence, Sept. 20, 1855.
  - v. AGNES, b. Lawrence, June 5, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Arthur W. Dyer, b. Fall River, Aug. 26, 1845, son of Henry B. and Elizabeth Dyer; a merchant at Lawrence.
  - vi. ELIZABETH CROSBY, b. Lawrence, Jan. 11, 1855; d. Lawrence, June 26, 1915; m. June 20, 1883, Edward A. Fiske, b. Lowell, Nov. 22, 1838, d. before 1898. Res. Lawrence.
  - vii. LESLIE, b. Lawrence, Aug. 24, 1856. He is a teacher.
  - viii. HELEN HAVEN, b. Lawrence, Aug. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1882, George E. Curwen, b. Salem, Mar. 8, 1861, d. before 1898. Res. North Andover and Boston.
- Child:
1. JAMES DANA<sup>8</sup> CURWEN, m. Braintree, Oct. 20, 1909, Helen Victoria Drinkwater, dau. of Col. Albion C. Drinkwater.

## 203a

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Norfolk, Va., Oct. 17, 1790; died in Boston, Oct. 15, 1856, aged 66. His father sent him from Norfolk to the private school of Rev. Armistead Smith of Kingston, Mathew County, Va., in 1803. After his father's

death he returned to Boston and enlisted in Capt. George Sullivan's Company from June 13 to June 23, 1814, and was stationed at the Charlestown Navy Yard. He re-enlisted in the same company Oct. 16 and was honorably discharged Nov. 7, 1814, serving at Fort Strong. These facts were in his application for a grant of land, May 22, 1855.

He married in Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1820, SARAH WELD BILLINGS, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Weld) Billings, born in Boston, Aug. 21, 1795; died there, June 4, 1885.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. SARAH BILLINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1822; d. Apr. 7, 1854; unm.
- ii. GEORGE DAVIS, b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. July 24, 1843; unm.
- 222a. iii. SAMUEL BRADFORD, b. May 30, 1835.

## 204

CHARLES DAVIS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Norfolk, Va., Jan. 3, 1806; died St. Louis, Mo., before 1877; married Cincinnati in 1832, SARAH POND LYMAN, daughter of Maj. Erastus and Rachel (Hutchins) Lyman of Northampton. He graduated at Washington University. He rem. to Cincinnati, Ohio, and later to St. Louis, Mo.; a manufacturer. During the Civil War he was a member of the Home Guard, the 7th Missouri Regt., and was wounded.

Children:

- i. ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> d. New York City, Dec. 25, 1897; m. June 1, 1858, Rev. Moncure Daniel Conway, b. Mar. 17, 1832, Stafford County, Va., d. Paris, France, Nov. 15, 1907; grad. Dickinson College, Pa., 1849, and Harvard Divinity School, 1854, a celebrated Unitarian minister in this country and England. While a pastor in London he spoke very effectively against slavery (which he had known in his native place in the South) and for the Union during the Civil War. He returned to Brooklyn, N. Y. Thomas Wentworth Higginson speaks of her as Conway's "high minded and always clear headed wife."

Children:

- 1. EUSTACE D.<sup>9</sup> CONWAY, a lawyer in New York City.
- 2. EMERSON CONWAY, d. Brighton, England.
- 3. DANA CONWAY, d. Nov. 1886, while at Columbia University, New York.
- 4. MILDRED CONWAY, m. Philip Sawyer of New York; res. New York City.
- ii. WILLIAM, d. before 1887.
- iii. CHARLES, d. before 1887.
- iv. ABBY, d. before 1887.

223. v. JOSEPH WEBB.  
vi. EDWARD, d. before 1887.  
224. vii. GEORGE DAVIS, b. Sept. 20, 1845.  
viii. PATTY, d. before 1887.  
225. ix. LYMAN OLIPHANT.

## 205

THOMAS WOLCOTT <sup>7</sup> DANA (John, <sup>6</sup> John, <sup>5</sup> Phineas, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Joseph, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wentworth, N. H., June 6, 1798; died there, Aug. 26, 1872; married (1) Piermont, N. H., Dec. 28, 1826, HULDAH FIFIELD of that place, who died Wentworth, Aug. 28, 1850, ae. 46 y.; he married (2) Beverly, Nov. 4, 1851, HARRIET (BATCHELDER) STEVENS, baptized Beverly, Dec. 27, 1808, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Peirce) Batchelder, and widow of Joseph Stevens. He was a drover and farmer; a leading man, representative, justice of the peace, and in other official positions. His wife died some years before him. Res. Wentworth, N. H.

Children by first marriage:

- i. MARTHA G., <sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1847.
- ii. ANN MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Nov. 24, 1912; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Amos P. Flanders, who d. in 1868. Res. Wentworth, N. H. No children.
- iii. MARY WOLCOTT, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1913; m. May 25, 1870, Hiram D. Morey. Res. Wentworth, N. H.  
Child:  
1. FRANK DANA <sup>9</sup> MOREY, b. Feb. 9, 1871; d. Boston, about 1915, *s.p.*; m. Annette Jackman of North Woodstock, Vt.
- iv. ESTHER FIFIELD, b. Apr. 11, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1924; res. New York City. Buried Wentworth, N. H.
226. v. SUMNER WOLCOTT, b. July 8, 1836.
227. vi. BURRAGE Y., b. July 7, 1838.
- vii. ABIGAIL E., b. Apr. 10, 1840; d. New York City, Apr. 18, 1899; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Henry A. Webster of Wentworth, N. H.  
Child:  
1. EDWARD WILLIAM <sup>9</sup> WEBSTER; res. New York City; unm.
228. viii. FAYETTE K., b. Aug. 4, 1843.
- ix. JAMES P., b. Nov. 20, 1847; d. Apr. 5, 1890; unm. Res. Wentworth, N. H.

## 206

JOHN <sup>7</sup> DANA (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Apr. 1, 1803; died Warren, N. H., Dec. 13, 1880; married Loudon, N. H., Feb. 15, 1827, ADALINE LEAVITT, born Chichester, N. H., Nov. 10, 1806, died June 5, 1865. Res. Wentworth, N. H.

## Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1828; d. young.
- 229. ii. JOHN LEAVITT, b. Sept. 26, 1829.
- 230. iii. WINTHROP, b. June 17, 1832.
- iv. SARAH E., b. Nov. 13, 1834; d. Cardington, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1867; m. Orford, N. H., May 11, 1859, Henry Stevens, b. Orford, Feb. 5, 1829.

## Children:

- 1. ALVAH MILTON <sup>9</sup> STEVENS, b. Orford, July 16, 1860; m. Angie N. Lamprey; res. Orford, N. H., 1918. She d. Apr. 6, 1933.

## Children:

- (1) EFFIE ANGIE<sup>10</sup> STEVENS, b. Oct. 24, 1884; m. Rodney L. Ware; res. White River Junction, Vt.
- (2) FRANK ALVAH STEVENS, b. Apr. 24, 1886; res. Orford, N. H.
- (3) DANA EASTMAN STEVENS, b. Apr. 11, 1890; res. Piermont, N. H.
- (4) MAURICE HENRY STEVENS, b. Mar. 7, 1900.
- 2. FRANKLIN STEVENS, b. Dec. 1864; d. Feb. 25, 1867, Cardington.
- v. ALVAH M., b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1859.
- vi. FRANKLIN L., b. Dec. 12, 1840.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 9, 1862.
- 231. viii. DAVID LEACH, b. Feb. 5, 1848.
- ix. S. ORILLA, b. in 1852; m. Lawrence, Nov. 22, 1877, Daniel A. Smith of Lawrence, b. in 1850, in Maine, son of Daniel and Cynthia Smith.

## 207

WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> DANA (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born in 1809; died Haverhill, N. H.; married MARY BAILEY. Res. Haverhill.

## 208

JOSIAH <sup>7</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 12, 1806; settled near Augusta, Me., and died there soon after his children. He married (1) Mrs. PLACE

of Augusta; married (2) HANNAH SABIN of Vassalborough, Me. She survived and married (2) Eben Hatch, and died about 1896.

Children by second marriage:

- i. JOSIAH WINFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1856; m. Jan. 19, 1899, Mary King of New Brunswick, Can.  
Other children, John, Lucy, Georgia, Abbie and Delia, d. of diphtheria about 1868.

209

THOMAS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 10, 1810; died Dover, N. H., Sept. 9, 1886; married (1) Gardiner, Me., July 18, 1829, OLIVE HALLOWELL WHITNEY, born Mar. 25, 1808, died June 30, 1837; married (2) Gardiner, July 4, 1838, MARY JANE WEBSTER, born Nov. 3, 1815, died Mar. 18, 1898. Res. Augusta and Woolwich, Me., and Dover, N. H.

Children:

- 231a. i. JAMES WOLCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1831.
- ii. ELIZA JANE, b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Willard Tobey of Dover, N. H. Res. Dover.  
Children:
  - 1. CHARLES H. TOBEY, b. about 1861; m. 1881, Ellen Brackett of Dover. Res. Dover.
  - 2. CHILD, d. in infancy.
- iii. OLIVE ANN, b. Apr. 22, 1837; m. June 30, 1869, John Roberts Ham of Dover, N. H., b. Feb. 1, 1829, son of Morris and Laura Ann (Warren) Ham of Portsmouth, N. H. Res. Dover.  
Children:
  - 1. BESSIE OLIVIA <sup>9</sup> HAM, b. Aug. 13, 1870.
  - 2. WILLIAM ARTHUR HAM, b. July 14, 1874; d. Oct. 12, 1880.
  - 3. SUSAN OCTAVIA HAM, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

Children by second wife:

- 231b. v. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Gardiner, Me., May 28, 1844.
- 231c. iv. WEBSTER.
- vi. AROLINE, b. about 1850; m. Gardiner, Me., Feb. 15, 1873, Alfred (Fred) Smith of Gardiner, Me., who died Sept., 1899. Res. Gardiner.  
Child:
  - 1. NETTIE M. SMITH, m. Nov. 8, 1899, Harry N. Wakefield. Res. Gardiner.
- vii. HATTIE, m. Gardiner, Dec. 6, 1873, Laforest S. Rines. Res. Gardiner.  
Five others who d. young.

## 210

MOSES <sup>7</sup> DANA (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woolwich, Me., Apr. 12, 1818; died Dec. 1883; married May 2, 1875, SARAH ELLEN RICE, born July 8, 1845, daughter of John C. and Sarah (Blackman) Rice of Woolwich. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAVAGE, and died Dec. 1, 1908; res. Woolwich.

Child:

232. i. EBEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1877.

## 211

Rev. GIDEON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Sept. 11, 1805; died Oberlin, Ohio, May 9, 1872, "after an arduous and useful career. A worthy self-sacrificing man of superior abilities."

He married (1) Barre, Oct. 23, 1838, JULIA ANN CHILDS, born Barre, Apr. 5, 1815, died Nov. 4, 1840, daughter of Benjamin Willis and Anna (Washburn) Childs of Hardwick and Barre. He married (2) June 22, 1841, HANNAH CLARK, born Jan. 7, 1817, died Oberlin, Aug. 13, 1897, daughter of Seth and Lucy (Haskell) Clark.

He taught school at Ward, grad. at Brown University, 1830; studied theology at Andover, Princeton and Bangor, where he grad., 1836; taught while in college and seminary; preached at North Falmouth, 1837; was ordained at Amherst, Mar. 21, 1841, as a Congregational minister. Pastor at West Springfield (Holyoke). In 1844 rem. to Ohio; was pastor at North Ridgeville and Rawsonville, Ohio, at one time; was agent of the American Tract Society at Cincinnati, traveling in Kentucky. Was pastor at Harmar, Nov. 1845-50; had charge of the public schools of Harmar and established some of the earliest graded schools in the state there; chaplain of American Seaman's Friend Society at Toledo, Ohio; pastor at Delaware, Ohio, one year, Strongsville, Ohio, 1852-56; district secretary of American and Foreign Christian Union of New York; pastor at Bucyrus, Ohio, for a time, and later at Wauseon and Weymouth, Ohio.

Children:

- i. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1839; d. Apr. 2, 1840.
- ii. LUCY HASKELL, b. West Springfield, Dec. 29, 1843. Res. Oberlin, Ohio, 1891; was teaching Meridian, Miss., in 1902; living Moorhead, Wis., in 1915.
- iii. DANIEL HOVEY, b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
- iv. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 10, 1849.
- v. FRANCIS CLARK, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1851.
- vi. CHARLES G., b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1858.

## 211a

EBENEZER BEAMAN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Feb. 23, 1827; died Worcester, Mar. 2, 1881; married May 15, 1873, LUCY JANE DUNHAM of Grafton, born there, Oct. 17, 1835, died Worcester, Nov. 29, 1887, daughter of Harford P. and Hannah (Goulding) Dunham of Mansfield. Res. Worcester.

Child:

- i. ANNIE TAMAR,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1878; d. Dec. 19, 1901.

## 212

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Aug. 22, 1831; died Worcester, Jan. 30, 1901; married Apr. 28, 1870, MARY ANNA RICE, born Auburn, Jan. 8, 1845, daughter of Comfort and Lucinda Wood Rice. He was a farmer. Res. Auburn and Worcester.

Child:

- i. EBENEZER BEAMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1884; a farmer in Worcester, 1918.

## 213

ALONZO H.<sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, June 13, 1816; died Nov. 1876; married Oct. 6, 1857, AUGUSTA SUSAN BROWN, born Grafton, Apr. 12, 1835, daughter of Stephen C. and Hannah Brown. He was a farmer; res. Oberlin, Ohio. His widow res. Lynn.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM P.,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1858. Res. Lynn. Motorman on street railway.
- 233. ii. CHARLES BROWN, b. in 1860.
- iii. NELLIE F., b. in 1862; m. in 1883, Jesse C. Morse of Oxford: Res. Plankinton and Pierre, S. Dak.
- iv. HARRIET M., b. in 1867; m. ——— Whipple and lives at Medina, Ohio.
- v. MARY, b. in 1872; d. in same year.
- vi. HENRY A., b. in 1875; d. in 1876.

## 213a

RUFUS R.<sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oakham, June 6, 1818; died Aug. 27, 1891. He was a farmer at Oxford and for some years kept a livery stable there. He married Apr. 8, 1867, HELEN M. BALCOM, daughter of Warren and Lydia (Trask) Balcom; she died Apr. 14, 1895. No children.

## 214

LEANDER M.<sup>7</sup> DANA (Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Millbury, May 8, 1815; died in 1843; married Royalston, June 22, 1838, BELINDA L. THOMPSON, born Orwell, N. Y., 1819, daughter of Jonas and Lucy Thompson. She married (2) Millbury, Oct. 22, 1851, MOSES M. WATERS of Sutton.

Children:

- i. DELOS L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1840; enlisted Civil War, 1861; d. Missouri, 1925.
- ii. EDWIN, b. in 1841; d. in 1842.
- iii. DAVID M., b. in 1843.

## 215

DANIEL RICE <sup>7</sup> DANA (Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sutton, Apr. 21, 1817; died Belleview, Fla., June 11, 1907; married (1) Millbury, Feb. 24, 1842, CAROLINE ADELIA BAKER, born Douglas, Oct. 28, 1821, died Feb. 15, 1883, daughter of Willard and Phebe T. Baker. He married (2) Jan. 1, 1886, ANNIE PARKS WALDRON, b. Mar. 10, 1848, of Bristol, R. I. He was a jeweler; res. Warren.

Child, born in Oxford:

234. i. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Feb. 6, 1843.

## 216

HIRAM <sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Billerica, Mar. 11, 1814; died Lynn, Mar. 28, 1900; married Boston, Mar. 27, 1843, ELIZABETH WENTWORTH of Conway, N. H., who died Lynn, Dec. 10, 1897. Res. Boston and Lynn.

Child:

- i. HIRAM SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. Boston, Feb. 6, 1850.

## 217

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE <sup>7</sup> DANA (Ivory H.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Oct. 31, 1821; died Easton, Sept. 27, 1907; married Easton, Sept. 19, 1845, ELIZABETH HOLMES DEAN, born there, Dec. 24, 1824, died Brockton, Nov. 10, 1885, daughter of Barzillai and Deborah (Holmes)



Dean. He was engaged in cotton manufacture at Canton; market man. Res. Easton, North Easton and Brockton.

Children, born in Easton:

- i. BARZILLAI D.,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1848.
- 235. ii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Apr. 2, 1851.
- iii. MARY E., b. Mar. 20, 1857; d. Oct. 31, 1861.

## 218

GEORGE HENRY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Ivory H.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Apr. 12, 1823; died Seekonk, Aug. 8, 1907; married Canton, Dec. 31, 1843, SARAH ANN WHIPP, born there, Dec. 30, 1819, died there, Aug. 7, 1878, daughter of Jonathan Whipp of Canton. Res. Canton and Seekonk.

Children:

- 236. i. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE,<sup>8</sup> 2d, b. in 1844.
- 237. ii. HENRY F., b. in 1845.
- iii. SARAH E., b. Canton, Mar. 4, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Wm. H. Hunt of Providence, R. I., b. Seekonk, R. I., about 1840, son of Livingston and Eliza (Carpenter) Hunt.
- iv. MARY A., b. Feb. 23, 1854.
- 238. v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Oct. 31, 1858.
- vi. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. Nov. 23, 1888; unm.

## 219

WILLIAM HENRY <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Aug. 2, 1835; died there, Oct. 27, 1882; married Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1863, MALVINA F. BROWN, born South Hampton, N. H., July 16, 1844, daughter of Benjamin Barnard and Margaret (Fuller) Brown. Res. Salisbury and Amesbury, and was a member of the Universalist Church; a machinist. His widow res. Haverhill, 1917.

Children, born in Amesbury (?):

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1864; res. Haverhill.
- 239. ii. EDWARD HERBERT SPAULDING, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
- iii. JOHN WARREN, b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Haverhill, Dec. 12, 1898; unm.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Mar. 24, 1872; res. Haverhill.
- v. FREDERICK HENRY, b. June 6, 1875; res. Haverhill.

## 220

JOSIAH POMEROY <sup>7</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Albany, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1819; died Dixon, Ill., Jan. 20, 1889; married Portage City, Wis., Mar. 15,

1860, WINFRED NIXON, born Hanley, Staffordshire, England, Sept. 28, 1840, died Dixon, Apr. 24, 1903, daughter of Enoch and Anna (Kidd) Nixon. Merchant, Portage City and Dixon.

Children, first born in Portage, others in Dixon:

- i. CHARLES DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Dec. 22, 1862.
- ii. MINNIE FLORENCE, b. Aug. 28, 1866; killed by falling off a bridge at Dixon, May 4, 1873.
- iii. KATHERINE MAY, b. May 27, 1871; m. Lloyd Elwood Spencer; res. Dixon.
240. iv. FREDERIC DUDLEY, b. July 6, 1875.

## 221

Dr. DAVID<sup>8</sup> DANA (David,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dedham, Jan. 31, 1826; died Lawrence, Dec. 10, 1887; married Apr. 25, 1850, DOROTHY CLARK, born Andover, Nov. 1829, died Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1901, daughter of Hon. Hobart and Elizabeth (Farwell) Clark.

He grad. Harvard Medical School, 1847; settled in practice of medicine in Lawrence; surgeon's mate, Mass. Militia, 1849-51; surgeon, 14th Mass. Artillery in the Civil War.

Children, born in Lawrence, except the fourth:

- i. ELIZABETH FARWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. Lawrence, Jan. 10, 1917.
- ii. SARAH CLARK HODGES, b. Oct. 11, 1852; d. Lawrence, July 28, 1929. Grad. St. Agnes School, Albany, 1875; devoted member of the Episcopal Church in Lawrence.
- iii. FANNY D., b. June 11, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1864.
- iv. VIRGINIA, b. Oxford, Jan. 4, 1862; d. Lawrence, Sept. 20, 1875.
- v. HARWOOD, b. Dec. 26, 1865; d. Lawrence, Jan. 25, 1873.

## 222

GEORGE EAMES<sup>8</sup> DANA (David,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lowell, Feb. 5, 1834; died Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 1906; married Syracuse, Oct. 8, 1863, CORDELIA TUTTLE COGSWELL, born Oswego, N. Y., May 10, 1836, died Dec. 13, 1870, daughter of David and Mary (Barnes) Cogswell of Syracuse, N. Y.

He grad. at Harvard in 1854; res. Newbern, N. C., and Fort Riley, Kan.; rem. to Syracuse, N. Y., in 1867; a manufacturer. He served in the quartermaster's department during the Civil War; member of City Council of Lowell, 1861; police commis-

sioner at Syracuse; and president of the board of trustees of the Unitarian Church.

Children, born in Syracuse:

- i. MARY COGSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1867; m. Syracuse, Apr. 27, 1892, Anthony Nickolas Jannaris, a Greek merchant in London, born Crete Aug. 26, 1852; educated in Germany; d. at sea, Apr. 26, 1909. Took leading part in Cretan insurrection in 1889 and was exiled; was a writer on education and history of Greek language. She separated from him and returned to Syracuse; res. Santa Monica, Cal., 1919.

Children, born in London, England:

- 1. CORDELIA DANA<sup>10</sup> JANNARIS, b. Feb. 26, 1893; d. Chicago, Sept. 29, 1918.
- 2. MEROPE DANA JANNARIS, b. Sept. 8, 1894; m. Kenneth F. McNeill.
- ii. CORDELIA, b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. John Burnet Nash. Res. New York City.

## 222a

SAMUEL BRADFORD<sup>8</sup> DANA (George,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, May 30, 1835; died there, Mar. 21, 1911. He married Nov. 13, 1873, KATHERINE WALLEN LYON, daughter of Samuel Edward and Katherine Cooper (Ward) Lyon, born in New York City, June 17, 1844; died in Boston, Nov. 30, 1895. They resided in New York City.

Children, born in New York:

- i. BRADFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. Mar. 20, 1879.
- 241a. ii. HAROLD WARD, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

## 223

JOSEPH WEBB<sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), died St. Louis, Mo., about 1909; married (1) LOUISE TAYLOR; married (2) JENNIE (TAYLOR) WINTERS, widow of William Winters. Res. St. Louis.

Children:

- i. CHARLES.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. FLORA, d. St. Louis before 1886.

## 224

GEORGE DAVIS <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1845; died Kirkwood, Mo., Oct. 16, 1906; married St. Louis, Sept. 4, 1871, VIRGINIA JOHNSON LORD, born Cincinnati, Apr. 3, 1849, died Kirkwood, May 10, 1915, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Leslie) Lord. Cashier of Excelsior Mfg. Co., and director of Laclede Bank, St. Louis. Res. St. Louis and Kirkwood.

Children, born in St. Louis:

241. i. LESLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1873.
- ii. GEORGE DAVIS, b. Dec. 5, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1891.

## 225

LYMAN OLIPHANT <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), died New York, N. Y., June 9, 1916; married ELIZABETH CLARK. His widow res. Flatbush, L. I.

## 226

SUMNER WOLCOTT <sup>8</sup> DANA (Wolcott,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wentworth, N. H., July 8, 1836; died Crisfield, Md., Apr. 30, 1908; married New York City, Apr. 16, 1867, EMILY SMITH, born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1843, died Sept. 27, 1888, daughter of Irving and Phoebe Ann Smith. He was a shipbuilder; res. Huntington, L. I., Brooklyn and Crisfield.

Children, first three born in Greenport, N. Y., others in Crisfield:

- i. EVA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1868; m. Walter Gibson.  
Child:  
1. FREDERICK <sup>10</sup> GIBSON, b. Apr. 23, 1892.
242. ii. THOMAS WOLCOTT, b. June 2, 1869.
- iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. July 25, 1874; m. Daniel Collins.  
Child:  
1. DOROTHY MAY <sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Mar. 1896.
243. iv. CHARLES AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 1, 1881.
- v. LEILA BEATRICE, b. Aug. 30, 1884; m. John Maurice Janes.  
Res. Crisfield.  
Children:  
1. JOHN PEARSON <sup>10</sup> JANES, b. Aug. 1911.  
2. MAURICE DANA JANES, b. July, 1914.

227

BURRAGE Y.<sup>8</sup> DANA (Wolcott,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wentworth, N. H., July 7, 1838; died there, Apr. 15, 1911; married Dec. 3, 1883, Mrs. HANNAH WHITEMAN. Res. Warren and Wentworth, N. H. No children.

228

FAYETTE K.<sup>8</sup> DANA (Wolcott,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wentworth, Aug. 4, 1843; married Dixon, Ill., Apr. 7, 1867, ELLEN SOPHIA HATCH, born Dixon, Jan. 17, 1844, daughter of James and Maria L. (Jackson) Hatch of Chicago. Painter and decorator; official in M. E. Church; member of Board of Education. Res. Dixon and Rockfalls, Ill., and Manson, Iowa.

Children:

- i. ADAH E.,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank S. Downs.
- ii. ALFONZO F., res. Dixon, 1917.
- iii. MARIA L., res. Manson.
- iv. ESTHER G., m. M. H. Collins; res. Meckling, S. D.
- v. WOLCOTT M., m. Grace ———; res. Manson.
- vi. MARY, res. Dixon.
- vii. EDWARD E., res. Sioux City, Iowa.
- viii. ABBIE E., m. Charles G. Moon; res. Sioux City.

229

JOHN LEAVITT <sup>8</sup> DANA (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1829; married; res. Cardington, Morrow County, Ohio.

Children:

- i. FRANK S.,<sup>9</sup> res. Chesterville, Ohio, 1898.
- ii. BERTHA, res. Ashley, Ohio; unm.
- iii. ADDIE M., m. William Durkee; res. Ashley, 1898.

230

WINTHROP <sup>8</sup> DANA (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Wentworth, N. H., June 17, 1832; was generally called "William" by his family; died at Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kan.; married; served in Union Army in Civil War.

Children:

- i. FRANCES (FANNIE).<sup>9</sup>
- ii. PARSONS, first white child born in Parsons, Kan.
- iii. ROSS.
- iv. PERCY.
- v. WILLIAM.

## 231

DAVID LEACH<sup>8</sup> DANA (John L.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1848; died Ladore, Kan., June 10, 1896; married Galesburg, Kan., Mar. 7, 1878, IDA JANE PACKWOOD, born Illinois, Oct. 8, 1863, died Bellingham, Wash., Mar. 26, 1915, daughter of Richard and Emeline (Tussing) Packwood.

He was a farmer, living near Ladore, Neosho County, Kan. His widow married (2) GEORGE F. RICH of Ladore, by whom she had three children,\* the first two born in Ladore, the third in Bellingham, Wash., to which place the family had rem.

Children, born near Ladore, Kan.:

- i. EMELINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1878; d. Jan. 1, 1879.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 1880; d. Mar. 1880.
- iii. THOMAS LEACH, b. Nov. 9, 1881; a stationary engineer; res. Anacortes, Wash., 1917; unm.
244. iv. WILLIAM FRANK, b. Feb. 20, 1883; m. Annie Hanna.  
Child:
  1. AGNES GERTRUDE,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1907.
- v. PEARL REBECCA, b. Sept. 27, 1885; m. Bellingham, Wash., Sept. 21, 1907, Leroy Eugene True, b. Mar. 17, 1882, son of George and Lillian Elizabeth (Parker) True. He is a brakeman on the Great Northern R.R. Res. Everett, Wash., 1917.  
Children:
  1. CHARLES DANA<sup>10</sup> TRUE, b. Aug. 26, 1910, Lynden, Wash.
  2. LEROY EUGENE TRUE, b. Dec. 22, 1912, Everett, Wash.
  3. GENEVIEVE LILLIAN TRUE, b. Aug. 13, 1916, Everett, Wash.
245. vi. DAVID LESLIE, b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. Marguerete McLennan,  
Children:
  1. THOMAS,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1913.
  2. CARROLL, b. about 1915.
- vii. GEORGE VEST, b. Aug. 15, 1893; m. Nellie Sullivan of Mount Vernon, Wash.

## 231a

JAMES WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1831; married June 3, 1855, SARAH SAVAGE, born Sept. 23, 1835, died June 20, 1906, daughter of James and Eliza (Bickford) Savage of Augusta,

\* NAMIE ALICE<sup>9</sup> RICH, b. Apr. 28, 1900; SUSAN ANNIE RICH, b. Oct. 2, 1901; HAZEL ADA RICH, b. June 18, 1904.

Me. Res. Augusta. They celebrated their golden wedding June 3, 1905.

Children:

- i. EMMA SARAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 25, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1905; was a grad. of the High School and Commercial College; a fine scholar and taught in Augusta and Hallowell; a member of the Baptist Church.
- ii. OLIVE ELIZA, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Augusta, Feb. 3, 1904; grad. Augusta High School; began writing for the press at 17; author of many magazine articles, stories and poems; one book, *Under Friendly Eaves*.
- iii. ADDIE HELEN, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. W. H. Hanks; res. Hallowell, Me.

### 231b

GEORGE WESLEY<sup>8</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Gardiner, Me., May 28, 1844; died Redlands, Cal., Mar. 23, 1912; married Gardiner, June 4, 1869, LUCY ADELAIDE FOLLETT, born Pittston, Me., Feb. 15, 1853, daughter of Levi H. and Harriet N. (Smith) Follett. She res. San Francisco. Rem. to Redlands in 1887, where he was an orange grower.

Children, first four born in Gardiner, others in Redlands:

- i. MARY AUGUSTA (MAMIE),<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. William Brumagin; res. Anaheim, Cal., 1917.
  - ii. HARRIET EULETA (HATTIE), b. May 16, 1876; m. Chester Edgar Harmon; res. San Bernadino, Cal., 1917.
- Children:
1. EULETA MAY<sup>10</sup> HARMON, b. about 1905.
  2. MILDRED LOLA HARMON, b. about 1914.
- 245a. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Apr. 7, 1880.
- iv. MILDRED FOLLETT, b. Dec. 2, 1887; m. Dr. W. M. Clark; res. Redlands, 1917.
  - v. EVERETT JOHNSON, b. Aug. 24, 1889; res. San Francisco, 1917; unm.
  - vi. EDWIN HAROLD, b. May 16, 1897; res. San Francisco, 1917; unm.

### 231c

S. WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born probably about 1839; married Gardiner, Me., Mar. 3, 1860, HENRIETTA LUNT, born there, Apr. 11, 1841, daughter of William and Lucy (Jordan) Lunt; res. New York State. Children not reported.

## 232

EBEN<sup>8</sup> DANA (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 30, 1877; married June 24, 1899, MARGARET ISABELLE HATHORNE of Woolwich, Me., daughter of Charles S. and Mary (Preble) Hathorne.

Children:

- i. MARGARET HELENA,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1901.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. July 1, 1904; d. young.
- iii. CHESTER WINFRED, b. Oct. 4, 1907.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 21, 1914.

## 233

CHARLES BROWN<sup>8</sup> DANA (Alonzo H.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Chicago, Feb. 14, 1860; died Oxford, June 15, 1909; married ELIZABETH A. YORK, born St. Thomas, Mo. He was a farmer in Oxford.

Children:

- i. CARLOS EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1894.
- ii. CHARLES ALONZO, b. Dec. 8, 1895; d. Oxford, Apr. 21, 1902.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 1899; d. Sept. 22, 1899.
- iv. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1901.

## 234

FRANCIS EDWARD<sup>8</sup> DANA (Daniel R.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oxford, Feb. 6, 1843; died Livingston, Mont., Nov. 4, 1918; buried Warren, R. I.; married (1) Warren, R. I., Oct. 22, 1867, MARY R. GUSHEE, who died Dec. 23, 1874; married (2) June 6, 1877, ELLEN W. LUTHER, born July 9, 1853, died Warren, Dec. 31, 1917, buried there, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Cary) Luther. In jewelry business in Warren, and trustee of M. E. Church.

Children:

- i. MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. July 21, 1871.
- ii. WALTER, b. and d. Dec. 20, 1874.
- iii. ORRA WILDER, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. (1) June 7, 1903, Arthur Deering Ayres of Providence; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1914, Hulbert Lee Merene, b. Livingston, Mont., Sept. 11, 1882, son of John and Mary Merene of Sweden. Machinist; res. Chadbourn, Mont. They adopted a son, Roland Dana Merene, b. Aug. 16, 1918.
- iv. ROLAND BAKER, b. Jan. 2, 1884; m. Livingston, June 24, 1914, Grace Jeays, dau. of John Samuel Jeays of Leicester, England, and Winifred Sewell, his wife. No children; res. Chadbourn, near Livingston.



## 235

GEORGE EDGAR <sup>8</sup> DANA (Napoleon B.,<sup>7</sup> Ivory H.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Apr. 2, 1851; married North Easton, Jan. 13, 1880, NETTIE POTTER GUILD, born there, May 15, 1860, daughter of Frederick and Martha Jane (Mills) Guild. He is a shoe worker and a Past Master of Paul Dean Lodge, F. and A. M. Res. North Easton.

Child:

- i. FREDERICK GUILD,<sup>9</sup> b. North Easton, Feb. 8, 1887; d. Sept. 1917; m. Ethel Pierce Clements. Res. Natick, 1917.

## 236

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE <sup>8</sup> DANA (George H.,<sup>7</sup> Ivory H.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Canton, 1846; died Somerville, May 9, 1917; married Oct. 15, 1877, PHENA B. ROBINSON, born Prince Edward Island, about 1851, daughter of Henry and Sarah Robinson.

He was an employee of the Boston & Lowell R.R. many years, and became special agent in the passenger department of the Boston & Maine R.R., Boston, and retired on pension, Apr. 1, 1917. He was a Knight Templar, and Past Grand Master in the I. O. O. F. Res. Somerville.

Child:

- i. RALPH BIRTWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1881. In Harvard Medical School, 1900-01. Illustrator and cartoonist. Res. Somerville; d. Attleboro, Nov. 21, 192-.

## 237

HENRY F.<sup>8</sup> DANA (George H.,<sup>7</sup> Ivory H.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Canton, 1845; died Lowell, Mar. 21, 1895, ae. 50; married June 3, 1870, ANNA WALSH (WELCH?) of Cambridgeport, born Ireland about 1845, daughter of John Walsh (Welch?). He was an expressman.

Children, born in Canton:

- i. FRANK H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1871.
- ii. GERTRUDE M., b. in 1878; m. Lowell, June 12, 1907, Prescott R. Parkin, b. Milltown, Me.

## 238

GEORGE EDWARD <sup>8</sup> DANA (George H.,<sup>7</sup> Ivory H.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Oct. 31, 1858; married June 19, 1881, EMMA J. LORD, born Walpole, Nov. 20, 1860, died Canton, Oct. 9, 1910, daughter of William H. and Sarah M. (Frizzell) Lord. Res. Canton.

Children, born in Canton:

- i. BERTHA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1884.
246. ii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. June 20, 1888.
- iii. EMMA MARION, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
- iv. DORIS, b. June 3, 1904.

## 239

EDWARD HERBERT SPAULDING <sup>8</sup> DANA (William H.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury or Amesbury, Nov. 18, 1866; married (1) Haverhill, Dec. 16, 1883, ELIZABETH M. CURRIER of Exeter, N. H., daughter of Thomas J. Currier; married (2) Boston, Dec. 25, 1901, MARGARET DOUCETTE, born Bathurst, N. B., Aug. 26, 1881, daughter of William and Lucy (Guteau) Doucette. He is an inspector of the Boston Elevated R.R. Res. Dorchester, 1917.

Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Amesbury, Oct. 1, 1884; shoe worker; member of the First Baptist Church, Haverhill.
- ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. Amesbury, Nov. 1, 1885; m. Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1907, Ethel S. Ackerman, b. Portland, Me., 1884, dau. of George H. and Julia E. (Richmond) Ackerman. Res. Exeter, N. H., 1917.
- iii. ALBERT, }
- iv. GRACE, } twins, b. Exeter, Dec. 8, 1886; d. young.

## 240

FREDERIC DUDLEY <sup>8</sup> DANA (Josiah P.,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dixon, Ill., July 6, 1875; married Amboy, Ill., June 18, 1902, EVELYN CLARE McELHINEY, born there, Mar. 30, 1876, daughter of Adolphus Rue and Emma Jane (Graves) McElhiney. He attended the Northern Illinois Business College, and is a bank teller in Dixon. He has been president of the school board, deputy county treasurer, and city commissioner.

Children, born in Dixon:

- i. EVELYN FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1903.
- ii. RUTH, b. Nov. 4, 1910.

## 241

LESLIE <sup>9</sup> DANA (George D.,<sup>8</sup> Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 16, 1873; married Kirkwood, Mo., Nov. 6, 1901, JUDITH BLEDSOE BROWN, born St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1880, daughter of Benjamin Gratz Brown and Mary Gunn, his wife, and granddaughter of Benjamin Gratz Brown; Brig.-Gen., Governor and U. S. Senator.

He grad. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1894; Lt., Battery A, 1st Missouri Vol., Puerto Rico Expedition; manufacturer.

The Leslie Dana Gold Medal is given annually at St. Louis to the person who has done most for the conservation of vision the preceding year, by the National Committee for the prevention of blindness. Res. Kirkwood, Brentmore Park, St. Louis.

Children, born in Kirkwood:

- i. JUDITH VIRGINIA,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1903; m. St. Louis, Apr. 24, 1926, Ward Thorne, son of James Ward Thorne of Chicago.  
Child:  
1. JUDITH LYDIA <sup>11</sup> THORNE, b. 1927.
- ii. GEORGE DAVIS, 3d, b. July 6, 1905.
- iii. MARY LESLIE, b. Oct. 12, 1911.

## 241a

HAROLD WARD <sup>9</sup> DANA (Samuel Bradford,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born in New York City, Nov. 4, 1877; graduated Harvard University, A.B., 1900; Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1905; married May 5, 1909, GERTRUDE VERONICA QUINN, daughter of John and Catherine (Ryan) Quinn, born in Dover, N. H., Dec. 30, 1875. Dr. Dana was lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps of the World War, and was commissioned major in 1918. He is deeply interested in medical research, and has contributed many articles to medical journals; resides in Brookline.

Children:

- i. KATHERINE STIRLING,<sup>10</sup> b. Berlin, Germany, June 26, 1910; m. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 5, 1931, Francis Sill Wickware of New York City.
- ii. RUTH WARD, b. Brookline, Aug. 5, 1912; in Vassar College, class of 1935.

## 242

THOMAS WOLCOTT <sup>9</sup> DANA (Sumner W.,<sup>8</sup> Wolcott,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Greenport, N. Y., June 2, 1869; married VIOLA SWEARINGEN. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917.

Children:

- i. BLANCHE,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1899.
- ii. HOMER LINDSAY, b. June, 1907.
- iii. THOMAS, b. May, 1911.

## 243

CHARLES AUGUSTA <sup>9</sup> DANA (Sumner W.,<sup>8</sup> Wolcott,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Crisfield, Md., Nov. 1, 1881; married Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 30, 1908, NELLIE FLANEGIN, born Pittsburgh, Oct. 28, 1877, daughter of Alexander and Josephine (Keegan) Flanegin.

He is the owner and manager of a marine railway at Crisfield, Md., 1917.

Children, born in Crisfield:

- i. SUMNER W.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1909.
- ii. ESTELLE MARIE, b. Feb. 12, 1911.

## 244

WILLIAM FRANK <sup>9</sup> DANA (David L.,<sup>8</sup> John L.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born near Ladore, Kan., Feb. 20, 1883; married ANNA HANNA of Bellingham, Wash. Res. Anacortes, Wash., 1917.

Child:

- i. AGNES GERTRUDE,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1907.

## 245

DAVID LESLIE <sup>9</sup> DANA (David L.,<sup>8</sup> John L.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born near Ladore, Kan., Oct. 20, 1889; married MARGUERITE MCLENNAN of Bellingham, Wash.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1913.
- ii. CARROLL, b. about 1915.

## 245a

CHARLES WESLEY <sup>9</sup> DANA (George W.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Gardiner, Me., Apr. 7, 1880; married IDA MAY COLEY; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1918.

Child:

- i. WESLEY EVERETT,<sup>10</sup> b. Redondo about 1907.

## 246

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS <sup>9</sup> DANA (George E.,<sup>8</sup> George H.,<sup>7</sup> Ivory H.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Canton, June 20, 1888; married Worcester, Nov. 24, 1909, ETHEL JANE DEERING, daughter of Sylvester D. and Jane (Cosman) Deering. He is a carpenter in Canton.

Child. born in Canton:

- i. JENNIE MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1910.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> DANA.

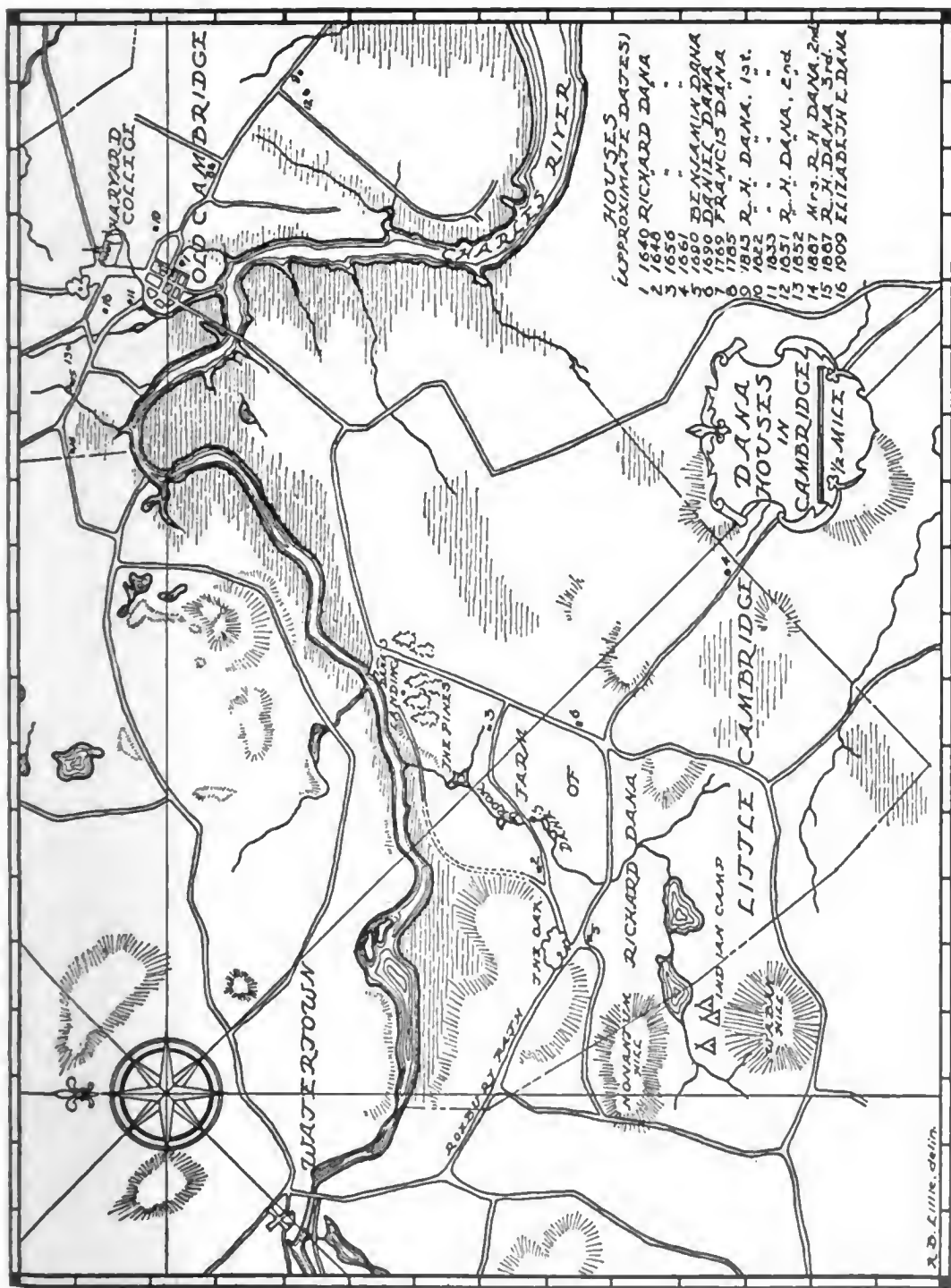
## 247

BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> DANA (Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1659/1660; baptized Apr. 8, 1660; died Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1738. He was buried in old Cambridge burial ground in Harvard Square; the inscription on his stone is still plain and reads: "died in the 79th year of his age." He married May 24, 1688, MARY BUCKMINSTER of Brookline (probably daughter of Zechariah Buckminster or Buckmaster of Boston and Sherborn). The Zechariah Buckminster who was a witness to the agreement for the division of Richard Dana's property, Apr. 15, 1695, was probably brother of Mary (Buckminster) Dana.

She married (2) July 19, 1742, JOSHUA FULLER of Newton, being his third wife, and died Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1754. The record of Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, who married them, says that Joshua Fuller was then "in his 80th year," and Mary Dana "in her 75th year." Joshua Fuller was born Apr. 2, 1654, son of John and Elizabeth Fuller of Newton. His first wife was Elizabeth Ward, and his second wife, Hannah ———. He died June 27, 1752, ae. 98.

Benjamin Dana was admitted to the Cambridge church, Jan. 2, 1697/8.

He is said to have owned a farm, afterwards owned by Col. Stephen Dana, his grandson, one mile from the meeting house on the road to Newton Corner, in the south part of Cambridge, now Brighton, as his father had done. Among his deeds of land is one dated Dec. 29, 1729, made to his son William, giving him his homestead, after the death of himself and his wife. When his estate was to be settled, the widow pleaded that she was "old and infirm," and asked that her son, Benjamin, might be appointed administrator, and this was done. The administrator's bond is signed by Benjamin Dana, gentleman, Samuel Smith, trader, both of Cambridge, and John Robbins of Newton, yeoman, Aug. 28, 1738. The inventory shows 20 acres of land in Newton, appraised at 160 pounds (they had deeded to their son, Isaac, June 9, 1720, about 70 acres of land, and to his son, Jonathan, about 80 acres); one great Bible with other books, £2, 9s.; "puter," £3; warming pan, glass, etc.; wearing apparel, £13, 5s., etc., "John Robins, Samuel Smith and Sam'l Jackson, prizors."



*A. D. Lillie, Dallas*





## Children, born in Cambridge:

248. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1689.  
 249. ii. JONATHAN, b. in 1691 (?)  
 iii. MARY, b. in 1693 (?); d. Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1712.  
 250. iv. ISAAC, b. Oct. 3, 1697.  
 251. v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 21, 1699–1700.  
 vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1702; bapt. Aug. 23, 1702; d. Sept. 13, 1702.  
 252. vii. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 12, 1703.  
 viii. ANNE, twin, b. May 11, 1705; bapt. May 13, 1705; m. Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1726, Matthew Davis, Jr., of Pomfret, Conn., b. Oct. 14, 1706, son of Matthew and Margaret (Corbin) Davis of Roxbury, and Woodstock, Conn.  
 Child:  
 1. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, d. Sept. 8, 1739.  
 ix. SARAH, twin, b. May 11, 1705; bapt. May 13, 1705; m. Cambridge, Apr. 14, 1726, Gamaliel Rogers of Boston.  
 Eight children, recorded in Boston:  
 1. MARY<sup>4</sup> ROGERS, b. Apr. 4, 1727.  
 2. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. Apr. 4, 1729.  
 3. BENJAMIN ROGERS, b. Sept. 14, 1731.  
 4. JOHN ROGERS, b. Jan. 11, 1733.  
 5. SARAH ROGERS, b. Sept. 16, 1736.  
 6. REBECCA ROGERS, b. Nov. 16, 1738.  
 7. ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. Nov. 20, 1740.  
 8. ANNE ROGERS, b. Mar. 10, 1742.  
 253. x. JEDIDIAH, b. Feb. 11, 1707/8.

## 248

Capt. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Apr. 28, 1689; died there, intestate, June 5, 1751, "in the 63d year of his age," according to the gravestone in Old Cambridge Burying Ground. He married Medford, July 23, 1724, ANNA FRANCIS, born Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1697, daughter of John and Lydia (Cooper) Francis.

He was a selectman 1734–36, 1742 and 1743; by occupation a shipmaster, and called "Captain." Res. Cambridge (now Brighton).

## Children, of whom six are recorded in Cambridge:

254. i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. July 10, 1725.  
 ii. ANNA, b. Nov. 25, 1726; d. Apr. 20, 1727.  
 iii. ANNA, b. Mar. 5, 1727/8; d. May 16, 1815; m. Cambridge, Mar. 2, 1748/9, John Kendrick, b. Aug. 8, 1722, son of Caleb and Abigail (Bowen) Kendrick. Res. Newton.

## Children:

1. ABIGAIL <sup>5</sup> KENDRICK, b. Jan. 18, 1750; d. Apr. 1791, and buried King's Chapel burying ground, Boston, Tomb 16; m. (1) Enoch Brown of Boston, b. Attleboro, d. about 1789, ae. 40; m. (2) Capt. Jonathan Freeman who was lost at sea soon after.

## Children:

- (1) LUCY <sup>6</sup> BROWN, b. Jan. 22, 1771; m. June 10, 1797, Gen. Elias Hasket Derby of Salem, b. Jan. 10, 1766; d. Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 16, 1826.
- (2) NANCY BROWN, b. May 22, 1772; buried King's Chapel burying ground; m. (1) 1797, Capt. George Lane, and (2) 1806, Gen. Arnold Welles of Boston, whose first wife was dau. of Gen. Joseph Warren, killed at Bunker Hill.
- (3) HARRIET BROWN, b. in 1784; d. in 1797, unm., and is buried in the same tomb as her sisters.

Three other children died in childhood.

2. ELIZABETH <sup>5</sup> KENDRICK, b. Nov. 3, 1753; d. Boston, Oct. 17, 1834; m. Nevinson Greenwood of Newton, b. Oct. 22, 1751, d. in 1805, son of Lt. Josiah and Phoebe (Stearns) Greenwood. Res. Brighton.

## Children:

- (1) ELIZABETH <sup>6</sup> GREENWOOD.
- (2) MARY GREENWOOD.
- (3) JOHN GREENWOOD.
- (4) THOMAS GREENWOOD.
- (5) SALLY GREENWOOD.
- (6) JAMES GREENWOOD, b. in 1784; m. Apr. 1809, Rhoda Larrabee of Charlestown, and had 12 children; res. Brighton.
- (7) WILLIAM GREENWOOD.
- (8) FREEMAN GREENWOOD.
- (9) ABIGAIL GREENWOOD.
- (10) JONATHAN GREENWOOD.

3. JOHN <sup>5</sup> KENDRICK, b. Nov. 6, 1755.

iv. BENJAMIN, <sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1729/30; d. soon.

v. BENJAMIN, b. June 7, 1734; d. young.

vi. MARY, b. July 10, 1735; m. Newton, Jan. 11, 1767, Richard Gridley of Boston.

## Children:

1. BETSY <sup>5</sup> GRIDLEY, m. George Clark of Portland, Me.
2. A SON.

255. vii. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 6, 1737.

viii. Col. STEPHEN, b. June 9, 1740; d. Brighton, Oct. 15, 1822; m. Cambridge, Sept. 16, 1762, Eleanor Brown, b. July 25, 1744, d. Brighton, Nov. 19, 1837, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Sever) Brown. He was a carpenter and much engaged in

public affairs; colonel of militia; justice of the peace; assessor, selectman, representative from Cambridge, 1787-88, 1792-93, and from Brighton, 1807-08; member of the convention of Sept. 1779, for framing a new Constitution for Massachusetts, and member of the convention of 1788. He was captain in Col. Thatcher's Regt. of Militia, which marched to Roxbury, Mar. 1776; in Col. Whitney's Regt. for service in Rhode Island, 1777; again in Col. Thatcher's Regt. in Cambridge, Feb. 1778, and on guard over Burgoyne's troops to Rutland, Aug. 1778; "prudent, pleasant friend, peacemaker, legislator, judge, the father of Brighton, extensively useful and greatly beloved" (epitaph). He signed the warrant for the first town meeting in Brighton. No children.

- ix. AARON, a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. Nathan Sargeant's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt., Winter Hill, July 2 to 17, 1778; d. Halifax, N. S.

## 249

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, 1691; birth and baptism not recorded in Cambridge. On June 9, 1720, Benjamin Dana, Sr., with the consent of Mary, his wife, deeded to his "son Jonathan Dana of Cambridge" two tracts of land in Pomfret, Conn., in consideration of which, Jonathan released all claims to a further share in his father's estate, and June 22, 1722, Jonathan and William Dana witnessed the will of William Chandler of Andover, who had married Dec. 28, 1682, Sarah Buckminster, probably their mother's sister.

A deed at Pomfret shows that Jonathan was still a resident of Cambridge in 1725, and from June 14 to Nov. 28 of that year he was enrolled as a "centinel" in the military company of Capt. Peter Oliver of Cambridge (Muster Rolls, Mass. Arch. 91:233).

On Apr. 30, 1727, Jonathan Dana, undoubtedly the same man, was received into the First Church of Berwick, Me. He is described as a "cordwainer," *i.e.*, a shoemaker. He received a deed from Richard Tozer of a small lot of land there. Elizabeth Dana, his wife, was received into the Berwick Church, Oct. 26, 1729. He died intestate in 1736. She survived him and married (2) before May 19, 1737, Joseph Hamilton of Berwick. They were appointed administrators of Jonathan Dana's estate, and on July 18, 1738, rendered an account, including funeral charges for one of the children who died apparently soon after her father, and for the maintenance of Mercy Dana for two and one-fourth years. Elizabeth, the mother, lived for many years and was mentioned in Joseph Hamilton's will, made May 15, 1792.

Children, baptized at the First Church of Berwick (now South Berwick):

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 21, 1730; prob. the Mary who m. Oct. 13, 1748, Abner Dame or Dam of Rochester, N. H. Their children were Jonathan, Elizabeth and Mercy Dame.
- ii. MERCY, bapt. Apr. 16, 1732; m. Berwick, May 24, 1750, Jonathan Clark; she was received into the church, Nov. 11, 1759. They lived in the Second Parish of Berwick, and there their children were baptized.

Children, born in Berwick:

1. JONATHAN DANA <sup>5</sup> CLARK, bapt. Mar. 2, 1756; d. about 1818; m. Berwick, Dec. 30, 1778, Phebe Hobbs Chadbourn, dau. of Humphrey and Phebe (Hobbs) Chadbourn; adm. on his estate granted May 18, 1818; soldier in the Revolution.
  2. EUNICE CLARK, bapt. Mar. 2, 1756.
  3. MERCY CLARK, bapt. June 18, 1758.
  4. STEPHEN CLARK, bapt. Dec. 17, 1767.
  5. JOHN CLARK, bapt. Oct. 25, 1769.
  6. MOLLY CLARK, bapt. May 26, 1772.
  7. JAMES CLARK, bapt. Feb. 13, 1776.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Nov. 8, 1733; d. before July 18, 1738.

## 250

ISAAC <sup>3</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1697; baptized there, Oct. 10, 1697; died Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 21, 1767; married May 9, 1723, SARAH WINCHESTER, born Brookline, 1703/4, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (White) Winchester of Brookline.

In a deed from his father, Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> of land in Pomfret, June 9, 1720, Isaac is called "of Cambridge;" May 26, 1721, he was "of Worcester, housewright." Soon after this, and before Jan. 14, 1722/3, he rem. to Pomfret, Conn., to the part now Abington.

In the will of Joshua Fuller, dated Jan. 22, 1741/2, who became his stepfather, he was given 40 shillings, as one of eight young men who had lived with him. He was an original proprietor of Enfield, N. H., and Pomfret, Vt., in 1761.

After his death, his widow removed to Pomfret, Vt., where her son, John Winchester Dana, had settled, and died there, July 6, 1779, "in her 75th year."

Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1723/4; d. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 4, 1807; m. Mar. 17, 1744, Simeon Sessions, b. Feb. 11, 1720, d. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 20, 1814, son of Nathaniel and Joanna (Miller)

Sessions of Pomfret, Conn. Res. Woodstock, Conn., and Pomfret, Vt.

Children:

1. FRANCES <sup>6</sup> SESSIONS, b. about 1761; d. Pomfret, Vt., May 28, 1790, "aged 38;" m. Hon. Abida Smith of Pomfret, Vt.
2. ELIZABETH SESSIONS, m. Pomfret, Vt., May 30, 1787, David Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1757, son of John and Mary (Woodward) Carpenter.
3. OLIVE SESSIONS, d. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 20, 1848; m. Pomfret, Vt., May 20, 1784, Jonathan Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, June 19, 1757, d. Randolph, Vt., Mar. 14, 1837, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Walker) Carpenter.

Child:

- (1) FANNY <sup>6</sup> CARPENTER, b. Nov. 17, 1784.
4. BENJAMIN SESSIONS.
5. ISAAC SESSIONS.
6. ZOE SESSIONS, m. Martin Pratt.
7. POLLY SESSIONS.
8. DARIUS SESSIONS, res. Pomfret, Vt.

Children:

- (1) SARAH DANA <sup>6</sup> SESSIONS, b. Dec. 26, 1774.
- (2) DARIUS SESSIONS, b. June 23, 1776.
- (3) SIMBON SESSIONS, b. Mar. 6, 1778.
- (4) ORRIN SESSIONS, b. Feb. 28, 1780.
- (5) POLLY SESSIONS, b. Aug. 12, 1789.
9. RESOLVED SESSIONS, m. Elizabeth Child, who d. Pomfret, Vt., July 8, 1784, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Hutchings) Child from Wales.

Children:

- (1) SAMUEL CHILD <sup>6</sup> SESSIONS, b. Aug. 20, 1776.
- (2) KEZIAH SESSIONS, b. Pomfret, Vt.; m. Jeremiah Dow.
- (3) ELIZABETH SESSIONS, b. July 17, 1779.
- (4) FRANCES (FANNY) <sup>6</sup> SESSIONS, b. Feb. 21, 1782; d. Hyde Park, Vt.; m. Calvin Bugbee, Dec. 6, 1804. Her dau., Hannah Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Bugbee, m. George Robbins.
- (5) HANNAH SESSIONS, b. Nov. 10, 1783; d. Pomfret, Vt.; m. Adin Bugbee, Jan. 28, 181-. Several children.

- ii. ISAAC, <sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1725; d. Sept. 23, 1725.
- iii. MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1726/7; d. Woodstock, Conn., June 22, 1813; m. Pomfret, Oct. 4, 1750, Capt. Matthew Bowen of Woodstock, Conn., son of Henry and Margaret (Corbin) Bowen, b. Woodstock, Oct. 22, 1724, d. there, Feb. 16, 1806. He was captain of militia during the Revolution. Res. Woodstock, Conn. (See *Bowens of Woodstock*.)

Children, born in Woodstock:

1. MARGARET <sup>5</sup> BOWEN, b. Nov. 14, 1751; d. West Woodstock, Dec. 16, 1831; m. Woodstock, June 18, 1772, Ebenezer Smith, b. May 18, 1748, d. Feb. 11, 1825. Res. West Woodstock, Conn. Ten children.
2. MARY BOWEN, b. Oct. 22, 1753; m. Woodstock, May 12, 1789, David Williams. Res. Troy and Westford, N. Y. Two children.
3. DANFORTH BOWEN, bapt. Oct. 5, 1755; d. Lycoming, Pa., Dec. 6, 1803, leaving wife, Mary, and six children, viz.: Anna, Betsey, Mary, William, Henry and Danforth Bowen. A Revolutionary soldier.
4. GRIFFITH BOWEN, b. June 15, 1757; d. Feb. 18, 1759, "scalded to death."
5. GRIFFITH BOWEN, 2d, bapt. Jan. 27, 1760; d. of camp fever, Staten Isl., in 1776.
6. WILLIAM BOWEN, b. Dec. 28, 1763; d. May 14, 1837; m. Woodstock, Dec. 25, 1788, Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1760, d. Feb. 10, 1834, dau. of Peter and Mary (Hodges) Chandler of Pomfret.  
Five children, including:  
(1) GEORGE <sup>6</sup> BOWEN, Woodstock; m. and had a son, HENRY CHANDLER <sup>7</sup> BOWEN, who m. Lucy M. Tappan, and has sons CLARENCE WINTHROP <sup>8</sup> BOWEN and HERBERT WOLCOTT BOWEN.
7. MATTHEW <sup>5</sup> BOWEN, b. Feb. 10, 1769; d. during his senior year at Yale.
8. HANNAH BOWEN, b. Apr. 21, 1770; d. Aug. 3, 1841; m. Aug. 24, 1794, John Williams of Pomfret; res. Westford, N. Y. Ten children.
- iv. ISAAC, <sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1728; d. in His Majesty's Service in New York, Dec. 23, 1762; was aide-de-camp to Israel Putnam in the Havana expedition; his will is in Hartford, Conn., State Library.
- v. JOANNA, b. Dec. 17, 1730; d. Mar. 20, 1797; m. about 1752, Abijah Sessions of Ashford, b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1726/7, d. suddenly, Apr. 12, 1753, brother of Simeon Sessions, who m. his sister Sarah; res. Union, Conn.  
Child:  
1. ABIJAH <sup>5</sup> SESSIONS, b. June 2, 1753; d. in 1834; colonel in the Revolutionary War; m. in 1778, Hannah May of Holland, b. Feb. 17, 1754, d. Apr. 14, 1845.  
Children:  
(1) WILLIAM PITT <sup>6</sup> SESSIONS, b. Feb. 6, 1779.  
(2) SARAH WINCHESTER SESSIONS, b. Sept. 5, 1780; m. in 1803, Hendrick Griggs of Ashford, Conn.  
(3) LOUISA SESSIONS, b. Mar. 10, 1782.  
(4) JOANNA D. SESSIONS, b. Feb. 11, 1784. Res. Union, Conn.; unm.

- (5) ALMY SESSIONS, b. Feb. 18, 1786.
  - (6) HANNAH SESSIONS, b. Dec. 11, 1789.
  - (7) ABIJAH SESSIONS, b. Apr. 12, 1791; m. May 25, 1814, Elizabeth Childs of Woodstock. One child, JARED DANA<sup>7</sup> SESSIONS, b. Dec. 27, 1820; res. Toronto, Can.
  - (8) LYMAN SESSIONS, b. Apr. 7, 1793; m. Marcia Paul of Union, Conn., 1823. Res. West Woodstock, Conn. Three children.
  - (9) OLIVE SESSIONS, b. Nov. 11, 1794.
- vi. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1731/2; d. Pomfret, Nov. 27, 1802; m. Pomfret, Jan. 2, 1755, Ebenezer Deming, b. Mar. 8, 1726, d. Nov. 21, 1811. Res. Pomfret, Woodstock, and Union, Conn. He was a school teacher for forty-six years; with his wife was admitted to church membership in Pomfret, 1756.
- Children, born in Pomfret:
- 1. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> DEMING, b. Oct. 15, 1755; d. Cornish, N. H., Sept. 11, 1833; grad. Dartmouth, 1779; lieutenant in the militia; m. Sarah Hall, b. about 1767, d. Cornish, Aug. 18, 1851, dau. of David and Mary (Barrett) Hall of Cornish.
- Children, born in Cornish:
- (1) MARY BARRETT<sup>6</sup> DEMING, b. Feb. 10, 1791; m. ——— Clark; res. Potsdam, N. Y.
  - (2) SARAH DEMING, b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. Jan. 17, 1793.
  - (3) SARAH WINCHESTER DEMING, b. Mar. 26, 1794; d. Mar. 25, 1879; m. Mar. 15, 1849, as his second wife, David Westgate.
  - (4) DAVID EBENEZER DEMING, b. June 14, 1796; d. Sept. 5, 1879; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Electa L. Elbridge, b. July 12, 1808, d. Apr. 2, 1884, dau. of John M. and Mary A. (Peck) Elbridge. He grad. Castleton Medical Institute, 1820; physician in Hinesburg, Vt., till 1833; rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich.; state senator, 1840.
  - (5) WILLIAM SUMNER DEMING, b. Aug. 7, 1798; d. Sept. 26, 1859; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1850, Anna F. Town, b. Apr. 20, 1820, d. Dec. 5, 1853, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Woodbury) Town of Cornish; m. (2) 1854, Eliza Dow, dau. of Jeremiah and Keziah Dow of Plainfield; she d. June 1, 1892. He was a captain in the New Hampshire militia. Res. Cornish.
  - (6) JONATHAN HALL DEMING, b. July 10, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1803.
  - (7) DANIEL GROSVENOR DEMING, b. Apr. 23, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1887; m. Martha Alice Bryant, b. Aug. 8, 1813, d. Nov. 7, 1887, dau. of Sears and

## DANA GENEALOGY

Martha (Luther) Bryant of Cornish. A farmer at Cornish.

- (8) CYRUS PITT DEMING, b. Mar. 24, 1806; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 31, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1842, Phebe A. Hunter, b. in 1815, d. Sept. 23, 1854.
  - (9) ELIZABETH DEMING, b. in 1809; d. Jan. 22, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1840, as his third wife, Israel Hall of Cornish.
  2. ANN <sup>5</sup> DEMING, b. Aug. 3, 1757; m. Phineas Child of Woodstock, Conn. Res. Fairlee, Vt., 1790.
  3. SETH DEMING, b. June 22, 1759; d. Sept. 13, 1819; m.
    - (1) Huldah Tucker, b. Apr. 2, 1768, d. Sept. 1795; m. (2) July 24, 1796, Mary Gustine, b. Oct. 21, 1767, d. June 28, 1843. A soldier of the Revolution.
 Children, born in Cornish:
    - (1) SYLVESTER <sup>6</sup> DEMING, b. Sept. 24, 1792; d. Cornish, Jan. 27, 1875; m. in 1819, Charlotte Campbell of Acworth, N. H., dau. of Daniel and Jane (Wallace) Campbell; she d. Galesburg, Ill.
    - (2) GEORGE W. DEMING, b. Jan. 19, 1794; d. Aug. 30, 1825; unm.
 Children by second marriage:
    - (3) HULDAH DEMING, b. June 26, 1797; d. in 1798.
    - (4) MARY (POLLY) DEMING, b. Oct. 28, 1798; d. Apr. 2, 1873; unm.
  4. ALPHEUS <sup>5</sup> DEMING, b. June 4, 1762; d. Apr. 9, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1795, Hannah Taylor, b. May 11, 1775, d. Feb. 25, 1841, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Sumner) Taylor.
- Children, born in Cornish:
- (1) HARVEY S. <sup>6</sup> DEMING, b. Jan. 6, 1796; d. May 27, 1798.
  - (2) ELIZABETH S. DEMING, b. Dec. 15, 1797; d. Apr. 5, 1863; m. Nathaniel Pierce.
  - (3) HORACE LORENZO DEMING, b. June 1, 1800; d. Oct. 11, 1885; m. July 1, 1841, Caroline P. Hilliard, b. July 8, 1817, d. Oct. 13, 1867, dau. of Benjamin and Roxana (Hall) Hilliard. Res. Cornish.
  - (4) SOLON HARVEY DEMING, b. Mar. 16, 1802; d. Feb. 2, 1863; m. Oct. 1841, Lucia L. Silloway, b. in 1820, d. Dec. 28, 1864, dau. of William and Abigail (Jenny) Silloway of Plainfield, N. H. Res. Cornish.
  - (5) SUSAN L. DEMING, b. June 22, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1826; unm.
  - (6) CAROLINE M. DEMING, b. Mar. 27, 1807; d. June 25, 1879; m. May 23, 1845, James Tasker of Cornish, who d. May 3, 1876.



- (7) JOHN W. DEMING, b. Aug. 27, 1809; d. Mar. 7, 1875; m. (1) Celinda Rawson of Paris, Me., b. Apr. 22, 1795, d. June 29, 1865, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Taylor) Rawson; m. (2) Charlotte Taylor of Cornish, who d. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 17, 1894. Res. Paris, Me.
  - (8) HULDAH TUCKER DEMING, b. Apr. 11, 1812; d. July 20, 1880; unm.
  - (9) EBENEZER SUMNER DEMING, b. Nov. 18, 1815; d. Sept. 6, 1857; grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1842; m. in 1846, Maria Curtis. Physician in Vermont and Peoria, Ill.
5. ELIZABETH <sup>5</sup> DEMING, b. Aug. 13, 1763; d. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Jan. 21, 1789, Capt. Caleb M. Chase of Cornish, b. there, Sept. 11, 1767, d. Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 1, 1856. He was captain of militia.
- Children:
- (1) ELIZABETH <sup>6</sup> CHASE, b. Aug. 19, 1789; d. July 8, 1868; m. Nov. 14, 1815, Capt. Cotton Chase (her cousin), b. Aug. 8, 1783, d. Oct. 1, 1872.
  - (2) MARY CHASE, b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. June 15, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1809 (her cousin), Freeman Chase, b. June 23, 1789.
  - (3) HANNAH BROWN CHASE, b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Feb. 5, 1807.
  - (4) PERSIS CHASE, b. Oct. 25, 1794; d. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Apr. 9, 1823, Horace Ware.
  - (5) CALEB CHASE, b. Sept. 3, 1797; m. (1) Sarah Morgan; m. (2) Jane Rayburn. Res. Boston.
  - (6) LUCY CHASE, b. July 13, 1798; d. Apr. 9, 1834.
  - (7) NAHUM C. CHASE, b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1803.
  - (8) DANIEL KIMBALL CHASE, b. Oct. 16, 1804; m. Maria Louisa Cobb.
  - (9) HANNAH BROWN CHASE, b. Sept. 19, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1824.
6. EBENEZER <sup>5</sup> DEMING, b. Dec. 24, 1765; d. Albany, N. Y.; m. Bath, N. H., Jan. 29, 1792, Mrs. Eunice (Child) Gates, b. Thompson, Conn., July 10, 1764, d. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 6, 1843, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Green) Child. Soldier in the War of 1812. Res. Bath.
- Children:
- (1) BAXTER <sup>6</sup> DEMING, b. Cornish, N. H., Dec. 2, 1794; d. Bath, Jan. 30, 1875; m. May 7, 1821, Eleanor Chamberlain, b. Apr. 2, 1803, d. Apr. 5, 1875, dau. of Phineas and Betsey (Downs) Chamberlain.
  - (2) NANCY DEMING, b. Dec. 25, 1796; m. Israel Carleton.

- (3) LUCY DEMING, b. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Daniel Follansbee of Port Huron, Mich.
  - (4) MARY DEMING, b. Jan. 13, 1801; m. Isaac F. Allen.
  - (5) JOHN DEMING, b. Bath, Sept. 22, 1803; d. Whitefield, N. H.; m. Hannah Downing.
  - (6) ABIEL DEMING, b. Bath, N. H., Dec. 25, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1884; m. Oct. 16, 1845, Mary Ann B. Moore, b. Aug. 23, 1816, d. Nov. 2, 1890, dau. of Moody and Rebecca B. (Morse) Moore.
  - (7) MEHITABLE DEMING, b. June 18, 1808; m. Major Nelson.
7. HARVEY <sup>5</sup> DEMING, b. Dec. 6, 1767; d. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1798, Eunice Ford, b. Claremont, N. H., May 12, 1779, d. Cornish, Feb. 1, 1847, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Lydia (Goodwin) Ford. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church.
- Children, born in Cornish:
- (1) JOHN MILTON <sup>6</sup> DEMING, b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. July 8, 1874; m. July 5, 1829, Charlotte Huggins, b. May 20, 1801, d. May 8, 1896, dau. of John and Sarah (Richardson) Huggins of Cornish. Res. Cornish.
  - (2) JUDAH SOLON DEMING, b. Mar. 10, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1847; m. June 18, 1828, Caroline Matilda Jackson, b. Feb. 5, 1806, d. Jan. 4, 1866, dau. of Walter and Elizabeth (Weld) Jackson of Cornish. Res. Cornish.
  - (3) ELIZA EMILY DEMING, b. Feb. 19, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1831; unkm.
  - (4) HARVEY FORD DEMING, b. June 17, 1809; d. Mount Desert, Me., Oct. 18, 1849; m. July 3, 1842, Mary A. Lord, b. Savoy, Me., Sept. 13, 1821, d. Ellsworth, Me., May 31, 1883, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Mary Lord. He was a physician at Mount Desert.
  - (5) STEPHEN BIAL DEMING, b. Nov. 3, 1812; d. Cornish, July 28, 1886; m. Feb. 3, 1840, Nancy A. Fisher, b. Oct. 2, 1815, d. Sept. 2, 1884, dau. of George and Rebecca (Jacobs) Fisher. Res. Cornish.
  - (6) DANIEL PHILANDER DEMING, b. May 3, 1816; d. \*Cornish, June 10, 1885; m. (1) May 1, 1846, Abby Ann Clough, b. in 1822, d. May 28, 1850, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Williams) Clough of Campton, N. H.; m. (2) July 15, 1851, Abby Ann Hardy, b. Feb. 7, 1828, dau. of Timothy and Ann (Nichols) Hardy of Hollis, N. H. He was a Baptist clergyman; res. Cornish.

- (7) EUNICE JANE DEMING, b. July 22, 1818; d. Apr. 18, 1879; m. Wesson Newcomb of Bernardston.
- (8) NORMAN ALEXANDER DEMING, b. July 18, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1899; m. (1) June 4, 1848, Lucy Ann Bartlett, b. Dec. 10, 1827, d. Nov. 3, 1862, dau. of Pelatiah and Lucy (Johnson) Bartlett of Cornish; m. (2) June 18, 1864, Calista Flowers of Hartland, Vt., b. Apr. 4, 1841, d. Aug. 31, 1888, dau. of Ahira and Eliza (Barrell) Flowers. Res. Cornish.
- 8. LUCY <sup>5</sup> DEMING, b. Feb. 3, 1770.
- 9. SYLVESTER DEMING, b. June 7, 1772.
- 10. ESTHER DEMING, b. Oct. 16, 1776; d. Dec. 29, 1837; m. June 14, 1800, Daniel Ford, Jr., b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 17, 1777, d. Mar. 19, 1856. Res. Claremont and Cornish, N. H.  
Children:
  - (1) ANNA MUNROE <sup>6</sup> FORD, b. Claremont, Apr. 11, 1801; d. Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1884; m. Rev. Gibbon Williams, pastor of the Baptist Church.
  - (2) DANIEL BRADLEY FORD, b. Cornish, Dec. 18, 1803; d. Toledo, Ohio, July 14, 1854; m. Betsey Hoisington, who d. Toledo, Ohio, July 16, 1854.
  - (3) STEPHEN DANA FORD, b. Claremont, Oct. 9, 1805; d. Cornish, Jan. 13, 1858; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Marietta Jackson, b. June 2, 1815, d. Nov. 28, 1877, dau. of Eleazer, Jr., and Lois (Corbin) Jackson of Cornish.
  - (4) HARVEY GOODWIN FORD, b. Claremont, Jan. 18, 1808; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1846; m. Elvira Johnson of Whitehall, Vt. He was a physician of note.
  - (5) WILLIAM HORACE FORD, b. Cornish, Mar. 1, 1810; d. Claremont, Apr. 23, 1877; m. Lucia Electa Smith, dau. of John and Electa (Putnam) Smith; she d. Claremont, Feb. 15, 1853.
  - (6) ELIZABETH DANA FORD, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. ae. 7 weeks.
  - (7) JOHN DEMING FORD, b. Cornish, Apr. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1867; grad. Dartmouth, 1839; University of Pennsylvania, 1844; m. Rochester, Vt., Apr. 8, 1845, Eliza A. Morton, who d. in 1872. He was a distinguished physician. Res. Rochester, Vt., Norwich, Conn., and Winona, Minn.
- vii. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1733/4; volunteered as private in French and Indian War, under Capt. Carpenter of Woodstock, about 1756; d. of wounds received in battle near Lake George, Aug. 8, 1758.

viii. FRANCES (FANNY), b. Apr. 4, 1735; d. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 1, 1803; buried Randolph; m. Dec. 17, 1755, John Throop of Woodstock, Conn., b. North Woodstock, Sept. 11, 1733, d. Jan. 25, 1802, son of Rev. Amos Throop. The Throops were from Bristol, R. I. Rem. to Pomfret, Vt., about 1773. He was judge of Supreme Court, 1778; of Probate Court, 1786-92.

Children:

1. NATHANIEL <sup>5</sup> THROOP, b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 10, 1756; d. Feb. 28, 1820; m. Feb. 1, 1780, Elizabeth Skinner of Royalton, Vt., who d. Oct. 5, 1829, ae. 72. He rem. from Pomfret, Vt., to Bethel in 1781. Both are buried Randolph, Vt.:

Children, except Charles, born in Bethel, Vt.:

(1) CHARLES <sup>5</sup> THROOP, b. Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 11, 1781.

(2) SALLY THROOP, b. June 28, 1783.

(3) JUDAH DANA THROOP, b. Nov. 11, 1785; d. about 1825, in Sharon, Vt.; m. June 9, 1820, Laura, dau. of George and Hannah (Lathrop) Dana of Sharon. Res. Royalton, Vt. "Dana" was added to his name by Vermont Legislature, 1813; was general in state militia.

(4) FANNY THROOP, b. May 20, 1788; d. Jan. 22, 1796.

(5) NATHANIEL THROOP, b. Aug. 21, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1796.

(6) BETSY THROOP, b. June 1, 1794; d. Jan. 11, 1796.

(7) ORPHA CZARINE THROOP, b. Nov. 4, 1796.

(8) GEORGE THROOP, b. May 1, 1799.

(9) NANCY THROOP, b. May 11, 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1803.

2. JOHN WINCHESTER <sup>5</sup> THROOP, m. Elizabeth ———; d. Eddyville, Ky.; descendants live in Kentucky and Indiana.

Children:

(1) LUCY WILLARD <sup>5</sup> THROOP, b. Feb. 11, 1785.

(2) JOHN WINCHESTER THROOP, b. June 17, 1787.

3. BENJAMIN THROOP, m. Betsy ———.

Child:

(1) LUCIA <sup>5</sup> THROOP, b. May 22, 1798.

4. JUDAH THROOP, b. Woodstock, June 29, 1766; d. young.

5. SARAH THROOP, b. Woodstock, June 15, 1769; d. Apr. 21, 1776, the first death recorded in Pomfret, Vt.

6. JUDAH THROOP, b. Woodstock, Nov. 8, 1774.

7. EBENEZER THROOP, b. Woodstock, Nov. 13, 1776.

8. MARY <sup>5</sup> THROOP, b. Feb. 1, 1777.

9. SAMUEL THROOP, b. May 20, 1781.

10. DAUGHTER.

ix. BENONI,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1736/7; d. Jan. 22, 1736/7.

- x. LOIS, b. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 5, 1738; m. there, Oct. 1, 1761, Daniel Waldo, b. Pomfret, May 30, 1737, d. Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 2, 1792, son of Zachariah and Abigail (Griffin) Waldo. Res. Pomfret till about 1769, when by right of his wife as heir to her father he became a proprietor of New Pomfret, Vt., and was there in 1770 and 1772. In May, 1773, he was resident constable and assessor of Woodstock, Vt., but in May, 1774, was of Cornish, N. H. She owned the *Covenant*, Feb. 8, 1767, and died at Woodstock probably before Jan. 17, 1778, as she did not sign the deed of that date in which her husband quitclaimed all right to lands in Pomfret, Vt., acquired from the heirs of Isaac Dana deceased. He m. (2) Sturbridge, May 11, 1780, Matilda King.

Children:

1. LOIS<sup>5</sup> WALDO, b. Jan. 23, 1762; d. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 12, 1762.
  2. SUSANNA WALDO, b. Mar. 21, 1763.
  3. ALBIGENCE WALDO, b. Jan. 9, 1764; said to have drowned in Hudson River when young.
  4. LUCY WALDO, b. Feb. 20, 1767.
  5. DANIEL WALDO, b. June 2, 1769.
  6. WALTER WALDO.
  7. FREDERICK WALDO, b. about 1771; probably d. in infancy.
  8. GODFREY WALDO, b. June 10, 1773.  
(For descendants, see *Waldo Genealogy*.)
256. xi. JOHN WINCHESTER,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1739/1740.
- xii. BETHIAH, b. Nov. 15, 1742; m. June 17, 1762, Lt. Amos Lyon of Woodstock, Conn., b. there, Mar. 7, 1732, d. there, Feb. 26, 1812, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Throop) Lyon. Res. West Woodstock; served in the Revolution. Children, born in Woodstock:
1. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> LYON, b. May 9, 1767.
  2. MOSES LYON, b. June 21, 1769; d. Woodstock, Sept. 9, 1839; m. Woodstock, June 23, 1796, Matilda Bradford, b. Nov. 8, 1774, d. July 1, 1853. Res. Woodstock.  
Children, born in Woodstock:
    - (1) HANNAH<sup>5</sup> LYON, b. Sept. 4, 1797; m. July 4, 1816, Chester Jackson of Woodstock.
    - (2) BRADFORD LYON, b. Nov. 6, 1802.
    - (3) MARCIA J. LYON, b. June 22, 1805; m. Mar. 18, 1839, Parker B. Pennock of Woodstock.
    - (4) OTIS T. LYON, b. July 7, 1811; m. Jan. 25, 1836, Mary C. Bolles of Woodstock.
    - (5) MATILDA LYON, b. July 1, 1813; m. Aug. 9, 1838, William M. Bacon of Millbury.
    - (6) SALLY C. LYON, b. Apr. 20, 1816; m. Apr. 12, 1841, Joseph Bickford of Thompson.

3. AMOS <sup>5</sup> LYON, d. Aug. 12, 1771.
4. BENONI LYON, d. Aug. 26, 1772.
5. AMOS LYON, 2d, b. Dec. 22, 1773; d. probably May 1, 1785.
6. BETHIAH LYON, b. Oct. 20, 1776; m. Jan. 18, 1798, Samuel Coates of Cazenovia, N. Y.
7. SARAH LYON, b. Oct. 25, 1782; d. Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 29, 1864; m. Nov. 21, 1806, Daniel Paine of Woodstock; rem. to Pawtucket, 1825; d. there, Aug. 21, 1830.  
Children, born in Woodstock:  
(1) LYDIA <sup>6</sup> PAINE, b. Feb. 14, 1807.  
(2) AMOS LYON PAINE, b. Sept. 13, 1808.  
(3) LUTHER PAINE, b. May 13, 1810.  
(4) SARAH PAINE, b. Apr. 11, 1814.  
(5) ABRAHAM WILLIAMS PAINE, b. Apr. 13, 1816.
8. ESTHER LYON, b. Feb. 1, 1786; d. same day.
9. DANA LYON, m. Woodstock, Feb. 6, 1803, Esther Jackson.

xiii. MARTHA (PATTY),<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1745; d. Mar. 1826; received a deed of a tract of land in Pomfret, recorded Sept. 16, 1769, from Simeon Sessions and Sarah, his wife; Ebenezer Deming and Elizabeth, his wife; Joanna Sessions, widow; John Winchester Dana and Daniel Waldo and Lois, his wife, all of Pomfret; and Matthew Bowen and Mary, his wife; Amos Lyon and Bethiah, his wife, and John Throop and Frances, his wife, all of Woodstock, in the county of Windham and colony of Connecticut in New England. She m. Jan. 31, 1770, Amasa Lyon of Woodstock, Conn., b. there, July 23, 1745, d. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 12, 1776, while in the army, son of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Childs) Lyon. Children, born in Woodstock:

1. SALLY <sup>5</sup> LYON, b. Aug. 11, 1771; d. in 1832; m. Woodstock, Apr. 26, 1798, Dr. Ebenezer Bishop. Res. Woodstock.  
Children:  
(1) AMASA LYON <sup>6</sup> BISHOP, b. Feb. 20, 1799.  
(2) ELISHA BISHOP, b. Sept. 19, 1800.  
(3) ADELIA BISHOP, b. Dec. 11, 1802.  
(4) HEZEKIAH BISHOP, b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Mar. 12, 1838, his cousin, Martha Dana Lyon.  
(5) TABITHA STRONG BISHOP, b. Sept. 13, 1806.
2. JUDAH LYON, b. Nov. 16, 1774; d. Woodstock, Dec. 21, 1835; m. Feb. 18, 1802, Mehitable Child of East Woodstock. He was called "captain."  
Children, born in Woodstock:  
(1) Col. ELISHA <sup>6</sup> LYON, b. Jan. 22, 1803; d. Woodstock, June 19, 1877; m. (1) Lucy May; m. (2) Rebecca Peters.

- (2) ELIZA LYON, b. Dec. 25, 1804; d. Woodstock, May 20, 1880.
  - (3) MARTHA DANA LYON, b. Dec. 2, 1806; d. Dec. 23, 1877; m. her cousin, Hezekiah Bishop (above).
  - (4) MEHITABLE LYON, b. Apr. 26, 1810; m. May 19, 1840, Anson Fowler of Lebanon.
  - (5) JUDAH CHILD LYON, b. July 11, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Esther C. Sherman of Smithfield, R. I.
3. AMASA LYON, b. May 27, 1777; d. Woodstock, Aug. 2, 1840; m. Woodstock, May 6, 1802, Perley Penniman of Woodstock.
- Children, born in Woodstock:
- (1) SARAH WINCHESTER <sup>6</sup> LYON, b. Mar. 23, 1803.
  - (2) AARON M. LYON, b. Nov. 6, 1804; m. Sept. 27, 1831, Eliza May of North Woodstock.
  - (3) JESSE PENNIMAN LYON, b. Nov. 17, 1806.
  - (4) AMASA ADOLPHUS LYON, bapt. Sept. 17, 1815.
  - (5) WILLIAM GRAVES LYON, bapt. Oct. 12, 1817.
- xiv. JUDAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1748; fitted for college; drowned in Quinebaug River, May 27, 1765; buried Canterbury, Conn.
- "We hear from Canterbury in Connecticut, that on the 27th ult. a young man named Judah Dana, son of Mr. Isaac Dana of Pomfret, going into the River to wash himself, was unfortunately drowned." (*Boston Evening Post*, June 10, 1765.)

## 251

JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1699/1700; died Lebanon, N. H., probably about 1778; married (1) Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 2, 1725/6, REBECCA HAMBLET, who died Dec. 28, 1730. He married (2) (intentions, Weston, Dec. 30, 1733), Mar. 11, 1733/4, Mrs. MARY (FULHAM) MOORE, born Watertown, Apr. 4, 1702, youngest daughter of Chief Justice Francis and Sarah (Livermore) Fulham, and widow of Jonathan Moore of Worcester, whom she had married Weston, May 30, 1721; she was admitted to church membership in Weston (formerly part of Watertown) in 1720, and dismissed thence to Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 11, 1733/4. Joseph Dana, "housewright or husbandman," of Worcester bought land there in 1723 of Isaac Dana of Pomfret, Conn., his brother. He soon removed to Pomfret where he was ensign in the train band in 1741, and a licensed innholder in 1742. He was a resident of Lebanon, Conn., in 1752, and was admitted to church membership there with his wife, being "recommended from Pomfret." May 6, 1753, Peter, "negro servant of Joseph Dana," owned the

covenant in the Lebanon church. In 1757, Joseph Dana and Mary, his wife, of Lebanon, Conn., were deeded land in Lunenburg by his wife's father, and soon after, they removed to Ashford, Conn. Joseph Dana was a charter grantee of Lebanon, N. H., July 5, 1761, a member of the Standing Committee of the Proprietors, 1761-64, and settled there, probably in 1765. He was on the committee to treat with a candidate for the ministry in 1766, was chosen selectman in 1767, and one of the original six members of the Congregational Church in Lebanon, organized in 1768, of which he was elected a deacon, Oct. 29, 1772. He was a signer of the Association Test in 1776, and died a few years later. He was buried in the Old Pine Cemetery, in North Charlestown, N. H. The inscription on his gravestone cannot now be deciphered, but the name is on the back of the stone.

Children by first marriage, born in Pomfret:

- i. KEZIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1726.
- ii. ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1728; admitted to the First Church, Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 1754.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 21, 1730; d. Dec. 25, 1730.

Children by the second marriage:

- iv. BEULAH, b. Apr. 13, 1735; d. Underhill, Vt., ae. 90; m. (1) Lebanon, Sept. 6, 1753, Jonathan Metcalf, b. Lebanon, Feb. 14, 1727, d. there, Feb. 10, 1761, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Hyde) Metcalf. She m. (2) Ashford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1762, Nathan Bicknell, b. Feb. 8, 1737, d. Enfield, N. H., 1807, son of Zachariah and Katharine (Tiffany) Bicknell. They rem. to Enfield in 1777.

Children, by first marriage, born in Lebanon:

1. MARY<sup>5</sup> METCALF, b. Jan. 26, 1754.
2. LYDIA METCALF, b. Aug. 7, 1755.

Children by second husband, born in Ashford:

3. CYNTHIA BICKNELL, b. Aug. 21, 1763; m. Joshua Martin.
4. ELIJAH BICKNELL, b. Apr. 4, 1765; m. Dinah Becker.
5. SYBIL BICKNELL, b. Nov. 7, 1766; m. Col. Phineas Allen of Lebanon, N. H.
6. NATHANIEL BICKNELL, b. Oct. 2, 1768; m. Betsey Dustin of Lebanon; res. Enfield, N. H., and Underhill, Vt.
7. ISAAC BICKNELL, b. June 23, 1770; m. Sarah Green of Grafton, N. H.

Child:

(1) AMANDA<sup>6</sup> BICKNELL, m. Samuel Wells.

8. OLIVE<sup>5</sup> BICKNELL, b. Jan. 18, 1772; m. Peter C. Becker.
9. NATHAN BICKNELL, b. Dec. 22, 1774; m. ——— Huntington of Salisbury, Vt.

257. v. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1736/7.

258. vi. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1742.



## 252

WILLIAM <sup>3</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), baptized Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1703. William Dana's birth is given in the Cambridge town records as Oct. 11, 1703, but the First Church records give his baptism as Sept. 12, 1703. The date of baptism is more likely to be correct, for Rev. William Brattle evidently recorded baptisms at the time, and there were several others baptized Sept. 12, which was Sunday, — all baptisms used to be on Sunday, — while the birth record was not put down by the town clerk till 1706/7. He died there, May 17, 1770, "aged 67." He married Malden, May 20, 1736, MARY GREENE, born Malden, Dec. 28, 1717, died Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1763, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Greene) Greene.

He was a blacksmith in the South Parish of Cambridge; selectman in 1757 and 1765-68. His father conveyed to him his homestead in the part of Cambridge that is now Brighton, and he took care of the father and mother in their declining years. He and his wife were admitted into full communion at the First Church of Cambridge by Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, Feb. 28, 1741/2, by dismission from Newton.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- 259. i. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1736/7.
- 260. ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 14, 1738/9.
- 261. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 6, 1741.
- iv. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1743; bapt. Apr. 17, 1743; d. in 1786; m. Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1765, Moses Robbins of Newton, b. July 6, 1742, son of Eliphalet and Jemima (Norcross) Robbins.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- 1. MOSES <sup>5</sup> ROBBINS, b. Aug. 18, 1766.
  - 2. DANIEL ROBBINS, b. May 21, 1768.
  - 3. MARY ROBBINS, b. May 15, 1770.
  - 262. v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 29, 1745.
  - vi. MARY, b. Feb. 29, 1747/8; bapt. Cambridge Village, Mar. 6, 1747/8; m. Apr. 24, 1776, William Stearns of Lunenburg, b. in 1749, d. Oct. 22, 1783. He grad. Harvard, 1770; studied divinity and then law, and practiced in Worcester. Mary Dana was admitted into full communion in Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1770; dismissed to the care of First Church in Worcester, July 26, 1812. She d. Worcester.
- Children, born in Worcester:
- 1. MARY <sup>6</sup> STEARNS, b. Mar. 10, 1777; d. Watertown; unm.
  - 2. ELIZABETH STEARNS, b. Sept. 17, 1779.
  - 3. LUCY STEARNS, bapt. Apr. 4, 1784; d. Watertown; unm.
  - 4. SARAH STEARNS(?), d. about 1880, Watertown; unm.

- vii. LUCY, b. Apr. 2, 1750; bapt. Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1750; d. Feb. 10, 1825. She was admitted into full communion in Cambridge, Aug. 11, 1771; m. May 20, 1776, Jonas White, b. June 7, 1752, d. Nov. 16, 1829, son of Jonas and Lois (Stearns) White of Watertown. He was representative six years.

Children:

1. ABIJAH <sup>6</sup> WHITE, b. June 21, 1777; d. Sept. 1778.
2. ABIJAH WHITE, b. June 21, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1845; m. May 9, 1811, Ann Maria Howard, b. Apr. 10, 1791, d. June 26, 1849, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Lillie) Howard.

Children:

- (1) LUCY DANA <sup>6</sup> WHITE, b. in 1814; d. about 1880; m. George Richardson of Worcester. Two children.
- (2) WILLIAM ABIJAH WHITE, b. Sept. 2, 1818; d. Madison, Wis., Oct. 10, 1856; m. (1) May 7, 1846, Harriet Tilden Sturgis, b. Apr. 8, 1820, d. Boston, Mar. 18, 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Russell and Susan (Parkman) Sturgis; m. (2) Ada Butterfield. Three children.
- (3) MARIA WHITE, b. Watertown, July 8, 1821; d. Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1844, James Russell Lowell, the distinguished poet, essayist and diplomat, professor at Harvard College for twenty years, b. Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1819, d. there, Aug. 12, 1891. She was a poetess and also wrote in the cause of abolition, a peculiarly beautiful character. Res. Cambridge. Both buried Mount Auburn.  
Children, born in Cambridge:
  - (a) BLANCHE <sup>7</sup> LOWELL, b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Mar. 19, 1847.
  - (b) MABEL LOWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1898; m. Apr. 2, 1872, Edward Burnett of Southborough, b. Mar. 16, 1848, Harv. 1871. Two children.
  - (c) ROSE LOWELL, b. July 16, 1849; d. Feb. 2, 1850.
  - (d) WALTER LOWELL, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Rome, Italy, June 9, 1852.
- (4) LOIS LILLIE <sup>6</sup> WHITE, b. Aug. 23, 1824; d. Cambridge, June 10, 1911; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Estes Howe of Cambridge. Four children.
- (5) MARY GREENE WHITE, b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Cambridge; m. Cambridge, July 25, 1855, Charles Wyllys Elliott. Had three sons, two of whom

died in infancy. The third a railway president, HOWARD<sup>7</sup> ELLIOTT. He d. July 8, 1928. She res. Cambridge.

(6) AGNES HOWARD WHITE, b. July 29, 1829; d. Cambridge, Apr. 16, 1914; m. Arthur Lithgow Devens. Res. Cambridge. Four children.

(7) CAROLINE GILMAN WHITE, b. July 4, 1832; d. New York City, Dec. 13, 1903; m. Boston, Aug. 6, 1850, Montgomery Davis Parker, who d. Hankow, China, Dec. 4, 1863. Three children.

3. LUCY WHITE, b. Feb. 20, 1781; m. Levi Thaxter; res. Watertown.

Children:

(1) LUCY WHITE<sup>6</sup> THAXTER, b. Jan. 31, 1818; d. Kittery Point, Me., Feb. 14, 1908; m. Watertown, Benaiah Titcomb.

(2) JONAS WHITE THAXTER, b. Feb. 1820; d. about 1850; unm.

(3) MARY LINCOLN THAXTER, b. May 10, 1822; m. Samuel Jenison, b. Jan. 30, 1821, d. Boston, Sept. 21, 1900; Harvard, 1839.

4. JONAS WHITE, b. May 19, 1782; d. unm.

5. WILLIAM WHITE, b. Nov. 6, 1784; d. unm.

6. JOSIAH WHITE, b. Mar. 16, 1787; d. unm.

7. HENRY WHITE, b. Apr. 22, 1789.

263. viii. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 19, 1752.

264. ix. EZRA, b. Sept. 29, 1755.

## 253

JEDIDIAH<sup>3</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1707/8; baptized Feb. 15, 1707/8; died Ashford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1787; married, about 1731, ELIZABETH ———, whose maiden name has not been found. She died Jan. 30, 1786. He resided first in Pomfret, Conn., and in 1731 was in Ashford, "late of Pomfret." He then had the farm of John Paine; was a deacon both of the old and the new church; was chosen selectman, Dec. 1, 1760, and surveyor of highways, and Mar. 1764, was on the committee to divide the town and to supply the pulpit.

In 1761 he went to Portsmouth, N. H., as agent for Connecticut men and secured charters for Enfield and Lebanon, N. H., of which towns he was an original grantee. He was chosen surveyor and lot-layer of the latter place by the proprietors in 1762, and probably lived there for some time, prior to 1770, and then returned to Ashford.

## Children, born in Ashford, Conn.:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> twin, b. Jan. 20, 1731/2; d. same day.
  - ii. BENJAMIN, twin, b. Jan. 20, 1731/2; d. same day.
  - iii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 3, 1733; he was probably the Jonathan "Daney" who was in the military service in 1757, in the same company with William and Jedidiah. He settled in Lebanon, N. H., and joined the Test Association in 1776.
  - 265. iv. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1735.
  - 266. v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 9, 1737.
  - 267. vi. JEDIDIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1739.
  - vii. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 22, 1741.
  - viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1743; m. Ashford, Apr. 18, 1770, John (Lasell) Lassell. Res. Tunbridge, Vt., 1791. He commanded a company from Enfield, N. H., in the Burgoyne campaign, Revolutionary War, 1777.
- Children:
- 1. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> LASSELL, b. Nov. 11, 1770.
  - 2. JAMES LASSELL, b. Sept. 18, 1772.
  - 3. ANNA LASSELL, b. Sept. 7, 1779.
  - 4. ELIZABETH LASSELL, b. Mar. 9, 1783.
  - ix. ANNA, b. Jan. 22, 1747/8; d. Nov. 6, 1754.

## 254

JOHN <sup>4</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born at "the old Dana Farm in Little Cambridge, now Brighton," July 10, 1725; died Newton, Dec. 17, 1793. He married ABIGAIL SMITH "of Lexington," intentions published in Cambridge, May 6, 1748, and they were "admitted to full communion in the Cambridge Church, May 7, 1749." She died Newton, Aug. 2, 1789. His home at first was in the part of Cambridge now Brighton, and later, in Newton, near Bald Pate Hill, on what is now Brookline St., near Vine.

In religious belief, he was a "New Light," and one of the first deacons of the Baptist Church in Newton.

## Children, the five oldest recorded in Cambridge:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1749; d. Newburyport, May 10, 1821; m. Newton, June 4, 1769, Elisha Whitney of Brookline, who d. Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1812, "ae. 65 yrs." Res. Brookline and Newburyport.
- Children:
- 1. ABIGAIL WHITNEY,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Brookline, Oct. 29, 1769; d. Newburyport, Oct. 10, 1837; m. Newburyport, July 28, 1803, Capt. Enoch Titcomb, who d. Jan. 2, 1838.
  - 2. ELIZABETH WHITNEY, bapt. Brookline, Mar. 17, 1771; m. Newburyport, Mar. 31, 1825, as his second wife, Zebedee Cook, who d. Sept. 3, 1845, ae. 85.

3. LYDIA WHITNEY, bapt. Newburyport, June 29, 1777; d. in infancy.

4. LYDIA WHITNEY, bapt. Newburyport, Feb. 7, 1779; d. there, Apr. 13, 1819; m. there, Sept. 26, 1803, Benjamin Appleton, Jr. He d. Newburyport, June 7, 1847, ae. 69.

Children, born in Newburyport:

(1) BENJAMIN DANA<sup>7</sup> APPLETON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1804.

(2) HARRIET APPLETON, b. Sept. 29, 1806; d. June 30, 1817.

(3) CHARLES APPLETON, b. Nov. 6, 1808.

(4) SAMUEL WHITNEY APPLETON, b. May 27, 1811; d. young.

(5) CAROLINE APPLETON, bapt. May 9, 1814.

(6) SAMUEL WHITNEY APPLETON, bapt. Nov. 17, 1816.

5. SAMUEL WHITNEY, d. Newburyport, Sept. 8, 1818, ae. 30.

ii. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1750; d. Boston, June 22, 1825; m. May 21, 1777, James Blake, a widower, b. Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1740, d. Boston, Aug. 29, 1803; son of James and Mary (Pynson) Blake. He was a carpenter; res. Pleasant St., Boston.

Children, born in Boston, except the fourth, fifth and sixth:

1. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> BLAKE, b. May 25, 1778; d. Sept. 9, 1779.

2. HENRY BLAKE, b. Jan. 21, 1780; d. Jan. 20, 1840; unm.

3. LYDIA BLAKE, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. Boston, Feb. 12, 1839; m. (1) Boston, July 1, 1798, Capt. James Erving, a mariner, who made many voyages to China. He d. July 23, 1805, ae. 30; m. (2) Boston, Feb. 28, 1813, Job Greene of Roxbury, an apothecary. He d. Oct. 18, 1832.

Children by first marriage:

(1) ELIZA<sup>7</sup> ERVING, b. Mar. 18, 1800; d. New York, Oct. 9, 1872.

(2) HARRIOT ERVING, b. Apr. 3, 1802; d. New York, Dec. 2, 1888.

(3) JAMES ERVING, } lost at sea about 1823, aboard  
(4) GEORGE ERVING, } the same vessel.

Children by second marriage:

(5) BENJAMIN ELLERY GREENE, b. in 1814; d. New York, Nov. 10, 1872; m. Venezuela, Merced de Valenzuela Moreno.

(6) LYDIA MARIA GREENE, d. Brookline, 1849.

(7) SAMUEL HUNTINGTON GREENE, b. in 1816; d. New York, Dec. 19, 1873; unm.

(8) SARAH JANE GREENE, d. young.

(9) SARAH SOPHIA GREENE, d. young.

(10) SARAH SOPHIA DANA GREENE, b. in 1822; d. in 1850.

## DANA GENEALOGY

- (11) EDWARD DANA GREENE, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. June 17, 1879; an artist and teacher in New York Academy of Design.
- (12) EMILY ERVING GREENE, d. Oct. 1845, ae. 19.
4. CLARISSA <sup>6</sup> BLAKE, twin, b. Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1784; d. Boston, Nov. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 11, 1836, Jonathan Pierce of Boston, a widower. He d. Boston, Mar. 1, 1853, ae. 75.
5. SUKEY FOSTER BLAKE, twin, b. Jan. 12, 1784; d. Mar. 23, 1859; m. May 22, 1808, Adam Bent of Boston. He d. Mar. 22, 1857, ae. 81.  
Children, born in South Boston:
- (1) ALBERT ADAM <sup>7</sup> BENT, b. June 5, 1809; d. Boston, Oct. 31, 1876; m. Boston, Feb. 21, 1823, Sarah Glover, who d. San Francisco, Oct. 1886.
- (2) GEORGE ELBRIDGE BENT, b. July 28, 1811; d. Thurlow, Pa., June 18, 1898; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Martha Felton.
- (3) SUSAN FOSTER BENT, b. June 19, 1813; d. unm.
- (4) CLARISSA BENT, b. in 1815; d. in 1821.
- (5) CHARLES PYNSON BENT, b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 20, 1876; m. Sarah Elizabeth Drayton.
- (6) JAMES B. BENT, b. in 1820; d. in 1824.
- (7) CLARISSA BENT, b. in 1823; d. in 1833.
- (8) HENRY BLAKE BENT, b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Steelton, Pa., June 26, 1894; m. Aug. 14, 1856, Emeline Perry Thornton.
6. NANCY BLAKE, b. Dorchester, Apr. 1786; d. Oct. 24, 1787.
7. SAMUEL BLAKE, b. Sept. 13, 1788; d. July 17, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1820, Clarissa Preston, b. Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1800, d. Boston, Aug. 7, 1823. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1830, Hannah (Glover), widow of Charles Fiske; she was b. Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1794, dau. of Alexander and Jemima (Tolman) Glover, and d. Boston, Mar. 12, 1874.  
Children by first marriage, born in Boston:
- (1) GEORGE PYNSON <sup>7</sup> BLAKE, b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. Somerville, Nov. 23, 1861; m. Boston, June 19, 1851, Mary Wheeler.
- (2) CLARISSA PRESTON BLAKE, b. July 20, 1823; d. New York, Mar. 20, 1858(?); m. Nov. 1843, B. K. Bliss of Springfield.  
Child by second marriage:
- (3) WARREN H. BLAKE, b. Oct. 17, 1831; d. Boston, Aug. 14, 1893.
8. JOHN BLAKE, b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Apr. 30, 1791.

9. BENJAMIN BLAKE, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. Princeton, Dec. 28, 1835; m. Boston, Sept. 28, 1819, Laura Tupper, b. Monson, May 26, 1795, d. Worcester, Sept. 26, 1868, dau. of William and Tamar (Cady) Tupper. He was a carriage-maker; res. Boston, Savannah, Ga., and Princeton.  
Children:  
(1) LAURA GEORGIANNA<sup>7</sup> BLAKE, b. Savannah, July 6, 1820; d. Worcester; m. Barre, Sept. 11, 1844, Leander Eaton, b. Ashby, Dec. 20, 1822.  
(2) BENJAMIN DANA<sup>7</sup> BLAKE, b. Boston, Feb. 26, 1828; d. Springfield, May 20, 1860; m. Springfield, Sept. 15, 1857, Cornelia A. Burt, b. Feb. 28, 1828.
10. PYNSON<sup>6</sup> BLAKE, b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Boston, Jan. 7, 1862; m. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Dana, dau. of John and Lucinda (Myrick) Dana.
- iii. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1752; d. Boston, Apr. 3, 1836; unm. He served through the Revolution, was ensign Nov. 13, 1776, in the 13th Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Col. Wigglesworth and later by Col. Smith; was 2d lt. Jan. 1, 1777, 1st lt. Feb. 1, 1778, in the 3d Regt. (Col. Groaton's) in Gen. Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island. Retired Jan. 1, 1781; was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, founded in 1783. Res. Boston, where he was a banker and financial agent. His portrait is in the possession of his great-niece, Mrs. Ellen (Dana) Gooch. He was entitled to half pay for life, but at the close of the Revolution received instead a commutation certificate for a sum equal to five years' full pay. He applied for a pension Aug. 9, 1828; then called captain.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1753; d. young.
268. v. JOHN, b. May 26, 1756.
269. vi. NATHAN, b. Jan. 6, 1758.
- vii. MOSES, b. Sept. 1, 1760; d. Newcastle, Me., Feb. 7, 1836; unm. He was a ship carpenter.
270. viii. AARON, b. June 17, 1762.
- ix. ENOCH, b. July 10, 1764; d. Princeton, Nov. 1, 1817; unm.
- x. ANNA, b. Jan. 28, 1767; d. Sept. 3, 1775.
271. xi. ISAAC, b. Dec. 9, 1768.

## 255

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge (now Brighton), Feb. 6, 1737/8; died Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 3 or 6, 1813; married Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1768, Eleanor Foster, who died Waitsfield, Oct. 15, 1821.

He was a resident of Marlborough in 1772, but soon after removed to Cornish, N. H., where he lived during the Revolution, in

which he served as a soldier. He rem. to Waitsfield about 1789; was a tanner and farmer. In 1788 purchased lots 143 and 144 on the top of Dana Hill, Waitsfield, and by 1790 had commenced his clearing. On Sept. 5, 1797, he was chosen on a committee for dividing the town into school districts. Here he lived till his death, but early gave portions of the farm to his sons, Henry and Foster.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. Roxbury, Aug. 7, 1768; d. Rochester, Vt., May 22, 1822, "a remarkably talented woman;" m. Enoch Emerson, b. Uxbridge, Feb. 26, 1755, d. Rochester, Vt., May 15, 1835, son of Thomas and Abigail (Marsh) Emerson. He was a pioneer farmer, deacon of the Congregational Church in Rochester, selectman, representative for twenty-one years, and in 1801 was member of the Bennington Convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States, he casting one of the four dissentient votes. Mr. Emerson married again. Res. Rochester, Vt.

Children:

1. ENOCH<sup>6</sup> EMERSON, b. Apr. 15, 1791.
2. LYMAN EMERSON, b. Rochester, Oct. 15, 1792; d. there, Dec. 4, 1868; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1814, Anna Warren, b. Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 6, 1793, d. Rochester, Jan. 6, 1826, dau. of David and Anna Warren of Hardwick. He m. (2) Mar. 27, 1827, her sister, Olive Warren, b. Rochester, Dec. 4, 1805, d. Apr. 10, 1887. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, and representative in the Vermont Legislature five years.  
Children, born in Rochester, Vt.:
  - (1) LYMAN<sup>7</sup> EMERSON, b. May 28, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1897. Lumber merchant; representative from Rochester several years; rem. to Manitowoc, Wis.
  - (2) MARY ANN EMERSON, b. Aug. 6, 1820; d. Rochester, Nov. 3, 1851; m. Mar. 14, 1842, Barna Cooper, son of Barnabas and Lydia (Powers) Cooper, b. Croydon, N. H., Sept. 29, 1806, d. Rochester, May 30, 1867; a member of the Legislature. One child.
  - (3) DAVID WARREN EMERSON, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Tasker, b. Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 27, 1829, d. Stanford University, Cal., Mar. 2, 1885, dau. of Ira and Lydia (Edgerly) Tasker. Res. Racine, Wis. Five children.
  - (4) LOUISA<sup>7</sup> EMERSON, b. June 20, 1828; m. Oct. 14, 1868, David Eaton Martin, b. Rochester, Apr. 5, 1832, d. there, Apr. 20, 1875, son of Thomas B. and Harriet (Eaton) Martin.



- (5) EZEKIEL EMERSON, b. Sept. 14, 1830.
- (6) ANNA EMERSON, b. Dec. 6, 1832; m. Aug. 10, 1885, as his second wife, Frederick David Ely, b. Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1838, son of Nathan and Amelia Maria (Partridge) Ely. He grad. Brown University, 1859; Massachusetts Legislature three years; representative in Congress, 1885-87; justice, Municipal Court, Boston; res. Dedham.
- (7) LUCY DANE EMERSON, b. Apr. 26, 1835; d. July 10, 1837.
- (8) ENOCH DANA EMERSON, b. Apr. 18, 1837; d. May 17, 1893; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Abigail Leonard Stanley, dau. of Veres and Eliza (Johnson) Stanley.
- (9) OLIVE JANE EMERSON, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1876, Horatio Morrow, b. Prince Edward Isl., Apr. 24, 1843, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Bowley) Morrow. He grad. in Acadia, Nova Scotia College, 1871, and Newton Theological Seminary, 1876. They sailed Oct. 1876, for Burmah as Baptist missionaries, and res. Tavoy, Burmah.
- (10) EUNICE ELIZABETH EMERSON, b. Dec. 14, 1843.
- (11) ELLEN MARIA EMERSON, b. May 1, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1846.
- (12) EDNA FRANCELIA EMERSON, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. May 1, 1874, William Francis Chase, son of Moses and Irenia (Orrell) Chase, b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1847, d. June 27, 1884. Res. Cambridge and West Newton. Two children.
3. EUNICE <sup>6</sup> EMERSON, b. Apr. 3, 1794; d. Oct. 25, 1868; m. (1) ——— Mosher of Rochester, Vt.; m. (2) ——— Richardson of Rochester and had several children.
4. FRANCIS DANA EMERSON (?).
5. STILLMAN EMERSON, b. Rochester, Apr. 28, 1796; d. Caledonia, Wis., Nov. 21, 1875; m. Aug. 31, 1819, Maria Griffin, b. Walpole, N. H., Aug. 7, 1795, d. Caledonia, Nov. 22, 1856. He was representative, 1831-32, and a general in Vermont militia.  
Children:
  - (1) STILLMAN JOHNSON <sup>7</sup> EMERSON, b. Rochester, Vt., Apr. 20, 1821; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Mary Jane French. Res. Clinton, Ind., till her death, Feb. 25, 1859, then rem. to Rochester, Wis. Had three daughters.
  - (2) ELLEN MARIA EMERSON, b. Apr. 3, 1823; m. Oct. 5, 1843, Timothy Dwight Morris. Res. Caledonia, Wis.

- (3) EUNICE DANA EMERSON, b. Rochester, Vt., Feb. 24, 1825; m. Dec. 30, 1847, Franklin Edward Hoyt, b. Cabot, Vt., Mar. 16, 1824, d. Rochester, Mar. 8, 1893, son of William Smith and Lucia (Russell) Hoyt. He was a master builder and representative; res. Rochester, Vt. Two children.
- (4) CORDELIA AGNES EMERSON, b. Rochester, Vt., Sept. 13, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Ebenezer Taylor, Jr., b. in 1815, d. Homer, Ill., 1871. Res. Clinton, Ind., and Homer, Ill. Six children.
- (5) ORPAH ALZINA<sup>7</sup> EMERSON, b. Dec. 31, 1829; m. Nov. 16, 1854, Stephen R. Sheldon. Res. Racine, Wis.
- (6) ENOCH GRIFFIN EMERSON, b. June 29, 1833; d. July 19, 1833.
6. ACHSAH<sup>6</sup> EMERSON, b. Feb. 23, 1799; d. Nov. 4, 1851; unnm.
7. ASA EMERSON, b. Apr. 8, 1801; d. Nov. 4, 1861.
8. EZEKIEL EMERSON, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. Nov. 4, 1871.
9. ORPAH EMERSON, b. Apr. 12, 1807; d. Apr. 12, 1855.
272. ii. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston, Nov. 12, 1769.
273. iii. FOSTER, b. June 11, 1774, Cornish, N. H.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 16, 1778; d. Waitsfield; unnm.
- v. NATHAN, b. June 7, 1780; d. Waitsfield, Mar. 14, 1813; unnm.
- vi. ELEANOR, b. in 1785; d. July 25, 1859, ae. 74; m. about 1804, Job House, b. Abington, Nov. 30, 1779, d. Mar. 15, 1874, son of Job and Sarah (Norton) House. He came to Waitsfield in 1797, rem. to Moriah, N. Y., returned in 1813. Res. Waitsfield, Vt.
- Children:
1. JASON<sup>6</sup> HOUSE, b. May 15, 1805; d. Waitsfield, Sept. 2, 1891; unnm.
2. ANNA HOUSE, b. Mar. 24, 1810; d. Waitsfield, Aug. 31, 1872; m. David Wheeler, b. Sept. 7, 1801, d. June 17, 1861, son of William and Elizabeth Wheeler of Windsor and Waitsfield.
- Child:
- (1) JULIETTE<sup>7</sup> WHEELER, b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. July 21, 1836.
3. NATHAN DANA HOUSE, b. Moriah, N. Y., July 13, 1813; d. Dec. 29, 1900; m. Philena H. Carr, b. Washington, Vt., June 11, 1822, d. May 2, 1866, dau. of Robert and Harriet (Norris) Carr. A shoemaker and farmer in Waitsfield.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- (1) NORTON DANA<sup>7</sup> HOUSE, b. Dec. 5, 1855.
- (2) SON, d. Apr. 19, 1863.

4. CHILD, d. Nov. 3, 1817.
5. EDWIN HOUSE, b. Waitsfield, Apr. 10, 1819; d. Apr. 6, 1903; m. Apr. 26, 1853, Abba H. Hoyt, b. Jan. 10, 1820, d. Oct. 15, 1886, dau. of Ebenezer Hoyt of Alexandria, N. H. A farmer in Waitsfield, Vt.  
Child:  
(1) EDWIN M.<sup>7</sup> HOUSE, b. Waitsfield, Oct. 8, 1856.
6. LUCETTA HOUSE, b. Apr. 27, 1821; d. Waitsfield, Dec. 30, 1846; unm.
7. SOLON HOUSE, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. Oct. 1825.
8. LUCY M. HOUSE, b. May 13, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1898; unm. Res. Waitsfield.
9. LAURETTA HOUSE, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Waitsfield, Jan. 13, 1850; unm.
- vii. ANNA, m. June 20, 1816, David Randall of Fayston, Vt. Res. Waitsfield. She died early and Mr. Randall married again. Two children.

## 256

JOHN WINCHESTER <sup>4</sup> DANA (Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 29, 1739/40; died Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 9, 1813; married Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 26, 1764, HANNAH POPE PUTNAM, born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 25, 1744, died Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 2, 1820, daughter of Gen. Israel and Hannah (Pope) Putnam of Salem and Pomfret, Conn.

He rem. from Connecticut to Pomfret, Vt., about 1771. During the Revolution he served under Capt. Joshua Hazen in 1777; under Capt. John Throop in 1778; and under Capt. Bartholomew Durkee in 1781; was a representative in 1778, 1780-81 and 1792; member of the Constitutional Convention, 1777; clerk and deacon of the Congregational Church many years; and was a large landowner and a man of great energy and ability.

Children, three eldest born in Connecticut, others in Pomfret, Vt.:

274. i. ISAAC, <sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1765.
- ii. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), b. Feb. 28, 1768; d. Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 30, 1841; m. June 19, 1794, Jonathan Ware, b. Wrentham, Apr. 24, 1767; grad. Harvard, 1790; d. Andover, N. H., Feb. 1, 1838; editor, teacher of languages; commenced a lexicon of the Old Testament in eight languages; served in the army in the War of 1812. Res. Peacham, Danville and Pomfret, Vt.  
Children:  
1. JONATHAN <sup>7</sup> WARE, b. Mar. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 28, 1813; served in War of 1812.

2. JOHN WARE, b. Jan. 18, 1798; d. Danville, Vt., Mar. 3, 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1822, his cousin, Eunice Emily, Smith, dau. of Maj. Elisha and Sarah (Dana) Smith; res. Danville.  
Child:  
(1) EMILY SMITH WARE, b. Apr. 27, 1823; d. about 1835.
3. MARY BETSEY WARE, b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. Andover, N. H., Jan. 3, 1849; m., as his second wife, William Butterfield, Esq., of Andover.  
Children:  
(1) JONATHAN WARE BUTTERFIELD, b. Feb. 24, 1838; m. (1) Jennie P. Smith; m. (2) Mrs. Mary B. (Baxter) Frye.  
(2) JOHN WARE BUTTERFIELD, b. in 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1870.
4. CAMILLE<sup>7</sup> WARE, b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Cabot, Vt., Aug. 10, 1871; unm. She was finely educated and mastered six foreign languages; assisted her father in his literary work.
5. ELEANOR WARE, b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1807.
275. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1770.
276. iv. JUDAH, b. Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 25, 1772.
277. v. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. Apr. 13, 1774.
- vi. HANNAH POPE, b. June 28, 1775; d. Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 14, 1850; m. Apr. 7, 1814, as his second wife, Zebulon Lyon of Royalton, Vt. Res. Woodstock, Vt., where he d. Oct. 16, 1822. No children.
278. vii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Jan. 16, 1777.
279. viii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. Mar. 23, 1778.
- ix. SARAH WINCHESTER, b. Nov. 11, 1779; d. Mar. 24, 1816; m. Pomfret, June 30, 1801, Maj. Elisha Smith of Pomfret.  
Children:  
1. EUNICE EMILY<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. Jan. 1, 1802; d. Feb. 25, 1853; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1822, her cousin, John Ware (see above); m. (2) June 5, 1829, Dr. Alvin Burbank.  
Children by second marriage:  
(1) ISAAC DANA<sup>7</sup> BURBANK, b. Mar. 18, 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Anna M. Goodell.  
(2) JOHN ALVIN BURBANK, b. June 26, 1843; d. Camp Griffin, Va., Dec. 19, 1861, in the Union Army.
2. ISRAEL PUTNAM SMITH, b. Apr. 26, 1803; m. Oct. 27, 1828, ——— Chedel. Res. Pomfret, Vt.  
Children:  
(1) HENRY<sup>7</sup> SMITH.  
(2) ABBIE SMITH.
3. CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. July 25, 1804; d. Apr. 14, 1880.
4. ELISHA SMITH, b. Apr. 30, 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1877; m. (1) ——— Goodell; m. (2) Martha (Goodell) Allen.

Child by first marriage:

(1) CHARLES<sup>7</sup> SMITH.

Children by second marriage:

(2) LUCY SMITH.

(3) LAURA SMITH.

(4) CAROLINE SMITH.

5. ORAMEL SMITH, b. Apr. 20, 1810; d. Dec. 26, 1856.

6. SARAH DANA SMITH, b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. May, 1843.

280. x. DAVID, b. Mar. 28, 1781.

xi. EUNICE, b. May 20, 1783; d. Jan. 8, 1823; m. Pomfret, Aug. 30, 1810, Harvey Chase of Cornish, N. H., b. Nov. 13, 1778, d. Feb. 18, 1857; grad. Yale, 1800; res. Cornish and Windsor, Vt.

Children:

1. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> CHASE, b. Oct. 16, 1811; d. Sept. 28, 1826.

2. ISRAEL PUTNAM CHASE, b. May 28, 1815; d. June 17, 1816.

3. POLLY DANA CHASE, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. June, 1837; unm.

4. CATHARINE CHASE, b. in 1819; d. June 13, 1826.

xii. SCHUYLER, b. Mar. 20, 1785; d. Dec. 24, 1785.

xiii. MARY (POLLY), b. June 1, 1787; d. Oct. 30, 1816.

## 257

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 22, 1736/7; died Pomfret, Vt., June 13, 1827; married Ashford, Conn., June 18, 1761, HANNAH BURNHAM. With his wife he was admitted to membership in the church at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 22, 1764, and soon after rem. to Lebanon, N. H., of which town his father was an original proprietor. He himself was one of the charter grantees of the neighboring town of Enfield, N. H., July 5, 1761. He was one of the six original members of the Congregational Society in Lebanon, organized Sept. 27, 1768, and later was chosen deacon. He was tithingman in 1769, grand juror in 1773, and a signer of the Association Test in 1776. His residence is given Grantham, N. H., Jan. 5, 1784, when he sold to Robert Scott part of the one hundred acre lot in Lebanon "sd. Dana once lived on," bounded westerly by the Connecticut, and southerly by the Mascoma, River; May 13, 1785, he was again "of Lebanon," selling to Elisha Payne a right "of which Joseph Dana, late of said Lebanon, deceased, was the original grantee." Prior to 1790 he rem. to Pomfret, Vt. His oldest child was born in Connecticut; all the others, probably at Lebanon, N. H. He was deacon of the Pomfret church, 1806-18.

## Children:

- i. LUCINDA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1763; bapt. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 22, 1764; m. ——— French of Plainfield, N. H.
- ii. MARY, b. Lebanon, N. H., May 11, 1766; d. Pomfret, Vt.; unm.
- 281. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 5, 1768.
- iv. HANNAH, b. June 21, 1770; d. Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 19, 1810, "aged 39 yrs.;" unm.
- v. CHLOE, b. Aug. 18, 1774; d. unm.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 13, 1777; lost his mind and was placed under guardianship in 1828; he was living in 1860, at Pomfret, Vt. A Mrs. Jonathan Dana, d. Pomfret, Apr. 1849. (Town Record.)
- 282. vii. CHESTER, b. May 28, 1780.

## 258

Rev. JOSEPH <sup>4</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 2, 1742; died Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1827; married (1) Sept. 3, 1766, MARY STANIFORD, baptized Ipswich, Jan. 27, 1744/5, died there, May 14, 1772, "lovely and beloved," daughter of Daniel and Mary (Burnham) Staniford, and stepdaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich. He married (2) June 6, 1775, MARY TURNER, born 1751, died Ipswich, Apr. 13, 1803, "in her 53d year," daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Barnard) Turner of Boston. He married (3) Dec. 1803, Mrs. ELIZABETH (GREEN) BRADFORD, daughter of Rev. Jacob Green of Hanover, N. J., and widow of Rev. Ebenezer Bradford of Rowley. She died July 14, 1825, ae. about 67.

He grad. Yale, 1760; Yale, A.M.; S.T.D., Harvard, 1801. He studied for the ministry under Rev. Levi Hart of Preston, Conn., and was licensed to preach before he was twenty-one; supplied the pulpit of the Old South Church, Boston, for six months. He was then a candidate for a year or more in Ipswich, and was ordained there, Nov. 5, 1765, serving the South Church sixty-two years. (See Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*.)

## Children by first marriage, born in Ipswich:

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. June 26, 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1855; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Maj. Thomas Burnham of Ipswich. He d. Mar. 7, 1833.
- 283. ii. JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1769.
- 284. iii. DANIEL, b. July 24, 1771.

## Children by second marriage:

- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1776; d. July 21, 1816.
- 285. v. SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1778.
- vi. SARAH, b. May 8, 1780; d. Mar. 17, 1845; m. Marblehead, July 6, 1818, Hon. Israel Thorndike of Boston. Portrait of her by Gilbert Stuart.

- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 14, 1782; d. May 15, 1840.
- viii. ANNA, b. Nov. 2, 1784; d. Feb. 13, 1866.
- ix. LUCY, b. and d. in 1786.

259

JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> DANA (William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Mar. 22, 1736/7; died Brookline, Dec. 21, 1812; married (1) Brookline, Nov. 11, 1762, HANNAH WHITE, born there, about 1743, died Sept. 25, 1794, "aged 51," daughter of Moses and Rachel (Davis) White. He married (2) Roxbury, Mar. 2 or 12, 1797, ELIZABETH SHEDD, born Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1743/4, died Brookline, June 16, 1799, daughter of James and Mary (Weld) Shedd. He married (3) Feb. 13, 1806, FANNY PARMENTER, born Sudbury, about 1766, died July 22, 1809, "aged 43." He held several town offices and kept a well-known tavern in what is now Harvard Square, Brookline, and which was burned in Jan. 1816 (Wood's *Historical Sketches of Brookline*, 51); res. Brookline.

Children by first marriage:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> m. Brookline, Nov. 5, 1793, Jonathan Parmenter; she d. in 1823.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Brighton, 1766; bapt. Cambridge Village, Feb. 2, 1766; d. in 1843 or 1844; m. June 8, 1786, Increase Davis, b. Roxbury, bapt. Mar. 22, 1761, d. in 1830, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Sumner) Davis. Res. Lubec, Me.

Children:

- 1. ISAAC <sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Brookline, 1786; d. Boston, 1816.
- 2. EBENEZER DAVIS, b. Roxbury, 1790; d. West Lubec, Me., 1861; m. in 1835.

Child:

- (1) LUCY ANN <sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. June 4, 1838; d. in 1882; m. Henry Collom, 1861.

- 3. HANNAH WHITE DAVIS, b. Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1799; d. Nov. 22, 1886; m. West Lubec, Jan. 20, 1838. No children.

- 4. INCREASE SUMNER <sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. West Lubec, 1809; d. in 1879; married.

Children:

- (1) RACHEL DANA <sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. in 1835; m. Richard Williams, 1857.
- (2) HANNAH WHITE DAVIS, b. Jan. 20, 1837, m. Feb. 21, 1881, David Denison Dana. Res. West Lubec. (Desc. of Jacob.<sup>2</sup>)
- (3) EBENEZER DAVIS, b. Aug. 17, 1840.
- (4) INCREASE SUMNER DAVIS, b. June 17, 1841; d. in 1877, from an explosion in the lead mines; m. Susie J. Kelley, 1875.

- iii. POLLY,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 12, 1769; d. in 1805; m. May 2, 1802, Caleb Randall of Portland, Me.
- iv. CHILD, d. Brookline, Jan. 1776.
- v. CHILD, d. Brookline, Jan. 1776.
- vi. MOSES WHITE, bapt. Woodstock, Oct. 3, 1773; d. in 1796.
- 286. vii. JOSIAH, bapt. Woodstock, Mar. 3, 1776.
- viii. CHILD, d. Brookline, 1778.
- ix. ISAAC, bapt. Brookline, May 25, 1783; d. Feb. 24, 1787.
- x. LUCY, bapt. Brookline, June 22, 1788; m. Oct. 12, 1810 (Eastport records), or Jan. 9, 1812 (Brookline records), Thomas Rice of Eastport, Me., b. Worcester. Both d. Eastport soon after 1812.
- Child:
  - 1. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RICE, b. Oct. 19, 1812; d. in 1828.

Children by third marriage:

- xi. CHARLES LOWELL, bapt. Brookline, Oct. 12, 1806; drowned at sea, Nov. 1, 1830.
- xii. JONATHAN, d. in 1810.

260

Rev. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DANA (William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge (in that part now Brighton), Jan. 14, 1738/9; baptized Jan. 21, 1738/9; died Amherst, N. H., Apr. 2, 1798, and was buried with Masonic honors. He grad. Harvard in 1755; married May 6, 1762, ANNA KENDRICK, born Apr. 30, 1743; died Oct. 16, 1810, daughter of Capt. Caleb and Abigail (Bowen) Kendrick of Newton.

He was at first a minister; was ordained at Groton June 3, 1761, and was pastor there till 1775, when he was dismissed for his opposition to armed resistance against Great Britain. He remained in Groton for a time, preaching for the Presbyterian Society there. He then studied law, and practiced in Amherst, N. H., rem. there early in 1781. He was a member of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention in 1782; register of probate, 1784-87; judge of probate, 1787-92; state senator in 1796.

Children, born in Groton, except the last four:

- 287. i. LUTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1763.
- ii. AMELIA, b. Groton, Apr. 14, 1765; d. New York City, 1825; m. Dec. 8, 1787, Jonathan Smith, Esq., of Amherst, N. H.
- Children:
  - 1. CHARLES WALTER<sup>6</sup> SMITH; a descendant of his is Joseph Dana Miller of Jersey City, N. J., author of illustrated article on the Dana family in *Munsey's Magazine*, Nov. 1896.
  - 2. EMMA SMITH, m. ——— Parker, and died at Amherst between 1807 and 1810.



3. HARRIET SMITH, m. an Orthodox clergyman. Settled in western New York.
  4. LUCY SMITH, b. about 1794; m. Hon. Samuel Bell, whose first wife was her aunt, Mehitable Dana. Res. Chester, N. H.
  5. ANNA SMITH, m. an Orthodox clergyman. Settled in western New York.
288.   iii. SAMUEL, b. June 26, 1767.
- iv. THESTA, b. Aug. 14, 1769; m. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799, as his second wife, Maj. Aaron Brown of Groton.  
      Child:  
          1. ANNA \* BROWN, b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. in 1813.
- v. ANNA (NANCY), b. June 16, 1771; d. Boston, Dec. 21, 1811; unm.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. June 13 or 20, 1773; d. July 2, 1773.
- vii. STEPHEN, b. May 29, 1774; d. Aug. 6, 1775.
- viii. LUCY, b. May 24, 1776; d. June 3, 1783.
- ix. EZRA, b. Aug. 11, 1778; d. Sept. 27, 1778.
- x. MEHITABLE BOWEN, b. Nov. 8, 1780; d. Sept. 17, 1810; m. Amherst, Nov. 26, 1797, Hon. Samuel Bell, LL.D., b. Feb. 9, 1770, d. Dec. 23, 1850, son of John and Mary Ann (Gilmore) Bell. He grad. Dartmouth, 1793; attorney; Governor of New Hampshire; United States senator.  
      Children by first marriage:  
          1. SAMUEL DANA \* BELL, b. Oct. 9, 1798; Harvard, 1816; LL.D.; Chief Justice, Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1859-65; m. Aug. 20, 1826, Mary, dau. of Hon. Newell Healey, who d. June 20, 1853.
2. JOHN BELL, b. Nov. 5, 1800; d. St. Augustine, Fla., 1830; unm.; Union College, 1819; M.D., Bowdoin; professor of anatomy, Vermont University; editor, *New York Medical and Surgical Journal*.
3. MARY ANN BELL, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. in 1830; m. in 1822, John Nesmith, afterward Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts.
4. JAMES BELL, b. Nov. 13, 1804; d. May 26, 1857; Bowdoin College, 1822; United States senator, 1855; m. June 29, 1830, Judith Almira, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Upham.
5. LUTHER V. BELL, b. Francestown, N. H., Dec. 20, 1806; Bowdoin College, 1823; M.D., Dartmouth, 1836; LL.D., Amherst, 1855; superintendent, McLean Asylum, twenty years; brigade surgeon, 1861; d. in military service at Camp Baker, Va., Feb. 12, 1862. He m. Sept. 1, 1834, Frances Clark Pinkerton, b. Jan. 6, 1813, d. Somerville, Mar. 1, 1855, dau. of James and Sarah (Wallis) Pinkerton of Derry, N. H. Res. Derry, 1834-37; Charlestown, 1838 (the part made Somerville in 1842) till death.

## Children:

- (1) SAMUEL JOHN <sup>7</sup> BELL, b. Derry, Sept. 12, 1836; d. Somerville, Nov. 9, 1853.
- (2) MARY FRANCES BELL, b. Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1838; d. Somerville, Aug. 22, 1847.
- (3) HENRY JAMES BELL, b. Somerville, May 17, 1842; d. Somerville, Oct. 3, 1847.
- (4) CLARA BELL, b. Somerville, Apr. 12, 1847; d. Stuttgart, Germany, Apr. 12, 1917; m. Eugen von Pfeilsticker.
- (5) FRANCES PINKERTON BELL, b. Somerville, Sept. 29, 1849; d. there, Apr. 12, 1868.
- (6) WILLIAM APPLETON BELL, b. Somerville, Mar. 16, 1851; d. there, Apr. 3, 1917; m. Ida Bailey Hills, July 5, 1876.
- (7) CHARLES JOHN BELL, b. Somerville, Oct. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 4, 1903; m. Ragna Hoegh.
6. ANN MEHITABLE BELL, b. Aug. 1810; d. in 1811.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 10, 1782; d. Salem, Apr. 6, 1803; unm.
- xii. JAMES GREENE, b. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 11, 1785; d. Nov. 4, 1841; unm.; rem. to Frankfort, Ky., in 1813; was law reporter to the state.

## 261

Lt. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> DANA (William, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1741; baptized Apr. 12, 1741; died before 1790, as the census of 1790 shows his widow, Lucy, living in Watertown; married Watertown, May 22, 1766, LUCY WHITNEY, born Watertown, June 30, 1749, daughter of Ensign Daniel and Dorothy (Taintor) Whitney. She married (2) Watertown, Nov. 2, 1800, as his second wife, Lt. SAMUEL WHITEMORE of Salem, born May 6, 1748, died Nov. 6, 1822, son of Samuel and Love (Stone) Whittemore. They res. West Cambridge (now Arlington) where she died and is buried. The date of her death is variously stated; perhaps the gravestone at Arlington is correct in giving it Dec. 11, 1814.

Benjamin Dana lived in the part of Cambridge now Brighton.

He was doubtless the Benjamin Dana who was lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Dana's Co. in 1776.

## Children:

289. i. WILLIAM, <sup>5</sup> b. in 1767.
- ii. ANNA, b. Feb. 18, 1770; d. June 7, 1804; m. Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1786, Blake Sparhawk, b. Apr. 12, 1761, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Blake) Sparhawk.

## Children:

1. BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> SPARHAWK, b. Mar. 17, 1788; d. Mar. 25, 1812.

2. LUCY D. SPARHAWK, b. Apr. 5, 1789.
3. BLAKE SPARHAWK, b. Apr. 30, 1791; d. June 3, 1791.
4. ANNA SPARHAWK, b. Oct. 10, 1792; d. Oct. 7, 1812.
5. JOHN B. SPARHAWK, b. Apr. 9, 1795; d. May 10, 1821.
6. ELIZA SPARHAWK, b. June 7, 1797.
7. ELISHA DANA SPARHAWK, b. Jan. 4, 1800; d. May 16, 1864; m. in 1822, Elizabeth Bertram of Salem, b. in 1804, d. in 1872.

Children:

- (1) JOHN BERTRAM<sup>7</sup> SPARHAWK, b. Mar. 21, 1823; m. (1) Augusta M. Ashby, and (2) Mary Willis. Five children.
- (2) MARY ELIZABETH SPARHAWK, b. Apr. 1, 1825; m. William Whall. Two daughters.
- (3) JANE BERTRAM SPARHAWK, b. May 8, 1830; m. Noah Henry Gordon. Two children.
- (4) CAROLINE SPARHAWK, b. Mar. 19, 1832; m. Apr. 14, 1854, James F. Houghton, b. Dec. 1, 1827. Four children.
- (5) SARA SPARHAWK, b. Aug. 16, 1836.
- (6) ANNA MARIA SPARHAWK, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1845.

8. PATTY H.<sup>6</sup> SPARHAWK, b. Mar. 4, 1802; d. Feb. 1848.

290. iii. ELISHA WHITNEY, b. about 1773.

iv. JONATHAN, bapt. Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1785; d. Jan. 1809.

## 262

Capt. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DANA (William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1745; died Belpré, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1809. He married Pepperell, Nov. 28, 1770, MARY BANCROFT, born there, Nov. 14, 1752, died Belpré, Dec. 26, 1831, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Atherton) Bancroft. They are buried in the old cemetery in Belpré. He was a housewright, and after marriage res. in Cambridge (in the part now Brighton) until the summer of 1772. He sold his homestead in Cambridge, consisting of dwelling house, barn and cider mill, with 8 acres of homestead and 7 acres of pasture land, on the north side of the county road leading from Boston to Watertown, on Nov. 14, 1771, to Josiah Capen of Watertown for £340.

He was admitted to membership in the Cambridge church, Oct. 6, 1771, and his wife, Dec. 1 of the same year. He rem. soon after to Worcester, where he was living at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was paid by the town of Worcester for transporting a cannon from Brookline to Worcester in Oct. 1774. He was a sergeant in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's Co. of minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's Regt., which marched to Cambridge on the

Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. Later in the same month he was commissioned lieutenant in the artillery company of Capt. Edward Crafts, and on June 26, 1775, recommended to the Provincial Congress to be captain-lieutenant in Col. Richard Gridley's Regt. He served in the siege of Boston in Gen. Henry Knox's Regt. of artillery from Dec. 10, 1775, to Dec. 1776, taking part in the engagements at White Plains and King's Bridge in 1776. From May, 1777, for a year, he lived on a farm which he leased in Sutton, returning to Worcester in the spring of 1778, where he was chosen a member of the committee of correspondence, and was re-elected in 1779. In 1780, having met with financial loss on account of the depreciation of the Continental currency, he removed to Amherst, N. H., and was a resident there for about nine years, and was deputy sheriff. He was chosen a member of the Amherst committee to enlist soldiers for the Continental Army in 1782.

In 1788, with his two oldest sons, he went to Marietta, Ohio, built brick kilns, and burned first bricks made in Ohio, and the following year he brought his family there, settling at Belpré, on the Ohio River, twelve miles below Marietta.

He was tall and of soldierly bearing and of a cheerful, social disposition; was an efficient pioneer and became a large land-owner. It is said of his wife: "Her nerves never trembled in danger — her spirits never flagged in adversity — her fortitude never failed in distress."

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH (BETSEY),<sup>5</sup> b. about 1771; d. Marietta, 1835; m. Amherst, N. H., 1789, Col. Joseph Barker, b. Newmarket, N. H., Sept. 9, 1765, d. Marietta, Sept. 1843, son of Ephraim and Mary (Manning) Barker; res. Amherst and other places in New Hampshire till his marriage, when he rem. to Belpré, and settled at Wiseman's Bottom, near Marietta. He was representative and associate judge.

Children:

1. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BARKER, b. Belpré, Feb. 28, 1790; m. (1) May 11, 1817, Melissa W. Stone, b. Belpré, May 11, 1797, d. Newport, Dec. 23, 1829; m. (2) June 28, 1831, a widow, Mary Ann Shipman. Res. Newport.

Children:

- (1) RUFUS<sup>7</sup> BARKER.
- (2) LUCY BARKER.
- (3) JULIA BARKER, m. Apr. 28, 1841, Ebenezer Battelle.
- (4) ELIZABETH BARKER, m. A. Brimmer Battelle.
- (5) MARY A. BARKER, m. Feb. 18, 1847, John B. Shipman.
- (6) CHARLES BARKER.

- (7) MELISSA BARKER, m. Nov. 23, 1857, Edward W. Buell of Marietta, grandson of Gen. Joseph Buell of the Revolution. He d. in 1874.
- (8) LUTHER D. BARKER.
- (9) JOSEPH BARKER, m. Jenny Thornily.
- 2. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) BARKER, b. about 1791; d. McConnelsville, Dec. 30, 1845; m. Union, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1814, Rufus Putnam Stone, b. Belpré, Mar. 26, 1789, or 1790, d. McConnelsville, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1843. Children, born opposite McConnelsville:
  - (1) JOSEPH BARKER<sup>7</sup> STONE, b. Oct. 28, 1814; d. Iowa City, Iowa, Jan. 1902.
  - (2) MARIA DEVOL STONE, b. Sept. 24, 1816; m. James B. Welch.
  - (3) FRANCES DANA STONE, b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. John Bosworth.
  - (4) JULIET STONE, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Robert Brown; res. Iowa City, Iowa.
  - (5) CHARLOTTE PUTNAM STONE, b. Aug. 10, 1822; res. Iowa City, Iowa, 1917; unm.
  - (6) CATHERINE ELIZA STONE, b. Sept. 7, 1825; d. unm.
  - (7) DANA STONE, b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. Iowa City, Iowa.
  - (8) MARY MELISSA STONE, b. June 12, 1832; m. William H. Shipman.
- 3. LUTHER D. BARKER, m. Mar. 6, 1821, Maria Devol; res. McConnelsville, Ohio. Children:
  - (1) WILLIAM W.<sup>7</sup> BARKER.
  - (2) CHARLES L. BARKER, m. Rachel Mary —.
  - (3) HENRY BARKER, m. Julia Kelsey.
  - (4) LUCY B. BARKER.
  - (5) ANNA M. BARKER, m. Samuel Dawson.
  - (6) MARY BARKER, m. Alfred Wilkin.
- 4. SOPHIA BARKER, m. Oct. 27, 1819, William Rufus Browning of Belpré. Children:
  - (1) JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BROWNING.
  - (2) ABIGAIL BROWNING, m. Isaac Knapp.
  - (3) CYNTHIA BROWNING.
  - (4) WILLIAM BROWNING.
  - (5) RUFUS BROWNING.
  - (6) EDWARD BROWNING.
  - (7) A. H. BROWNING.
  - (8) SOPHIA BROWNING.
- 5. WILLIAM BARKER, drowned when three years old.
- 6. GEORGE W. BARKER, b. Nov. 12, 1801; d. July 18, 1875; m. May 3, 1831, Emeline Devol, b. in 1809, d. in 1887; res. Newport.

7. MARY A. BARKER, m. Jan. 9, 1826, John C. Bennett.
8. CATHARINE BARKER, m. Apr. 10, 1827, Francis A. Barker of McConnellsville, a descendant of Edward Barker.
9. FRANCES DANA BARKER, b. Oct. 12, 1808, Marietta, Ohio; d. in 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1829, James L. Gage of McConnellsville, and rem. in 1853 to St. Louis, Mo. She became distinguished as a lecturer on temperance, slavery, and woman's rights; returned to Ohio and devoted herself to editorial work; was a nurse in the Union Army, 1861-65, afterwards an authoress and poetess, writing under the pen name of "Aunt Fanny."
10. CHARLOTTE C. BARKER.
  291. ii. LUTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Worcester, Sept. 22, 1773.
  292. iii. WILLIAM, b. Worcester, Aug. 16, 1775.
  293. iv. EDMUND BANCROFT, bapt. Worcester, Feb. 22, 1778.
  294. v. STEPHEN, b. Worcester, Nov. 1779.
  295. vi. JOHN, b. Amherst, N. H., about 1781.
  - vii. CHARLES, b. about 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1817, ae. 32; buried Belpré; went with his brother John on Aaron Burr's expedition to the Southwest in 1805, and settled at Walnut Hill, near Vicksburg, Miss.
  - viii. MARY, b. Amherst, N. H., Sept. 18, 1786; d. Marietta, Mar. 21, 1871; m. July 29, 1810, Caleb Emerson, b. Ashby, Aug. 21, 1779, d. Marietta, Mar. 14, 1853, son of Timothy and Mary (Felch) Emerson; lawyer, editor and preacher. Res. in Marietta.

Children:

  1. MARY<sup>6</sup> EMERSON, b. May 10, 1811; d. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Rev. Matthew Maddox; res. Harrison County, Va.
  2. WILLIAM DANA EMERSON, b. July 9, 1813; res. Marietta and Cincinnati, Ohio.
  3. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Marietta, Aug. 6, 1815; d. Denver, Col., Aug. 23, 1896; physician and banker; grad. Cincinnati Medical College; m. (1) May 8, 1842, Margaret (Bayman) Grier, b. Virginia, d. Feb. 15, 1869, dau. of Charles and Martha (Hill) Bayman; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1873, Katharine (Hill) Atkinson, b. in 1835, dau. of Richard and Mary (Richings) Hill of Birmingham, England; res. Van Wert, Ohio, Denver and Rolla, Mont.

Children by first marriage:

  - (1) ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> EMERSON, b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. May 5, 1870, John Miner Carey Marble, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Carey) Marble; res. Los Angeles, Calif. Children: JOHN EMERSON<sup>8</sup> MARBLE, ELIZABETH DANA MARBLE and WILLIAM CAREY MARBLE.

- (2) MARY EMERSON, b. Nov. 12, 1850.
- (3) CHARLES ELLIS EMERSON, b. July 8; d. July 20, 1858.
- (4) MARGARET EMERSON, b. May 19, 1861.
- Children by second marriage:
- (5) CHARLES WILLIAM EMERSON, b. Mar. 19, 1874.
- (6) GEORGE DANA EMERSON, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
- (7) ROSE HILL EMERSON, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- 4. GEORGE DANA EMERSON, b. Jan. 23, 1818.
- 5. ELIZABETH SMITH EMERSON, b. Marietta, Mar. 19, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1850, William Denison Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1816, d. Marietta, Apr. 10, 1894, son of Seth and Mary (James) Bailey of Warren, Ohio; res. Warren, Marietta and Houghton, Mich.
- 6. LUTHER GOODYEAR EMERSON, b. in 1828; res. Houghton.
- 7. SARAH REBECCA EMERSON, b. Nov. 9, 1830; d. 1917; res. Nestor and San Diego, Cal.
- 296. ix. GEORGE, b. Belpré, Mar. 18, 1790.
- x. FRANCES, m. Nov. 12, 1811, Charles Shipman, who d. Marietta, July 7, 1860; res. Gallipolis, Ohio. She d. in 1813.
- Child:
- 1. CHARLES <sup>6</sup> SHIPMAN of New Albany, Ind.
- xi. AUGUSTUS, b. about 1798; d. at his residence, near Clinton, Mo., Mar. 22, 1873, in his 75th year; m. Polly Burch; rem. to Missouri about 1835; was a river pilot and captain, a genial, friendly man. He was a staunch Union man when his neighbors took the side of the Confederacy. No children.

263

JOSIAH <sup>4</sup> DANA (William, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Sept. 19, 1752; died Chester, Vt., Jan. 16, 1823; married Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1782, RACHEL LEVERETT, born Sept. 5, 1759, died Dec. 5, 1831, daughter of William and Rachel (Watts) Leverett. She married (2) Chester, Vt., Sept. 25, 1823, ZADOCK BURNHAM.

He served more than a year in the army during the Revolution, enlisting in Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776, in Capt. Phineas Cook's Co., Col. William Bond's Regt.; rank, sergeant-major. He was pensioned in 1819.

He was a "victualler" at Watertown, but rem. after 1794 to Chester, Vt., where he was a farmer.

Children:

- i. SARAH, <sup>5</sup> bapt. Cambridge, Mar. 7, 1784; m. Amos Caryl and lived at Louisville, N. Y.
- 297. ii. JOSIAH, Jr., b. Watertown, Feb. 18, 1787.

## 298. iii. WILLIAM.

iv. LUCY, d. Massena, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1835; m. Chester, Vt., Sept. 11, 1817, Wilson Bridges, b. Chester, Apr. 29, 1792, son of John and Rachel (Oliver) Bridges. Res. Massena, N. Y.

Children:

1. JOHN OLIVER <sup>6</sup> BRIDGES, b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Lucy M. L. Taylor.

2. JOSIAH DANA BRIDGES, b. Oct. 10, 1821; m. Lydia Boynton.

3. BENJAMIN WILSON BRIDGES, b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Mary Pease.

4. ZINA BRADLEY BRIDGES, b. Dec. 12, 1826; m. Maria Bigelow.

v. THESTA, b. Dec. 8, 1804; d. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Chester, Vt., Nov. 10, 1825, Gardner Ingraham.

Children:

1. MELINDA WATKINS <sup>6</sup> INGRAHAM, b. May 16, 1826; m. her cousin, Joshua Cook Dana.

2. MARIA T. INGRAHAM, b. Mar. 24, 1828; m. John Q. Adams.

3. HENRY C. INGRAHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1835; m. Theresa Corbett.

4. MELISSA D. INGRAHAM, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1876; m. (1) Hugh Bailey and (2) William D. Cram.

## 264

Ensign EZRA <sup>4</sup> DANA (William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>) born Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1755; baptized in the First Church, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1755; died, probably at Mexico, N. Y., in 1824; married Newton, June 11, 1782, HANNAH HALL, born Newton, May 6, 1760, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Brown) Hall.

During the Revolution Ezra Dana was in the military service the greater part of the first five years of the war. He was enrolled in the East Co. of Newton, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall, on Apr. 19, 1775, the day of the Lexington alarm, and soon after enlisted for eight months in Capt. Phineas Cook's Co., Col. William Bond's Regt. In Dec. 1775, he enlisted for one year in the Continental Artillery under Capt. William Dana (his brother). In 1777 he enlisted from Templeton for three years in the Continental Artillery, under Col. John Crane, and was present at the important battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was by occupation a smith, and after marriage lived in the south precinct of Cambridge, now Brighton. He was commissioned ensign of 3d Co., 1st Regt., Mass. Militia,



Nov. 26, 1787. He sold his homestead, May 2, 1791, and rem. to Ashburnham, where he built the first mill at Burrageville. He was in Springfield, Vt., 1805-11, and later he settled in New York State, residing some years at Westport, Essex County, and in 1818, when he applied for a pension, in Mexico, Oswego County. His wife survived him. She was admitted to the Congregational Church, Springfield, Vt., May 3, 1807, and dismissed to the church in Lewis, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1816.

May 22, 1851, Levi Markham of Reynal's Basin, Niagara County, N. Y., on behalf of the heirs of Ezra, applied for arrearages of pension and for bounty land, reply to be made to Lucy Dana, Reynal's Basin, N. Y.

Children, order of birth not known:

299. i. EZRA,<sup>3</sup> b. Brighton (Cambridge) about 1783.
- ii. HANNAH WHITE, m. Springfield, Vt., Mar. 16, 1806, as his second wife, Cyrus Harvey of Surry, N. H. Rem. to New York State.  
Children:
  1. PHEBE D.<sup>6</sup> HARVEY, b. in 1807.
  2. HELEN H. HARVEY, b. in 1809.
  3. JOSIAH H. HARVEY, b. in 1813; d. in 1814.
  4. MARY A. J. HARVEY, b. in 1815.
  5. THOMAS C. HARVEY, b. in 1818.
  6. ELIZA E. HARVEY, b. in 1820.
- iii. LUCY (see vi).
- iv. ABIGAIL.
- v. AN INFANT, d. Ashburnham, Jan. 10, 1794.
- vi. LOUISANIA, b. in 1805, named as his daughter in the pension papers in 1820, perhaps identical with Lucy (above).

## 265

Gen. JAMES <sup>4</sup> DANA (Jedediah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1735; died Cobleskill, Schoharie County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1817; buried Lawyersville, N. Y.; married Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1759, ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE, born there, June 9, 1741, died Cobleskill, Sept. 3, 1819, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Slate) Whittemore. Her father died at Mansfield, May 15, 1742.

James Dana is said to have been among the Connecticut troops who took part in the battle of Lake George in 1755, under Gen. William Johnson. After marriage he lived in Mansfield, and the land records indicate that he was a resident there as late as 1788. He was one of the original grantees of Enfield, N. H., and Pomfret, Vt., in 1761, his father, Jedediah Dana, having been the agent who secured charters for these towns. In 1766

he was made ensign in Capt. Experience Storr's Co., of the 5th Conn. Regt., was promoted to lieutenant in 1772, and on Apr. 6, 1775, he was appointed first lieutenant of the 2d Co., 3d Conn. Regt., then commanded by Col. Israel Putnam (afterward major-general). He marched to Boston with the Connecticut men upon the Lexington alarm, was first to fire on the British by the rail fence at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and served throughout the siege of Boston, during the last three months of which he was captain of a company in Col. John Douglas's Regt. In May, 1776, he was appointed captain in Col. Andrew Ward's Regt., the 1st Connecticut, which joined Washington's army at New York, and was present at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. In June, 1777, he held the same rank, in Col. John Ely's Conn. Regt. and shared in the hardships of the winter camp at Valley Forge. In 1781 he commanded a company in Gen. Waterbury's Conn. Brigade, and in 1782 he was major in Col. Samuel Canfield's Conn. Regt. About 1786, Major Dana removed from Mansfield and settled in New York State, residing at Canajoharie, when the first census of the United States was taken. Later he removed to Cobleskill, Schoharie County, his homestead being in the part now Lawyersville. In 1804 he was commissioned brigadier-general in the New York militia, commanding the Schoharie County Brigade; he resigned in 1806. (For further details of his career, see Simms' *History of Schoharie County*, and *Publication V of the Cambridge Historical Society*.)

The birth dates of his nine children are from an attested copy in the United States Pension Bureau, taken from his family bible, a gift from his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Dana Butler.

Children, born probably in Mansfield, Conn.:

- i. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1760; d. Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1839; m. Mansfield, Dec. 1, 1779, Gilbert Gary of Lebanon, Conn., b. there, Dec. 11, 1759, d. Sharon, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1838, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Collins) Gary; a soldier of the Revolution; ensign and chief trumpeter. Gen. Washington was present at their wedding and gave them a chest of solid silver.

Children, born in Lebanon, Conn.:

1. LUCY<sup>6</sup> GARY, m. ——— Bishop of Hartford, Conn.
2. HALSEY GARY, m. Miss Oatman of Cobleskill.
3. NANCY GARY, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1850; m. in 1809, as his second wife, Salmon Drake of Stafford, Conn.

Children:

- (1) ELECTA<sup>7</sup> DRAKE, b. West Stafford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1810; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., June 9, 1889; m. Wells Henry.

- (2) WILLIAM DRAKE, b. Sharon, N. Y., June 12, 1813; d. Kingsland, Mich., Feb. 9, 1894; m. Nancy Ann Bond.
- (3) ALBERT DRAKE, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1816; d. Sharon, Jan. 26, 1882; m. Elizabeth Nash.
- (4) SARAH ANNA DRAKE, b. Cherry Valley, Jan. 25, 1821; d. Palermo, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1882; m. Joseph Babcock Barber.
- (5) SALMON DRAKE, b. Cherry Valley, Mar. 25, 1824; killed in Civil War; m. Mary Learning.
- (6) NANCY EMILY DRAKE, twin, b. Cherry Valley, Mar. 25, 1824; d. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1854; m. Walter H. Dana.
- (7) DANVERS DANA DRAKE, b. Cherry Valley, Mar. 27, 1830; d. Ovid, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1892; unm.
4. SOPHIA GARY, b. about 1789; m. Rev. Jeduthan Cross, a Methodist minister.  
Child:  
(1) NANCY <sup>7</sup> CROSS, m. Philip Engle; res. Sharon Hill, N. Y.
- ii. JAMES, b. June 27, 1764; untraced.
300. iii. JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1766.
- iv. "POLLY," b. Mar. 7, 1768; m. about 1793, Dr. Thomas S. Brigham of Norwich, Vt., a son of Lt.-Gov. Paul Brigham. She probably died before 1813. He left her and rem. to Wayne, Me., in 1809, and m. (2) about 1813, Mary French of South Hampton, N. H. He d. Wayne, Me., May 6, 1844. It is said she lived in Windsor, Vt., in her latter days.  
Children:  
1. POLLY <sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, b. Norwich, Vt., July 21, 1794; m. Jan. 11, 1815, Willard Hutchinson of Norwich, b. Braintree, Vt., Aug. 22, 1792, d. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1845.  
Children:  
(1) JAMES DANA <sup>7</sup> HUTCHINSON, b. Apr. 18, 1817; m. Aug. 11, 1852, Louise, dau. of Otis French of Pawtucket, R. I. Res. Roxbury, where he died.  
(2) THOMAS B. HUTCHINSON, b. June 16, 1821; d. young.  
(3) HENRY A. HUTCHINSON, b. Mar. 16, 1826; d. young.  
(4) MARY M. HUTCHINSON, b. May 1, 1829; m. Charles E. Blaisdell of Norwich.  
(5) MARTHA A., b. Feb. 22, 183-; d. young.
2. LUCIA <sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, b. Norwich, Vt., Mar. 8, 1796; m. Feb. 17, 1819, John Warner Leslie, b. Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 18, 1791.

## Children:

- (1) CHARLES BRIGHAM <sup>7</sup> LESLIE, b. Wells River, Vt., Nov. 5, 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1845, Harriet Heaton Skinner. Res. Wells River, Vt.
- (2) ELIZABETH B. LESLIE, b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 5, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Julius Hayden of St. Louis, Mo. No children.
- (3) LUCIA ANN LESLIE, b. Apr. 17, 1835; unm. 1903.
3. LAURA BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 13, 1800; m. July 8, 1825, Luman McClintock, b. May 2, 1803; res. Manchester, N. H.

## Children:

- (1) CHARLOTTE JANE <sup>7</sup> McCLINTOCK, b. June 23, 1826; m. June 18, 1848, Henry H. Summers; res. Manchester.
- (2) ELIZABETH McCLINTOCK, b. Apr. 2, 1829.
- (3) CAROLINE McCLINTOCK, b. May 11, 1833.
- (4) WILLIAM G. McCLINTOCK, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 4, 1858, Elizabeth M. Davis; res. Manchester.
- (5) LUMAN B. McCLINTOCK, b. July 29, 1844; res. Manchester.
4. CHARLES <sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, d. Nevada, Iowa, about 1875.

## Children:

- (1) SIDNEY <sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM, d. young in Lowell.
- (2) GEORGE BRIGHAM, res. Nevada, Iowa.
5. JAMES DANA BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Mar. 2, 1900; m. Oct. 1850, Maria R. Grant of Bath, Me.

## Children:

- (1) CARLTON BAXTER <sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM.
- (2) FRANKLIN PIERCE BRIGHAM, m. Laura E. Hamilton of Breckenridge, Mo.
- (3) FREDERICK HOWARD BRIGHAM.
- (4) LAURA ETTA BRIGHAM, m. Edward T. Hodgson of Phippsburg, Me.
- (5) ELLEN AUGUSTA BRIGHAM, m. Frank E. Williams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
6. THOMAS JEFFERSON BRIGHAM, d. young.

301. v. WILLIAM, <sup>5</sup> b. June 2, 1770.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1772; d. Sept. 22, 1842 or 1848; m. Capt. Thomas Butler, b. Nov. 27, 1768, d. Dec. 5, 1840. Res. East Cobleskill, N. Y.

## Children:

1. NANCY <sup>6</sup> BUTLER, b. July 30, 1793; m. Henry Posson. Child:  
(1) LAVINA <sup>7</sup> POSSON; (m. Peter Kilmer?).
2. SOPHIA BUTLER, b. Aug. 27, 1796; (m. Jacob Slingerland?).
3. THOMAS L. BUTLER, b. Feb. 5, 1799.

4. JAMES A. BUTLER, b. Nov. 26, 1801.
5. HENRY BUTLER, b. Jan. 10, 1814; d. Jan. 29, 1818.
6. FLORINDA BUTLER, b. Sept. 8, 1817.
302. vii. THOMAS G.,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1775.
- viii. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 3, 1777 (Bible Records); d. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Roswell Scripture of Stafford, Conn., who d. in 1839.  
Children:
  1. DENNIS<sup>6</sup> SCRIPTURE.
  2. DANA SCRIPTURE.
  3. ORIGIN SCRIPTURE.
  4. DANVERS SCRIPTURE.
  5. MARY (POLLY) SCRIPTURE, b. June 19, 1800; d. June 3, 1846; m., as his second wife, Arba Hyde, who d. Nov. 20, 1845.  
Children:
    - (1) ARBA GIDDINGS<sup>7</sup> HYDE, b. June 28, 1824; m. Aug. 15, 1847, Jane Rice of Springfield.
    - (2) ALBERT HYDE, b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. Susan Ellis; res. North Adams, 1860.
    - (3) ABBOTT HYDE.
    - (4) ANNETTE HYDE. (See *Hyde Gen.*, p. 628.)
6. SOPHIA SCRIPTURE, b. Oct. 23, 1802; d. July 23, 1873; m. Apr. 1, 1826, William Mabie.
7. LAURIE SCRIPTURE, m. David Anthony.  
Children:
  - (1) ALMEDA<sup>7</sup> ANTHONY, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Martin Snyder. Res. East Worcester, N. Y.
  - (2) MARIETTA ANTHONY, b. Apr. 13, 1840; m. John Ten Eyck.
  - (3) EMILY ANTHONY, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. May 12, 1898; m. George Stam.
  - (4) ANNA DELUCIA ANTHONY, b. Jan. 3, 1848; d. Jan. 31, 1906; m. Florian Husband.
  - (5) EMMET HOSEA ANTHONY, b. Sept. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1913; m. Mary Berner.
  - (6) HESTER EDNA ANTHONY, b. May 3, 1854; m. David S. Neer.
303. ix. ALVIN, b. Sept. 20, 1779.

## 266

Capt. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DANA (Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1737; died Dec. 11, 1805, and is buried in Pine Cemetery, Lebanon, N. H., where the inscription on his gravestone states that he died in his 70th year, "respected in life and in death much lamented by his acquaintances and friends;" married Dec. 13, 1770, JOANNA SESSIONS, born Mar. 27, 1740, died May 28, 1825.

He was in the military service during the French and Indian War, and took part with the Connecticut troops in the campaigns of 1757, 1758 and 1759. He was one of the original proprietors of Pomfret, Vt., and Lebanon, N. H., in 1761, and became a permanent resident of the latter place. He is called "ensign" in 1775; was a signer of the Association Test in 1776; "captain" in 1781, and served throughout the Revolutionary War. His war records give him as adjutant in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. at Ticonderoga, in May and June, 1777, and in same company as adjutant at Saratoga, Sept. and Oct. 1777.

Family tradition says he served through the Revolution, was at Bunker Hill and Valley Forge, and supplied all the shoes for his company at Valley Forge. Res. Lebanon, Conn., and Lebanon, N. H.

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

304. i. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1771.
- ii. JOANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1773; d. Lebanon, Dec. 18, 1813; m. July 1, 1804, Andrew Post, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 17, 1769.  
Children:  
1. SIMEON SESSIONS <sup>6</sup> POST, b. Aug. 29, 1805.
2. LUCY HYDE POST, b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Roswell Sartwell of West Lebanon.
3. HENRIETTA MARIA POST, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Prof. Uriah W. Wise of Penfield, Ga.
305. iii. SIMEON, b. Nov. 30, 1775.
- iv. BETSEY, b. June 6, 1778; m. Lebanon, July 18, 1804, Pelatiah Buck.
306. v. JEDIDIAH, b. July 15, 1780.
- vi. DAUGHTER, d. Feb. 7, 1782, "12 hours old."
- vii. SARAH (SALLY), b. Apr. 9, 1783; m. Joseph Wood.
- viii. DANIEL, b. May 11, 1785; d. in 1835; physician in Vermont.
- ix. FANNY, b. June 23, 1788; d. Sept. 23, 1863; m. (1) intentions, Jan. 2, 1809, Josiah Magoon, Jr., of New Hampton, N. H.; m. (2), as his third wife, Apr. 19, 1827, Thomas Cochran, b. May 15, 1777, d. Nov. 2, 1862. Res. Pembroke, N. H.  
Child:  
1. Rev. E. L.<sup>6</sup> MAGOON, D.D., Baptist minister at Albany, N. Y.; grad. Newton Theological Seminary.

## 267

JEDIDIAH <sup>4</sup> DANA (Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Ashford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1739; married Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 27, 1770, LUCY HOLT. He was grantee of Enfield, N. H. His father deeded him land, part of the homestead, Feb. 22, 1783.

According to the U. S. census of 1790, Jedidiah Dana of Ashford, Conn., had three sons under sixteen years of age, and five females in his family. Res. Ashford, Conn.

Children, born in Ashford, Conn.:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1771; m. Mansfield, Conn., June 1, 1794, Amasa Owen of Ashford, Conn., b. Ashford, Aug. 12, 1766, son of Timothy and Keziah Owen of Lebanon and Ashford. Res. Mansfield.  
Children, born in Mansfield:
  1. WILLIAM DANA<sup>6</sup> OWEN, b. Jan. 6, 1795.
  2. LUCY OWEN, b. Oct. 8, 1796; d. May 25, 1799.
  3. TIMOTHY OWEN, b. Mar. 11, 1799.
  4. HIRAM OWEN, b. Apr. 1, 1801.
  5. RODERICK OWEN, b. May 24, 1803.
  6. JEDIDIAH OWEN, b. May 28, 1805.
  7. MARIA ELIZA OWEN, b. Mar. 10, 1808.
- ii. LUCY, b. July 8, 1772.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 14, 1773.
- iv. SILAS, b. Mar. 9, 1775; he rem. to German Flatts, Herkimer County, N. Y., 1797, and res. there in 1811; m. Sally ———; an officer in Herkimer County Militia.
- v. SALLY, b. Mar. 23, 1777.
- vi. JEDIDIAH, b. Nov. 8, 1778; res. German Flatts, Herkimer County, N. Y., 1808–11; m. Betsey ———.
- vii. POLLY, b. Jan. 15, 1781.
- viii. ANNA, b. Sept. 16, 1783.
- ix. DANIEL, b. Dec. 3, 1785.

## 268

Capt. JOHN<sup>5</sup> DANA (John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, May 26, 1756; died Princeton, July 11, 1818; married Princeton, Apr. 3, 1791, LUCINDA MYRICK, born Princeton, Apr. 25, 1766, died there, Dec. 7, 1834, daughter of Caleb and Eunice (Jones) Myrick. He was probably the John Dana of Lancaster who was private in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's Co., Apr. 19, 1775.

He rem. to Princeton about Jan. 1781; was a carpenter; town clerk, selectman and assessor; representative, 1804, 1805, 1812; was commissioned captain in the State Militia in 1793.

Children, born in Princeton:

- i. LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1792; d. Jan. 23, 1826.
- ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 17, 1793; d. July 6, 1818.
- iii. EUNICE JONES, b. July 9, 1795; d. Oct. 27, 1825; m. (intentions, Nov. 29, 1816), Jonathan Flagg of Holden; res. Orange, where she died.

307. iv. CALEB, b. Dec. 24, 1797.  
 v. ELEANOR BROWN, b. May 18, 1800; d. Sept. 9, 1820.  
 vi. SARAH (SALLY), twin, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. Boston, May 18, 1848; m. Princeton, Apr. 18, 1826, Pynson Blake, her first cousin, son of James and Lydia (Dana) Blake, b. Oct. 16, 1796, d. Boston, Jan. 7, 1862.  
 Children, born in Princeton:  
 1. JAMES ERVING<sup>7</sup> BLAKE, b. June 29, 1828; d. Boston, Aug. 9, 1843.  
 2. HENRY PYNSON BLAKE, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1843.  
 3. LUCINDA DANA BLAKE, b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. Attleboro, May 3, 1873.  
 4. SARAH SOPHIA BLAKE, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. Attleboro, June 8, 1881, Thomas S. Nye, who d. July 3, 1908. Res. Attleboro.  
 5. FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, twin, b. Princeton, Aug. 3, 1839; d. Worcester, July 14, 1916; m. Boston, Sept. 27, 1866, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of John Drew and Elizabeth (Maynard) Richardson; a Boston business man, member and officer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Author of the *History of Princeton*, and other works. Grad. Boston Latin School. No children.  
 6. FREDERICK DANA BLAKE, twin, b. Aug. 3, 1839, Baptist clergyman; grad. Waterville College (now Colby), 1861; A.M., 1864. Res. Wickford, R. I.  
 vii. SOPHIA, twin, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. Dec. 13, 1818.

## 269

Rev. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> DANA (John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Newton, Jan. 6, 1758; died Pittsford, Vt., July 7, 1833; married (1) Newton, Dec. 19, 1782, BEULAH WINCHESTER, born May 25, 1758, died Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 19, 1821, daughter of Stephen and Beulah (Trowbridge) Winchester of Newton. He married (2) Pittsford, Jan. 31, 1822, Mrs. LUCY BIXBY of Westford.

He was in the military service in 1775 and 1776, and took part in the events of Apr. 19, 1775, and in the siege of Boston, and later served at Ticonderoga.

He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in Newton, and a deacon; was ordained to the ministry at Newton, Nov. 20, 1790 or 1793. He preached at Leicester, 1792, and Charlotte, Vt.; settled at Hubbardton, Vt., in 1797, and rem. to Pittsford, Vt., in 1817.



Children, five eldest born in Newton:

- i. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1783; d. Mar. 22, 1784.
- ii. BEULAH, b. Feb. 11, 1785; d. Pittsford, Apr. 8, 1858; m. Hubbardton, May 1, 1809, Dr. Kenelm Winslow, b. Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 10, 1784, d. Pittsford, Jan. 4, 1861, son of Samuel and Martha (Goodspeed) Winslow. They lived in Hubbardton for two years and then removed to Pittsford.

Children:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW, b. Hubbardton, Sept. 19, 1810; d. Washington, D. C., in 1877; m. (1) July 20, 1848, Mrs. Mary W. (Brown) Granger, dau. of Elijah Brown of Pittsford; she d. Feb. 2, 1866. He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1867, Mary P. Middleton of Washington, D. C.

Children:

- (1) CARROLL FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> WINSLOW, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. unm.
- (2) FRANCIS DANA WINSLOW, b. Dec. 8, 1856; grad. Yale; m. Emma Carroll. Res. New York City.
2. SAMUEL DANA WINSLOW, b. Pittsford, Feb. 26, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1844, Elizabeth Page, b. Nov. 20, 1821, d. Pittsford, Oct. 15, 1897, dau. of William Page of Rutland, Vt.

Children, born in Pittsford:

- (1) WILLIAM PAGE<sup>8</sup> WINSLOW, b. Feb. 17, 1847; d. May 4, 1875; unm.
- (2) JAMES DANA WINSLOW, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Castleton, Vt., Oct. 2, 1877, Kate Elizabeth Willard, b. Castleton, Jan. 26, 1855, dau. of Cyrenius M. and Phebe D. (Mitchell) Willard.
- (3) ANNIE ELIZABETH WINSLOW, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Pittsford, Mar. 30, 1887, Eben Winslow of Royalton, Vt. Res. Royalton.
3. EDMUND WINCHESTER WINSLOW, b. Pittsford, Aug. 28, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1897; unm. He lived with his brother Samuel in Pittsford.

308. iii. STEPHEN WINCHESTER, b. Nov. 7, 1786.
309. iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 23, 1788.
310. v. ANDERSON GREENE, b. Sept. 17, 1791.
311. vi. AARON, b. Leicester, Aug. 8, 1793.
312. vii. FRANCIS WASHINGTON, b. Hubbardton, June 21, 1799.
313. viii. WILLIAM, b. Hubbardton, May 12, 1801.

## 270

AARON <sup>5</sup> DANA (John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newton, June 17, 1762; died Watertown, Jan. 20, 1809; married Newton, June 14, 1798, ABIGAIL NORCROSS, born Watertown, baptized there, June 28, 1772, died Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1813, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Child) Norcross. Both were buried in Watertown. He was a carpenter; res. Watertown and Brighton.

Children, born in Watertown:

- i. AARON,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1798; d. Aug. 30, 1815.
- 314. ii. JOHN BRIDGE, b. Aug. 25, 1800.
- 315. iii. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 29, 1802.
- 316. iv. GEORGE, b. July 24, 1804.
- 317. v. EDWARD, b. Sept. 11, 1806.

## 271

ISAAC <sup>5</sup> DANA (John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newton, Dec. 9, 1768; died Watertown, July 31, 1844; married Dedham, June 1, 1794, HANNAH FISHER, born in 1769, died Watertown, May 27, 1857, "aged 88 years," daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Dean) Fisher. Jeremiah was a cousin of Hon. Fisher Ames, and a brother of Col. Daniel Fisher, whose daughter, Deborah Ames Fisher, married George Dana of Belpré.

He was a carpenter and builder; he was commissioned adjutant in the State Militia (cavalry), Feb. 6, 1804, and served till Feb. 25, 1813. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Children, born in Watertown:

- i. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1795; d. Watertown, Feb. 21, 1856, then a widow; m. Dr. Samuel Dexter. No children.
- ii. ROXANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1796; d. Watertown, Nov. 18, 1879; m. Watertown, Feb. 5, 1824, Charles Lloyd Blake of Boston.  
Children:
  - 1. ISAAC <sup>7</sup> BLAKE.
  - 2. ANNA DANA BLAKE.
- iii. SARAH COOK, b. Apr. 14, 1799; d. Watertown, Nov. 20, 1874; unm.
- iv. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1802; m. Watertown, Nov. 27, 1823, William Shepherd of Northampton.  
Children:
  - 1. HARRIET RIDGEWAY <sup>7</sup> SHEPHERD.
  - 2. HANNAH SHEPHERD.
  - 3. WILLIAM SHEPHERD.
  - 4. SARAH COOK SHEPHERD.
  - 5. ISAAC DANA SHEPHERD.
  - 6. FRANK SHEPHERD.

318. v. BENJAMIN, b. June 16, 1804.  
 vi. JANE ELIZA, b. Dec. 19, 1807; m. (intentions, Oct. 21, 1832)  
 Erastus S. Holden of Boston.  
 Children:  
 1. DANA <sup>7</sup> HOLDEN.  
 2. EMMA JANE HOLDEN.  
 3. ISAAC DANA HOLDEN, a druggist in Stockton, Cal.  
 vii. EMELINE, b. Jan. 5, 1810; d. Feb. 23, 1901.  
 viii. ISAAC, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Watertown, Oct. 5, 1836; unm.

## 272

HENRY <sup>5</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1769; baptized New South Church, Boston, Nov. 19, 1769; died Waitsfield, Vt., Mar. 28 or Aug. 15, 1851; married (1) Cornish, N. H., Jan. 22, 1790, MARTHA PIKE, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable Pike of Waitsfield. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. She died Waitsfield, Jan. 27, 1818, and he married (2) SALLY SLACK, who died Warren, Vt., in 1861.

He was a farmer. He removed from Cornish, N. H., to Waitsfield, Vt., before 1793; lived at Waitsfield, Vt., on part of his father's farm. In 1798 he was elected on the Prudential Committee for the Southwest School District.

Children:

- i. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Cornish, July 24, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1857; unm.;  
 res. Waitsfield.  
 319. ii. HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1793.  
 320. iii. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 13, 1795.  
 321. iv. HARVEY, b. June 18, 1797.  
 322. v. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1799.  
 323. vi. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 28, 1803.  
 vii. MARTHA, b. June, 1819; d. June 16, 1826.  
 viii. MARY, b. May 9, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Dec. 7, 1841,  
 Thomas Pierce of Warren, Vt. Res. Warren, Vt.  
 ix. ANNA or LOUISA, b. May, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1825.

## 273

FOSTER <sup>5</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cornish, N. H., June 11, 1774; died Warren, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; married (1) PRISCILLA ———, who died Waitsfield, May 2, 1809, ae. 32; married (2) July 17, 1809, PRISCILLA DUTTON, daughter of Elkanah and Priscilla (Stewart) Dutton of Barnard, Vt.; she died Warren, Vt., Feb. 19, 1853, ae. 65.

He rem. to Waitsfield, Vt., in 1795; a farmer. He was one of the founders of the Methodist Society there, June 24, 1822. Res. Waitsfield and Warren.

Children, five eldest born in Waitsfield; others in Warren, Vt.:

- i. ELEANOR,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1810; d. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 18, 1883, or Nov. 23, 1884; m. Warren, in 1830, Joshua Davis of Royalton, Vt. Res. Rochester, Vt., and Warren.  
Children:
  1. ARABELLA<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. John A. Chandler of Randolph, Vt., son of William B. and Electa (Owen) Chandler; res. Portage, Wis., and St. Paul, Minn.
  2. FOSTER DANA DAVIS, b. in 1834; d. in 1855; unm.
  3. OSCAR HENRY DAVIS, b. in 1837; d. about 1841.
  4. HARTWELL DAVIS, b. in 1840; res. Minneapolis.
  5. ISABELLA DAVIS, b. about 1848; m. Dr. Chester Higby; res. St. Paul, Minn.
- ii. ELIZABETH (BETSY) P., b. May 13, 1812; m. Levi Allen of Warren, Vt.  
Children:
  1. JUDSON<sup>7</sup> ALLEN, b. in 1840; married; res. Missouri.
  2. ASBURY ALLEN, b. in 1842; married; res. Warren, Vt., farmer.
  3. PRISCILLA ALLEN, b. in 1844; m. Stedman Tucker of Warren, Vt., rem. to Minneapolis, Minn., where she died, leaving a son and daughter.
  4. FLORA E. ALLEN, b. in 1854; m. Meriden Lee Richardson of Waitsfield, Vt. Res. Waitsfield. Two sons.
  5. STILLMAN DANA ALLEN, b. Warren, Vt., Aug. 29, 1846; m. Frances E. Way of Warren, Vt.; merchant; res. Barre, Vt.; member of Legislature. Two children.
  6. DAUGHTER, d. young.
  7. CLARA ALLEN, b. in 1850; married; res. Missouri.
  8. ELEANOR ALLEN, b. in 1848; m. Edwin Richardson of Waitsfield, brother of her sister's husband. Res. Minneapolis and d. there. No children.
- iii. SUSAN D.,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1836, Thomas W. Kelsey of Warren, Vt.  
Children:
  1. DAUGHTER,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
  2. OSCAR GORDON KELSEY, b. about 1840; m. Susan Hall of Warren, Vt.; no children. He d. in 1863, of wounds in the army during the Civil War, and his widow married again.
  3. FRANCES KELSEY, b. about 1843; m. Calvin Richardson of Waitsfield, Vt.; res. Waitsfield and Minneapolis, Minn.  
Children:
    - (1) HARRIET<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, b. about 1865; m. ——— Deane, 1887; res. Minneapolis.
    - (2) OSCAR RICHARDSON, b. about 1869.
    - (3) CLINTON RICHARDSON, b. about 1876.

4. EUNICE DANA KELSEY, b. Sept. 1847; m. Frank Hayward; res. Oshkosh, Wis.  
Children:  
 (1) SUSAN <sup>8</sup> HAYWARD.  
 (2) EUNICE HAYWARD, b. about 1881.
- iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Mar. 6, 1818; d. Jan. 1883; m. Warren, Vt., about 1842, Christopher Moore of Warren.  
Children:  
 1. FOSTER DANA <sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. Dec. 3, 1846; d. Bethel, Vt.; m. Ida Robinson of Waitsfield, Vt. Res. Waitsfield. Three children.  
 2. ADELINE MOORE, b. about 1850; d. Jan. 1887; unm.  
 3. HARRIET MOORE, b. about 1855.  
 4. SON, b. in 1863; d. in 1863.
- v. FOSTER, Jr., <sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1821; d. June 11, 1832.
- vi. EUNICE EMERSON, b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Chicago, Nov. 11, 1901; m. Warren, Vt., Dec. 3, 1846, Moses Mitchell Davis, physician, of Norwich, Vt., son of Moses and Mary (Chandler) Davis of Hanover, N. H.; member of Wisconsin Legislature and Indian agent; afterward United States revenue agent. He d. Baraboo, Wis., May 1, 1888. Res. Portage and Appleton, Wis.  
Children:  
 1. SUSAN DANA <sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 24, 1847; m. Apr. 14, 1869, George Alanson Follansbee, b. Cook County, Ill., Feb. 26, 1843, son of Horatio N. and Emeline (Sherman) Follansbee; A.B., Lawrence University, 1865; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1867. Lawyer; res. Chicago.  
Children, born in Chicago:  
 (1) MITCHELL DAVIS <sup>8</sup> FOLLANSBEE, b. Jan. 23, 1870; Harvard University, 1892; m. Seabreeze, Fla., Apr. 14, 1903, Julia R. McConnell.  
 (2) BLANCHE DAVIS FOLLANSBEE, b. Nov. 20, 1871; Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1898, Brown Caldwell.  
 (3) SUSAN DAVIS FOLLANSBEE, b. Jan. 12, 1873; Bryn Mawr College; m. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1899, William Gold Hibbard, Jr.; Harvard, 1892.  
 (4) GEORGE ALANSON FOLLANSBEE, b. July 7, 1876; d. July 28, 1886.  
 (5) ALANSON FOLLANSBEE, b. Jan. 20, 1882; m. Emmeline W. Bellas, Dec. 7, 1904.  
 (6) EUNICE DANA FOLLANSBEE, b. Jan. 22, 1881.
2. HENRY CHANDLER <sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 11, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Harriet E. Faville, dau. of Alpheus D. Faville of Lake Mills, Wis. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

## Children:

- (1) WALTER FAVILLE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. June 21, 1876; d. Oct. 8, 1882.
- (2) JULIAN FAVILLE DAVIS, b. Feb. 19, 1878; d. Nov. 28, 1882.
- (3) EVA ELEANOR DAVIS, b. May 20, 1880.
- (4) FRANK FAVILLE DAVIS, b. May 3, 1883.
- (5) HENRY CHANDLER DAVIS, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1888.
3. WILLIAM MITCHELL DAVIS, b. Janesville, Wis., June 9, 1854; m. Baraboo, Wis., Mar. 1875, Mary A. Noyes of Baraboo. Res. on ranch, Apricot, Cal.  
Children:
  - (1) HARRY NOYES<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Feb. 16, 1879; d. May 1879.
  - (2) EARLE EMERSON DAVIS, b. Aug. 1880.
4. JOHN POTTER DAVIS, b. Portage, Wis., Aug. 23, 1859; d. Mar. 5, 1860.
5. EVA EMERSON DAVIS, b. Appleton, Wis., Mar. 23, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1882.
324. vii. STILLMAN EMERSON, b. May 6, 1827.

## 274

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 28, 1765; baptized there, Sept. 13, 1767; died Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1831. He served in the Revolution, from Vermont, in 1781, at the age of sixteen. He married (1) Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 31, 1789, SARAH DEAN, born May 4, 1770, died Pomfret, Apr. 13, 1812. He married (2) Hartford, Vt., Feb. 23, 1813, LAURA MINER, born May 6, 1785, died Windsor, Vt., Dec. 18, 1855. Res. Pomfret, Vt.; farmer.

Children by first marriage, born in Pomfret, Vt.:

- i. SARAH WINCHESTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Pomfret, Nov. 21, 1813, Lt. Joseph Wood, Jr., of Lebanon, N. H.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 18, 1795; d. Pomfret, Apr. 21, 1812.
325. iii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Apr. 1, 1798.
326. iv. NATHAN BARNET, b. July 23, 1800.
- v. ISAAC, b. June 19, 1802; d. Pomfret, May 29, 1829; m. Pomfret, June 16, 1824, Betsey Howard, b. May 24, 1802, dau. of Adam Howard; she m. (2) Pomfret, Mar. 9, 1831, Lyman Hazen.
- vi. SCHUYLER PUTNAM, b. Oct. 29, 1807; rem. to the West.
327. vii. ELISHA HEWITT, b. Dec. 31, 1811.

Children by second marriage:

- viii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1840; a successful teacher.
- ix. MARTHA PITKIN, b. Oct. 8, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1832.

328. x. JUDAH, b. Sept. 29, 1817.  
 xi. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 2, 1820; d. Mar. 1, 1821.  
 xii. MARY ELIZABETH WARE, b. Apr. 13, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1846.

## 275

BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> DANA (John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 16, 1770; baptized there, Feb. 18, 1770; died Waterford, Ohio, July 22, 1838; married Beverly, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1798, SARAH SHAW, born Beverly, June 26, 1779, died Aug. 22, 1844, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cushing) Shaw. Res. Waterford, Ohio.

He emigrated to Ohio in 1794, with his cousin, Israel Putnam of Brooklyn, Conn.; reached Marietta May 1, 1794; had a grant of 100 acres in Waterford, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1795; bought 200 acres opposite Dana's Island on the Muskingum River in 1796, to which he added from year to year until he had one of the largest estates in the Muskingum country. In 1818 built the large brick house, known as "The Cedars," which is still in possession of the family, 1914. He was one of the most extensive and successful horticulturists in the county, and was considered the most progressive farmer of the region; had the largest and best fine-wooled Merinos and Saxon sheep; was wealthy and benevolent.

He was one of the Board of Managers of the Agricultural Society, Marietta, Ohio, in 1819.

## Children:

- i. MARY, <sup>6</sup> b. in 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Aug. 14, 1821, Benjamin P. Putnam of Marietta.
- ii. ELIZA, b. Jan. 31, 1802; d. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1824, Henry Fearing, b. June 16, 1798, d. Jan. 13, 1894, son of Judge Paul and Cynthia (Rouse) Fearing.

## Children:

1. MARY ELIZA <sup>7</sup> FEARING, b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. young.
2. PAUL FEARING, b. June 16, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1911; m. Mar. 30, 1865, Louise Bassett, b. Dec. 8, 1844, d. Feb. 6, 1914.

## Children:

- (1) HENRY LAURIEN <sup>8</sup> FEARING, b. Dec. 21, 1865; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Ella Gertrude Brown, b. May 31, 1868. No children.
- (2) GEORGE H. FEARING, d. young.
- (3) EDGAR DANA FEARING, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 19, 1895, Nina Ursula Magee, b. Aug. 11, 1869. Four children.
- (4) NANNIE MAYBERRY FEARING, b. Nov. 6, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1897, George A. Hickman, b. Aug. 30, 1868. One child.

## DANA GENEALOGY

3. SARAH ELIZA FEARING, b. Mar. 12, 1829; m. Aug. 21, 1857, Horace Norton, d. Aug. 13, 1821, d. Aug. 23, 1892. No children.
4. HENRY DANA FEARING, b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Amherst, Sept. 21, 1917; m. (1) Amelia Gay Hills, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1898; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1903, Dora May Bowles, b. Apr. 12, 1871. Res. Amherst.  
Child:  
(1) LAURA GAY<sup>s</sup> FEARING, b. Sept. 29, 1861; d. Feb. 3, 1897; m. Oct. 9, 1884, Winston H. Hagen or Hazen.
5. CAROLINE LUCY FEARING, b. May 28, 1834; m. June 6, 1855, William Henry Blymyer, b. Feb. 10, 1830, d. Nov. 25, 1904.  
Children:  
(1) HENRY FEARING<sup>s</sup> BLYMYER, drowned.  
(2) ELLA MAYBERRY BLYMYER, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Mar. 31, 1886, Henry N. Morris, b. Apr. 24, 1860. Five children.  
(3) WILLIAM HENRY BLYMYER, d. young.  
(4) CARO DANA BLYMYER, b. Jan. 6, 1866; m. Jan. 24, 1889, Charles Gates Dawes, Vice-President of the United States with President Coolidge; descendant of the patriot-rider William Dawes, 1775; financier and author. Two children: Rufus Fearing Dawes, grad. Princeton, 1912, d. Sept. 6, 1912, and Caroline Dawes, m. Melvin Erickson; adopted two others; res. Evanston, Ill.
6. BENJAMIN DANA FEARING, b. Harmar, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1837; d. Dec. 9, 1881; unm. Grad. Marietta College, 1856. In the Civil War, he enlisted in the Zouave Guards of Cincinnati, and left for the front, Apr. 19, 1861. Later he was adjutant of the 36th Ohio; was next appointed major of the 77th Ohio, lieutenant-colonel and then colonel of the 92d Ohio. He was wounded at Chickamauga; then made brevet brigadier-general for "gallant and meritorious service during the long campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta and from Atlanta to Savannah." He was again wounded and mustered out, May 19, 1865. After the war he engaged in manufacturing. In 1879 he offered his services free to Marietta College, and was appointed instructor in military tactics.
- iii. EUNICE, b. in 1804; d. May 4, 1839; unm.
- iv. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. in 1806; d. July 11, 1827; m. Dec. 15, 1825, Joseph Chambers; res. McConnelsville, Ohio.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. in 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1839; m. Apr. 15, 1835, Dr. John Allen.



329. vi. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Jan. 13, 1811.  
 vii. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 26, 1813; d. Ottumwa, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1897; m. June 22, 1837, Dr. Edward M. Dawes, b. Thomaston, Me., June 16, 1807, d. Kilbourn, Wis., in 1865, a descendant of William Dawes, the Revolutionary patriot who, with Paul Revere, aroused the towns about Boston, Apr. 18, 1775. He was a successful physician in McConnelssville. In 1854 they rem. from Ohio to Kilbourn, Wis. Children:
1. BENJAMIN DANA <sup>7</sup> DAWES, b. May 14, 1838; d. July 19, 1874; m. Feb. 14, 1866, Addie G. Croome, b. June 29, 1844.  
 Child:  
 (1) CAROLINE F. <sup>8</sup> DAWES, b. Aug. 27, 1867.
  2. CHARLOTTE ELIZA DAWES, b. Oct. 4, 1840.
  3. EUNICE DAWES, b. Dec. 18, 1842.
  4. JAMES WILLIAM DAWES, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. his cousin, Frances Anna Dawes. Lawyer; delegate to Conventions; state senator; Governor of Nebraska. Res. Crete, Nebr.
  5. JOHN WINCHESTER DAWES, b. July 6, 1845; res. Crete.
  6. MARY CAROLINE DAWES, b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. young.
  7. EDWARD DAWES, b. Aug. 9, 1853; res. Colorado.

276

Hon. JUDAH <sup>5</sup> DANA (John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 25, 1772; died Dec. 27, 1845; married (1) in 1800, ELIZABETH RIPLEY, daughter of Prof. Sylvanus and Abigail (Wheelock) Ripley, and granddaughter of President Eleazer Wheelock of Dartmouth College. She died Nov. 15, 1819. He married (2) MEHITABLE (OSGOOD) McMILLAN, born in 1780, died Nov. 18, 1858, daughter of Capt. James and Abigail (Evans) Osgood of Fryeburg, Me., and widow of John McMillan of Fryeburg.

He grad. Dartmouth College in 1795; was preceptor there in 1796, vice-president, Phi Beta Kappa, 1797, and orator, and was admitted to the bar in 1798; was United States attorney, 1805-11; member of the Maine Constitutional Convention, 1819; judge of probate, 1811-22; judge of Circuit Court; United States senator, 1836-37; overseer and trustee of Bowdoin College; state councillor in 1833; bank commissioner in 1835. Res. Fryeburg, Me.

Children:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, <sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1822, the day appointed for her wedding.

- ii. MARIA ANNETTE, b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. Portland, Me., Mar. 22, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1826, Hon. Joseph Howard, b. Mar. 14, 1800, d. Portland, Me., Dec. 12, 1877, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard of Brownfield, Me.; grad. Bowdoin College. He was United States district attorney and judge of Superior Court, Portland, Me.  
Children:
1. ELIZABETH D.<sup>7</sup> HOWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1827; d. May 26, 1832.
  2. REBECCA HOWARD, b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1832.
  3. CAROLINE E. HOWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1831.
  4. JOSEPH DANA HOWARD, b. July 15, 1833; grad. Bowdoin College, 1852.
  5. MARIA ANNETTE HOWARD, b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 4, 1899; m. June 1, 1858, Rev. Alexander Burgess, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1819, d. Oct. 8, 1901, son of Thomas and Mary (Mackie) Burgess; grad. Brown University, 1839, General Theological Seminary, 1841; consecrated Bishop, Quincy, Ill., 1878.  
Children:
- (1) GEORGE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, d. in infancy.
  - (2) CAROLINE HOWARD BURGESS.
  - (3) CHRISTA MARIA BURGESS; m. Homer Charles Royce, Esq., son of Chief Justice Royce of St. Albans, Vt.
  - (4) KATHARINE DANA BURGESS, d. in infancy.
6. HENRY RIPLEY HOWARD, b. May 5, 1838; d. Tullahoma, Tenn., Mar. 19, 1895. Episcopal clergyman.
330. iii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Jan. 21, 1808.
- iv. ABIGAIL RIPLEY, b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Boston, Apr. 6, 1898; m. May 6, 1835, Col. Edward L. Osgood, b. June 16, 1806, son of Maj. James and Abigail (Evans) Osgood of Fryeburg; farmer, lawyer, state senator, and councillor.  
Children, born in Fryeburg, Me.:
1. JAMES RIPLEY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. London, England, May 18, 1892; unm.; a very prominent book publisher in Boston and London.
  2. ELIZABETH DANA OSGOOD, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. young.
  3. KATHERINE PUTNAM OSGOOD, b. May 25, 1842; d. Boston, May 27, 1910; a well-known writer.
  4. EDWARD LOUIS OSGOOD, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Hopedale, June 10, 1911; m. Hannah Thwing Draper, sister of Gen. William F. Draper.  
Children:
- (1) FANNY<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD.
  - (2) HANNAH D. OSGOOD.
  - (3) EDWARD DANA OSGOOD; Harvard graduate, 1903.
  - (4) GEORGE DRAPER OSGOOD.

5. FRANCES CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, b. Sept. 1846; d. June 20, 1908.
6. GEORGE PUTNAM OSGOOD, b. May 13, 1849; d. in early manhood.
- v. KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> PUTNAM, b. Aug. 7, 1814; d. May 21, 1887; m. (1) May 12, 1840, Henry B. Osgood, an attorney of Portland, Me., b. Oct. 5, 1811, d. Nov. 23, 1843, son of Maj. James and Eliza L. (Osgood) Osgood; she m. (2) in 1848, Hon. Daniel Goodenow, a justice of the Supreme Court of Maine.  
Children:
  1. HENRY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, b. Mar. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1841.
  2. HENRY B. OSGOOD, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Harriet Douglass Hubbard. He was a colonel in the U. S. Army.  
Children:
    - (1) WINCHESTER DANA<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, a noted football player at Cornell and University of Pennsylvania; killed in Cuba, 1896, while serving in the Cuban Army.
    - (2) EMMA DOUGLASS OSGOOD.
    - (3) ANITA DANA OSGOOD, d. in childhood.
    - (4) EDWIN PUTNAM OSGOOD, who lives in Bangkok, Siam.
    - (5) HENRY DOUGLASS OSGOOD.
    - (6) VALERIA GOODENOW OSGOOD, d. in infancy.
    - (7) DOUGLASS OSGOOD, d. in infancy.
    - (8) EDWIN PUTNAM OSGOOD, m. Elizabeth Clendenin; one child.
3. FANNY GOODENOW, m. James Hopkins Smith.  
Children, both Harvard graduates:
  - (1) ST. JOHN<sup>8</sup> SMITH.
  - (2) JAMES HOPKINS SMITH, Jr.
- vi. EMILY WHEELOCK,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1842.
- vii. SARAH MELVILLE, b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. May, 1821.

277

Col. ISRAEL PUTNAM<sup>5</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 13, 1774; died Danville, Vt., June 22, 1848; married Pomfret, Apr. 29, 1798, SARAH SMITH, born June 25, 1778, died Danville, May 7, 1853, daughter of Hon. Abida and Frances (Sessions) Smith of Pomfret, and great-granddaughter of Isaac<sup>3</sup> Dana.

He was captain in the Vermont militia before his marriage, and later became colonel.

He rem. to Danville in 1804; was elected high sheriff of Caledonia County in 1808, and held this office five years. During the War of 1812 he was an earnest supporter of the Administra-

tion, and was active in securing recruits and supplies for the army. In 1814 he raised a company of volunteers, and was on his way to Burlington with them when news came of the decisive battle of Plattsburg.

He was chosen one of the Governor's Council, 1821-25; was a founder and president of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company; an enterprising merchant and farmer; and a member of the Congregational Church; a wealthy and benevolent man. (For further particulars, see Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer* for April, 1862, pp. 317, 318.)

Children, born in Pomfret, Vt.:

- i. FRANCES MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1800; d. Hartford, Vt., June 11, 1831; m. June 1, 1819, Rev. Austin Hazen of Hartford, b. there, June 25, 1786, d. Berlin, Vt., Dec. 25, 1854, son of Asa and Lucy (Tracy) Hazen. He grad. Dartmouth in 1807.

Children:

1. SOPHIA DANA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN, b. July 23, 1820; teacher and acting principal at Mount Holyoke from 1841-51; m. (1) Rev. David Tappan Stoddard, missionary in Persia, who d. Jan. 22, 1857. She m. (2) his older brother, William H. Stoddard, Dec. 4, 1867, merchant, of Northampton, who d. June 14, 1884.
2. ALLEN HAZEN, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Washington, D. C., May 12, 1898; grad. Dartmouth, 1842; Andover Theological Seminary, 1845; missionary in western India many years; m. Sept. 18, 1846, Martha Rumsey Chapin of Somers, Conn., who d. Jan. 20, 1884.

Children:

- (1) HENRY ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN, b. India, Jan. 12, 1849; d. in 1900; grad. Dartmouth, 1871; a meteorologist, Signal Service Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1880.
- (2) WILLIAM OLLNER HAZEN, b. Aug. 21, 1850; grad. Dartmouth, 1871; d. at sea, July 28, 1871.
- (3) FRANCES ANNA HAZEN, b. July 9, 1852; grad. Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Rev. Lorin S. Gates, a missionary to India.
- (4) MARY SOPHIA HAZEN, b. Nov. 4, 1854; grad. Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1877.
- (5) HARRIET STODDARD HAZEN, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 11, 1857.
- (6) MARTHA CHAPIN HAZEN, b. May 8, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1859.
- (7) CHARLES CHAPIN HAZEN, b. Aug. 17, 1862; d. Aug. 31, 1862.
3. FRANCES EMILY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN, b. Dec. 15, 1825; d. Aug. 2, 1830.
4. ISRAEL PUTNAM HAZEN, b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. Apr. 18, 1831.

- ii. SARAH SOPHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1802; d. Danville, Vt., Oct. 31, 1820.
- iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. Mar. 6, 1804; d. Dec. 11, 1879; m. Danville, Vt., Feb. 15, 1832, Allen Hazen of Hartford, Vt., b. Aug. 6, 1795, d. June 2, 1871 (bro. of Rev. Austin Hazen), and lived at Hartford.  
Children, born in Hartford:
  - 1. HENRY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN, b. Dec. 27, 1832; d. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 4, 1900; grad. Dartmouth, 1854; Andover Theological Seminary, 1857; Congregational minister; m. (1) July 9, 1863, Charlotte Eloise Green, dau. of Dr. George Barrett and Mary (Hatch) Green of Windsor, Vt.; she d. Auburndale, Feb. 8, 1881. He m. (2) Aug. 31, 1889, Martha Bethia Heath, b. Fairlee, Vt., dau. of George Warren and Sarah (Norris) Heath of Boston, d. Auburndale, Apr. 10, 1922. He was long secretary of National Council of Congregational churches; author of *History of Billerica*. Res. Auburn-dale.  
Children:
    - (1) MARY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN, b. Nov. 23, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1865.
    - (2) EMILY HAZEN, b. Aug. 5, 1866; d. Auburndale, Mar. 9, 1928.
    - (3) CHARLOTTE HAZEN, b. Nov. 6, 1868; res. New York City.
  - 2. CHARLES DANA HAZEN, b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1926; m. May 28, 1868, Abby H. Coleman of Norwich, Vt., b. Mar. 16, 1844; res. Hartford, on the family homestead.  
Children:
    - (1) ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN, b. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1869; educated New Hampshire Agricultural College; grad. Massachusetts Institute of Technology; a prominent civil engineer; engaged in public water supplies; author of numerous books and articles on the subject; m. Jan. 1, 1903, Elizabeth McConway of Pittsburgh, Pa.; res. Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; office, New York City.
    - (2) ANNAH PUTNAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
    - (3) LOUISE COLEMAN HAZEN, b. Jan. 1, 1877.
    - (4) CHARLES DANA HAZEN, b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. Aug. 20, 1913.
    - (5) RICHARD HAZEN, b. July 12, 1887.
  - 3. EMILY HANNAH HAZEN, b. Aug. 2, 1844; res. Auburn-dale, 1918; unm.
- iv. EMILY EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. Danville, Vt., June 22, 1807; d. May 17, 1844; m. Danville, Nov. 26, 1828, Andrew McMillan of Fryeburg, Me., afterward of Danville, where he was a merchant, postmaster and state senator.

## Children:

1. PUTNAM DANA <sup>7</sup> MACMILLAN, b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. (1) May 6, 1858, Helen E., dau. of Hon. Bliss N. Davis of Danville; she d. Buenos Aires in 1867; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1870, Katherine K., dau. of Hon. Moses Kittredge of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children:
  - (1) EMILY DANA <sup>8</sup> MACMILLAN, b. July 14, 1860.
  - (2) HELEN MARGARET MACMILLAN, b. Jan. 25, 1876; d. Apr. 18, 1879.
  - (3) MARGARET MACMILLAN, b. Nov. 27, 1878.
  - (4) PUTNAM DANA MACMILLAN, b. Nov. 15, 1881.
2. SARAH MACMILLAN, b. May 12, 1836; m. May 11, 1865, Rev. Ebenezer Greenleaf Parsons. Res. Derry, N. H. No children.
3. JOHN MACMILLAN, b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Mrs. Carrie A. Wagner. Res. Chester, Iowa. Child:
  - (1) PUTNAM DANA <sup>8</sup> MACMILLAN, b. Aug. 18, 1882.
- v. ISRAEL PUTNAM, Jr., <sup>6</sup> b. Danville, Vt., May 27, 1809; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 27, 1875; m. (1) June 24, 1835, Charlotte O. Stanley of Rochester, N. Y., who d. Aug. 1836; he m. (2) Hartford, Vt., July 29, 1839, Almira L. Dutton, b. there, Feb. 19, 1816, dau. of Elijah and Susan (Hoar) Dutton. He was blind from infancy, but studied music and became a successful music teacher. He lived at Danville till 1860, afterward at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- vi. JULIA ANN, b. May 21, 1812; d. Danville, Vt., May 28, 1838.
331. vii. CHARLES SMITH, b. Nov. 18, 1815.

## 278

Hon. JOHN WINCHESTER <sup>5</sup> DANA (John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 16, 1777; died Southport, Wis., in 1850; married Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 30, 1802, SUSANNA DAMON, daughter of Rev. George and Dinah (Athearn) Damon. He was a farmer and merchant; was representative in the Vermont Legislature, six years; judge of the County Court, 1819-20; member of the Council of Censors, 1827, and of the Constitutional Convention, 1828 and 1836; rem. to Southport (now Kenosha), Wis., in 1839. (For biography, see Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer*, under "Cabot.") Res. Cabot and Danville, Vt.

Children, born in Cabot, Vt.:

332. i. GEORGE DAMON, <sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1803.
- ii. MARY ANNE, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 2, 1863; m. (1) Cabot, Mar. 1, 1825, Luke B. Richardson of Fitzwilliam, N. H., who d. in 1830. She m. (2) in 1835,

Rev. Reuben Hopkins Deming of Southport (Kenosha), Wis.

Children by first husband:

1. DANA <sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON.
2. LUKE B. RICHARDSON, Jr., m. Margaret ———.
3. MARY A. RICHARDSON, m. Edward Martin.

Child:

- (1) MARY LOUISA <sup>8</sup> MARTIN, m. W. W. Strong, and res. Kenosha, Wis.

Children by second husband:

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN <sup>7</sup> DEMING, b. Lyndon, Vt., July 8, 1836; m. Oct. 28, 1858, Irene Jane Yates.

Children:

- (1) EDWARD HARVEY <sup>8</sup> DEMING, b. Mar. 27, 1861; res. Chicago.
- (2) FRANK YATES DEMING, b. June 20, 1862; d. Dec. 19, 1895; m. Jan. 1889, Carrie B. Davis.
- (3) ALICE L. DEMING, b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
- (4) ELLEN PATTERSON DEMING, b. July 5, 1869.

5. CATHERINE ELIZA DEMING, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Jerome B. Wheeler.

Children:

- (1) ARTHUR DANA <sup>8</sup> WHEELER, b. Kenosha, Wis., 1861; d. Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 29, 1912; m. Anna Holt; had no children, but adopted two. He was a prominent lawyer and business man in Chicago.
- (2) JEROME WINTHROP WHEELER, m. Eva Hills.

6. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> DEMING, b. Mar. 13, 1842; d. Mar. 7, 1851.

7. CHARLES REUBEN DEMING, b. Oct. 17, 1845; res. Chicago.

8. SUSAN DANA DEMING, b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. Mar. 21, 1851.

- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1808; d. in 1848; m. Rev. William Peck, a Methodist minister, b. Nov. 2, 1802, son of Gaius and Hannah (Peck) Peck of Lyndon, Vt. Res. Chicago, 1864.

Children:

1. OSCAR DANA <sup>7</sup> PECK, b. Aug. 23, 1832.
2. ELIZA DANA PECK, b. Sept. 30, 1834.
3. JOHN WILLIAM PECK, b. Jan. 14, 1837; served in 29th Iowa Regt. in Civil War.
4. CATHARINE DANA PECK, b. Feb. 15, 1839.
5. GEORGE WESLEY PECK, b. May 9, 1841.
6. CHARLES EDWARD PECK, b. Sept. 1, 1844.
7. WILBER F. PECK, b. Mar. 6, 1846; d. Sept. 23, 1849.

- iv. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1813.

- v. CATHERINE PUTNAM, b. June 30, 1813; d. Kenosha, Wis., 1838; m. Hon. Charles Durkee of Kenosha.

333. vi. OSCAR FINGALL, b. Mar. 21, 1815.  
 vii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Mar. 23, 1818; d. Kenosha, June 22, 1891; m. Cabot, Vt., Sept. 3, 1839, Harvey Durkee, son of Harvey and Dolly (Sabin) Durkee of Burlington, Vt., b. Burlington, Feb. 9, 1815; d. Kenosha, Apr. 6, 1897.  
 Children:  
 1. CATHERINE PUTNAM <sup>7</sup> DURKEE, b. June 14, 1840; d. Oct. 28, 1890; m. Kenosha, June 14, 1860, Franklin Harvey Head, son of Harvey and Callista (Simmons) Head, b. Jan. 24, 1832, d. June 28, 1914.  
 Children, born in Kenosha:  
 (1) MEDORA HEAD, b. in 1862; d. in 1863.  
 (2) ELIZABETH HEAD, b. Nov. 22, 1865; d. Jan. 28, 1923; m. Chicago, June 14, 1912, Merrill Edward Cates; no children.  
 (3) KATHARINE PUTNAM HEAD, b. Sept. 18, 1869; m. Chicago, June 10, 1903, George William Breck, son of Jean and Annie Louise (Auer) Breque from Alsace; three children.  
 (4) MARGARET DANA HEAD, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. Chicago, Dec. 14, 1892, Herbert Farrington Perkins, son of George Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (Farrington) Perkins, b. Constantinople, Oct. 18, 1864; Yale, 1887; prominent manufacturer. His father was professor in Robert College. Four children. (See *Who's Who*.)  
 2. MEDORA DURKEE, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1880; unm.  
 3. ISAAC NYE DURKEE, b. in 1843; d. Nov. 17, 1844.  
 4. EDWARD HARVEY DURKEE, b. Apr. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1898; unm.  
 5. HENRY ROGERS DURKEE, b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. July 6, 1916; m. Virginia Ball Clayton; no children.  
 6. CHARLES DURKEE, b. Jan. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1921, Elk Rapids, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Louise Kellogg, dau. of H. S. and Fannie (Arnold) Kellogg; two children.  
 7. MARY ELIZABETH DURKEE, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1856.  
 8. CARA DANA DURKEE, b. Mar. 26, 1859. With the Newberry Library, Chicago.  
 viii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. May 16, 1820; d. California in 1849.  
 334. ix. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Nov. 4, 1822.

## 279

Col. DANIEL PUTNAM <sup>5</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 23, 1778; died Woodstock, Sept. 3, 1848; married (1) Sharon, Vt., Feb. 14, 1804, PERSIS



BROWN of Sharon, who died Woodstock, Vt., June 5, 1839, "aged 55 years." He married (2) Woodstock, Mar. 4, 1840, Mrs. ABIGAIL DUDLEY, born in 1805, who survived him.

He was colonel of the 31st U. S. Infantry in the War of 1812, and fought in the battle of Plattsburg. Settled in Woodstock about 1813. He was vice-president of the "Society for Suppression of Slander and Profane Swearing" in Woodstock in 1830; was representative in 1806, 1810, 1818 and 1819, and judge of the County Court. Res. Pomfret and Woodstock, Vt.

Children, first five born in Pomfret, others in Woodstock:

- i. DANIEL PUTNAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1804; d. Peoria, Ill., Aug. 18, 1837; m. Danville, Vt., Jan. 29, 1837, Mary Adams Porter, b. Jan. 1, 1815, dau. of Aaron and Rebecca (Blanchard) Porter. His widow m. (2) Apr. 1838, Giles Collins Dana. No children.
335. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 24, 1807.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Mar. 19, 1809; m. Woodstock, Oct. 13, 1829, Edwin Hutchinson, Esq., of Woodstock, b. Feb. 28, 1803, d. Aug. 23, 1861; grad. University of Vermont; a lawyer. Res. Woodstock.
336. iv. GILES COLLINS, b. Sept. 25, 1810.
- v. PERSIS, b. July 6, 1812; d. Jan. 13, 1813.
- vi. FRANCES ANN, b. Nov. 1815; d. Woodstock, May 24, 1816.
- vii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Mar. 26, 1817; d. Woodstock, Nov. 19, 1837; unm.
337. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1820.
338. ix. HENRY BROWN, b. Nov. 9, 1821.
- x. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. Dec. 9, 1823.
339. xi. AMOS WARD, b. Nov. 12, 1825; known as "Ward B." Dana; res. Springfield, Vt., 1850; m. Springfield, Mar. 18, 1851, Jane E. Whitney.
- xii. MARIA PERSIS; m. Dr. Alfred Castle.  
Child:  
1. ALFRED H.<sup>7</sup> CASTLE; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

## 280

DAVID <sup>6</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 28, 1781; died there, Mar. 12, 1839; married (1) Pomfret, Nov. 25, 1805, ALICE HEWITT, born Sept. 3, 1784, died Pomfret, Jan. 11, 1813, daughter of Stephen and Alice (Shepard) Hewitt.

He married (2) Cornish, N. H., Feb. 23, 1814, REBECCA HART CHASE, born May 2, 1791, died Feb. 21, 1875, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Kimball) Chase of Cornish. He lived on the home farm in Pomfret; deacon in the Congregational Church.

## Children by first marriage, born in Pomfret, Vt.:

- i. ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1807; d. June 24, 1808, ae. 11 m.
- ii. LUCY, b. June 18, 1809; d. Unionville, Conn., Apr. 14, 1890; buried Thetford, Vt.; m. Pomfret, May 24, 1830, Rev. Joseph Marsh, b. Sharon, Vt., Aug. 24, 1799, d. Thetford, Feb. 5, 1885; a Congregational minister; res. Pomfret and Thetford, Vt.

## Children:

- 1. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> MARSH, b. Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 2, 1831; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 14, 1862; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Rev. George Dustan.

## Children:

- (1) DANA MARSH<sup>8</sup> DUSTAN, b. June 14, 1859; res. Worcester.
- (2) GEORGE PARKER DUSTAN, b. July 4, 1860; res. Peterboro, N. H.

- 2. JOSEPH PUTNAM MARSH, b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 18, 1839; d. Spokane, Wash., Dec. 15, 1915; m. May 24, 1865, Lucretia S. Balch.

## Children:

- (1) CHARLES BALCH MARSH, res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- (2) NELLIE MARSH, m. ——— Seeley; res. Spokane, Wash.

- 3. DAVID DANA MARSH, b. Orford, N. H., Apr. 14, 1842; m. Danvers, Aug. 11, 1868, Abbie W. Cass, b. there, Sept. 2, 1842, dau. of John W. and Susan (Tapley) Cass. He grad. Dartmouth and is Congregational minister; res. Georgetown, twenty years; Unionville, Conn., eleven years; Hartford, Conn., four years; and West Hartford.

## Children, born in Georgetown:

- (1) CAROLYN TAPLEY<sup>8</sup> MARSH, b. Mar. 20, 1870; m. Unionville, Conn., June 22, 1898, Edward A. Hibbard; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (2) LUCY DANA MARSH, b. Apr. 26, 1873.
- (3) SUSAN PRESTON MARSH, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. (1) June 10, 1896, Charles G. Bill; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1905, West Hartford, Conn., Thomas B. Willson.

- iii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1856.

## Children by second marriage:


- iv. ALICE HEWITT, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Mar. 18, 1898; m. May 10, 1836, Dr. Stephen Tracy, a missionary physician to Singapore; res. Andover.

## Children:

- 1. MARTHA EVARTS<sup>7</sup> TRACY, m. Rev. William Livingston, missionary in Turkey.

Child:

- (1) Rev. WILLIAM F.<sup>8</sup> LIVINGSTON, rector of St. Barnabas Chapel, Augusta, Me., m. Margaret Vere Farrington, author of *King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table*.
2. REBECCA DANA TRACY, m. Edward McCallum; res. Lansing, Mich.
3. WILLIAM W. TRACY, m. Mary Woodbridge; res. Detroit, Mich.
4. EDWARD A. TRACY; res. Michigan.
5. STEPHEN P. TRACY, m. Lillie Eastman; a physician in Michigan.

340.  v. DANIEL CHASE, b. Jan. 21, 1817.

- vi. REBECCA HART, b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 9, 1909; m. Aug. 9, 1844, Rev. Edward E. Atwater of New Haven, Conn.; a Yale graduate, and pastor of the Congregational Church; he d. Hawthorne, Fla., Dec. 2, 1887. She grad. Mount Holyoke in 1844. Res. New Haven, Conn.

Child:

1. ELIHU<sup>7</sup> ATWATER, b. Apr. 1855; d. in 1860.
- vii. PERSIS CHASE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. there, Oct. 24, 1895; educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary; m. Pomfret, June 15, 1842, Elisha Hewitt, b. there, Apr. 20, 1811, d. there, Dec. 12, 1882, son of Joseph Denison and Rebecca (Miller) Hewitt of Pomfret. He purchased the Dana Homestead in Pomfret, 1843; a progressive farmer; many years deacon in Congregational Church.

Children, born in Pomfret:

1. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> HEWITT, b. June 11, 1843; d. there, Jan. 17, 1919; farmer.
2. LUCY MARIA HEWITT, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
3. DAVID DANA HEWITT, b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1869, Martha M., dau. of Uriel P. and Mary (Bowman) Clinton of Clintonville, Wis.

Children:

- (1) MARY PERSIS<sup>8</sup> HEWITT, b. July 25, 1871.
  - (2) EDWARD ALFRED HEWITT, b. Aug. 19, 1873; d. June 9, 1893.
  - (3) ALICE DANA HEWITT, b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. June 23, 1877.
  4. MARY BUTTERFIELD WARE HEWITT, b. Sept. 16, 1848; m. July 9, 1873, John J. Myers, son of George and Catherine (Miles) Myers of Ohio.
- Child:
- (1) GEORGE HEWITT<sup>8</sup> MYERS, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
  5. REBECCA ATWATER HEWITT, b. June 28, 1850; m. Nov. 1899, Harry C. Thompson of Cincinnati, Ohio.

6. PERSIS DANA HEWITT, b. May 8, 1852; grad. Mount Holyoke Seminary; teacher; superintendent of schools; clerk of Congregational Church; historian of the Dana family of Pomfret, Vt.
7. ALICE DANA HEWITT, b. Mar. 13, 1855.
8. ELISHA HEWITT, b. Mar. 13, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Harriet Phelps Wright, dau. of Dexter R. and Maria (Phelps) Wright of New Haven.  
Child:  
(1) DEXTER WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> HEWITT, b. Mar. 25, 1890.
9. EMILY HAMILTON HEWITT, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Sardine H. Moore, son of Hiram and Josephine (Fales) Moore of Sharon, Vt.
10. JASON DENISON HEWITT, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Jane Brady.
11. ELLA CHASE HEWITT, b. Oct. 6, 1863; d. Apr. 1, 1880.
- viii. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. Jan. 25, 1823; d. same day.
- ix. ISABELLE GRAHAM, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Aug. 30, 1848, Oliver C. Woodward. She was educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary; res. Northfield, Vt.  
Children:  
1. ISABELLA DANA<sup>7</sup> WOODWARD, m. Albert Smith of Barre, Vt.  
2. JESSIE HAMMOND WOODWARD.

## 281

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DANA (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lebanon, N. H., May 5, 1768; died Ballville Township, Sandusky County, Ohio (near Fremont), Apr. 5, 1850. He rem. to Manlius, N. Y., about 1794-95, and there married in 1796, ALCY LOCKWOOD, born Providence, R. I., July 8, 1780, died Ballville, Mar. 10, 1850, daughter of Francis Lockwood of Providence. He settled at Fort Schuyler (now Utica), N. Y., where he was the earliest schoolmaster and music teacher. He enlisted at Watertown, N. Y., during the War of 1812, as orderly sergeant, and was present at the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814. On account of his military services he afterward received a grant of 160 acres of land in Little Rock, Ark. In 1819 he rem. from Rodman, N. Y., to New Haven, Ohio, and about 1834 bought and settled on a quarter-section of government land in Ballville, where he was a farmer and broom manufacturer. In politics he was a Whig, and represented his district at the Reform Convention at Columbus in 1840, of which he was one of the vice-presidents. He and his wife were buried in the McGormly Cemetery in Ballville, about one mile from the old Dana homestead.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1797; d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1798.

- ii. ZAPHIRA, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1798; d. New Haven, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1826; m. New Haven, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1818, Joseph Darling, Jr., b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1794, d. New Haven, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1831, son of Dr. Joseph and Aurelia (Mills) Darling. Res. New Haven, Ohio.

Children, born in New Haven, Ohio:

1. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DARLING, b. Sept. 7, 1820; d. Charleston, W. Va., Mar. 24, 1905; m. New Haven, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1845, as his second wife, John Morgan Woodbridge, b. Marietta, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1817, d. there, Feb. 3, 1871. Res. Marietta. Mrs. Woodbridge rem. to Charleston, W. Va., after her husband's death; both buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta.

Children, born in Marietta:

- (1) LUCY AMELIA<sup>8</sup> WOODBRIDGE, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. Marietta, Apr. 30, 1867, Lewis Summers, b. Charleston, Va., July 12, 1843, son of George W. and Amacetta (Laidley) Summers. Res. Charleston, W. Va., 1919.
  - (2) ELIZABETH DARLING WOODBRIDGE, b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. Marietta, July 27, 1871, Thomas A. Wickes. Res. Missoula and Somers, Mont.
  - (3) DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. July 30, 1853.
  - (4) JANE MORGAN WOODBRIDGE, b. May 5, 1854; m. Marietta, Sept. 13, 1877, James Frederick Brown. Res. Charleston, W. Va., 1919.
  - (5) ELLEN DANA WOODBRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Marietta, Nov. 30, 1880, William J. Follett. Res. Newton, 1919.
  - (6) JOHN MORGAN WOODBRIDGE, b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Helena, Mont., Oct. 17, 1888, Emily Hedges. Res. Newton, 1919.
  - (7) WILLIAM DARLING WOODBRIDGE, b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Parkersburg, W. Va., Jan. 7, 1886, Martha Hopkins, who d. Feb. 16, 1919. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va.
2. JOSEPH MILLS DARLING, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. Abby Lurana Gregory, Clarksfield, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1845.
- Children:
- (1) ROSELLA ZAPHIRA DARLING, b. in 1846; d. in 1846.
  - (2) ALICE AURELIA DARLING, b. in 1848; d. in 1922.
  - (3) EMMA ADELIA DARLING, b. in 1850; d. in 1900; m. Andrew J. Gridley, Sandusky, Ohio, June 20, 1877.
  - (4) MERRITT GREGORY DARLING, b. in 1852.
  - (5) GEORGE W. DARLING, b. in 1854.
  - (6) LIZZIE MARIA DARLING, b. in 1862.

3. JAMES EDWIN DARLING, b. Sept. 18, 1824; m. Charlotte M. Wilkinson. Res. Sandusky, Ohio.
4. JOHN DARLING, b. Sept. 1, 1826; d. in infancy.
- iii. FLORA, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1800; d. New Haven, Ohio, July 6, 1831; m. New Haven, May 22, 1824, John Loveland, b. Norwich, Vt., July 29, 1798, d. New Haven, Mar. 26, 1890.

Children, born in New Haven, Ohio:

1. MARY EMILY<sup>7</sup> LOVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1827.

2. JOHN BIGELOW LOVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Fremont, Ohio, 1903; m. (1) New Haven, Aug. 22, 1850, Martha Jane Watts, b. Owasco, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1831, d. Fremont, Feb. 27, 1883. He m. (2) Fremont, Harriet Newell (Loveland) Paxson, b. Waterville, Pa., Feb. 17, 1838. He compiled the *Loveland Genealogy*.

Children:

- (1) MARTHA AMELIA<sup>8</sup> LOVELAND, b. Greenfield, Ohio, July 31, 1851; d. New Haven, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1851.
- (2) NICHOLAS EUGENE LOVELAND, b. Greenfield, Nov. 20, 1852; m. Green Spring, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1876, Annie Parker. Res. Green Spring.
- (3) JOHN ELMER LOVELAND, b. Fremont, Dec. 22, 1862; m. Clyde, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1882, Anna Murphy; res. Fremont.
3. WILLIAM WALLACE LOVELAND, b. July 5, 1829; m. Perrysville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1859, Susan Scott, b. Welbna, Norfolk, England, Dec. 25, 1838. Res. Lawrence, Mich.

Children:

- (1) WALLACE DANA<sup>8</sup> LOVELAND, b. Troy, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1860; m. Bangor, Mich., Aug. 15, 1889, Mina Dixon. Res. Hartford, Mich.
- (2) LAURA AMELIA<sup>8</sup> LOVELAND, b. Troy, Mar. 8, 1862.
- (3) WILLIAM ROLLA LOVELAND, b. Troy, Oct. 11, 1863; m. Lawrence, Mich., June 6, 1887, Cora May Plapper. Res. Lawrence, Mich.
- (4) HORACE GREELEY LOVELAND, b. Lawrence, Mich., Jan. 12, 1870.
- (5) CYRUS FIELD LOVELAND, b. Lawrence, Oct. 19, 1877.
- iv. CYNTHIA JULIANA, b. Utica, N. Y., May 12, 1802; d. Sigourney, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1890; m. New Haven, Ohio, May 25, 1829, Alanson T. Page, b. Windsor, Vt., Sept. 15, 1806, d. Sigourney, Sept. 25, 1892. Farmer and stock raiser; both buried Sigourney.

Children, born in West Windsor, Ohio:

1. THOMAS PAGE, m. West Windsor; rem. to Sigourney, Iowa, where he d.; several children.

2. JOSEPH DANA PAGE, b. Windsor, Apr. 1830; d. Sigourney; m. July 2, 1863, Eliza Snodgrass Talbot, b. Dover, Ohio, July 9, 1839, d. Sigourney.  
Child:  
(1) KITTIE<sup>8</sup> PAGE, m. Ellsworth C. White; res. Sedalia, Mo., 1917.
3. CLEORA PAGE, d. Fremont, Ohio; m. Sigourney, Dr. ——— Hoffman, who served in the Civil War as a surgeon.  
Children:  
(1) CHARLES HOFFMAN, a physician.  
(2) HARRIET HOFFMAN.  
(3) HELEN BIRD HOFFMAN.
- v. ALCY (ELSIE), b. Rodman, Mar. 22, 1805; d. West Windsor, Sept. 5, 1876; m. New Haven, Ohio, John Hilton, a farmer and stock raiser, d. West Windsor.  
Children, born near West Windsor (now Pavonia Station), Ohio:  
1. ADELINE<sup>7</sup> HILTON, d. Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 1898; m. Richard Condon. Their dau. ELLA<sup>8</sup> CONDON, d. in 1899; m. ——— Lindsley.  
2. THEODORE HILTON.  
3. JOHN HILTON, Jr.  
4. MARY HILTON.  
5. GEORGE HILTON, d. Asheville, N. C.; m. in 1861, Mary Smith of Monroeville, Ohio; enlisted as captain in Civil War; promoted colonel under Sherman.  
Child:  
(1) INEZ<sup>8</sup> HILTON.  
6. HARRIET LUCINDA HILTON, m. Dr. ——— Day; res. Mansfield.  
7. ADELIA HILTON, twin, m. John Ward of West Windsor.  
Children:  
(1) OSCAR<sup>8</sup> WARD, d. ae. about 2.  
(2) ARTHUR WARD.  
(3) ROY WARD.  
8. AMELIA HILTON, twin.  
9. ALBERT MARCUS HILTON, d. Gaylord, Mich., 1911; served in Civil War; m. Sadie ———. Their children were Orin, Charles and Percy Hilton.
341. vi. MARCUS HITCHCOCK,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1808.
342. vii. JOSEPH, b. Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1810.
- viii. HARRIET, b. Rodman, Mar. 4, 1812; d. Green Springs, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1883; buried McGormley Cemetery, Ballville, Ohio; m. Clyde, Ohio, Mar. 1848, Eleazer Baldwin, b. Fairlee, Vt., Mar. 22, 1813, d. Woodville, Ohio, May, 1887, and buried there, son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Chaffee) Baldwin. Res. Green Springs.

## DANA GENEALOGY

## Children:

1. **ELSIE MARTHA<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN**, b. near Woodville, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1849; res. Green Springs till 1899, since then Grand Rapids, Mich.; unm.
2. **MARCUS DANA BALDWIN**, b. Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1851; d. Kalispell, Mont., Feb. 12, 1923; m. Shelby, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1874, Sarah S. Rogers. He was in charge of the Blackfoot Indian Agency during President Cleveland's first administration; lawyer by profession with military rank of major; delegate to Democratic National Convention which nominated Woodrow Wilson; res. Kalispell.

## Children;

- (1) **HARRIET DANA<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN**, b. Shelby, Apr. 16, 1876; d. Piegan, Mont., Dec. 20, 1886; buried Choteau, Mont.
- (2) **MARK ROGERS BALDWIN**, b. Shelby, Sept. 5, 1877; Montana National Guards, 1898; served in the Philippines during the Spanish War; commissioned lieutenant; served through the war and was present when Gen. Lawton was killed; m. Kalispell, Mont., Feb. 26, 1903, Nettie Stufft; res. Butte and Cut Bank, Mont.; both grad. at Kalispell High School and are both members of the Presbyterian Church.
- (3) **PHILIP BALDWIN**, b. Paulding, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1881; was in U. S. customs' service at Manila over fourteen years; then in emigration service, El Paso, Tex.; m. Rose Lehn of Kalispell.
- (4) **KOKOA BALDWIN**, b. Piegan; first white child born at the Blackfoot Indian Agency, and was named by the chiefs, the name meaning "white as snow;" m. Charles D. Conrad of Kalispell; president of Kalispell National Bank; both grad. at Kalispell High School and both are Episcopalians.
- (5) **CHARLES SPANGLER BALDWIN**, b. Kalispell, 1894; enlisted as private during the World War; served in France, and was commissioned first lieutenant; grad. Missoula University, Montana; lawyer, in partnership with his father.
3. **FRANK AUGUSTUS BALDWIN**, b. West Fremont, Aug. 14, 1853; grad. law department, University of Michigan, 1877; lawyer and manufacturer; member of State Legislature, 1887; m. Frederic, Mich., Mar. 12, 1885, Nellie Eliza Osband, b. Lansing, Mich., May 25, 1865, dau. of Melvin Durfee and Helen M. (Hoskins) Osband; res. Gaylord, Mich., till 1889; Grand Rapids.



Children:

- (1) MELVIN DANA <sup>8</sup> BALDWIN, b. Gaylord, Dec. 7, 1885; grad. University of Michigan, 1908; manufacturer; m. Grand Rapids, Feb. 23, 1911. Julie Adeline Belknap, educated at Michigan Agricultural College; members of Park Congregational Church of Grand Rapids. He is president of the Wood Working Association of the United States.
  - (2) HAROLD HOSKINS BALDWIN, b. Gaylord, Oct. 9, 1887; d. there, May 26, 1888.
  - (3) RALPH FRANK BALDWIN, b. Grand Rapids, Feb. 4, 1891; grad. University of Michigan; treasurer of the Oliver Machinery Company; m. Grand Rapids, June 8, 1914, Frances Mary Belknap; members of Park Congregational Church, Grand Rapids.
- ix. CHARLES FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Manlius, N. Y., June 13, 1816; studied law in Cincinnati about 1836; suddenly disappeared; supposed to have been murdered.
343. x. GEORGE BURNHAM, b. New Haven, Sept. 4, 1819 or 1820.
- xi. SUSAN LUCINDA, b. New Haven, May 11, 1823 or 1824; d. Fremont, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1891, or Oct. 5, 1906; m. Samuel Fennimore, b. New Jersey, d. about 1894; a farmer at Fremont.
- Children, born in Ballville, Ohio:
1. ELSIE LEONORA <sup>7</sup> FENNIMORE, b. Dec. 24, 1848; d. Feb. 18, 1904; unm.; a teacher in Fremont High School.
  2. CHARLOTTE BELLSORA FENNIMORE, b. about 1850; d. Fremont, Mar. 6, 1904; m. in 1874, George Barber, who d. about 1916. Four children, viz., Mabel, Carl, Harriet and Mary Barber.
  3. IDA VIOLA FENNIMORE, b. Fremont, Ohio, 1853 or 1854; d. there, Mar. 1, 1897; unm.
  4. FLORA HARRIET FENNIMORE, b. and d. Butte, Mont.; m. Marshall Greene, who d. at Manila while in the army.  
Child:  
(1) JAMES FENNIMORE <sup>8</sup> GREENE.
  5. WATSON DANA FENNIMORE, m. Estelle Rawson; res. San Francisco, Cal.  
Child:  
(1) ARTHUR RAWSON <sup>8</sup> FENNIMORE, b. Fremont, Sept. 1883.
  6. CHESTER FENNIMORE; res. Fremont; unm.
344. xii. JOHN LOCKWOOD, b. Mar. 25, 1826.

## 282

CHESTER <sup>5</sup> DANA (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lebanon, N. H., May 28, 1780; rem. to New York State with brother Joseph. He served in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814, and was never after heard from by his relatives. He is said to have married twice; the second wife was apparently a widow whose granddaughter was adopted by them and was known as Jane Dana.

Child, by first wife:

- i. LUCY.<sup>6</sup>

## 283

JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>), born Ipswich, June 10, 1769; died Athens, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1849; married (1) Newburyport, May 31, 1805, LUCY TEMPLE, born Feb. 3, 1785, died Mar. 22, 1818, daughter of John Temple of Newburyport. Her mother, Abigail Lee, was the daughter of Col. Jeremiah Lee, a great merchant and eminent patriot of Marblehead. He married (2) Jan. 22, 1819, ANNA LYON of Athens, Ohio, who died Dec. 22, 1857.

He grad. Dartmouth College in 1788; was a lawyer and teacher; member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1809-10; professor of ancient languages at Ohio University, in Athens, Ohio, 1818-19 and 1822-35.

Children:

- i. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. Newburyport, Mar. 6, 1806.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 24, 1807; d. Newburyport, Apr. 5, 1807.
- iii. MARY STANIFORD, b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. in 1827.
- iv. LUCY TEMPLE, b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. June 23, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1838, Rev. Joseph Marvin of Warren, Ohio, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 12, 1807, d. Warren, Feb. 15, 1901, son of Capt. Joseph and Temperance (Miller) Marvin. He was a professor in Ohio University.

Children:

- 1. JOSEPH DANA <sup>7</sup> MARVIN, b. Oct. 2, 1839 or 1840; d. Yokohama, Japan, Apr. 10, 1877; a commander in U. S. Navy; m. Mar. 12, 1863, Annie R. Breese, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 17, 1841.

Children:

- (1) LUCY TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> MARVIN, b. Newport, R. I., June 14, 1864.
- (2) ELIZABETH BREESE MARVIN, b. Washington, D. C., May 26, 1868.

2. MARY LOUISA<sup>7</sup> MARVIN, b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Frederick Kinsman, b. Warren, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1841.

Children:

- (1) FREDERICK JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> KINSMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1868, an Episcopal clergyman; Bishop of Delaware, 1908, but resigned in 1919 and entered the Roman Church.

- (2) CORNELIA PEASE KINSMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

- v. LOUISA TRACY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1815; d. Apr. 1, 1890; m. Apr. 6, 1847, Spencer S. Harding of Boston.

Children:

1. GEORGE DANA<sup>7</sup> HARDING, b. in 1848; m. Alice Hogarth of Jonesville, Mich.

Children:

- (1) MARIA LOUISA<sup>8</sup> HARDING, b. in 1874.
- (2) GEORGE HARDING, b. in 1878.
- (3) ANDREW HOGARTH HARDING, b. in 1880.
- (4) MARY HARDING, b. in 1883.
- (5) SPENCER S. HARDING, d. young.
- (6) HENRY DANA HARDING, d. young.

2. MARY LOUISA HARDING, b. in 1852; m. Theodore Tucker of North Adams, Mich.

345. vi. FRANCIS FULHAM, b. Athens, Ohio, June, 1821.

346. vii. JOSEPH MCKEAN, b. Athens, Mar. 21, 1823.

347. viii. DANIEL STANIFORD, b. Athens, Aug. 27, 1825.

- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Athens, Jan. 17, 1828; d. in 1870; m. in 1852, George Adams of Warren, Ohio.

Children:

1. ANNA CORA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS, b. in 1853; m. H. ——— Parsons, Cleveland, Ohio.

2. LUCY DANA ADAMS, m. C. A. Wilson, Atlanta, Ga.

3. ELIZABETH DANA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS; m. G. M. Van Gorder, Warren.

4. GRACE HARDING ADAMS.

5. GEORGE DANA ADAMS, b. in 1865, Omaha, Nebr.

6. MABEL LOUISE ADAMS.

7. FRANK HOWARD ADAMS, b. in 1867; d. Aug. 1883.

8. HELEN RANNEY ADAMS.

9. HENRY STILES ADAMS, b. in 1872.

- x. MARTHA STANIFORD, b. Athens, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1831; m. in 1849, Col. Robert A. Constable of Athens.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CONSTABLE, b. in 1854; m. M. R. Flinn of Albion, Mich.

2. ETHEL DANA CONSTABLE, b. in 1857.

3. ANNA CONSTABLE, b. in 1860.

4. LEE CONSTABLE.

5. DANA CONSTABLE.

- xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Athens, May 27, 1833; d. Chelsea Naval Hospital, Mar. 5, 1872; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Sophia W. Hayes, dau. of Augustus A. and Henrietta B. (Dana) Hayes. He was an officer in the U. S. Navy; midshipman, May 1, 1850; lieutenant-commander, 1862; commander, Apr. 27, 1869; served during Civil War. No children. His widow m. (2) Lieut. Sage.

## 284

Rev. DANIEL <sup>5</sup> DANA (Joseph, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Ipswich, July 24, 1771; baptized July 25, 1771; died Newburyport, Aug. 26, 1859; buried Oak Hill Cemetery; m. (1) Newburyport, Dec. 30, 1800, ELIZABETH COOMBS, born Aug. 8, 1773, died Dec. 25, 1812, daughter of Capt. William Coombs of Newburyport. He married (2) Newbury, Nov. 8, 1814, SARAH EMERY, born Mar. 26, 1781, died Newburyport, May 8, 1819, daughter of Joseph Emery, M.D., of Fryeburg, Me.

He grad. Dartmouth College in 1788; D.D. in 1814; Presbyterian minister at Newburyport from 1794-1820; Londonderry, N. H., 1822-26; and again at Newburyport from 1826 to 1845. His biography was written by his son, William C. Dana. He was president and trustee of Dartmouth College, 1820-21, trustee of Andover Theological Seminary, 1804-56. Portrait of him presented to the Federal St. Church at Newburyport, 1863, by his grandson, W. D. Wheelwright.

Children, born in Newburyport:

- i. MARY, <sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1801; m. Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1830, William Anderson, b. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 16, 1798, son of Hugh and Jane (Nesmith) Anderson.  
Children:
  1. WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> ANDERSON, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Lucretia T. Wass of Boston. Res. San Francisco.  
Child:  
(1) WILLIAM WALDRON <sup>8</sup> ANDERSON.
  2. DANIEL DANA <sup>7</sup> ANDERSON, b. Aug. 8, 1833; d. Apr. 19, 1884; m. Catherine Burnham. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Child:  
(1) GEORGE HERBERT <sup>8</sup> ANDERSON.
  3. JOHN ANDERSON, b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1839.
  4. MARY ANDERSON, b. Sept. 19, 1842.
  5. JOHN ANDERSON, b. Feb. 4, 1845.
348. ii. JOSEPH, <sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1803.
- iii. JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1805; d. Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1878; unm.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. Mar. 9, 1807.

- v. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 13, 1808; m. Feb. 11, 1837, Rev. John McClinch Bartley of Hampstead, N. H., b. May 15, 1799, d. June 2, 1860. She res. Malden, after his death.  
Children:
  1. JOSEPH DANA <sup>7</sup> BARTLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Mary Tenney of Chester, N. H.  
Children:
    - (1) HELEN PRESTON <sup>8</sup> BARTLEY.
    - (2) WILLIAM TENNEY BARTLEY.
  2. MARY ANNE MORRISON BARTLEY, b. May 7, 1842; d. Apr. 15, 1850.
  3. SUSAN DANA BARTLEY, b. July 10, 1844; preceptress, Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., for many years.
  4. JOHN BARTLEY, b. June 1, 1850; d. May, 1854.
- vi. WILLIAM COOMBS, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. Charleston, S. C., Nov. 30, 1880; grad. Dartmouth, 1828; then taught short time at Thetford, Vt., Chesterfield, N. H., and Westborough; m. July 20, 1839, Flora McRae Matheson of Charleston, d. Columbia, S. C., Apr. 23, 1887. Presbyterian minister in Charleston, S. C., 1836-80. He studied theology at Andover, Columbia, S. C., and Princeton, N. J.; D.D.; author and poet; published a translation of *Fenelon, on Female Education, A Trans-Atlantic Tour in 1845*, and *Life of Daniel Dana* in 1866. No children.
- vii. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1811; d. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1892; m. July 2, 1868, Amos Tappan (his second marriage), b. Newburyport, d. Aug. 28, 1879. Res. Derry, N. H. No children.
- viii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 6, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1813.
349. ix. DANIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1815.
  - x. LYDIA COOMBS, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. June 6, 1844, Rev. Edward Richard Tucker, son of John and Hannah (Haskell) Tucker of Newburyport, and lived in Defiance, Ohio, till 1863; later at Newburyport.  
Child:
    1. WILLIAM DANA <sup>7</sup> TUCKER, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. June 13, 1877, Ella F. Macomber of Providence, R. I.; physician at New Hudson, Mich.  
Children:
      - (1) ADA NORRIS <sup>8</sup> TUCKER.
      - (2) RICHARD DANA TUCKER.
      - (3) WILLIAM IVORY TUCKER.
      - (4) FLORENCE IRMA TUCKER.
  - xi. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1819; d. Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1842, Rev. Isaac Watts Wheelwright. He taught ten years in Valparaiso, Chile. He d. Byfield, July 14, 1895, ae. 93 y. 9 m. 27 d.  
Children:
    1. MARY DANA <sup>7</sup> WHEELWRIGHT, m. Henry Sargent of Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children:

- (1) ANITA WHEELWRIGHT<sup>8</sup> SARGENT.
- (2) MARGARET CODMAN SARGENT.
- (3) ELIZABETH W. SARGENT.
2. ANITA EMERY<sup>7</sup> WHEELWRIGHT; res. Boston.
3. WILLIAM DANA WHEELWRIGHT; res. New York.
4. ELIZABETH COOMBS WHEELWRIGHT, d. in Florence, Italy, 1879.
- xii. SAMUEL, twin, b. May 5, 1819; d. at sea, Jan. 1837.

## 285

Rev. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ipswich, May 7, 1778; died Marblehead, Aug. 16, 1864; married (1) Newburyport, Apr. 12, 1800, SUSANNA COOMBS, born Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1779, died there, Sept. 13, 1805, daughter of Capt. William Coombs of Newburyport. He married (2) Beverly, Feb. 29, 1808, HENRIETTA BRIDGE, born Petersham, Aug. 10, 1781, died Marblehead, Apr. 1, 1863, "aged 81 y. 7 m. 21 d.," daughter of Dr. Richard Perkins and Anna (Harrington) Bridge of Petersham.

He grad. Harvard in 1796; was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church at Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1801, and resigned in 1837, after a pastorate of thirty-six years.

Children, except the first child, born in Marblehead:

- i. MARY JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 21, 1801; d. Mar. 29, 1804.
- ii. SON, b. Aug. 23, 1802; d. in a few hours.
- iii. SON, b. June 27, 1803; d. in a few hours.
- iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1804; bapt. Oct. 21, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1806.

## Children by second marriage:

- v. HENRIETTA BRIDGE, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. Longwood, Nov. 25, 1879; m. Marblehead, July 13, 1836, Augustus Allen Hayes, M.D., of Roxbury, a distinguished chemist, b. Windsor, Vt., 1806, d. in 1882, son of Allen Hayes.

## Children:

1. AUGUSTUS ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HAYES, b. Sept. 1837; d. Paris, France, Apr. 18, 1892; grad. Harvard, 1857; A.M., 1870; m. Emily Roelker Fuller, dau. of William Henry Fuller and niece of Margaret Fuller. She d. Dinard, France, Aug. 20, 1899.
2. SAMUEL D. HAYES, b. Oct. 21, 1840.
3. SOPHIA W. HAYES, b. May 15, 1846; m. (1) William Henry Dana; m. (2) Lieut. Sage.

350. vi. SAMUEL TURNER, twin, b. May 28, 1810.  
 351. vii. RICHARD PERKINS, twin, b. May 28, 1810.  
 viii. MARY DANE, b. May 15, 1812; d. Apr. 21, 1866; m. (1) Marblehead, Sept. 21 or 24, 1835, Asa Woodbury, Jr., of Boston; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1853, Rev. Jacob Abbott. He d. Beverly, Apr. 10, 1867. No children.  
 ix. ANNA HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Marblehead, Jan. 13, 1892.  
 x. SUSAN COOMBS, b. July 16, 1817; d. Magnolia, Aug. 14, 1900; m. Boston, Dec. 6, 1838, Dr. William Richards Lawrence, b. Boston, May 3, 1812, d. Swampscott, Sept. 20, 1885, son of Amos and Sarah (Richards) Lawrence; grad. Harvard Medical School, 1845. Res. Brookline, Boston and Longwood. Their three sons gave a memorial chapel to St. Luke's Convalescent Home, Roxbury, in memory of their parents, in 1901.

Children:

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Brookline, Nov. 20, 1839; d. Longwood, Mar. 10, 1903; m. Framingham, Jan. 27, 1863, Lucilla Train, b. Framingham, Aug. 8, 1842, dau. of Charles Russell and Martha Ann (Jackson) Train. He was at Harvard three years in class of 1861. He studied medicine at Portland and Harvard Medical Schools, was surgeon in the army during the Civil War; served six years on staff of the 2d Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia; president of the Brookline National Bank, and of the Globe Gas Light Company of Boston; a director of the Ipswich Mills and of the Merrimac Chemical Company. He was also president of the Boston Dispensary; vice-president of the New England Conservatory of Music; was trustee of several trusts, and active in the Episcopal Church. Res. Brookline, and in summer at Bar Harbor, Me.
2. Rev. ARTHUR LAWRENCE, D.D., b. Brookline, Aug. 22, 1842; d. Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1909, buried Mount Auburn; m. Stockbridge, June 12, 1877, Alison Turnbull Lawrence, b. Lowell, May 24, 1843, d. May 22, 1884, dau. of Samuel and Alison (Turnbull) Lawrence. He grad. Harvard, A.B., 1863, where he was in the winning college crew of 1860. He was an agent of the Christian Commission, and on Gen. Howard's staff in the Civil War. He studied for the ministry at Kenyon College and the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School, and was ordained in 1869; rector of St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge, 1872, and for thirty-seven years. He held high offices in the Episcopal Church; D.D., Williams College, 1895.

Children, born in Stockbridge:

- (1) WILLIAM RICHARDS<sup>6</sup> LAWRENCE, b. July 3, 1878; grad. Harvard, 1901; master in Groton School; retired.
  - (2) SUSAN DANA LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. Sept. 16, 1888.
3. ROBERT MEANS<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Boston, May 14, 1847; m. Brookline, June 30, 1870, Katharine Lawrence Cleveland, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1845, d. Oct. 26, 1907, dau. of Nehemiah and Catherine Atherton (Means) Cleveland. Res. Lexington and Boston. He grad. Harvard, 1869, and Harvard Medical School, 1873, and is the author of several medical and genealogical works. Children:
- (1) MADELEINE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Boston, Aug. 15, 1871.
  - (2) ISABEL CLEVELAND LAWRENCE, b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1873; m. George Bruno de Gersdorff, son of Dr. E. B. de Gersdorff. No children, but have adopted a boy.
  - (3) HELEN ATHERTON LAWRENCE, b. Paris, France, May 12, 1876; d. Boston, July 31, 1879.
  - (4) ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, b. Boston, July 19, 1877; d. Boston, Apr. 2, 1878.
- xi. ABIGAIL FISHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1849, Hon. Seth Ames, b. Dedham, son of Hon. Fisher and Frances Ames of Dedham, judge of Superior Court of Massachusetts. No children.
- xii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1822; bapt. Feb. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1891; unm.
- xiii. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. Apr. 15, 1825; bapt. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1825.
352. xiv. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, 2d, b. June 6, 1827; bapt. June 24, 1827.

## 286

Major JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> DANA (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), baptized Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 3, 1776; died Eastport, Me., Apr. 16, 1816, "aged 40 years" (gravestone); married (1) in 1806, MARY DE WOLF, born about 1785, died Feb. 7, 1807, "aged 22 years," daughter of Jehiel and Elizabeth (Martin) De Wolf\* of Horton, N. S. He married (2) Eastport, Me., in 1810, DOROTHEA (DOLLY) MILLIKEN, daughter of John and Christiana (Mitchell) Milliken of Montville, Me.; she married (2) Apr. 2, 1818, ICHABOD ROLLINS CHADBOURNE, Esq., of Eastport, and died Nov. 30, 1818.

He was commissioned captain of artillery, Mass. Militia, in 1805, and was major, 1808-11. He was a merchant in Eastport, Me.

\* The De Wolfs were from Connecticut and removed to Nova Scotia and later New York City.



Children by first marriage, born in Eastport:

353. i. WILLIAM DE WOLF,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1807.

Children by second marriage, born in Eastport:

354. ii. JAMES CLEMSON, b. June 24, 1811.  
 iii. JOHN BARSTOW, b. June 1, 1813; d. from overstudy when ready for college.  
 iv. JOSIAH, b. in 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1816.

## 287

Capt. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Groton, Aug. 13, 1763; died Fort Preble, Portland Harbor, Me., Feb. 19, 1832; buried Portland; married St. Andrews, N. B., Mar. 29, 1790, LUCY GIDDINGS, born Exeter, N. H., about 1773, died Somerville, July 23, 1843, ae. 70, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Mary (Elwell) Giddings.

He entered the U. S. Navy May, 1782, as an acting midshipman on the frigate *Deane*, the name of which was afterward changed to the *Hague*, after they had captured several vessels. He served as chief mate on board a prize, then returned to the frigate, and in Dec. 1782, was made midshipman. On capturing the *Bailey*, a letter of marque, he took charge of her as second officer and was employed at sea against the enemies of the United States in every war after the Revolution, particularly in the War with France, 1798–1800; afterward a captain of merchant ships; commanded the first American ship to Mocha (and brought the first Mocha coffee to America), and the second to Sumatra; made seventy voyages on the Atlantic. Pensioned, Apr. 11, 1818, for service in the Revolution. It is said that while sailing in the Mediterranean in July, 1799, he saw the French fleet and reported it to Nelson, who was searching for it.

Children, all born in Amherst, N. H.:

355. i. JONATHAN FREEMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1793; name changed to JAMES FREEMAN, by act of Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 21, 1820 (was called Freeman Dana).  
 356. ii. SAMUEL LUTHER, b. July 11, 1795.  
 357. iii. NATHANIEL GIDDINGS, b. Apr. 9, 1797.  
 iv. LUTHER, d. in infancy.  
 v. THESTA, d. in 1805, at age of 4.

## 288

Hon. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Groton, June 26, 1767; died Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1835; married New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 5, 1797, REBECCA

BARRETT, born New Ipswich, Sept. 4, 1779, died Groton, May 11, 1834, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Minot) Barrett of New Ipswich. He resided first at Groton, where he began to practice law about 1789; rem. to Charlestown in 1808, having his office in Boston; representative in State Legislature in 1802, 1803, 1825 and 1827; elected to State Senate, 1805 to 1812 and 1817, and its president for six years; representative to Congress, 1814 and 1815; first postmaster, Groton, 1800; commissioned lieutenant in 1793 and captain in 1796, Mass. Militia; justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1811-20; delegate to Massachusetts Constitutional Convention in 1820.

Res. Charlestown, 1808-15, then returned to Groton, going back to Charlestown shortly before his death. He was "a popular speaker, able advocate and successful practitioner — in argument calm and persuasive." In later life he took much interest in agricultural pursuits. (See *Memoir*, by son James.)

Children:

- i. CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1799; midshipman, U. S. Navy; drowned in St. Mary's River, Ga., July 31, 1819.
- ii. ANNA, b. Aug. 28, 1800; d. Boston, Feb. 10, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1825, Col. John Sever of Kingston, Mass., b. in 1792, d. Kingston, Feb. 1, 1855.

Children, born in Kingston:

1. JOHN B.<sup>7</sup> SEVER, b. July 5 or 26, 1826; d. Mar. or Apr. 19, 1827.
2. ANNE DANA SEVER, b. Apr. 23, 1828; d. Mar. 29, 1896.
3. HERBERT SEVER, b. Aug. 1829; d. Oct. 1830.
4. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SEVER, b. June 15, 1831; d. in infancy.
5. MARY SEVER, b. Sept. 5, 1832; became Mother Superior of St. Raphael's Home, Torquay, England; d. Torquay, Oct. 13, 1919.
6. EMILY SEVER, b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. Newport, R. I., July 10, 1925.
7. ELLEN SEVER, b. June 14, 1835; m. (1) June 3, 1857, Rev. Theodore Tebbets of Rochester, N. H., b. Keene, N. H., in 1831, d. New York, Jan. 29, 1863, ae. 31, son of Noah and Mary E. Tebbets. Res. Medford, Mass. She m. (2) Nov. 24, 1868, George Sylsby Hale, b. Nov. 25, 1825, son of Salma and Sarah Hale. Res. Boston.

Child by first marriage:

- (1) JOHN SEVER<sup>8</sup> TEBBETS, b. Medford, July 4, 1858; grad. Harvard, 1880; d. Boston, Jan. 19, 1901; unm.

Children by second marriage:

- (2) ROBERT SEVER HALE, b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1869; Harvard, 1891, *magna cum laude*, A.M., 1892; M.E., Cornell University, 1893; m. Dec. 23,

1913, May N., dau. of John T. and Elizabeth (Byron) Wilson; res. Boston.

- (3) RICHARD WALDEN HALE, b. Boston, June 30, 1871; Harvard *magna cum laude*, 1892; LL.B., 1895; lawyer in Boston; m. Mary N. Patterson. Res. Dover.

8. MARTHA SEVER, b. Mar. 4, 1839; d. Nov. 3, 1864, in service of the Sanitary Commission.

iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 2, 1802; d. Apr. 12, 1804.

iv. REBECCA, b. Mar. 24, 1805, Groton; d. Jamaica Plain, Sept. 2 or 14, 1875; m. Oct. 31, 1832, Kilby Page, who d. in Boston, 1868.

Children, born in Boston:

1. SARAH ANNE <sup>7</sup> PAGE, b. May 30, 1834; d. May 8, 1861.

2. KILBY PAGE, b. May 2, 1836; d. Del Monte, Cal., May 2, 1903; m. June 18, 1866, Anna Catharine Hancock, b. Feb. 23, 1841, d. Boston, Oct. 26, 1927, dau. of William and Catharine (Downer) Hancock.

Children:

(1) CATHARINE MARY <sup>8</sup> PAGE, b. Apr. 1871; m. William Stone; res. New York.

(2) ANNE DANA PAGE, b. Mar. 28, 1875; m. Dec. 17, 1901, George Leland Osborn; res. Brookline.

(3) ELIZABETH HANCOCK PAGE, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. in 1908, Dr. Gardner Wells Hall, Harvard, 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901. Res. Boston.

3. SAMUEL DANA PAGE, b. Apr. 30, 1838?; d. Nov. 13, 1842.

4. FRANCES PAGE, b. Feb. 10, 1844; d. June 15, 1844.

v. SAMUEL, b. Groton, Apr. 1, 1808; d. Aug. 22, 1848; unm.

vi. MARTHA BARRETT, b. Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1809; d. Morristown, N. J., Dec. 15, 1883; m. Charlestown, Feb. 21, 1837, George Sears Greene, b. Warwick, R. I., May 6, 1801, d. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 28, 1899, son of Caleb and Sarah R. Greene. He grad. West Point in 1823, second in his class, and became a civil engineer. He fought through the Civil War and was brevetted major general for distinguished services, Mar. 13, 1865; retired in 1866. Later was chief engineer of public works, Washington, D. C. Was president of American Society of Engineers. Devoted much time to genealogical research. Res. Morristown, N. J. (For "Memoir of General Greene," see *The Greenes of Rhode Island*, introduction.)

Children:

1. GEORGE SEARS <sup>7</sup> GREENE, Jr., b. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 26, 1837; m. Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1862, Susan Moody Dana (his cousin), b. July 7, 1838, dau. of Gen. James and Susan Harriet (Moody) Dana of Charlestown.

2. SAMUEL DANA GREENE, b. Cumberland, Md., Feb. 11, 1840; grad. United States Naval Academy, 1859; lieutenant, 1861. He was second in command of the famous *Monitor* in the historic combat between the *Monitor* and the *Merrimac* at Hampton Roads Mar. 9, 1862. He had charge of the *Monitor's* guns, and after the disabling of Lieut. Worden, he, a youth barely 22, was in command. He became commander, U. S. Navy in 1872. He m. (1) Bristol, R. I., Oct. 9, 1863, Mary Willis Dearth, b. July 18, 1839, d. Dorchester, Sept. 2, 1874, dau. of John Willis and Mary Gorham (Richmond) Dearth. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1876, Mary Abby Babbitt, dau. of Maj. Jacob and Abby E. (Briggs) Babbitt, d. Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1926, in her 87th year. Commander Greene d. at the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 11, 1884.

Children by first wife:

- (1) SAMUEL DANA<sup>8</sup> GREENE, Jr., b. West Farms, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1864; grad. United States Naval Academy, 1883; served in the War with Spain and in the N. Y. Naval Reserve; was for several years in the employ of the General Electric Company. He m. Batavia, N. Y., June 26, 1896, Cornelia, dau. of Rear Admiral Ralph Chandler, U. S. Navy. He was drowned in the Mohawk River at Schenectady, N. Y., together with his wife, while skating, Jan. 8, 1900. No children.
  - (2) MARY RICHMOND GREENE, b. Annapolis, Md., Apr. 21, 1867; m. Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1897, John Stevens Conover, Jr.; grad. Princeton, 1885; managing engineer of the British Thomson-Houston Electric Company at Rugby, England.
  - (3) GEORGE DE BOKETON GREENE, b. Annapolis, Md., Nov. 9, 1871; grad. Cornell, 1893, M.E.; served in the Spanish War as first lieut., N. Y. Vols.; m. June 1, 1899, Harriet Mumford Campbell, dau. of Douglas Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y.
3. CHARLES THRUSTON GREENE, b. Brookside, near Cumberland, Md., Mar. 5, 1842; m. (1) New York City, May 9, 1867, Abby Ann Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1841, d. Keene, N. H., Feb. 16, 1878, dau. of Charles R. and Emily L. (Chandler) Hull. He m. (2) Danbury, Conn., Nov. 26, 1880, Addie Maud Supplee, b. Sept. 27, 1860, dau. of Henry and Clarissa Barrett (Stur-

gis) Supplee of Brookfield, Conn. He was in the military service during the Civil War, losing a leg in battle, and advancing in rank from private to major (by brevet). In 1901 he was professor of military science at St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

- (1) CHARLES WOLCOTT<sup>9</sup> GREENE, b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1868; d. Denver, Col., Aug. 30, 1892.
- (2) ANNA HULL GREENE, b. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1870; m. New York City, Apr. 4, 1894, Herbert Boughton. Res. Brooklyn and New York City.
- (3) EVELINE GREENE, b. Black River, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1873; d. Morristown, N. J., Mar. 1, 1888.
- (4) EMILY DANA GREENE, b. Newtown, Conn., Oct. 21, 1875. Res. New York City.
- (5) ABBY CHANDLER GREENE, b. Newtown, Conn., Aug. 8, 1877; m. New York City, Feb. 26, 1900, John Vigus. Res. New York City.

Children by second marriage:

- (6) CLARA STURGES GREENE, b. Coweset, Warwick, Jan. 4, 1882.
  - (7) JOHN DE BOKETON GREENE, b. Coweset, Warwick, June 29, 1883; d. there, Aug. 28, 1883.
  - (8) MARTHA BARRETT GREENE, b. near St. Mary's, Ga., July 21, 1884.
  - (9) SARAH ROBINSON GREENE, b. Apponaug, R. I., Sept. 28, 1886.
  - (10) HENRY THURSTON GREENE, b. New York City, Mar. 1, 1889.
  - (11) MAUD GREENE, b. New York City, Dec. 5, 1890.
  - (12) JOSEPHINE GREENE, b. Brookfield, Conn., Jan. 26, 1893.
  - (13) JOHN DE BOKETON GREENE, b. Brookfield, Apr. 17, 1895.
  - (14) GEORGE DEWEY GREENE, b. Brookfield, Apr. 17, 1897.
  - (15) LESTER WILTON GREENE, b. Brookfield, Nov. 1, 1900.
  - (16) RICHARD GREENE, b. Nov. 1, 1900; d. Nov. 2, 1900.
4. ANNA MARY GREENE, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. in New York City, Apr. 19, 1871, Lt. Murray Simpson Day, U. S. Navy, afterward lt.-commander, b. Apr. 12, 1845, Buffalo Barracks, N. Y., d. Dec. 27, 1878, on board the steamship *Vandalia* at St. Thomas, W. I. She d. Morristown, N. J., May 24, 1926; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.

## Children:

- (1) MURRAY GREENE<sup>9</sup> DAY, b. New York City, Dec. 18, 1875.
- (2) ALICE LAVINIA DAY, b. Florence, Italy, May 27, 1878.
5. JAMES JOHN GREENE, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Brunswick, Oct. 4, 1848.
6. FRANCIS VINTON GREENE, b. Providence, R. I., June 27, 1850; m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1879, Belle Eugénie Chevallié, b. New York, Dec. 31, 1853, dau. of Henry and Anna Gertrude (Turk) Chevallié of Richmond, Va. He grad. West Point, at the head of his class, 1870, served in the army for sixteen years; lieutenant and captain of Engineers; Military Attaché at St. Petersburg during the Russo-Turkish War; became colonel of 71st Regt., N. Y. National Guard, in 1892; served in Spanish War as brigadier-general, commanding the second expedition to the Philippines, 1898; became major-general of Volunteers in 1898; Governor of Havana, 1898-99; resigned from the army, 1899; Police Commissioner of New York, 1903-04. He is the author of several works on military subjects. Received Russian, Roumanian and Serbian decorations. Res. New York. Children, born in Washington, D. C.:
  - (1) WARWICK<sup>9</sup> GREENE, b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. Boston, Nov. 1929; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington; Harvard, 1901; LL.B., 1905.
  - (2) DONALD CAMERON GREENE, b. Dec. 26, 1881; d. New York City, Dec. 4, 1886.
  - (3) ANNA GERTRUDE GREENE, b. Mar. 26, 1884. m. June 15, 1914, Lt. Col. Russell W. Bryant;
  - (4) EDITH GREENE, b. Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1886; m. Charles A. Lindley.
  - (5) ELEANOR NICOLL GREENE, b. Stapleton, May 11, 1888; m. Aug. 23, 1917, Capt. George Potter.
  - (6) KATHARINE GREENE, b. Stapleton, June 21, 1891.
358. vii. JAMES, b. Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1811.
- viii. THESTA DORCAS, b. Groton, Dec. 19, 1816; d. Cambridge, May 4, 1907; m. her cousin, James Jackson Dana (No. 442), son of Dr. Samuel Luther Dana.

## 289

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in 1767; baptized in Newton Church (date not given, but before 1773). He went to St. Thomas, W. I., for his health, and died there, June 3, 1799, and a friend erected a stone to his memory. He married Boston, Dec. 8, 1796, ELIZABETH DAVIS,

born about 1778, eldest daughter of Maj. Robert Davis of Boston, an officer in the Revolution, member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and said to have been one of the Boston Tea Party. She married (2) Worcester, Sept. 25, 1802, Capt. THOMAS CHANDLER, born Jan. 11, 1768, son of Hon. John and Mary (Church) Chandler. He grad. Harvard, 1787; was an uncle of George Bancroft, the historian. They had one child, Theoda Chandler. He died May 13, 1804; she married (3) Dec. 8, 1805, Capt. JAMES ROWAN of Boston. She died Worcester, Oct. 16, 1806, "aged 28 years," and is buried there in the Bancroft tomb.

Miniatures of William Dana and his wife were painted by Malbone, and came into the possession of their grandson, Gen. Charles W. Darling, but after his death all attempts to find what became of them have been in vain.

Children, born in Boston:

359. i. WILLIAM GOODWIN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1797.
- ii. ADELIN ELIZA, b. June 12, 1798; bapt. Second Church, Boston, July 1, 1798; d. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1882; m. July 28, 1829, Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, son of Samuel Darling, M.D., of New Haven, Conn., and Clarinda (Ely), b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. Sept. 16, 1887.

Children:

1. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DARLING, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1830; d. June 22, 1905, at his country place, at Asbury Park, N. J.; m. Dec. 21, 1857, Angeline Eliza Robertson, dau. of Jacob and Helen (Ackerman) Robertson, b. in 1834, d. in 1901, leaving large legacies to church and missions, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., etc. Res. Utica, N. Y., and was military engineer-in-chief of the State of New York, with rank of brigadier-general; life member of the Oneida Historical Society at Utica, and its corresponding secretary; secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund of London, England; a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars and other societies in this country and England. He bequeathed the above mentioned miniatures to Dana cousins in California, but they never received them.
2. ELISHA COLT DARLING, b. New York, Feb. 25, 1833; d. July 13, 1851.

## 290

ELISHA WHITNEY<sup>5</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born about 1773; died Watertown, Aug. 6, 1828, "aged 55;" married Waltham, Oct. 13, 1805, Mrs. RUTH (FISK)

WELLINGTON, born Waltham, Apr. 15, 1783, died Oct. 9, 1865, daughter of William and Ruth (Cutler) Fisk of Waltham, and widow of Abner Wellington, who died in 1803. Res. Watertown.

Children:

360. i. WILLIAM FISK,<sup>6</sup> b. Watertown, Aug. 20, 1806.
  - ii. LUCY, b. June 21, 1808; d. Feb. 1, 1825.
  - iii. ELISHA WHITNEY, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1810; d. Watertown, Aug. 4, 1844; unm.; res. Boston.
  - iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 27, 1812; d. May 12, 1813.
  - v. BENJAMIN JAMES, b. May 29, 1814; d. Watertown, Aug. 6, 1836; unm.
  - vi. CAROLINE FISK, b. May 12, 1818; d. Watertown, Mar. 22, 1891; m. Dec. 1, 1844, George W. Russell. Res. Watertown, where he d. Jan. 1846.
- Child:
1. ———<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL, b. in 1845; d. in 1846.
361. vii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 10, 1820.

## 291

LUTHER<sup>5</sup> DANA (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Worcester, Sept. 22, 1773; baptized at First Church, Worcester, Sept. 26, 1773; died Newport, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1813; married Belpré, Ohio, Mar. 17 or 18, 1799, GRACE STONE, born Brookfield, Oct. 10, 1777, died Newport, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1831, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna (Matthews) Stone of Belpré.

He emigrated with his family from Massachusetts to Belpré in 1789. Ten years afterward he bought wild land in Newport, Ohio, and made it into a fine farm. On his gravestone is inscribed "Let not the Pioneers of Ohio be forgotten." Res. Newport, Ohio, 1810.

Children:

- i. OTIS,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1801; d. Dec. 27, 1825.
  - ii. LUCY, b. Newport, Jan. 11, 1802; d. Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1890; m. at Newport, Dec. 25, 1834, Samuel McFarlin Browning, b. Belpré, Dec. 27, 1800, d. Burlington, Ohio, May 17, 1849; grad. Ohio University; lawyer.
  - iii. SUSAN S., b. Newport, Oct. 18, 1804; d. Oxford, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1839; m. Newport, Mar. 10, 1828, Rev. Joseph Aplin Waterman of Oxford, b. Cornish, N. H., Mar. 10, 1798, d. Oxford, May 13, 1852, buried there, son of Charles and Sarah (Aplin) Waterman; Methodist minister.
- Children:
1. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WATERMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1851; unm.



2. LUTHER DANA WATERMAN, b. Wheeling, W. Va., Nov 21, 1830; d. Indianapolis, June 30, 1918; buried there. A physician in Minnesota; in Civil War about four years as physician and surgeon; unm. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
3. SARAH MARIA <sup>7</sup> WATERMAN, b. Oxford, Aug. 31, 1833; d. Indianapolis, Mar. 3, 1891; buried there; m. Kokomo, Ind., Mar. 19, 1855, Charles Monserrat Hamilton, b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 10, 1835, d. Indianapolis, Mar. 5, 1860.  
Child:  
(1) HENRY DANA <sup>8</sup> HAMILTON, b. Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 8, 1857; m. Mary S. Earnshaw, May 29, 1894. No children. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
4. CAROLINE WATERMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. Oct. 4, 1837.
5. JOSEPH WATERMAN, b. in 1839.
362. iv. ALFRED, b. Newport, Oct. 6, 1806.
- v. MARIA, b. Newport, May 5, 1809; d. Newport, May 1, 1833; m. Newport, Nov. 18, 1829, Rev. Peter Myers McGowan, b. Lisburn, Ireland, May 5, 1804, d. California, Pa., June 7, 1889; a Methodist Episcopal minister.  
Child:  
1. WILLIAM DANA <sup>7</sup> MCGOWAN, b. Mar. 1831; was a physician in Pittsburg, Pa.; d. Ligonier, Pa., about 1899; unm.

## 292

WILLIAM <sup>5</sup> DANA (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Worcester, Aug. 16, 1775; baptized Oct. 15, 1775, at Worcester, First Church; died June 24, 1851; married (1) May 2, 1802, POLLY PARKMAN FOSTER, born Brookfield, Mar. 19, 1781, died Apr. 28, 1815, daughter of Peregrine and Polly (Parkman) Foster. He married (2) Feb. 4, 1816, DORCAS BENT of Belpré. He married (3) a widow, MARIA GUITEAU, born in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1782; died in Newport, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1839.

He was a farmer and merchant, a large landowner, a man of substance, and a deacon of the church. Res. Belpré, afterward Newport, Ohio.

Children by first marriage:

363. i. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 3, 1803.
- ii. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. Nov. 19, 1804; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1826, Charles Haskell of Marietta, who d. July 23, 1831; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1834, John McCracken, M.D., who grad. University of Edinburgh; he d. Mar. 21, 1859.

## Children by first marriage:

1. MARY ANN <sup>7</sup> HASKELL, b. Mar. 10, 1827; m. July 6, 1848, Rev. Thomas Powell Johnston, a Presbyterian clergyman, b. Mar. 15, 1819, son of Thomas and Abigail (Powell) Johnston of Wooster, Ohio. He grad. Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, in 1845, and at Western Theological Seminary, Pennsylvania, in 1848; pastor at Clarksville, Pa., 1848-58; Lima, Ohio, 1858-72; Columbiana, Ohio, 1872; returned to Lima in 1873.

## Children:

- (1) MARY EMMA <sup>8</sup> JOHNSTON, b. Nov. 28, 1849.
  - (2) CHARLES HASKELL JOHNSTON, b. Jan. 21, 1855.
  - (3) ELIZABETH ABBY JOHNSTON, b. Nov. 24, 1856.
  - (4) GRACE DANA JOHNSTON, b. Feb. 27, 1868.
2. PAMELIA FRANCES <sup>7</sup> HASKELL, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Robert Thompson Johnston, M.D., a brother of Rev. Thomas Powell Johnston (above), b. Oct. 30, 1822; physician at Bucyrus, Ohio.

## Children:

- (1) BELLE <sup>8</sup> JOHNSTON, b. Nov. 10, 1853.
- (2) FRANK THOMPSON JOHNSTON, b. Mar. 23, 1857; pharmacist in Bucyrus.
- (3) PAMELIA DANA JOHNSTON, b. May 3, 1865.

## Children by second marriage:

3. MARTHA JANE MCCracken, b. Aug. 13, 1835; a teacher in Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. WILLIAM DANA MCCracken, b. Sept. 5, 1842; enlisted in 36th Ohio Regt. in 1862, and was in the battles of Antietam and South Mountain; oil merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio.
5. CHARLES HASKELL MCCracken, b. Jan. 1, 1849; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

364. iii. CHARLES, b. Mar. 10, 1807.

- iv. FRANCES FOSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1809; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Rev. Israel Archbold, b. Harrison County, Va., Nov. 24, 1807, son of James Archbold of Ireland, and Ann Kennedy, his wife, of Prince Georges County, Md. He grad. Marietta College, 1834; Methodist clergyman. Res. Ohio and Pennsylvania, and d. Hanover, May 18, 1859. His widow res. Salem, Ohio.

## Children:

1. WILLIAM DANA <sup>7</sup> ARCHBOLD, b. McConnelsville, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1835; merchant, Fredonia, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1857, Martha Hubbard Humason, b. Jan. 29, 1832, at Turin, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Leonard H. and Mary (Sykes) Humason. Grad. Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa., 1856; principal of Western Reserve Seminary.

Children:

- (1) WILLIAM EDWARD <sup>8</sup> ARCHBOLD, b. Farmington, Ohio, June 28, 1858; d. there, July 18, 1862.
- (2) MARY FRANCES ARCHBOLD, b. Sharon, Pa., Sept. 14, 1860; d. Farmington, Aug. 16, 1862.
- (3) CHARLES DANA ARCHBOLD, b. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1864.
- (4) JAMES HUMASON ARCHBOLD, b. Fredonia, Sept. 10, 1866.
- (5) JULIA ARCHBOLD, b. Fredonia, 1868.
2. JAMES EDWARD <sup>7</sup> ARCHBOLD, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1843.
3. PHEBE MARIA ARCHBOLD, b. Aug. 5, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Lorenzo B. Lockard of Salem, Ohio, b. Jan. 2, 1838, son of William and Sarah (McBride) Lockard of Hanover, Ohio. He was mayor of Salem in 1868.

Children:

- (1) VESTA <sup>8</sup> LOCKARD, b. Sept. 30, 1860.
  - (2) WILLIAM LOCKARD, b. Oct. 11, 1862; d. June 28, 1863.
  - (3) CHARLES ARCHBOLD LOCKARD, b. July 5, 1864.
  - (4) FRANCES LOCKARD, b. Aug. 1, 1868.
  4. CHARLES WESLEY ARCHBOLD, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. June 20, 1865, Emma Owen Kibbe, b. Nov. 7, 1843, dau. of Austin Durkee and Emily Parinthia (Owen) Kibbe; machinist, Corey, Pa.
  5. MARY ELIZABETH ARCHBOLD, b. Apr. 11, 1844; teacher in Salem.
  6. JOHN DUSTIN ARCHBOLD, b. Leesburg, Ohio, July 26, 1848; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1916; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Anna Eliza Mills of Titusville, Pa., b. Dec. 15, 1847, dau. of Samuel Myers and Lavina (Jenkins) Mills. He was one of the most prominent men in the Standard Oil Company, an associate of the Rockefellers, a trustee of Syracuse University, and gave the Frances Dana Archbold Walcott Kindergarten to New York City, in memory of his daughter who d. in 1899.
- Children:
- (1) MARY LAVINA <sup>8</sup> ARCHBOLD, b. Sept. 7, 1871; m. Michael M. Van Beuren of New York.
  - (2) JOHN F. ARCHBOLD, Thomasville, Ga.
  - (3) ANNE M. ARCHBOLD, m. A. Dayrolles Saunderson; res. Lyndehurst, England; grandson of Lord Ventry.
  - (4) FRANCES DANA ARCHBOLD, m. Feb. 14, 1899, Frederick C. Walcott; d. Yokohama, Japan, June 20, 1899.
- v. PAMELIA PARKMAN, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. Sept. 26, 1826.
- vi. GRACE, b. Feb. 18, 1815; d. June 25, 1816.

## Children by second marriage:

- vii. JOSEPH, b. May 3, 1819; d. June 28, 1827.
- viii. MARY (POLLY) BENT, b. Nov. 1816; d. Apr. 15, 1862; m. Rev. Mighell Dustin, D.D., b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. Mar. 10, 1896.
- ix. GRACE, m. Oct. 16, 1838, Thomas W. Ewart of Grandview, Ohio; she d. in 1854.  
Child:
  - 1. GRACE ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> EWART, b. Belle Plain, Iowa, Mar. 8, 1874; d. Chesham, N. H., July 14, 1902; m. July 12, 1899, Wellington Wells, Esq., of Cambridge.
- x. DORCAS, m. May 21, 1844, Melvin Clarke of McConnellsville, Ohio, b. Mar. 9, 1821, d. Feb. 10, 1852.

## 293

EDMUND BANCROFT <sup>5</sup> DANA (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Worcester; baptized at First Church, Feb. 22, 1778; died Rainbow, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1835; married Marietta, Nov. 27, 1810, JERUSHA BURCH of Grandview, Ohio, born Newtown, Conn., about 1792, died Gallipolis, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1880, "aged 88."

He was a farmer and lived at Belpré, Ohio, afterward at Rainbow, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1812; d. in 1885; m. Judge Logue of Gallipolis. No children.
- ii. SOPHIA BARKER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1814; d. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 9, 1893; m. Warren, Ohio, Oct. 15 or 21, 1832. Richard Davis Hollister, b. Salem, Conn., Jan. 25, 1801, d. Marietta, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1868. He was a school teacher and farmer; town clerk of Warren, for twenty-eight years. Children, born in Warren:
  - 1. EDMUND DANA <sup>7</sup> HOLLISTER, b. Nov. 28, 1833; d. Madera, Cal., May 9, 1918; m. Sarah Ellenwood.
  - 2. AUGUSTA A. HOLLISTER, b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. Marietta, Nov. 6, 1862, John Binninger Sutliff, a merchant, b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1825, d. in 1905, son of John and Urania (Binninger) Sutliff. He was a member of the Home Guards during the Civil War. Res. Lawrence, Kan., and Kansas City, Mo. She res. Seattle, Wash., 1921.  
Children, born in Lawrence, Kan.:
    - (1) GERTRUDE <sup>8</sup> SUTLIFF, b. Oct. 13, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1864.
    - (2) NELLIE SUTLIFF, d. in infancy.
    - (3) FRANCES DANA SUTLIFF, res. Seattle, Wash., 1921.

- (4) DWIGHT SUTLIFF, d. in infancy.
- (5) CHARLES SUTLIFF, b. Sept. 6, 1869; d. Denver, Col., Dec. 3, 1891.
- (6) FLORENCE B. SUTLIFF, b. Nov. 2, 1877; m. Hampton Moran. Res. Seattle, Wash., 1921.
- 3. ADALINE E. HOLLISTER, b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. Elisha S. Hollister. Res. Bristol, Conn.
- 4. JOHN LEWIS HOLLISTER, b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. Mary Green.
- 5. LUCY MARIA HOLLISTER, b. in 1841; d. Marietta, Ohio, May, 1871.
- 6. CHARLES S. HOLLISTER, b. in 1843; d. Junction City, Kan., July 31, 1867.
- 7. RICHARD DAVIS HOLLISTER, b. Jan. 1847; d. Warren, Ohio, Jan. 1867.
- 8. HATTIE G. HOLLISTER, b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Lynchburg, Ohio; m. Henry Holmes.
- 9. FRED T. HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 9, 1858; d. Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1899; m. Emma Nelson.
- iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. Dr. John Emery of Missouri; d. in 1850.  
Child:  
1. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> EMERY, m. Charles Richards of St. Joseph, Mo.  
Child:  
(1) ABBIE<sup>8</sup> RICHARDS, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 28, 1877; m. John Harvey Snedaker, Jr.
- iv. LUCY MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Rainbow, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1833; d. Augusta, Ky., Dec. 5, 1903; m. (1) Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1858, John Harvey Snedaker of Ripley, Ohio, b. Russellville, Ohio, May 18, 1818, d. Ripley, Oct. 28, 1879, son of Garrett and Elizabeth (Moore) Snedaker. He was a merchant at Ripley. She m. (2) Jan. 8, 1889, Hon. Ephraim Flaughner of Ripley.  
Children by first husband, born in Ripley:  
1. DANA BANCROFT<sup>7</sup> SNEDAKER, d. in infancy.
- 2. JOHN HARVEY SNEDAKER, b. May 5, 1862; m. Kansas City, Jan. 20, 1897, his cousin, Abbie<sup>8</sup> Richards, b. there, Oct. 28, 1877, dau. of Charles and Josephine Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Emery) Richards. He was a paint manufacturer in Kansas City, Mo., 1918.  
Children, born in Kansas City, Mo.:  
(1) HELEN JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> SNEDAKER, b. Sept. 6, 1899.  
(2) JOHN RICHARDS SNEDAKER, b. Dec. 8, 1910.
- 3. LULU DANA SNEDAKER, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. (1) Ripley, May 18, 1882, Thomas Kendall Morgan, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1844, d. Augusta, Ky., Nov. 3, 1903, son of Capt. Evan and Mary (Winton) Morgan. She m. (2) E. E. Curran. Res. Kansas City, Mo., 1917, and Maysville, Ky.

Children, born in Augusta, Ky.:

- (1) KENDALL DANA <sup>8</sup> MORGAN, b. Mar. 30, 1883; m. Anna Hausler. Res. Memphis, Tenn.
- (2) MARY AILEEN MORGAN, b. Aug. 2, 1887; d. Ripley, Feb. 5, 1890.
4. HARRIET ANN SNEDAKER, b. Jan. 2, 1867; d. Augusta, Ky., Feb. 14, 1900; m. Joseph Boyd.
5. ALICE BERTHA SNEDAKER, d. in infancy.
6. KATHERINE ELIZABETH SNEDAKER, b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. Ripley, May 21, 1898; m. Frank Groppenbacher.

## 294

STEPHEN <sup>5</sup> DANA (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Worcester; baptized there, at First Church, Nov. 7, 1779; died June 6, 1834; married Apr. 14, 1807, BETSEY MARIETTA FOSTER (sister of his brother William's wife), born Providence, R. I., June 7, 1788, died Apr. 9, 1870, daughter of Hon. Peregrine and Polly (Parkman) Foster. He was a farmer and large landowner. Res. Belpré and Newport, Ohio.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. SERAPH DWIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. July 29, 1808; d. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Colbert O'Neal of Belpré, b. Culpepper, Va., Jan. 15, 1805, son of John and Judith (Suttle) O'Neal.

Children:

1. FOSTER <sup>7</sup> O'NEAL, b. Aug. 5, 1833; m. Apr. 29, 1867, Emily Rarrick. He was a large farmer at Belpré.

Children:

- (1) FRANK <sup>8</sup> O'NEAL, b. Feb. 27, 1868.
- (2) FREDERIC FOSTER O'NEAL, b. July 2, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1872.

2. AMANDA ANN HAZELTINE O'NEAL, b. Belpré, Oct. 2, 1835; m. Apr. 24, 1860, Thomas Rowland, b. Dec. 6, 1823, Newport, son of William and Nancy. He was a farmer at Newport.

Children:

- (1) DORA <sup>8</sup> ROWLAND, b. Jan. 2, 1861.
- (2) NELLY ROWLAND, b. Feb. 18, 1862.
- (3) LUNA <sup>8</sup> ROWLAND, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
- (4) MAUDE ROWLAND, twin, b. Mar. 30, 1865.
- (5) RUFUS SHERMAN ROWLAND, twin, b. Mar. 30, 1865.
- (6) GEORGE COLBERT ROWLAND, b. Aug. 12, 1867.
3. EDWIN RUSSELL O'NEAL, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Nancy Jane Scott, dau. of William and Mary

Jane (Halliday) Scott of Belpré. He was a farmer at Belpré.

Children:

(1) WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> O'NEAL, b. June 4, 1864.

(2) JOANNA DWIGHT O'NEAL, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

- ii. MARY PARKMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1810; d. Waverly, W. Va., Jan. 13, 1890; m. Newport, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1830, George Compton of Bull Creek, Hood County, Va., b. Winchester, Va., Aug. 29, 1801, d. Waverly, Jan. 31, 1874, son of James and Catherine (Cunningham) Compton. He was a teacher, surveyor and farmer; deacon in the Baptist Church. Res. Waverly.

Children:

1. THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>7</sup> COMPTON, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Forest City, Cal., Apr. 25, 1855.

2. STEPHEN DANA COMPTON, b. Feb. 27, 1833; d. Williamstown, W. Va., Feb. 10, 1921; m. Waverly, Jan. 22, 1874, Mary Eliza Sharp, b. Waverly, Mar. 13, 1846, d. Williamstown, Dec. 5, 1916, dau. of John and Zidana Bertha (Prince) Sharp. He was a farmer at Waverly and Williamstown.

Children, born in Williamstown, except the first:

(1) GEORGE<sup>8</sup> COMPTON, b. Waverly, Sept. 29, 1874; d. there, Jan. 3, 1875.

(2) BESSIE DANA COMPTON, b. Jan. 15, 1877; d. Williamstown, Mar. 15, 1884.

(3) JOHN SHARP COMPTON, b. Mar. 2, 1879; res. Bluefield, W. Va.

(4) EDWARD COMPTON, b. June 15, 1881; d. Williamstown, Nov. 20, 1915; m. Elizabeth E. Henderson.

(5) MARY GRACE COMPTON, b. Jan. 21, 1885; res. Williamstown.

(6) STEPHEN VIRGIL COMPTON, Aug. 8, 1887; res. Ashland, Ky.

3. JAMES PARKMAN COMPTON, b. July 17, 1835; d. Waverly, Sept. 14, 1838.

4. LUTHER BARKER COMPTON, b. Oct. 4, 1837; d. Waverly, Dec. 21, 1854.

5. WILLIAM HENRY COMPTON, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. Waverly.

6. MARIETTA ADELA COMPTON, b. Apr. 27, 1842; d. July 23, 1845.

7. MELISSA JANE COMPTON, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

8. HELEN MARY COMPTON, b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. Apr. 14, 1868.

9. THEODORE FOSTER COMPTON, b. Apr. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1872.

- iii. AMANDA FRANCES,<sup>6</sup> b. Newport, Nov. 8, 1812; d. Marietta, Feb. 14, 1891; m. (1) July 23, 1839, Seth Bannister Newell, b. May 6, 1811, d. Jan. 29, 1841, son of Seth Bannister and Betsy (Kimball Scott) Newell of Bethel, Me.; m. (2) Sept. 1842, Rev. Hervey Smith Dale, b. Danvers, Aug. 13, 1812, d. Cincinnati, May 27, 1857, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Mehitable (Smith) Dale. He grad. Brown University, 1834, Union Theological Seminary, 1841; a Baptist minister and professor of theology, Fairmont Theological Seminary, Cincinnati. Res. Newport, Lebanon and Cincinnati, Ohio. Children, four eldest born in Newport:
1. EDWARD RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup> DALE, b. May 31, 1844; d. Marietta, Aug. 12, 1899; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Sarah Vandiver Rolston, dau. of William Lewis and Sarah Catherine (Ward) Ralston. He was quartermaster sergeant, 77th Ohio Regt., Civil War, and cashier of the First National Bank, Marietta.  
Child:  
(1) CATHERINE RALSTON<sup>8</sup> DALE, b. June 27, 1872.
  2. THEODORE DANA<sup>7</sup> DALE, b. June 23, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1918; m. Sophia Byington<sup>7</sup> Dana, dau. of George and Lucy Minerva (Byington) Dana.
  3. HERVEY EWART DALE, b. Oct. 9, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1849.
  4. JULIA THEODOSIA DALE, b. May 5, 1851; m. Marietta, Sept. 25, 1872, David Dye Johnson, b. Long Reach, W. Va., Aug. 22, 1843; grad. Marietta College; lawyer Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Children:  
(1) NEWELL DALE<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, b. June 12, 1874; d. July 9, 1874.  
(2) DAVID DALE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. Aug. 10, 1909, Jane Plumer.  
(3) EDWARD DANA JOHNSON, b. June 15, 1879; m. Dec. 22, 1908, Grace Nichol.  
(4) FRANCIS DWIGHT JOHNSON, b. Nov. 25, 1881.  
(5) THEODORE S. JOHNSON, b. July 28, 1885.
  5. FRANCES AMANDA DALE, b. Lebanon, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1853; res. Marietta, 1917.
365. iv. PEREGRINE FOSTER, b. June 27, 1815.  
366. v. WILLIAM PITT, b. Aug. 1, 1817.  
367. vi. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 27, 1819.  
vii. THEODORE SEDGWICK, b. Oct. 27, 1821; d. Jan. 22, 1850; grad. Marietta College, 1843; studied medicine at Cincinnati; m. Jane Bartlett. No children.  
368. viii. LUTHER DALE, b. Apr. 17, 1826.  
ix. MELISSA BARKER, b. Oct. 23, 1829; d. Sept. 13, 1832.



## 295

JOHN<sup>6</sup> DANA (Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Amherst, N. H., about 1781; died before 1827; married 1810, CATHERINE (KATIE) WALTON, born June 21, 1787, died Dec. 30, 1871. His father removed in 1782 with his family from Amherst to Belpré, Ohio. In early manhood, John and his brother Charles went to Mississippi as members of Aaron Burr's expedition to the Southwest in 1805. He settled in Walnut Hill, near Vicksburg, Miss., and in later life he removed to Illinois, living at Shawneetown. He is buried at Carmi, near Shawneetown.

Children:

- i. LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> DANA, d. 1874; m. at Carmi, Ill., 1830, William N. Mitchell, b. Shelby County, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1808, d. Oct., 1892; 4 children.
- ii. HENRIETTA TURNBULL DANA, b. Sept. 24, 1816; d. Marietta, Ohio, June 23, 1842; m. June 27, 1839, George Benedict, b. Oct. 28, 1815, d. Plainfield, N. J., May 18, 1896.  
Child:  
1. LUCY C.<sup>7</sup> BENEDICT, b. June 8, 1840.
- iii. CHARLOTTE DANA, d. in infancy.
- iv. EDWARD DANA, d. æ. 21.
- v. JANE DANA, b. near Vicksburg, May 17, 1822; d. July 19, 1863; m. Marietta, Ohio, Oct., 1844, James Laurence Wilson, b. Prince William County, Va., 1812.  
Child:  
1. HENRIETTA (HATTIE) DANA<sup>7</sup> WILSON, b. Jackson, Miss., Oct. 23, 1845.
- vi. ALICE M. DANA, d. Lake Providence, La.; m. William Morgan Deeson; 5 children.

## 296

GEORGE<sup>5</sup> DANA (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1790; died there, Apr. 6, 1865; married Belpré, Sept. 22, 1816, DEBORAH AMES FISHER, born Dedham, Sept. 20, 1785, died Belpré, Dec. 18, 1843, daughter of Col. Daniel and Sybil (Draper) Fisher of Dedham.

He was a wool grower; came East on business at times; president of Agricultural Society in 1847. Res. Belpré.

Children, born in Belpré:

- i. EMILY WALDO,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1898; m. Oct. 8, 1837, Dr. Israel Stone Dodge, physician at Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Children:

1. FLORENCE <sup>7</sup> DODGE, m. Leverett Hull.
2. FRANCES DODGE, m. William N. Nichols.
3. MARY E. DODGE.
4. WILLIAM DODGE.

- ii. FRANCES, b. Nov. 9, 1819; d. Cincinnati, May 11, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1843, James Pope (Polk?) Price of Cincinnati. Res. Cincinnati.

## Children:

1. VERNON DANA <sup>7</sup> PRICE; grad. Bowdoin College, 1871. He d. Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 19, 1916; buried Louisville; m. Mary Gamblitt of Des Moines, Iowa. Res. Louisville, Ky.

## Children:

- (1) VERNON DANA <sup>8</sup> PRICE, Jr., Yale, class of 1906; d. Dec. 17, 1915.

- (2) FLORENCE PRICE.

2. ANNA LEYBURN PRICE, m. James Munro Brown of New York City and d. leaving one child.

## Child:

- (1) ANNA MUNRO <sup>8</sup> BROWN, d. Nov. 1889.

369. iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 4, 1821.

- iv. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1912; m. Sept. 5, 1848, Daniel Bliss Linn, b. Chandlersville, Ohio, May 8, 1818, d. Zanesville, July 1, 1896, son of Joseph Clark and Luna (Bliss) Linn; a lawyer of Zanesville. He grad. Marietta College; served two terms in Ohio Senate.

## Children:

1. TALFOURD PARKE <sup>7</sup> LINN, b. McConnelsville, July 15, 1854; lawyer, Columbus, Ohio; unm.
2. MARY FRANCES LINN, b. McConnelsville, Oct. 2, 1856; member of D. A. R. Res. Zanesville; unm.
3. MILMAN HART LINN, b. Zanesville, May 15, 1860; m. Jane Davies Smith.

## Children:

- (1) VINCENT BLISS <sup>8</sup> LINN, b. May 29, 1901.
- (2) MILMAN HART LINN, b. Sept. 1, 1902; grad. Harvard, 1923, *magna cum laude*.
- (3) FRANCIS SMITH LINN, b. June 2, 1907.
- (4) JANE ALLEN LINN, b. July 8, 1910.

4. GEORGE DANA LINN, b. Zanesville, Oct. 12, 1862; who d. July 4, 1911; m. Caroline Mackay; was assistant Indian agent at Fort Belknap, Mont. Res. Spokane, Wash.

5. FLORENCE HULL LINN, b. Zanesville, Nov. 17, 1864; res. Zanesville; unm.

- v. JOHN, b. July 31, 1828; d. Belpré, June 11, 1856; a promising physician; unm.

## 297

JOSIAH <sup>5</sup> DANA (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, Feb. 18, 1787; baptized Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1787; died Chester, Vt., Jan. 15, 1863; married Sept. 9, 1813, BETSY COOK of Chester, born Sept. 29, 1788, died Mar. 17, 1868, daughter of Joshua and Polly Cook. He was a farmer at Chester, Vt.

Children, born in Chester:

- i. CATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. Oct. 4, 1874; m. Sept. 29, 1836, Charles Thompson of Chester. Res. Chester.

Children:

1. BETSY DANA <sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. May 8, 1837; d. Chester, and is buried there; m. Aug. 16, 1864, Martin V. B. Tarbell.

Child:

(1) ARTHUR <sup>8</sup> TARBELL; res. Keene, N. H.

2. JOSIAH DANA THOMPSON, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Apr. 7, 1861, Roby A. Parker.

3. MARIA I. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. July 23, 1859.

4. SEDORA A. THOMPSON, b. Mar. 16, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1869.

5. CLARENCE INGRAHAM THOMPSON, b. July 15, 1853; d. June 15, 1861.

370. ii. JOSHUA COOK, b. July 1, 1819.

## 298

WILLIAM <sup>5</sup> DANA (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), married (1) Chester, Vt., Aug. 30, 1827, HANNAH WHIPPLE; married (2) Rindge, N. H., Apr. 4, 1833, CAROLINE PLATTS, daughter of John Varnum and Maria (Demary) Platts of Rindge. He rem. to New York State.

Child, born in Rindge, N. H.:

- i. WILLIAM ADAMS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1833.

## 299

EZRA <sup>5</sup> DANA (Ezra,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge (Brighton) about 1783; died Huron, Ohio; married Springfield, Vt., Jan. 22, 1807, MARY FIELD, born there, Feb. 27, 1781, died Algonac, Mich., daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Whitman) Field; her father was a Continental soldier during the Revolution in Col. Hitchcock's R. I. Regt., and took part in the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. (*Hist. of Springfield, Vt.*, pp. 294-296.)

It is said that when Ezra Dana was a young man, he walked from his home in New York State to Ohio to visit his uncle William, who gave him a pony to ride home, and \$20.

Res. Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., 1812-42.

Children:

- i. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> d. unm.
  - ii. HANNAH, m. Seth Madison; d. soon after.
  - iii. AMY, m. Seth Madison, as his second wife; both d. Algonac, Mich. No children.
  - iv. MARY, m. ——— Turk. Res. New York State and d. there.  
Children:
    1. BETSY<sup>7</sup> TURK, m. William Cottrell; res. Cottrellville, Mich.
    2. ——— TURK, res. New York.
    3. WILLIAM TURK.
    4. ——— TURK.
  - v. STINA, m. Samuel Irons; res. Algonac, Mich.  
Children:
    1. URSULA<sup>7</sup> IRONS, m. Harmer Brown and left a large family.
    2. LOVENIA IRONS, m. (1) Nathanael Kendall, captain of lake boat *Mohawk*, who was drowned Oct. 31, 1871; she m. (2) James Laidlaw, and res. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Children:
      - (1) NORA<sup>8</sup> KENDALL.<sup>8</sup>
      - (2) GEORGE KENDALL, m. and had two children.
      - (3) DOUGLAS A. KENDALL, m. and had two children.  
Res. Algonac, Mich.; rem. to Erie, Pa.
      - (4) NATHANAEL KENDALL, d. Oct. 19, 1901; m. and had one child.
      - (5) WILLIAM KENDALL, m. and had two children.
      - (6) CLARK KENDALL.
      - (7) NELLIE KENDALL, m. and had three children.
371. vi. WILLIAM, b. Essex County, N. Y., May 6, 1812.
- vii. SARAH ANN.

### 300

Ensign JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DANA (James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Mansfield, Conn., June 10, 1766; died Cobleskill, N. Y., June 20, 1854. He married SARAH (CROSS?) who died Sept. 2, 1837, ae. 66. In his 16th year he enlisted, Apr. 1, 1782, in Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Col. Samuel Canfield's Conn. Regt. in which his father was a major, and served one year; made "waiter" to his father; stationed at Horseneck; pensioned in 1844. He was ensign in Capt. Lambert Lawyer's Co., Schoharie County, N. Y., Militia, 1802-08. Res. Cobleskill, N. Y.

Children, born in Cobleskill, order unknown:

- 372. i. JAMES.<sup>6</sup>
- 373. ii. JOSEPH.
- iii. BRIGHAM, d. Cobleskill; buried Lawyersville; unnm.
- iv. DENNIS, d. Cobleskill, May 13, 1858, in his 53d y.; unnm.
- v. LATHAM, d. Pennsylvania; unnm.
- vi. SARAH A., d. Apr. 19, 1895, ae. 77, 7 m. 28 d.; m. David Face. No children.
- vii. MARY, m. Sidney Boyce.  
Children:  
1. ———<sup>7</sup> BOYCE.
- 2. MINERVA BOYCE, m. ——— Van Valkenburg.
- viii. CELINDA, d. Dec. 13, 1843, ae. 41; unnm.

### 301

WILLIAM <sup>5</sup> DANA (James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Mansfield, Conn., June 2, 1770; died Feb. 2, 1852; married Sept. 27, 1795, ANNA SOUTHWORTH, born Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 17, 1773, died Apr. 30, 1846, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Desire (Stetson) Southworth, and a descendant of John Alden, the *Mayflower* passenger. Res. Cobleskill, N. Y.

Children, born in Cobleskill:

- 374. i. LUMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1797.
- 375. ii. HORACE, b. Mar. 2, 1799.
- iii. HIRAM, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Mar. 12, 1825.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1804; d. Dec. 7, 1833.
- v. BRADLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1825.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Sept. 5, 1807; d. June 19, 1820.
- vii. ELI, b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. Oct. 1, 1853; served in Mexican War; unnm.
- viii. NANCY, b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. May 7, 1816.

### 302

THOMAS G. <sup>5</sup> DANA (James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1775; died in 1841; married in 1800, ELIZABETH JORDAN, born in 1775, died in 1861. He lived on a farm near Hyndsville, Schoharie County, N. Y., on what is now called "The Clove."

Children:

- 376. i. FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1802.
- 377. ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. in 1811.
- 378. iii. THOMAS.
- iv. SAMANTHA, m. ——— Klock.
- v. JOHN; res. Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y.; d. there.  
Several others who d. young.

## 303

Lieut. ALVIN<sup>5</sup> DANA (James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1779; died Camden, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1852; married Eastbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1811, RUTH GIBSON, born Ashford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1780, died Cobleskill, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1843, daughter of Samuel Gibson. She fell from a buggy while driving down a steep hill and was instantly killed.

He was ensign in Capt. Thomas Butler's Co., Schoharie County Militia, 1809 to 1812, when he became lieutenant in Capt. Seth B. Wakeman's Co. Res. Clinton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. AMELIA C.,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1811; m. Abram Hughes.

Children:

1. ABRAM<sup>7</sup> HUGHES, Jr., m. Alice Jones; he d. Dec. 1900.

Child:

- (1) JOHN<sup>8</sup> HUGHES, d. æ. 10.

2. ALVIN HUGHES, d. unm.

3. GEORGE S. HUGHES, m. in 1885, Jane Ann Hutchinson; res. Utica, N. Y.; he d. in 1916.

Children:

- (1) ANGIE C.<sup>8</sup> HUGHES, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

- (2) MARY A. HUGHES, b. May 22, 1890.

- (3) WILLIS E. HUGHES, b. May 23, 1895.

- (4) DAVID A. HUGHES, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

- (5) DOROTHY A. HUGHES, b. May, 1899; d. Nov. 1900.

- (6) THOMAS HUGHES, b. Mar. 2, 1901.

- ii. AUGUSTA M.,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1813; m. David Barnes.

Children:

1. RUTH<sup>7</sup> BARNES.

2. EMMA BARNES.

379. iii. JAMES G., b. June 23, 1815.

- iv. EMELINE ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. John Antes.

Children:

1. ALVIN<sup>7</sup> ANTES.

2. FRANK ANTES.

3. ANNA ANTES.

4. CLIFFORD ANTES.

380. v. HARVEY WHITEMORE, b. Oct. 29, 1820.

381. vi. WALTER HINCKLEY, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1823.

## 304

Rev. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> DANA (William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1771; died Berlin, Vt., Nov. 7, 1844; married May 1, 1796, HANNAH MARKHAM of Lebanon, born Enfield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1773, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Geer) Markham, who rem. to Charlestown, N. H.,

during the Revolution. He grad. Dartmouth College in 1794, with the degree of A.M. He was a Free Baptist minister, licensed to preach, and ordained in 1804. He labored as an itinerant in New Hampshire, and afterward engaged in farming at Lebanon and Berlin. See Carter's *Native Ministry of New Hampshire*, p. 423.

His widow was living in Montpelier, with her daughter, Hannah, in 1850.

Children:

- i. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1797; d. young.
- ii. CHARLES G., b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. Sept. 13, 1819.
- iii. ABIGAIL P., b. Mar. 29, 1801; d. Mar. 15, 1803; buried Lebanon, N. H.
- iv. MARY H., b. May 12, 1803; d. Dec. 25, 1819.
382. v. JOSHUA MARKHAM, b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 12, 1805.
- vi. HANNAH MARKHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1808; was a dressmaker at Montpelier, Vt.; d. about 1890; unm.
- vii. JAMES MARKHAM, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Northfield, Vt., about 1888; res. Northfield; m. Elmore, Vt., Dec. 1, 1850, Ruth Mabel Warren. No children. Archie T. Dana, b. in 1845, an adopted child, not of Dana descent, enlisted in 1865, in East Montpelier, in Co. K, 7th Vt. Vols.; d. unm.

### 305

Rev. SIMEON <sup>5</sup> DANA, M.D. (William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 30, 1775; died New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1853; married May 4, 1809, JANE BEAN, born Mar. 3, 1786, died New Hampton, May 19, 1860, daughter of John and Lettice (Alld) Bean of Moultonboro, N. H.

He was a Free Will Baptist minister and a physician. He res. New Hampton, where he was ordained pastor, Dec. 8, 1802, and also practiced medicine. (See Carter's *Native Ministry of New Hampshire*, pp. 422, 423.)

Children, born in New Hampton:

- i. FRANCES,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1810.
- ii. MARY SESSIONS, b. Jan. 30, 1811; d. June 12, 1815.
383. iii. JOHN ALLD, b. May 3, 1813.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. June 20, 1815; d. June 28, 1881; m. June 2, 1843, Arthur Livermore Smythe of Holderness, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1811, d. Jan. 29, 1875.

Children:

1. DIXIE WALDO <sup>7</sup> SMYTHE, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Apr. 26, 1921; unm.
2. MARY HANNAH SMYTHE, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1872, Richard Thomas, b. Apr. 8, 1832, in Blackshire-head, Yorkshire, England, d. Aug. 20, 1899; res. Tilton, N. H., Malden, Mass., etc., now Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children born in Tilton:

- (1) ARTHUR PERKINS <sup>8</sup> THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1876.
  - (2) RALPH SMYTHE THOMAS, b. Nov. 15, 1880.
  - (3) MARY JEAN THOMAS, b. May 8, 1883; m. Howard T. Robie.
3. SIMEON DANA <sup>7</sup> SMYTHE, b. Nov. 13, 1853, d. Jan. 25, 1916; m. Apr. 26, 1883, Elizabeth Scott, b. Oct. 23, 1861, Glasgow, Scotland. No children.
384. v. SIMEON SESSIONS, b. Mar. 3, 1817.
  385. vi. WILLIAM BEAN, b. Sept. 21, 1818.
  - vii. JOANNA, b. July 25, 1821; d. Mar. 14, 1825.
  - viii. HANNAH TOWLE, b. June 8, 1823; m. Aug. 22, 1842, Samuel Willard Stone, son of Josiah and Experience (Stevens) Stone of Cornish, N. H., and Topeka, Kan.
  - ix. FRANCES ANNE, b. Feb. 13, 1825, m. Nov. 27, 1843, Joseph Weld Shepard, son of John and Lydia Hill Shepard. He was killed by Indians at Fort Chadbourne, Tex., June 17, 1860. She d. Feb. 28, 1875.
- Children:
1. FRANCES ADELAIDE <sup>7</sup> SHEPARD, b. Dec. 10, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Peter Medford Willis. Res. near Jefferson City, Mo. No children.
  2. JESSIE ELLEN SHEPARD, b. July 23, 1847; m. Feb. 13, 1865, James Thomas Waller. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
- Children:
- (1) MARY FRANCES <sup>8</sup> WALLER, b. Dec. 18, 1865.
  - (2) NELLIE DANA WALLER, b. Feb. 29, 1868.
  - (3) EDWIN ROLAND WALLER, b. June 16, 1870.
  - (4) BERTHA ALICE WALLER, b. Apr. 28, 1872.
  - (5) SAMUEL RUSSELL WALLER, b. July 22, 1874.
  - (6) GEORGE MEDFORD WALLER, b. Jan. 8, 1877.
  - (7) FRANCIS DANA WALLER, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
  - (8) JOSEPH SHEPARD WALLER, b. Apr. 12, 1882.
  - (9) CHARLES ALBERT WALLER, b. Mar. 7, 1885.
3. JOSEPH EDWIN <sup>7</sup> SHEPARD, b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1855.
  4. MARY HANNAH SHEPARD, b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. Apr. 11, 1855.
  5. JOSEPH EDWIN SHEPARD, b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. June 24, 1885, Jessie Brown of Weston, Mo. Res. Kansas City.
- Child:
- (1) JOSEPH EDWIN <sup>8</sup> SHEPARD, b. May 31, 1886.
6. ALICE MAUD SHEPARD, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. June 27, 1888, George Bickerton Winston, son of Dr. George B. Winston of Jefferson City. Res. Anaconda, Mont.
- Child:
- (1) FRANCES ADELAIDE <sup>8</sup> WINSTON, b. Apr. 16, 1889.
386. x. EDWIN O., b. May 10, 1828.
  - xi. MARTHA MARIA, b. Apr. 5, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1837.



## 306

Capt. JEDIDIAH <sup>5</sup> DANA (William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Lebanon, N. H., July 15, 1779 or 1780; died there, Aug. 4, 1853; married Jan. 23, 1811, MARTHA WOOD, born Lebanon, June 16, 1786, died Mar. 8, 1856, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Gerrish) Wood. He was a contractor and builder; an officer in the State Militia, and a town official. Res. Lebanon. He was called "Captain." His military commission and his sword are in the possession of his granddaughter, Miss Emma L. Dana of West Lebanon.

Children, born in Lebanon:

- i. MARTHA MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. Orford, N. H., Mar. 29, 1870; m. Lebanon, May 17, 1838, Almon Evans of Orford.  
Child:  
1. MARTHA <sup>7</sup> EVANS.
- ii. SARAH WOOD, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. Henry, Ill., July 6, 1851; m. LaSalle, Ill., July 11, 1850, as his second wife, Rev. Henry Gideon Pendleton, b. Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 28, 1807, d. Chenoa, Ill., July 1, 1881; grad. Amherst.  
Child:  
1. SARAH EMMA <sup>7</sup> PENDLETON, b. and d. Henry, Ill., June 5, 1851.
- iii. DYER, b. Sept. 9, 1815; was killed by falling from a tree, May 21, 1834.
- iv. JOSEPH WOOD, b. July 16, 1817; d. Illinois, July 5, 1854; studied Dartmouth, 1839-41; m. Julia Merritt. Rem. to Illinois.
- v. SAMUEL WOOD, b. Feb. 12, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1825.
- vi. EMMA M. W., b. May 4, 1821; d. Medford, 1915; m. Apr. 14, 1853, Dr. George Lewis, New York City.  
Children:  
1. GEORGETTA <sup>7</sup> LEWIS; res. Medford, 1919.  
2. RALPH LEWIS; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
387. vii. WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1823.
- viii. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1825; d. Utica, Ill., Apr. 7, 1880; m. Miles M. Wilcox.  
Child:  
1. EMMA <sup>7</sup> WILCOX, m. Mr. Streeter; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
388. ix. SAMUEL WOOD, b. Sept. 15, 1827.
389. x. CHARLES HENRY GERRISH WOOD, b. Feb. 22, 1830.

## 307

Capt. CALEB <sup>6</sup> DANA (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Princeton, Dec. 24, 1797; died Worcester, Mar. 5, 1871, just as invitations had been sent for a celebration

of their golden wedding. His obituary says that he was universally respected for his probity of character and beloved for his genial disposition, and was fully prepared for death. He married Mar. 21, 1821, LAURINDA HARTWELL, born Mar. 17, 1801, died Worcester, Aug. 21, 1882, daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Mirick) Hartwell of Princeton.

He was constable, 1833, assessor, 1840, trustee of the English and Classical School, and active in the Congregational Church. He was commissioned ensign in the State Militia, 1821; lieutenant, 1823; and captain, 1825; during the Civil War joined the State Guard Association. He res. on his father's farm. Till 1846 he was surveyor and a civil engineer.

He then rem. to Worcester, where for many years he was confidential clerk of Hon. Isaac Davis; was selectman five years; assessor clerk of the Boston, Barre & Gardner Railroad, under its original charter; was clerk for twenty years of the First Church and deacon.

Children, born in Princeton:

- i. SARAH SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1843.
390. ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. Mar. 10, 1823.
- iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Apr. 14, 1825; d. May 1, 1900.
- iv. INFANT, d. Jan. 17, 1837.

### 308

STEPHEN WINCHESTER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newton, Nov. 7, 1786; died Aug. 6 or 7, 1846; married Sept. 26, 1810, ESTHER RUMSEY, born Roxbury, Conn., Mar. 4, 1787, died Troy, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1875, daughter of David and Hannah Rumsey of Hubbardton, Vt.

He was interested in genealogy, and made a record which was the basis of the work of his son, Rev. John Jay Dana.

He res. Poultney, Vt., till 1827, and afterward in Troy, N. Y.; was a merchant and bank president; president of the Troy & Greenbush Railroad.

Children, born in Poultney, Vt.:

391. i. JOHN JAY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1811.
392. ii. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1813.
- iii. ESTHER ANNE, b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. May 9, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1844, Ezra Wildman Boughton, b. Danbury, Conn., May 20, 1814, d. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1892, son of Ezra and Sarah (Wildman) Boughton of Danbury. Res. Troy, N. Y. Mr. Boughton m. (2) Catherine Jane Lyman of Bennington.

Children:

1. HARRIET D.<sup>8</sup> BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Justus Mitchell Silliman, professor at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., b. New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 25, 1842, d. Apr. 15, 1896.
2. SARAH W. BOUGHTON, b. Mar. 30, 1848; d. Easton, Pa., Apr. 6, 1899. Res. Troy, N. Y.
3. STEPHEN DANA BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 19, 1851; d. July 26, 1851.

309

SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newton, Dec. 23, 1788; died Boston, Nov. 17, 1854; married Boston, Mar. 10, 1818, his cousin, NANCY WINCHESTER, born Boston, July 28, 1798, died Stamford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1862, both buried Mount Auburn, only daughter of Edmund and Prudence (Skillings) Winchester.

He was a banker and broker in Boston, firm of Dana, Fenno & Henshaw, and first president of Boston Stock Exchange, 1834.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. EDMUND WINCHESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1820; d. Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1901; unm; buried Mount Auburn. He was a commission merchant in Boston; rem. to New York.
- ii. STEPHEN WINCHESTER, b. Apr. 19, 1823; d. Philadelphia, Jan. 8, 1883; m. there, June 8, 1878, Mary W. Roberts, b. in 1843.
- iii. MARY ANNE, b. May 7, 1825; d. Apr. 13, 1826.
- iv. FREDERIC LINCOLN, b. Feb. 7, 1827; d. West Cornwall, Conn., Mar. 31, 1889; unm.; buried Mount Auburn.
- v. ANNA MARIA WINCHESTER, b. Mar. 14, 1829; d. New York City, Jan. 22, 1873; unm.; buried Mount Auburn.
- vi. WILLIAM WARD, b. Mar. 8, 1831; d. Apr. 22, 1832.
393. vii. WILLIAM PARSONS WINCHESTER, b. Feb. 18, 1833.
- viii. ELIZA BRADLEE WINCHESTER, b. Sept. 19, 1835; d. Flushing, L. I., July 29, 1917; m. (1) Boston, Apr. 23, 1856, Washington Murray of New York City, d. there, Sept. 19, 1867, son of Col. James B. and Maria (Bronson) Murray; she m. (2) London, England, July 13, 1871, Col. Osmun Latrobe of Baltimore, Md., son of John H. B. Latrobe of Baltimore, he d. in New York City. Res. Baltimore. Mrs. Latrobe is buried Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore.
394. ix. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 4, 1838.

310

ANDERSON GREENE <sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newton, Sept. 17, 1791; died Brandon, Vt., Aug. 20, 1861; married Brandon, Aug. 11, 1816,

ELIZA ANN FULLER, born Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 19, 1798, died Brandon, Sept. 12, 1886, daughter of Roger and Rachel Freeman (Hodges) Fuller, a descendant of Edward Fuller of the *Mayflower*. She was a poetess of some distinction.

He was a physician; practiced medicine in Cambridge and Boston for a time; rem. on account of weak lungs to Brandon, Vt. LL.D., Middlebury College, 1860; president, Vermont Medical Society; state senator. In 1823 he rem. to Pittsford, Vt., but returned to Brandon in 1843.

Children, born in Vermont:

- 395. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1818.
- 396. ii. HENRY FULLER, b. May 3, 1820.
- 397. iii. ANDERSON CARROLL, b. Jan. 13, 1822.
- 398. iv. CHARLES, b. Jan. 10, 1824.
- v. GEORGE, b. Pittsford, Vt., Mar. 11, 1826; prepared for College at Brandon Academy; A.B., Middlebury, 1848; served in the Civil War in the 12th Vt. Regt., 1862-63; engaged in business in San Francisco, where he d. Mar. 27, 1900; unm.
- vi. ELIZA ANN, b. Pittsford, May 31, 1828; d. Brandon, Sept. 1, 1865; m. Brandon, Oct. 26, 1854, as his second wife, Rev. Francis Brown Wheeler, D.D., son of Rev. Hosea and Sarah (Wines) Wheeler, b. North Adams, Sept. 9, 1818; grad. University of Vermont, 1842; studied theology at Andover; was pastor of Congregational Churches at Brandon, Vt., and Saco, Me., and for thirty-six years pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He m. (3) in 1876, Charlotte Penniman Weekes. He d. Dec. 27, 1895.

Children:

- 1. WINIFRED DANA<sup>8</sup> WHEELER, b. Saco, Dec. 2, 1856; d. Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 21, 1927; m. Poughkeepsie, Dec. 17, 1885, as his second wife, Joseph Bartlett Bisbee, son of Otis and Frances (Bartlett) Bisbee, b. Poughkeepsie, Dec. 15, 1853, d. May 20, 1926. He was principal of Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie.
- Children, born in Poughkeepsie:
- (1) FRANCIS WHEELER<sup>9</sup> BISBEE, b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. Mar. 3, 1888.
  - (2) JOSEPH BARTLETT BISBEE, b. Dec. 4, 1888; m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 29, 1917, Catherine Flint, b. there, Mar. 16, 1892, dau. of John Wyman and Katherine (McJerigh) Flint; she d. Michigan City, Feb. 9, 1921.
  - (3) ELEANOR DANA BISBEE, b. Jan. 25, 1892; m. Poughkeepsie, Oct. 4, 1911, Hinson DeMotte Perry, b. New York, May 22, 1887, son of Bertrand Josiah and Hinson Curtis (DeMott) Perry; res. Ridgewood, N. J., where he d. Jan. 21, 1927.

2. EMMA GERTRUDE <sup>8</sup> WHEELER, b. Poughkeepsie, Dec. 14, 1859; res. Poughkeepsie.
3. HARRIET WICKES WHEELER, b. Poughkeepsie, Feb. 21, 1862.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. Pittsford, July 28, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1833; buried Pittsford.
- viii. EMMA, b. Pittsford, Nov. 22, 1833; d. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 4, 1914; m. Brandon, Dec. 27, 1854, John Howe, Jr., of Boston, who d. Poughkeepsie, Oct. 16, 1870, son of John and Hannah (Heath) Howe.  
Children:
  1. GERTRUDE HEATH <sup>8</sup> HOWE, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Jan. 21, 1858.
  2. JOHN HOWE, b. Nov. 30, 1860; d. Jan. 9, 1863.
  3. ELIZA DANA HOWE, b. Aug. 3, 1862; m. Frederick Weigle at Brandon, Vt., Jan. 1886, b. Lafayette, Ind., May 27, 1861. Res. Lafayette.  
Children, born in Lafayette:
    - (1) MARGARETHE WEIGLE, b. Nov. 24, 1886; m. Nov. 6, 1910, John Weaver, b. Nobleville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1874. Res. Chicago.
    - (2) EDITH DANA WEIGLE, b. Feb. 3, 1897.
    - (3) FREDERICK HOWE WEIGLE, twin, b. July 3, 1905.
    - (4) GEORGE EUSTACE WEIGLE, twin, b. July 3, 1905.
  4. EDITH HOWE, b. Dec. 24, 1869; res. Brandon.
- ix. FRANCIS, b. Pittsford, Dec. 28, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1835; buried Pittsford.

### 311

AARON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Leicester, Aug. 8, 1793; died Nashville, N. H., Aug. 9, 1852. He married (1) May 1, 1817, ALTHEA STEVENS MASON of Castleton, Vt., born in 1794, died Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1880, buried Castleton, Vt., daughter of John Mason, from whom he obtained a divorce. He married (2) Dec. 2, 1830, E. C. F. HAYDEN, died Rye, N. H., Sept. 18, 1854. Res. Boston, after 1828. He was a broker in Boston, 1845.

Child by first wife:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy; buried Castleton, Vt.

### 312

FRANCIS WASHINGTON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Hubbardton, Vt., June 21, 1799; died Boston, Aug. 3, 1835; married Oct. 6, 1825, ANN FINNEY HOLTON, born Shrewsbury, Vt., Apr. 18, 1802, daughter of Asahel and Hannah Holton. Res. Brandon, Vt. She married (2) Bos-

ton, Mar. 15, 1838, HERMAN SCHAEFFER, formerly of Antwerp, Belgium, who died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1855. She died Boston, Aug. 26, 1869, and bequeathed to Harvard the fund for "the Dana Scholarships, Class of 1852."

Children:

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. Boston, Oct. 16, 1867; unm.; grad. Harvard, 1852, A.M.; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1860. Member, board of aldermen of Boston in 1863, and the public school committee for several years; on Governor's Council, 1866-67; commissioned quartermaster, 4th Battalion of Riflemen, Mass. Militia, Apr. 17, 1861, but did not qualify.
- ii. HELEN, b. Mar. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1834.

### 313

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DANA (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Hubbardton, Vt., May 12, 1801; died Buenos Aires, Argentina, Mar. 29, 1831; married Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 17, 1827, MARY ANN HODGES, born Apr. 16, 1805, daughter of Henry and Anna (Fuller) Cook Hodges of Clarendon. He was a merchant; vice-consul at Buenos Aires. Mrs. Dana married (2) in 1844, Hon. SOLOMON FOOT, United States senator from Vermont. Res. Washington, D. C. He died there, Mar. 28, 1866. She died Rutland, Vt., Aug. 5, 1881.

Child:

- i. WILLIAM HODGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Buenos Aires, June 24, 1830; d. Clarendon, Vt., June 26, 1837.

### 314

JOHN BRIDGE<sup>6</sup> DANA (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, Aug. 25, 1800; died Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1880; married June 14, 1825, ANN COOLIDGE of Watertown, born there, Oct. 17, 1804, died Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1887, daughter of Joshua and Jemima (Norcross) Coolidge.

He was the first cashier of Charles River Bank there, and in that office, 1832-58; the first secretary of the Cambridge Savings Bank six years, treasurer sixteen years, and afterwards, 1872-78, its president; assistant steward of Harvard University for ten years; treasurer and deacon of the Old Cambridge Baptist Church. "A much respected and praiseworthy citizen." Res. Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. ABIGAIL ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1827; d. May 19, 1845; unm.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. Apr. 19, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1847; unm.

- iii. ELLEN COOLIDGE, b. May 16, 1838; m. Cambridge, June 14, 1860, Nathan Goodale Gooch, b. Boston, Apr. 23, 1835, d. Watertown, Jan. 29, 1919, buried Mount Auburn, son of Samuel and Hannah (Goodale) Gooch; an extensive dealer in lumber and coal; member of Common Council and Board of Aldermen; members of the Old Cambridge Baptist Church, res. Cambridge and Watertown.

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. WILLIAM DANA<sup>8</sup> GOOCH, b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. July 17, 1890, Mary Antoinette Pease, dau. of Nathaniel and Caroline M. (Stone) Pease of Watertown, res. Watertown and Winchester.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- (1) MARGARET CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> GOOCH, b. Apr. 19, 1891; grad. Denison University, Granville, Ohio, 1914, Simmons College in Household Economics, 1916; m. Dec. 10, 1917, Eugene J. Barrey of Dayton, Ohio.

- (2) DANA APPLETON GOOCH, b. Feb. 4, 1897. Res. Winchester.

2. ELLEN MARIA GOOCH, b. June 17, 1867; m. Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1897, George Frederic Rouillard, b. Boston, Oct. 29, 1867, son of George Rouillard and Clara (Dunnells) of Belfast, Me.; prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1894, *cum laude*; Newton Theological Institution, 1897; Baptist clergyman; res. Kennebunk, then Bath, Me., North Stratford, N. H., Salem, N. H., and Topsham, Me.

Children:

- (1) ROBERT GOOCH<sup>9</sup> ROUILLARD, b. Kennebunk, Me., May 27, 1899. Grad. Bowdoin, 1924; instructor at Harvard.

- (2) CLARENCE DANA ROUILLARD, b. Bath, Me., July 7, 1904; m. June 23, 1928, Harriet Page Lane, dau. of Alfred Lane of Cambridge. Res. Amherst, Mass.

- iv. CHARLES GRAFTON, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1926; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sarah Oliver Eaton, b. Danversport, July 4, 1849, d. Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1872, dau. of Joseph W. and Sarah E. Eaton of Boston. No children. He was at first a bank clerk; then drawing teacher in Cambridge High School in 1878; later an artist; studied art in Paris under Bouguereau, Bonnat, and others. In 1861 he was one of the original members of the Washington Home Guard of Cambridge. Res. Cambridge.

## 315

STEPHEN <sup>6</sup> DANA (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, Sept. 29, 1802; died Lancaster, Oct. 16, 1854; married Apr. 15, 1828, ELIZA ANN GODING, born Oct. 29, 1808, died Springfield, Apr. 14, 1883, daughter of Isaac and Sybil (Carter) Goding of Portland, Me. Res. Lancaster; farmer.

Children, born in Lancaster:

- i. ELIZA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. Lancaster, May 8, 1832.
- ii. ELIZA ANN MERRITT, b. Apr. 19, 1837; d. Lancaster, June 8, 1859; unm.
- iii. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. Lancaster, Feb. 26, 1867; unm.
- iv. MARY FRANCES, b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. Springfield, Nov. 15, 1901; m. Lancaster, Sept. 25, 1866, Dr. George Stanford Stebbins, b. Granby, Oct. 26, 1839; res. Springfield.

Children:

1. WINTHROP DANA <sup>8</sup> STEBBINS, b. July 2, 1867; res. Springfield, 1916.
2. HAROLD DANA STEBBINS, b. Apr. 14, 1872; res. Boston, 1916.
- v. CAROLINE JANE, b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. Springfield, Jan. 2, 1878.

## 316

GEORGE <sup>6</sup> DANA (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, July 24, 1804; died West Boylston, June 14, 1881; married (intentions, July 5, 1832) ORRA MELINDA NEWTON, daughter of Nahum and Martha (Bellows) Newton of Shrewsbury; she died West Boylston, May 23, 1889, ae. 82 y. 4 m. 14 d. He was a farmer in West Boylston.

Children:

399. i. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. West Boylston, May 8, 1833.
400. ii. RUTILIUS COOLIDGE, b. Shrewsbury, Mar. 14, 1835 (recorded, West Boylston).
- iii. WALDO EVERETT, b. Shrewsbury, Feb. 23, 1837; d. West Boylston, Mar. 27, 1856; unm.
- iv. SARAH ORILLA, b. West Boylston, July 20, 1840; d. Aug. 7, 1844.
- v. ABBY ANN, b. West Boylston, June 9, 1845; d. Cambridge, May 20, 1916; m. Oct. 14, 1869, George Harrison Fletcher, b. Grafton, d. Sterling about 1914; res. West Boylston; later rem. to Sterling.

Children:

1. CLARENCE DANA <sup>8</sup> FLETCHER, b. in 1871; d. young.



2. BERTHA LILLIAN FLETCHER, b. West Boylston, Aug. 27, 1873; d. there, Dec. 8, 1895.
3. WARREN LEWIS FLETCHER, b. West Boylston, Sept. 8, 1875; m. Fannie Josephine Ide of Reading. Res. Reading.  
Child:  
(1) WARREN LEWIS<sup>9</sup> FLETCHER, Jr., b. Reading, Oct. 2, 1911.
4. HERBERT EVERETT FLETCHER, b. West Boylston, Mar. 23, 1878.

## 317

EDWARD<sup>6</sup> DANA (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, Sept. 11, 1806; died Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1866; married Boston, Nov. 28, 1839, ELIZABETH HOPKINS SAUNDERS, born Sept. 11, 1823, died Canton, Apr. 2, 1909, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable H. (Hopkins) Saunders of Boston.

Res. Charlestown; was a grocer and fruit dealer in Boston; an ensign in the militia, 1825-26, and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.

The widow married (2) May 9, 1867, Dr. WILLIAM E. UNDERWOOD of Boston, born Wales about 1826, son of Asa and Ruth Underwood, and her son took the stepfather's name.

Child:

401. i. EDWARD LIVINGSTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Charlestown, July 23, 1859; name changed to Underwood, but later he resumed name of Dana.

## 318

Lieut. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> DANA (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, June 16, 1804; died there, Apr. 7, 1866; married Watertown, May 24, 1829, MARTHA STRATTON, born Nov. 30, 1809, died May 13, 1865, ae. 55 y. 5 m. 13 d., daughter of Capt. Charles and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Stratton.

He succeeded his father as a member of the Cincinnati in 1846; was commissioned quartermaster, Mass. Militia, Aug. 24, 1829; adjutant, 1830-36, 1st Regt., 3d Div., Mass. Militia; a founder and director of the Watertown Bank.

Children, born in Watertown:

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. London, Nov. 1, 1898; unm.  
Res. London, England. Made many researches in England to discover the origin of Richard Dana, founder of the American family, and found the clue in Manchester, England. Succeeded his father as member of the Cincinnati.
402. ii. CHARLES STRATTON, b. Apr. 21, 1834.

## 319

HENRY <sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry, <sup>5</sup> Francis, <sup>4</sup> Benjamin, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 22, 1793; d. Flint, Mich., 1850; married Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1816, ELEANOR GREEN, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Foster) Green of Swanzey, N. H. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and fought at Plattsburgh. He rem. from Waitsfield to Jefferson, N. Y., thence to Flint, Mich., in 1835, where he took up government land and followed farming till his death.

Children:

- i. INFANT, <sup>7</sup> d. Waitsfield, Mar. 1818.
- ii. INFANT, d. Waitsfield, 1819.
- iii. DAUGHTER, b. in 1819; d. Waitsfield, June 16, 1826, ae. 7.
- iv. MARTHA PIKE, bapt. June 11, 1820.
- 403. v. LOREN, b. Waitsfield, July 5, 1821.
- vi. DAUGHTER, b. May, 1824; d. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 22, 1825, ae. 15 m.
- 404. vii. CHAUNCY, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1820(?)
- viii. ELEANOR, m. (1) Nathaniel Judd; m. (2) Robert Larkins. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1893.
- Children:
- 1. AUGUSTA <sup>8</sup> JUDD, married; res. Los Angeles.
- 2. ——— LARKINS d. young.
- 405. ix. DEVOLSON.
- x. ANNETTE, m. Edward Lee; he d. before 1894; res. Denver, Col., 1893.
- Children:
- 1. MARTHA <sup>8</sup> LEE, married.
- 2. ELEANOR LEE.
- Two others, d. young.

## 320

STEPHEN <sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry, <sup>5</sup> Francis, <sup>4</sup> Benjamin, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 13, 1795; died Mar. 19, 1826; married Oct. 13, 1817, HANNAH TYLER, born Hartland, Vt., about 1799, died Mauston, Wis., about 1889, daughter of Job and Mehitabel (Tewksbury) Tyler. Res. Fayston, Vt.

Children, born in Fayston:

- 406. i. HIRAM NELSON, <sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1818.
- 407. ii. CHARLES TEWKSBURY, b. Mar. 7, 1820.
- 408. iii. RANSOM STEPHEN, b. June 23, 1822.
- iv. LOUISA M., b. June, 1824; d. Oct. 21, 1826.

## 321

HARVEY <sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., June 18, 1797; died Russell, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869; married Apr. 21, 1819, SALLY FOSTER, daughter of Joel and Martha (Whitcomb) Foster of Waitsfield; she died Apr. 20, 1870. He rem. to Black Lake, near Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug., 1821.

Children:

- i. JOEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1820; d. Russell, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1894; unm.
409. ii. STEPHEN, b. Oswegatchie, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1822.
- iii. MARTHA, b. in 1824; d. Russell, N. Y., in 1837.
- iv. ELMIRA, b. in 1826; d. Russell, N. Y., in 1838.
410. v. CHARLES, b. in 1828.
- vi. SARAH, b. in 1830; d. in 1831.
- vii. JULIA, b. in 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1905; unm.
- viii. MARY, b. in 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Henry Brogham.
411. ix. WILLIAM, b. in 1840.
412. x. HARVEY, b. Sept. 7, 1842.

## 322

SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 26, 1799; died June 5, 1888; married May 8, 1825, CALISTA PORTER, born Oct. 10, 1806, died July 13, 1884, daughter of William and Clarissa Porter.

He was a carpenter. Res. Warren, Fayston and Waitsfield, Vt. He was licensed to preach by the Methodist Society of Waitsfield.

Children:

413. i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 1827.
414. ii. CHESTER STEPHEN, b. Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 24, 1829.
415. iii. EDWIN HARVEY, b. Warren, Vt., May 9, 1831.
416. iv. SAMUEL JACKSON, b. May 18, 1833.
- v. SARAH J., b. June 30, 1835; m. (1) ——— Hoyt; m. (2) Oct. 19, 1863, as his second wife, John F. Jones of Waitsfield, son of John F. and Mary Ann Jones, b. Plymouth, England, about 1815. Private, Co. G, 6th Vt. Vols. He d. Nov. 28, 1864, and she m. (3) Nov. 3, 1868, John Hines.
417. vi. HENRY F., b. Sept. 27, 1837.
- vii. MARY CALISTA, b. Waitsfield, Vt., May 30, 1841; m. May 30, 1864, Royal F. Martin of Fayston, Vt.
418. viii. STILLMAN FOSTER, b. Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1843.
419. ix. WESLEY EMERSON, b. Fayston, Vt., May 16, 1846.

## 323

FRANCIS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 28, 1803; married there, Feb. 16, 1826, HARRIET NUTTING. Res. Dickinson, Franklin County, N. Y.

Children:

- i. CHILD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1827.
- ii. ANN ELVIRA, b. Waitsfield, Apr. 19, 1828.
- iii. ELIZA.
420. iv. OSMAN DAVID, b. Dickinson, July, 1831.
- v. ADALINE.
421. vi. AZRO EDSON, b. Dickinson, June 27, 1845.
- vii. BYRON.
- viii. HARRIET.

## 324

STILLMAN EMERSON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Foster,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., May 6, 1827; died St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 20, 1894; married Thetford, Vt., Oct. 4, 1852, ARABELLA GLEASON, born Norwich, Vt., July 26, 1828, died St. Paul, Oct. 7, 1907, daughter of Richard Mills and Harriet (Moxley) Gleason of Thetford.

He was educated at Norwich University and went to California in 1849, returning in 1851; a civil engineer; served in State Legislature, and as postmaster; was baggage agent for St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Railroad. Res. Thetford, Vt., Portage, Wis., Chaska and St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

- i. KATHERINE GLEASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Thetford, Feb. 6, 1854; m. Chaska, Minn., Dec. 20, 1881, John West Stone of St. Paul, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1850, son of John D. and Martha (Allen) Stone. She d. at Lake Minnetonka, Sept. 3, 1924. Res. St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

1. JOHN DANA <sup>8</sup> STONE, b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1882; m. Minneapolis, Apr. 15, 1908, Elizabeth Clark Edson, b. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 19, 1886, dau. of Frank P. and Mary (Clark) Edson; res. Minneapolis.  
Children, born in Minneapolis:  
(1) DANA EDSON <sup>9</sup> STONE, b. July 9, 1911.  
(2) MARY ELIZABETH STONE, b. Mar. 26, 1914.
2. CHARLES DANA STONE, b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 16, 1883. Res. Minneapolis, 1916; unm.
3. ALLEN STONE, b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 21, 1885; m. Hetland, S. Dak., May 16, 1910, Beatte (Betty) Stangland, b. Lake Preston, S. Dak., Mar. 31, 1888, dau. of Ole H. and Gertie (Ostroot) Stangland from Norway.

Children:

(1) WAYNE ALLEN<sup>9</sup> STONE, b. Aberdeen, S. Dak.,  
Mar. 29, 1912.

(2) RICHARD GERRY STONE, b. Mar. 10, 1918.

4. RICHARD SPENCER<sup>8</sup> STONE, b. Minneapolis, May 29,  
1887; res. Minneapolis, 1916; m. Sarah Carey.

Children:

(1) JOHN CAREY STONE.

(2) RICHARD SPENCER STONE, Jr.

ii. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1873.

422. iii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Dec. 1857.

iv. MARY LOUISE, b. Portage, Wis., Oct. 9, 1859; m. St. Paul,  
Minn., Oct. 4, 1887, George Adolph Du Toit, b. Harrisville,  
N. Y., Nov. 20, 1847, son of Frederick and Eliza (Gresset)  
Du Toit. Res. Chaska, Minn.; a banker and has been  
mayor; d. 1924.

Children, born in Chaska, Minn.:

1. GEORGE ADOLPH<sup>8</sup> DU TOIT, b. Oct. 4, 1888; m. Florence  
L. Hill.

Child:

(1) CHARLES HILL DU TOIT.

2. DANA WALLACE DU TOIT, b. Dec. 29, 1889; m. Louise  
Tracy; five children.

3. DOROTHY DU TOIT, b. July 8, 1893; m. Addison Lewis;  
five daughters.

v. SUSAN ELEANOR, b. Apr. 24, 1861; d. St. Paul, Jan. 30, 1913;  
m. Nov. 1885, Edward P. Sanborn of New Hampshire, a  
graduate of Dartmouth. Res. St. Paul.

325

JOHN WINCHESTER<sup>6</sup> DANA (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Ben-  
jamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 1, 1798; died there,  
Aug. 12, 1863. He married (1) Sharon, Vt., Dec. 12, 1821,  
JERUSHA GOODSPEED, born Apr. 19, 1798, died Pomfret, Apr.  
15, 1848, daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Gilbert) Goodspeed.  
He married (2) Aug. 6, 1849, ELEANOR PORTER LYON of Wood-  
stock, Vt., born in New York State about 1816, died Pomfret,  
Dec. 20, 1850. He married (3) Pomfret, Jan. 21, 1852, MARY  
EMELINE WOOD, born there, May 22, 1820, died there, Apr. 23,  
1886, daughter of Rev. Amos and Eunice (Vail) Wood. He was  
a farmer at Pomfret.

Children by first wife, born in Pomfret:

i. SARAH WINCHESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1822; d. Pomfret, Jan. 2,  
1864; m. Samuel H. Leonard.

Child:

1. WARD LEONARD, d. soon after his mother.

- ii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. Jan. 20, 1824; d. Pomfret, Dec. 24, 1863; unm.
- iii. SON (unnamed), b. Apr. 1, 1826; d. Apr. 23, 1826.
- iv. JERUSHA GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Pomfret, Mar. 22, 1892; m. (1) Pomfret, Dec. 5, 1849, Harvey B. Leonard; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1851, Samuel King.  
Children:
  - 1. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup> KING.
  - 2. IDA N. KING.
  - 3. WILLIAM A. L. KING.
  - 4. MINNIE J. KING.
  - 5. DANA J. KING.
  - 6. LILLIAN S. KING. Res. North Pomfret, Vt.
  - 7. LENA H. KING. Res. North Pomfret, Vt.
- v. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. Aug. 1831.
- vi. ISAAC, b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Apr. 1854.
- vii. SON (unnamed), b. Mar. 22, 1837; d. June 7, 1837.
- 423. viii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Mar. 7, 1839.

#### Child by second wife:

- ix. ELEANOR PORTER, b. Nov. 8, 1850; d. Bethel, Vt., Jan. 9, 1877; m. Pomfret, Nov. 5, 1874, Hiram Washburn.  
Children, born in Bethel:
  - 1. ALICE BLANCHE<sup>8</sup> WASHBURN, b. Sept. 7, 1875; d. Pomfret, Sept. 7, 1903.
  - 2. JOHN W. DANA WASHBURN, b. Jan. 1877; d. same month.

#### Children by third wife:

- x. MARY EMILY, b. Dec. 24, 1852; m. Pomfret, Jan. 24, 1876, Fred Ware Doton, b. Pomfret, Jan. 30, 1855, son of Samuel Spencer and Charlotte (Winn) Doton. Res. Pomfret.  
Children, born in Pomfret:
  - 1. DAUGHTER<sup>8</sup> (unnamed), b. Aug. 5, 1882; d. same day.
  - 2. JOHN DANA DOTON, b. Aug. 15, 1884, m. Edith A. Spaulding.
- 424. xi. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. Feb. 10, 1855.
- xii. MARTHA JACKMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. Pomfret, Jan. 29, 1865.
- 425. xiii. EDWARD YOUNGS, b. May 15, 1859.

### 326

NATHAN BARNET<sup>6</sup> DANA (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., July 23, 1800; died Reading, Vt., Sept. 30, 1871; married Bridgewater, Vt., May 30, 1831, LORENZA W. WOODWARD, born Bridgewater, Feb. 28, 1810, died Pomfret, Nov. 24, 1908, daughter of Oliver and Deborah (Homan?) Woodward.

He was a farmer; res. Pomfret, Hartford and Reading, Vt.  
Children, born in Pomfret:

- i. ABBIE MACMILLAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1832; d. Hartford, Vt., Oct. 24, 1912; m. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 2, 1862, Justin Bugbee, b. Pomfret, Apr. 15, 1829, d. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1912; a school teacher and carpenter. Res. Corinth and Pomfret, Vt.  
Children, first five born in Corinth, Vt.:
  1. DANA JUSTIN<sup>8</sup> BUGBEE, b. Nov. 23, 1862; a special student at Harvard, 1890-91; res. Boston, 1917.
  2. TRACY STORRS BUGBEE, b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 14, 1864.
  3. PERLEY RUFUS BUGBEE, b. Nov. 6, 1865; grad. Dartmouth, 1890; m. Elizabeth Campbell; banker. Res. Hanover, N. H.
  4. NATHAN PENN BUGBEE, b. Apr. 12, 1867; m. Seraph Darling; res. Springfield.
  5. JAY DEAN BUGBEE, b. Aug. 4, 1868; d. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 1, 1891; unkm.
  6. EVA ABBIE BUGBEE, b. Sharon, Vt., Dec. 10, 1869; d. Pomfret, Aug. 2, 1870.
  7. THALES DWIGHT BUGBEE, b. Pomfret, Mar. 30, 1871; dentist; res. West Hartford, Vt.; unkm.
  8. LOCKE HARWOOD BUGBEE, b. Pomfret, Jan. 11, 1874; grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1902, M.D.; m. Maude Wright. Res. Putney, Vt.
  9. COY MACMILLAN BUGBEE, b. Pomfret, Sept. 19, 1875; m. Nellie Munn. Res. Springfield, Vt.
426. ii. NATHAN BARNET, b. Jan. 16, 1834.
- iii. LORENZA WOODWARD, b. Mar. 29, 1836; d. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866.
- iv. EMILY WHEELOCK, b. June 1, 1838; res. Hartford, Vt.
- v. CYRENIUS WOODWARD, b. Aug. 2, 1840; during the Civil War he enlisted in Co. H, 16th Vt. Vols.; res. Claremont, N. H., 1917.
- vi. JUDAH WINCHESTER, b. Feb. 14, 1843; a soldier in the Civil War, in the 3d Vt. Vols., wounded at Cedar Creek and the Wilderness.
- vii. DANIEL BOONE, b. Dec. 15, 1845; d. Hartland, Vt., May 29, 1860.
- viii. EDSON BLAKE, b. Apr. 5, 1848; m. Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 16, 1886, Mrs. Belle (Rice) Cross, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 24, 1854, dau. of Joseph and Rosetta M. (Cowdrey) Rice. Res. Reading, Plymouth and Bridgewater Corners, Vt., 1917. Farmer. No children.
- ix. CHARLES WARRINGTON, b. Aug. 9, 1850; d. Pomfret, Aug. 15, 1853.

## 327

ELISHA HEWITT <sup>6</sup> DANA (Isaac, <sup>5</sup> John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 31, 1811; died Bethel, Vt., Feb. 4, 1903; married Oct. 1833, LYDIA ANN BOYD, born Nov. 17, 1813, died Barnard, Vt., Sept. 21, 1875. He was a farmer at Pomfret.

Children:

- i. ELLEN LYDIA, <sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. in 1902; m. Apr. 21, 1859, Sylvester Alexander of Hartford, Vt., who d. Aug. 17, 1891. Of three children, the only survivor is:  
1. MARCIA <sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER, m. Charles Roberts.
- ii. LEWIS ROBERT, b. Apr. 11, 1845; d. Pomfret, Apr. 1, 1919; m. Nov. 4, 1873, Clara E. Fisher, b. Woodstock, Vt., May 18, 1848. Res. Pomfret; farmer. No children.
- iii. EFFIE ANN, b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 5, 1873, Dighton James Adams, b. May 28, 1846. Res. Barnard, Vt.  
Children:  
1. IRVING D. <sup>8</sup> ADAMS.  
2. FRANK C. ADAMS.

## 328

Rev. JUDAH <sup>6</sup> DANA (Isaac, <sup>5</sup> John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 29, 1817; died West Rutland, Vt., Sept. 15, 1892; married Hartland, Vt., July 5, 1847, MARCIA HOLMES WELD, born July 7, 1825, died Rutland, Vt., Feb. 18, 1913, daughter of Reuben and Sophia (Morey) Weld.

He grad. Dartmouth College in 1845 and was an Episcopal clergyman and teacher; at one time principal of the State Normal School at Castleton, Vt., and rector of Grace Episcopal Church of West Rutland, Vt. He had taught school for very many years, and his pupils were very widely scattered. He was advanced to the rectorship when over seventy years old.

Res. Woodstock, Windsor, Rutland, Castleton and West Rutland, Vt.

Children, born in Woodstock, Vt.:

427. i. RICHARD, <sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1848.
428. ii. EDWARD, b. May 6, 1852.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 16, 1856; d. West Rutland, Vt., Jan. 18, 1892; grad. Smith College; m. Franklin L. Wheeler.



## 329

JOHN WINCHESTER<sup>6</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Waterford, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1811; died there, Aug. 20, 1849; married Hockingsport, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1836, SALLY MCFARLAND DEVOL, born there, in 1812, died in 1862, daughter of Charles and Sally (Hoyt) Devol.

He was highly esteemed and acquired a substantial property. Res. Waterford, Ohio, "The Cedars."

Children, born in Waterford:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 16, 1840.
- ii. MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1840.
- iii. SARAH MARIETTA (ETTA), b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1894; educated at Packer Institute; m. Waterford, June 10, 1867, John Henry Hubbell of Boston, b. Cocksackie, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1836, d. Boston, Oct. 13, 1895, son of Peter Hubbell of Charlestown. He grad. Trinity College and was secretary to the captain of U. S. Ship *Alabama* during the Civil War; later a manufacturer. Children, born in Boston:
  1. MARY LOUISE HUBBELL, b. May 28, 1869; m. New York City, Apr. 6, 1904, Rev. Charles Edward Brugler, an Episcopal clergyman and rector at Port Chester, N. Y., and of All Saints, Lakewood, N. J., and of White Plains, N. Y. No children.
  2. JOHN DANA HUBBELL, b. June 19, 1871; d. Beverly, Ohio, May 20, 1920; grad. Harvard, 1894; Harvard Law School, 1896; private in 1st U. S. Vol. Cav., "Rough Riders," in Spanish War; m. Beverly, June 10, 1912, Mabel Clare Preston, b. Beverly, Mar. 12, 1881, dau. of John Chapin and Kate (Shoop) Preston. Children:
    - (1) JOHN DANA HUBBELL, b. Waterford, June 3, 1913.
    - (2) FREDERICK PRESTON HUBBELL, b. Marietta, Oct. 18, 1916.
- iv. CAROLINE WINCHESTER, b. Oct. 13, 1843; d. Waterford, Mar. 12, 1912; educated Packer Institute; unm.

## 330

Hon. JOHN WINCHESTER<sup>6</sup> DANA (Judah,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1808; died Rosario, Brazil, S. A., of cholera, Dec. 22, 1867; married June, 1834, ELIZA ANN OSGOOD, born Oct. 11, 1813, died Dec. 14, 1863.

He was a merchant, elected to the House and Senate of Maine; Governor, 1847-50; minister to Bolivia, 1852-60.

## Children:

- i. MARY SHERBURNE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1836; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 24, 1861, Henry Hyde Smith, b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 2, 1832, d. Danville, Vt., Dec. 22, 1912; grad. Bowdoin College, 1854; A.M., Bowdoin, 1860; Harvard Law School, 1860. Res. Hyde Park.  
Child:  
1. WINCHESTER DANA<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. in 1864; d. Danville, Vt., Oct. 29, 1920; literary and school book work.
- ii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. July 1, 1838; d. Mar. 12, 1839.
- iii. FRANK JUDAH, b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Rosario, Brazil, Oct. 1899; was a merchant in Rosario, Brazil; m. in South America and left children.
- iv. ANNA WINCHESTER, b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. James M. Ayer, M.D.; res. some years in Buenos Aires, later at Hyde Park. Dr. Ayer d. Danville, Vt., Aug. 22, 1892.  
Children:  
1. HOWARD<sup>8</sup> AYER, b. Aug. 1873; d. Nov. 1874.  
2. ANNIE W. DANA AYER, b. Aug. 20, 1870; d. May 27, 1899.  
3. HAROLD OSGOOD AYER, b. July 9, 1877; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1899; a chemist. He m. Apr. 23, 1912, Harriot G. Pillsbury of Minneapolis, Minn.
- v. CAROLINE, b. July 3, 1847; d. Sept. 13, 1848.

## 331

CHARLES SMITH<sup>6</sup> DANA (Israel Putnam,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Danville, Vt., Nov. 18, 1815; died Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 30, 1888; married Hardwick, Vt., Feb. 14, 1848, ARVILLA H. SINCLAIR, born there, Aug. 23, 1826, daughter of Simeon and Sally (Bugbee) Sinclair of Hardwick.

After his graduation from Dartmouth in 1837 he studied law at Harvard and elsewhere, and practiced in Danville; was senior member of the firm Dana, Weeks & Stanton; was judge of probate, Caledonia County, Vt., eight years; rem. to St. Johnsbury in 1856, and served as county clerk, state representative, senator and collector of internal revenue till 1881; rem. to Kansas City, Mo., in 1882.

Children, born in Danville, Vt.:

- i. ISRAEL PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. Loomis, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1910; grad. Harvard, 1871; a practicing lawyer at Kansas City, Mo.; unm.
- ii. SARAH SOPHIA, b. June 13 or 23, 1851; grad. Vassar College; teacher at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1883, Chester Hicks Loomis of Syracuse, an artist, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852; res. Englewood, N. J.

## Children:

1. DANA <sup>8</sup> LOOMIS, b. Paris, France, Dec. 11, 1884.
2. JOHN PUTNAM LOOMIS, b. May 9, 1889.
- iii. ABBY HELEN, b. Dec. 1, 1856; grad. Vassar; m. Feb. 14, 1888, JOHN ALONZO LOOMIS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1859 (brother of Chester, above). They live on a ranch at Paint Rock, Tex.

## Children:

1. SARAH DANA <sup>8</sup> LOOMIS, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. or May 9, 1889.
2. CHAUNCEY CHESTER LOOMIS, b. Englewood, N. J., Aug. 18, 1892.

## 332

GEORGE DAMON <sup>6</sup> DANA (John W., <sup>5</sup> John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1803; died Kenosha, Wis., in 1851; married (1) Cabot, Vt., Dec. 31, 1829, SOPHIA E. BABCOCK; she died in 1841. He married (2) Miss BALCH.

Children, born in Cabot:

- i. GEORGE HARVEY, <sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1833.
429. ii. CHARLES DURKEE, b. July 16, 1841.

## 333

OSCAR FINGAL <sup>6</sup> DANA (John W., <sup>5</sup> John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cabot, Vt., Mar. 21, 1815; died Falmouth, Me., Sept. 1, 1899; married Cabot, Vt., July 31, 1839, SUSAN N. MCLEAN, born Peacham, Vt., Apr. 8, 1816, died Falmouth, Me., May 25, 1905, daughter of Hector and Lucretia (Elkins) McLean.

He grad. University of Vermont in 1836; was an attorney at law; in the Law Division of the Department of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C., 1867-97, being chief of the Division the latter part of the time.

Res. Southport, Wis. (now Kenosha), till 1856; Portland, Me., till 1867; Washington, D. C., and Falmouth, Me.

Summer home in Falmouth. His middle name is given in the historical catalogue of 1890, of the University of Vermont, as Fitzalan.

Children, born in Kenosha, Wis., except the last:

- i. EMILY WHEELOCK, <sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1840; a teacher at Greenfield, and at Portland, Me.; res. Falmouth, Me., 1916; unm.
430. ii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Oct. 31, 1843.
- iii. RICHARD HENRY, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. Apr. 2, 1863, at the Naval Academy in Newport, R. I., a cadet in the U. S. Navy.
- iv. FRANCES PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 15, 1849; d. Jan. 27, 1851.
- v. OSCAR FINGAL, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 31, 1859; d. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 11, 1912; m. Aug. 28, 1890, May Rush.

## 334

JOHN WINCHESTER <sup>6</sup> DANA (John W., <sup>5</sup> John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cabot, Vt., Nov. 4, 1822; died New York City, Sept. 2, 1875; married Portland, May 22, 1849, CAROLINE PAULINE FOWLER, born Westfield, Sept. 9, 1831, daughter of Daniel and Miranda (Jones) Fowler. He studied at the University of Vermont, then rem. with the family to Southport (now Kenosha), Wis., but later studied law at Fryeburg, Me., under Judge Judah Dana; taught in Fryeburg and Portland Academies, and practiced law in Gorham, Me.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. ANNA WINSLOW, <sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1850; d. Portland, Feb. 2, 1886 or 1887; m. Mar. 27, 1870, Edward Winslow Fox of Portland, b. Portland, Dec. 26, 1845, d. Charleston, S. C., Feb. 21, 1877, son of Edward and Lucy Ellen (Winslow) Fox.  
Children:
  1. ETHEL DANA <sup>8</sup> FOX, b. May 29, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1891, as his second wife, Clinton Lewis Baxter, b. June 29, 1859, son of James Phinney Baxter, LL.D., and Sarah Kimball (Lewis).  
Children:
    - (1) ANNA WINSLOW <sup>9</sup> BAXTER, b. Nov. 8, 1892; d. Aug. 12, 1894.
    - (2) ELLEN FESSENDEN BAXTER, b. Mar. 7, 1894.
  2. EDWARD WINSLOW FOX, b. Feb. 27, 1876; d. Rockport, Me., Sept. 18, 1899.
431. ii. JOHN PAUL, b. Apr. 24, 1853.
- iii. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 13, 1854; d. Portland, Mar. 16, 1907; m. (2) by Rev. W. H. Alden of Westborough, June 16, 1895, Martha Ellen Given, b. Sept. 28, 1854, dau. of Rev. Lincoln and Lucy Ann (Colby) Given of Wales, Me. No children. In 1884 he was engaged in mining in the far West. Res. Gardiner, Me.
- iv. ETHEL, b. Apr. 23, 1856; d. May 22, 1857.
- v. CAROLINE (CARA) PAULINE, b. Sept. 1, 1858; d. Apr. 21, 1888; m. Woodfords, Me., Feb. 8, 1882, Clinton Lewis Baxter of Portland, Me. He m. (2) her niece, Ethel Dana Fox (see above).  
Child:
  1. CARA DANA <sup>8</sup> BAXTER, b. Portland, Me., Apr. 21, 1888.
- vi. FRANCESCA, b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. Oct. 27, 1862.
- vii. WINA, b. Apr. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1862.
432. viii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Jan. 22, 1864.

## 335

GEORGE WASHINGTON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., July 24, 1807; died Burlington, Vt., in 1867; married ABBY F. ———; res. Barnard, Vt., in 1850.

The Vermont Census, 1850, gives: "George W. Dana, Barnard, Windsor County, ae. 40, farmer; wife Abby F., ae. 35; son George, ae. 15; daughter Maria, ae. 12; son Henry, ae. 8; all born in Vermont."

Children, born in Vermont:

- i. GEORGE S.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1835; res. Toledo, Ohio, 1902.
- ii. MARIA, b. about 1838.
- 433. iii. HENRY W., b. about 1841.

## 336

GILES COLLINS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 25, 1810; died Chicago, Ill., at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Gilchrist, Mar. 13, 1876; married (1) May 19, 1836, RUTH THOMAS of Wyoming, Ill., and lived at Peoria, Ill., where she died July 14, 1836. He married (2) Apr. 12, 1838, Mrs. MARY ADAMS (PORTER) DANA, born Danville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1815, died Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 21, 1875, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Blanchard) Porter of Danville, Vt., and widow of his brother, Daniel Putnam Dana.

He rem. to Waukesha, Wis., in 1856, and his daughters were educated there and at a ladies' college, Rockford, Ill.

Children by second marriage:

- i. MARTHA PORTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1840; d. Topeka, Kan., Oct. 4, 1905; m. Sept. 10, 1863, Rev. Peter MacVicar, president of Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.  
Children:
  - 1. DANA <sup>8</sup> MACVICAR, res. Guadalajara, Mex., 1910, and New York City, 1919.
  - 2. MARIAN MACVICAR, m. ——— Morris, member of S. A. R. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. ALICE REBECCA, b. Wyoming, Ill., May 29, 1844; m. Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 1, 1870, James Dexter Gilchrist, b. Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 14, 1840, d. Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 25, 1892. No children. Res. Topeka, Kan., Chicago and Pasadena. Mrs. Gilchrist, res. Redondo Beach, Cal.
- iii. MARIE CASTLE, b. Wyoming, Ill., Jan. 30, 1849; d. Waukesha, Wis., June 23, 1876; m. Oct. 29, 1875, James Nickell of Chicago, who d. Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 1879.

- iv. MARY ADAMS, b. Wyoming, Ill., June 4, 1853; m. Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1876, Henry Harrison Markham, b. Wilmington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1840, son of Nathan B. and Susan (McLeod) Markham; he served in the Civil War as lieutenant, in Gen. Sherman's army; became a lawyer, was member of Congress and Governor of California. Res. Milwaukee, Wis., and Pasadena, Cal.

Children, born in Pasadena, except the eldest:

1. MARIE<sup>8</sup> MARKHAM, b. Milwaukee, June 14, 1877; m. Benjamin Edwin Page; res. Pasadena, Cal.
2. ALICE MARKHAM, b. June 9, 1879; res. Pasadena.
3. GERTRUDE MARKHAM, b. Jan. 23, 1883; res. Pasadena.
4. GENEVIEVE MARKHAM, b. July 9, 1884; d. Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1901.
5. HILDRETH DANA MARKHAM, b. Feb. 2, 1889; m. June 8, 1920, Lt. Donald West, Harvard, 1907, son of John B. West of Cambridge. Res. Pasadena.

### 337

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820; died there, Feb. 6, 1853; married before 1850, LYDIA ———, born in 1821, who survived him and died "aged 85" (about 1906). He was a farmer at Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1852; m. Alice Dugan. No children. Res. Woodstock.
- ii. FRED BENJAMIN, b. July 14, 1859; d. Woodstock, Feb. 15, 1920; m. in 1896, Corinne Mary Gobie, b. Woodstock, June 15, 1875, dau. of John and Betsy Gobie. He was a landscape gardener.

Children, born in Woodstock:

1. MARY IRENE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1898.
2. DOROTHY LYDIA, b. Feb. 5, 1901.

### 338

HENRY BROWN<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 9, 1821; married there, Mar. 24, 1844, JULIA A. DIKE, born in New York State in 1822. He lived in New York State for some years after his marriage, but was a farmer at Woodstock in 1850, and later rem. to Muscotah, Kan.

Children:

- i. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. New York State about 1847.
- ii. MARY.
- iii. IDA, res. Kansas.
- iv. DANIEL, died.
- v. GILES COLLINS.

## 340

DANIEL CHASE <sup>6</sup> DANA (David, <sup>5</sup> John W., <sup>4</sup> Isaac, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 21, 1817; died there, Sept. 12, 1843; married Pomfret, Mar. 4, 1840, ALMIRA KING, born Apr. 10, 1821, daughter of Solomon and Susanna King of Pomfret. He lived on the home farm at Pomfret.

Children, born in Pomfret:

- i. HUGH WARE, <sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1842.
- ii. DANIEL CHASE, <sup>\*</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1862; a soldier in the Union army, Co. E, 1st Vt. Cav.

## 341

MARCUS HITCHCOCK <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph, <sup>5</sup> Jonathan, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., Mar. or May 25, 1808; died Risdon, now Fostoria, Ohio, June 5, 1853; married (1) Risdon, Apr. 24, 1836, LOUISA CORDELIA CORY, born Montrose, Pa., Apr. 1, 1821, died Risdon, Apr. 6, 1851, daughter of Samuel and "Surviah" (Foster) Cory. He married (2) in 1852, MARY CORNELL, daughter of William Cornell; she died Mellmore, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1897.

He grad. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and was a successful physician and surgeon at Fostoria.

Children, born in Risdon, now Fostoria:

434. i. EDWIN PUTNAM, <sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1838 or 1839.
- ii. FLORA "SURVIAH," b. Aug. 7, 1840; m. Tiffin, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1865, Dr. Oliver Wilson Weeks, b. Thompson Township, Delaware County, Ohio, May 22, 1841, d. Marion, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1903; physician and surgeon; served in Civil War, in Co. A, 121st Ohio Vol. Inf.; wounded at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; in hospital service at Columbus, Ohio, till Jan. 12, 1864; grad. Cincinnati Medical College, 1865; M.D., 1876, Columbus Medical College; M.S., 1876; surgeon-general, G. A. R., one year; member of United States Medical Examination Board for Marion County, Ohio; office in First Christian Church there. Res. Caledonia and Marion.

Child:

1. DANA OLIVER <sup>8</sup> WEEKS, b. Caledonia, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1866; grad. Ohio State University; m. Kenton, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1893, Gertrude Frances Douglas, b. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1868, dau. of James J. and Susanna (Stroup) Douglas. He is a physician and surgeon at

\* Pomfret record gives his name at birth, "Daniel Hugh White Dana."

Marion; took postgraduate courses in medicine in Chicago and New York; has been president of Northwestern Medical Association, and of the Marion County Medical Society; acting assistant surgeon, American Public Health Service, U. S. A.; served in New England during the influenza epidemic, 1918; treated 18,000 cases in fifty-seven days. Is deacon First Presbyterian Church in Marion.

Children, born in Marion:

(1) OLIVER DOUGLAS <sup>9</sup> WEEKS, b. Sept. 4, 1896.

(2) FRANK DANA WEEKS, b. Oct. 20, 1903.

iii. CHARLES V., b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 31, 1854.

iv. ELSIE (ALCY) IONA, b. Jan. 30, 1849; d. Muncie, Ind., June 5, 1918; m. in 1868, Edward W. Bishop, d. Dec. 1917; res. Muncie, Ind.

Children, born in Muncie:

1. ERVILLE DANA <sup>8</sup> BISHOP, m. Elizabeth ———; she m.

(2) ——— Barkley of Indianapolis. He was buried Muncie.

Children:

(1) MARY DANA <sup>9</sup> BISHOP.

(2) ELSIE BISHOP.

2. MARCUS ("MAX") DANA BISHOP, d. San Francisco, Cal.; buried Muncie; m. Harriet ———; was in government service in Philippines several years; appointed to take charge of Japanese exhibit at the World's Fair in San Francisco. No children.

3. CHARLOTTE BISHOP, m. Muncie, Ind., ———; d. Omaha, Nebr.

v. LOUISA CORY, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Winchester, Ind., Feb. 17, 1910; m. Winchester, Ind., in 1872, William D. Kiszner, d. Apr. 1921. Res. Winchester, Ind. No children. He was a banker.

Child by second marriage:

435. vi. MARCUS, b. May, 1853.

## 342

JOSEPH <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph, <sup>5</sup> Jonathan, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1810; died Mitchell, Ind., May 24, 1877; married Montgomery, Ohio, about 1836, Mrs. MARTHA (SNYDER) JOHNSTON, born Montgomery, Nov. 13, 1812, died Miamiville, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1864, daughter of Jacob and Mary Snyder. He was educated at Oberlin.

Upon the discovery of gold in California he and his brother, John, took a large body of men safely across the plains, returning by way of Panama. In early life he was a school teacher, car-



penter and millwright, and spent several years on the Pacific coast of South America in the employ of the Chilean and Peruvian governments. He was a great traveler, and during his life visited every state and territory in North and South America. He was later a prominent lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio, and res. also in Nashville, Tenn.

Children, born in Ohio:

- i. ABC,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1837; d. Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1914; m. Columbus Petty, a Union officer in the Civil War, who d. in 1915.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Capt. ——— Searles of the Confederate Army; m. (3) John McFarland, who survived her and d. Chicago.  
Child by first marriage:  
1. ANNA<sup>8</sup> SEARLES.  
Children by third marriage, born in Chicago:  
2. ROBERT MCFARLAND, res. Chicago.  
3. ELSIE MCFARLAND, m. ——— Brown; res. Haverhill.
- iii. HOMER, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. July 13, 1846, struck by falling timber.
- iv. ANN, b. June 29, 1843; d. Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 11, 1884; m. ——— Fulghum; one dau. and two sons; res. Bowling Green.
- v. ALICE, b. Mar. 29, 1846; d. Mar. 10, 1850.
- vi. LUNETTA, b. Oct. 30, 1848; d. Nashville in 1920; m. Adrian Weller; several children; res. Nashville.
- vii. KATE, b. Milford, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1851; m. Mitchell, Ind., Jan. 29, 1869, Milton Zachariah Moore, b. Campbellsburg, Ind., Oct. 11, 1848, son of Joseph and Melinda (Collier) Moore; merchant and real estate dealer, and elder in Presbyterian Church; res. Mitchell and Orleans, Ind.  
Children, born in Mitchell:  
1. MINNIE<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. Mar. 11, 1870; thrice married; m. (3) J. J. Newton; res. Kansas City, Mo.  
2. FRANK DANA MOORE, m. June Wait; res. Seattle, Wash.  
3. HILTON NOE MOORE, b. Nov. 21, 1873; d. Feb. 19, 1891.  
4. HOMER JAMES MOORE, b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. Orleans, Sept. 29, 1900, Florence Mahan; broker; res. Vancouver, B. C.  
5. RALPH PAUL MOORE, b. in 1882; in Canadian military service in France, World War; res. Vancouver, 1919; unm.
- viii. FRANK, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. young.
- ix. JOSEPH.

## 343

Dr. GEORGE BURNHAM <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph, <sup>5</sup> Jonathan, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New Haven, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1819 or 1820; died Sigourney, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1889; married Aug. 22, 1851, FRANCES AUGUSTA POPPLETON, born Seneca County, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1831, died Santa Cruz, Cal., Mar. 23, 1913, daughter of James and Celestia (Clark) Poppleton, who res. near Green Springs, Ohio. He grad. Medical College in Cincinnati, rem. to Oregon in 1852, with his father-in-law, but returned East in 1860, and res. at Sigourney, Iowa. During the Civil War, he enlisted in the 13th Iowa Regt., and served nearly four years as hospital steward and surgeon; was engaged at Shiloh and other important battles. Res. Dallas, Ore., 1852-60, and Sigourney, Iowa.

## Children:

- i. HARRIET LOUISA, <sup>7</sup> b. Dallas, Ore., Sept. 13, 1855; unm. Res. Soquel, Cal., 1921.
- ii. EVALINE, b. Dallas, Mar. 9, 1857; m. (1) Sigourney, Iowa, June 8, 1879, John Andrew Evermann of Sigourney, an artist, from whom she was divorced in 1883; m. (2) Tacoma, Wash., June 8, 1899, Ira Armstrong Kautz, b. Pennsylvania, Jan. 22, 1860, d. near Spokane, Wash., May 28, 1909; a teacher and photographer. Res. Sigourney; Puyallup, Ellensburg, Roslyn, Wash., Santa Cruz, and San Diego, Cal., 1921.  
Children by first marriage, born in Sigourney:
  1. CLAUDE LUCA <sup>8</sup> EVERMANN, b. May 23, 1880; drowned by accident in the Sacramento River, Sacramento, Cal., July 4, 1908; m. San Francisco, Cal., June 28, 1905, Claire Isabella O'Neill, dau. of Robert F. and Amy (Cornwall) O'Neill of San Francisco. He was an architect. Res. San Rafael, Cal., 1921.  
Children, born in San Francisco:
    - (1) CORNWALL DUNSTAN <sup>9</sup> EVERMANN, b. Feb. 12, 1907.
    - (2) ENID EUGENIE EVERMANN, b. Nov. 21, 1908.
  2. FRANK DANA EVERMANN, b. Mar. 17, 1882; m. Margaret Loucks. Res. Oakland, Cal., 1921.  
Child by second marriage:
    3. HOMER DANA KAUTZ, b. Ellensburg, Wash., Apr. 9, 1900. Res. San Diego, Cal., 1921.
- iii. ARTHUR JAYNE, <sup>7</sup> b. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1860; d. Sigourney, Sept. 13, 1876.

## 344

JOHN LOCKWOOD <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New Haven, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1826; died Nevada, Iowa, June 5, 1906; married Fostoria, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1854, HARRIET AUGUSTA DAVIS, born Bucyrus, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1835, died July 3, 1923, daughter of Rev. John and Harriet (Straughan) Davis.

He was a successful lawyer in Iowa and a large dealer in real estate; was in the State Legislature several years, both in the House and Senate, and on several occasions was intrusted by the Governor with state business in Washington. Res. Sigourney, Marshalltown and Nevada, Iowa.

Children, born in Nevada, Iowa:

- 435a. i. FRANK L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1857.  
 ii. FLORENCE, b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. June 15, 1885, James Dwight Corey; res. Seattle, Wash.  
 Child:  
 1. DWIGHT DANA <sup>8</sup> COREY, b. Jan. 25, 1892; married and had a son and perhaps others.  
 iii. MABEL, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. Portland, Ore., July 1, 1903; m. Dec. 20, 1887, James B. Clyde Lockwood.

## 345

FRANCIS FULHAM <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born June, 1821; died Mexico in 1870; married 1844, SARAH WHIPPLE of Providence, R. I.

Child:

- i. MARY.<sup>7</sup>

## 346

JOSEPH MCKEAN <sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Athens, Ohio, Mar. 21, 1823; died in 1881; married (1) in 1845, CATHERINE FITCH PERKINS of Athens, died in 1848. He married (2) ELIZA CALDWELL of Urbana, Ohio. He grad. University of Ohio; a lawyer; mayor of Athens, 1864-68.

Children:

- i. JOHN PERKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1847.  
 ii. WILLIAM, d. in infancy.  
 iii. KATE.  
 iv. EMMA.  
 v. JOSEPH.  
 vi. CHARLES, d. in infancy.

## 347

DANIEL STANIFORD<sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Athens, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1825; married ANNE ROOT of Athens. A lawyer. Res. Athens, 1885, and was town clerk and justice.

Child:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.

## 348

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Newburyport, Apr. 22, 1803; died Cumberland, Md., Dec. 17, 1834, while on a journey; married in 1827, ANN PAMELA TANNER. She married (2) Mr. GUY.

He grad. Ohio University and became a lawyer at Athens, Ohio. Res. Athens.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1828.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. in 1830; d. about 1848.
436. iii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 2, 1832.

## 349

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Newburyport, Sept. 4, 1815; died there, Feb. 12, 1861; married Sept., 1845, Mrs. SARAH PHEBE (CUMMINGS) BOYD, widow of Theodore Chauncey Boyd and daughter of ——— and Catherine (Nugent) Cummings.

He was a merchant in New York City.

Child:

- i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. (1) San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1867, George Hart Mumford, b. Sept. 20, 1840, son of George Huntington and Anne Elizabeth (Hart) Mumford of Rochester, N. Y.; Harvard College, 1861, and Law School, 1864; 1st Lt., 18th N. Y. Light Artillery, 1862; res. San Francisco, Cal., where he was vice-president, Western Union Telegraph Company. He d. Paris, France, July 21, 1875. She m. (2) Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1878, Walter Minns Walker of New York, and d. Brooklyn about 1891.

Children by first marriage:

1. ANNA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> MUMFORD, b. San Francisco, Sept. 29, 1868; d. there, Mar. 18, 1877.
2. GEORGE DANA MUMFORD, b. San Francisco, May 9, 1870; A.B., Columbia, 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1891; m. Ethel Watts of New York, dau. of Dixon G. Watts, Apr. 23, 1894.

Child:

- (1) GEORGE HART<sup>9</sup> MUMFORD, b. in 1895.

3. MURIEL GURDON MUMFORD, b. Feb. 7, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1877, San Francisco.

4. GURDON SALTONSTALL MUMFORD, b. Apr. 2, 1875, New York City; B.S., Harvard, 1902.

Children by second marriage:

5. DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 8, 1880; d. same day.

6. WALTER BERTRAND WALKER, b. Dec. 9, 1881; married; res. New York City.

### 350

SAMUEL TURNER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel, <sup>5</sup> Joseph, <sup>4</sup> Joseph, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Marblehead, May 28, 1810; died Dec. 12, 1877; married Boston, Dec. 19, 1839, MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT, born Durham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1815, daughter of George W. and Ruth W. (Kimball) Crockett of Sanbornton, N. H.; she died Frankestown, N. H., July 11, 1884.

He was a merchant in the trade with China, in the old Boston firm of Dane, Dana & Co. Res. Boston.

Children:

- i. HENRIETTA BRIDGE, <sup>7</sup> b. Boston, Sept. 1840; d. York Harbor, Me., Aug. 1, 1920; m. Feb. 13, 1879, as his second wife, Dr. George Hinckley Lyman of Boston, b. Northampton in 1820, d. London, England, Aug. 19, 1891, son of Jonathan H. and Sophia Lyman; she m. (2) Paris, France, July 15, 1896, Henri Charles Monod of Paris, d. Paris, Nov. 5, 1911, in his 69th year; prominent in sociological work. After his death she res. Boston. No children.
- ii. SAMUEL HEBER, b. Boston, Nov. 20, 1841; d. Apr. 21, 1856; became a fine violinist and a gifted writer remarkably early.
- iii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. Boston, Nov. 14, 1847; d. Wellesley, May 1, 1920; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Herbert Cowpland Mason, Harvard, 1862, b. Boston, d. Stockbridge, Sept. 24, 1884, son of Jonathan and Isabella C. Mason. Res. New York, afterwards Boston.

Children:

1. MABEL GERTRUDE <sup>8</sup> MASON, b. July 6, 1869; d. New York, July 23, 1925; m. Stockbridge, Oct. 14, 1909, Peyton Jaudon Van Rensselaer of New York City, b. there, Dec. 19, 1863, son of Jeremiah and Julia Webster (Jaudon) Van Rensselaer. Res. Newport, R. I. No children.
2. PHILIP DANA MASON, b. Boston, Oct. 30, 1873; d. Oct. 18, 1907; grad. Harvard, 1897; studied in London and Paris and was designer of special book bindings; m. Jan. 17, 1905, Mary Winthrop, b. in 1877, d. Groton, Mar. 28, 1907, dau. of Thomas Lindall and Charlotte Anne (Atkinson) Winthrop.

## Child:

- (1) HONORA WINTHROP<sup>9</sup> MASON, b. Chestnut Hill, Sept. 10, 1906; m. John Winston. Child: MARY WINTHROP WINSTON, b. Apr. 10, 1931.

## 3. JULIA APPLETON MASON, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

- iv. ANNA HARTLIE, b. Boston, Sept. 28, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1880; m. Boston, Nov. 14, 1877, Dr. George Holmes Bixby of Boston, b. Paramaribo, S. A., Nov. 2, 1837, d. Boston, Feb. 26, 1901, son of Levi Bixby (U. S. Consul at Paramaribo for twenty years) and Mary (Lobato) Bixby. Dr. Bixby, graduate of Williams College, studied medicine at Harvard, Vienna and Paris; was in charge of the hospital ship *Red Rover* from 1862 through the Civil War, and specialized in gynecology; res. Boston.

## Children:

1. MARY ALISON<sup>8</sup> BIXBY, b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1878; m. New Bedford, June 12, 1900, Edward Burlingame Hill, b. Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1872, son of Prof. Henry Barker and Ellen Grace (Shepard) Hill; Harvard, 1894; *summa cum laude*; musician and composer; professor at Harvard; grandson of Thomas Hill, former President of Harvard. Res. Boston and Cambridge.

## Children:

- (1) THOMAS DANA<sup>9</sup> HILL, b. Manchester, June 12, 1901; m. Margery Willard Watson, 1928; res. Cambridge. Child: ALISON BIXBY<sup>10</sup> HILL, b. Nov. 1, 1929.
- (2) HENRY BIXBY HILL, b. Manchester, Sept. 8, 1905.
- (3) GEORGE EDWARD BELLOWS HILL, b. Boston, Apr. 24, 1907.
- (4) EDWARD BURLINGAME HILL, b. Francetown, N. H., Sept. 15, 1912; d. same day.
2. SAMUEL HARTLIE BIXBY, b. Jan. 17, 1880; d. Jan. 22, 1880.

## 351

RICHARD PERKINS<sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Marblehead, May 25 or 28, 1810; died Feb. 17, 1894; married July 22, 1835, JULIETTE HANNAH STARR of Hudson, N. Y., born New York City, July 20, 1816, died there, Jan. 1903, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Goodwin) Starr.

He was a merchant in the China trade, residing in New York City, connected with Russell & Co., Hong Kong, China. He retired with a comfortable fortune. He lost his sight twenty years before his death.

## Children:

437. i. RICHARD STARR,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1836.  
 ii. JULIETTE HENRIETTA, b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. May 15, 1899; m. June 10, 1872, Gen. Egbert L. Viele of New York.  
 iii. WILLIAM STARR, b. Apr. 20, 1843; d. Paris, France, Jan. 1, 1890; m. May 20, 1884, Frances Theodora Smith, b. New York, Dec. 5, 1861, authoress of the book, *How to Know the Wild Flowers*. He entered the U. S. Navy in 1859, served on the flagship *Hartford*, under Admiral Farragut at the battle of Mobile Bay; became a commander in 1881. His widow m. (2) James Russell Parsons.

## 352

ISRAEL THORNDIKE <sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Marblehead, June 6, 1827; died Portland, Me., Apr. 13, 1904; married (1) Portland, Sept. 28, 1854, CAROLINE JANE STARR, born July 28, 1836, died May 17, 1875, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Alice (DeWolf) Starr, from Nova Scotia. He married (2) Portland, Oct. 25, 1876, CAROLINE BECK LYMAN, born July 23, 1839, died Newton Centre, Sept. 13, 1910, daughter of Sylvanus R. and Caroline (Beck) Lyman of Portland.

He grad. Harvard Medical School in 1849; studied in New York, Paris and Dublin, 1850-52; was a leading physician in Portland, Me.; professor of materia medica, Maine Medical School, 1859-60; professor of pathology and practice of medicine at Bowdoin College, 1861-69 and 1879-97; professor emeritus, 1897. He was an original member of the Association of American Physicians at Washington. He was one of the founders of the Maine General Hospital and of the Maine Medical Association, of which he was president, 1868-69.

## Children by first marriage:

- i. ANNA HARRINGTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Newton, Feb. 5, 1919; buried Portland. Res. Newton.  
 ii. ALICE DEWOLF, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Portland, Nov. 17, 1886; m. May 28, 1878, Charles Cobb Harmon of Portland.  
 Children:  
 1. CARRIE STARR <sup>8</sup> HARMON, b. Dec. 3, 1879; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Edward Arthur Shaw of Portland.  
 Children:  
 (1) ELIZABETH HARMON <sup>9</sup> SHAW, b. Dec. 6, 1909.  
 (2) ALICE HARMON SHAW, b. July 11, 1913.  
 2. CHARLES DANA HARMON, b. July 6, 1883.  
 3. HARRIET BORDEN HARMON, b. May 29, 1884.  
 4. ALICE HARMON, b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 27, 1886.  
 iii. SAMUEL BRIDGE, b. Nov. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1861.

- iv. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. June 30, 1862; d. May 27, 1897; grad. Harvard, 1883, *cum laude*; M.D., Bowdoin, 1886.
- v. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 13, 1864.
- vi. CARRIE STARR, b. Portland, Dec. 28, 1865; d. July 12, 1895; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Frank Waldo Burdett, b. Brookline, Oct. 29, 1859, d. Nov. 6, 1919, son of Horatio Stearns and Mary (Martin) Burdett; entered Harvard College, 1879, but did not graduate; of the firm of Silver, Burdett & Co., publishers; deacon of Harvard Congregational Church, Brookline; res. Brookline.  
Children:
  - 1. DANA STEARNS<sup>8</sup> BURDETT, b. June 7, 1889.
  - 2. CAROLYN STARR BURDETT, b. Dec. 11, 1892; m. Raymond S. B. Perry.
  - 3. ALICE MARTIN BURDETT, b. Mar. 21, 1895.
- vii. MATTHEW, b. July 28, 1867; d. Aug. 16, 1867.
- viii. HENRIETTA BRIDGE, b. Mar. 4, 1870.
- ix. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Nov. 27, 1871; grad. Bowdoin, 1894; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Annie Chesley Hussey, b. Vassalboro, Me., July 26, 1873, dau. of John Meader and Rosella Hinkley (Cox) Hussey; res. Newton.

Child by second marriage:

- 438. x. RIPLEY LYMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1880.

### 353

WILLIAM DE WOLF<sup>6</sup> DANA (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Eastport, Me., Feb. 1, 1807; died North Perry, Me., July 23, 1889; married Dec. 24, 1829, MARY ELIZABETH GREEN, daughter of John Le Baron Green, M.D., and Abigail (Field) of North Yarmouth, Me., afterward of Eastport, Me.; she was born in Calais, Me. (?), Aug. 17, 1808, died Aug. 1, 1887, on the passage from Portland to Eastport.

He was educated at the scientific school, Gardiner, Me.; was civil engineer and scientific farmer; was in State Legislature; and for twenty-five years, till his death, was in the Treasury Department at Washington.

Res. Eastport till 1829, and North Perry, Me., till 1864, when he rem. to Washington, D. C.

Children, born in North Perry, Me.:

- i. MARY MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. Sioux City, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1903; m. Perry, Nov. 27, 1855, Charles Lowell Washburn of Taunton, b. Feb. 4, 1825, d. Perry, Aug. 20, 1896, son of Cromwell and Elizabeth (Storm) Washburn of Taunton.



## Children:

1. HENRY DAVIS <sup>8</sup> WASHBURN, b. West Cambridge, Jan. or June 26, 1857; d. Florida, Feb. 21, 1885; unm.
2. LOUIS DEWOLF WASHBURN, b. North Perry, Me., Apr. 11, 1858; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Harriet Peabody, b. Princeton, Me., Nov. 7, 1859, dau. of Leonard and Mary Hill (Todd) Peabody. He was a civil engineer in Minneapolis; drowned.

## Children:

- (1) DANA PEABODY <sup>9</sup> WASHBURN, b. Minneapolis, Dec. 3, 1888.
- (2) SON.
3. CARRIE DEWOLF WASHBURN, b. North Perry, Mar. 29, 1860; d. Apr. 6, 1873.
4. FRANCIS PORTER WASHBURN, b. North Perry, Sept. 5, 1875; married; several children; res. North Perry.
439. ii. JOHN JAMES, b. June 8, 1833.
440. iii. CHARLES FIELD, b. Sept. 10, 1835.
- iv. ABBY GREEN, b. Feb. 26, 1838; m. Perry, Me., Mar. 26, 1857, Silas Lee Porter, b. Mar. 27, 1834, d. New York, Oct. 15, 1876, son of Rufus King and Lucy (Hedge) Porter of Machias, Me. Res. Chicago, and after his death, Washington, D. C. No children.
- v. LUCY MARIA, b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1847.
- vi. KATE SALOME, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. New York City, Oct. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1866, John D. Moore of New York City, b. Perry, Feb. 26, 1836, son of John and Lucy (Golding) Moore.
- Child:
  1. WILLIAM DANA <sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. Jan. 20, 1869; civil engineer, Minneapolis.
- vii. JANE TALLMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. June 9, 1870, Edward Hume Bucknam, b. in 1841, son of William P. and Irene (Hume) Bucknam of Eastport. President of Sioux City Machine Works and Iron Foundry. Res. Sioux City, Iowa.
- Children:
  1. KATE DANA <sup>8</sup> BUCKNAM, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
  2. AUGUSTA HUME BUCKNAM, b. July 9, 1876.
  3. MARY GREEN BUCKNAM, b. Mar. 26, 1878.
  4. JEANNETTE PORTER BUCKNAM, b. May 30, 1888.

## 354

JAMES CLEMONS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Eastport, Me., June 24, 1811; died Lewiston, Me., Apr. 22, 1895; married Lubec, Me., Nov. 26, 1846, HARRIET NEWELL LURCHIN, born Lubec, June 1, 1826, died Auburn, Me., Apr. 21, 1868, daughter of James R. and Ann (Blackwood) Lurchin.

He was educated at South Berwick Academy, Maine; ship-builder. Res. Lubec, Columbia Falls, Lewiston and Auburn, Me. Children:

- i. EMMA AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Lubec, Apr. 26, 1848; m. Auburn, Dec. 24, 1870, William Dingley Brewster, b. Parkman, Me., Aug. 13, 1843, son of William and Nancy (Dingley) Brewster. He served in the 25th Me. Vols. in the Civil War; was a member of the city council, Auburn; merchant. Res. Auburn, Me.; Malden; River Forest, Ill., and Chicago. Children, born in Auburn:
  1. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup> BREWSTER, b. July 5, 1872; m. Margaret Leonard. Res. Chicago, 1919.
  2. HELEN LOUISE BREWSTER, b. Oct. 12, 1881; m. Albert Howell Smith. Res. River Forest, Ill., 1919.
441. ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Lubec, Mar. 25, 1851.
- iii. JAMES CHADBOURNE, b. Columbia Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1854; d. Lewiston, May 3, 1891; m. Lena Merchant. Res. Lynn. No children.
- iv. HARRIET CHRISTIANA, b. Columbia Falls, Oct. 3, 1856; d. there, Dec. 2, 1859.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Columbia Falls, Sept. 2, 1859; m. Boston, June 17, 1902, Charles Edward Andrews, b. Springvale, Me., Apr. 1, 1859, son of Joseph James and Hannah (Miller) Andrews. Res. Boston, Watertown, Allston, and West Roxbury, 1918; a printer. No children.
- vi. ANNIE MAY HATHAWAY, b. Columbia Falls, July 4, 1862; d. Dorchester, July 19, 1911; unm.

## 355

JAMES FREEMAN<sup>6</sup> DANA (Luther,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, N. H., Sept. 23, 1793; baptized Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1812, as "Jonathan Freeman;" name changed to James Freeman, Feb. 21, 1820, by act of Massachusetts Legislature; died New York City, Apr. 15, 1827; married Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1818, MATILDA WEBBER, born Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1796, died Somerville, Oct. 4, 1887, daughter of President Samuel Webber of Harvard College and his wife Rebecca.

He grad. Harvard in 1813; took his degree of M.D. in 1817; while organist of Christ Church, Cambridge, in 1818, he contributed his half year's salary (\$26) to the fund for the support of a clergyman, which became the nucleus of the present Dana Fund, amounting in 1908 to \$2,450; studied chemistry in London; assistant in chemistry at Harvard, 1819-21; was professor of chemistry at Dartmouth College, 1821-26; in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1826-27. He was

the author of *Chemical Philosophy*, 1825-27. Served on the staff of Governor Morrill of New Hampshire in 1824, and was representative from Hanover in 1825; was prominent in Masonry and was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire when he was thirty-one.

Children:

- i. MARY GIDDINGS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. aged 10 m.
- ii. MATILDA FREEMAN, b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827; d. Apr. 5, 1882, at Cambridge.

### 356

SAMUEL LUTHER<sup>6</sup> DANA (Luther,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, N. H., July 11, 1795; died Lowell, Mar. 11, 1868, buried Lowell; married (1) Portsmouth, N. H., June 5, 1820, ANN THEODORA WILLARD, born Oct. 14, 1795, died Waltham, July 22, 1828, daughter of Joseph Willard, president of Harvard College, and his wife, Mary (Sheafe).

She was buried temporarily in the Dana tomb, Harvard Square, Cambridge, but some years later was rem. elsewhere. He married (2) Waltham, Sept. 26, 1829, AUGUSTA WILLARD, born Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1792, died July 15, 1878, buried Lowell, sister of his first wife.

He prepared for college at Phillips (Exeter) Academy, and grad. Harvard in 1813; M.D., Harvard, 1818; LL.D., Amherst, 1847; A.A.S. He served in the War of 1812 as 2d lieutenant, U. S. 1st Artillery; was surgeon's mate, Mass. Militia, in 1819; surgeon, 1821-35. He was a practical chemist; res. Waltham, with summer res. at Tyngsborough, afterward, in 1834, at Lowell, being chemist to the Merrimac Manufacturing Company. Wrote on many scientific subjects. Was trustee of Lowell Savings Bank, 1842-67. (See published biography and memoirs; pension record.)

Children, born in Waltham:

442. i. JAMES JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1821.
- ii. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 25, 1834.
- iii. MARY WILLARD, b. Dec. 26, 1824; res. Cincinnati, with her niece, Mrs. Canfield; d. unm.
- iv. LUCY, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. about 1910; m. Sept. 7, 1852. Benjamin Kittredge of Cincinnati, son of Rufus and Sarah N. Kittredge. He d. Dec. 1890. She was living at Irvington, N. Y., in 1906.

Children:

1. SARAH<sup>8</sup> KITTREDGE, b. Mar. 20, 1854. Indian Hill, near Cincinnati, Ohio; d. about 1898; m. George Folger Canfield.

Child:

(1) GEORGE DANA <sup>9</sup> CANFIELD.

2. SAMUEL DANA KITTREDGE, b. Mar. 7, 1856, Indian Hill, Ohio; m. Anna Matthewson. No children.

3. BENJAMIN RUFUS KITTREDGE, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. Charlotte Marshall; res. Sonoma Valley, Cal.

4. LUCY KITTREDGE; m. George Cumming; res. Irvington, N. Y.

Children:

(1) EMILY DANA CUMMING.

(2) GEORGE CUMMING.

v. ANN THEODORA, b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. Bloomingdale, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1891; buried Lowell.

### 357

Capt. NATHANIEL GIDDINGS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Luther, <sup>5</sup> Samuel, <sup>4</sup> William, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Amherst, N. H., Apr. 9, 1797; died Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 4, 1833; married Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 29, 1819, MARY ANN LANGDON HARRIS, born there, Feb. 20, 1801, died there, Mar. 15, 1868, daughter of Col. Robert Harris, and granddaughter of Judge Woodbury Langdon of Portsmouth, N. H. She married (2) Gen. CHARLES HAZEN PEASELEE, collector of Port of Boston, who died St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 1866. Res. Portsmouth, N. H.

He grad. West Point, 1814, and entered the regular army, during the War with Great Britain; rose to be captain of artillery; had command of various forts on the Atlantic coast.

Children:

i. JULIUS CAESAR, <sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.

ii. MARY ANN LANGDON HARRIS, b. Portsmouth, N. H., May 9, 1821; d. Nov. 1844; m. William Wallace of Concord, N. H. Her only son enlisted during the Civil War and died while a prisoner of the Confederates.

443. iii. NAPOLEON JACKSON TECUMSEH, b. Eastport, Me., Apr. 15, 1822.

iv. MATILDA ADELPHINE MARY, b. Portland, Me., Mar. 14, 1824; d. Boston, Aug. 20, 1914; unm.

v. SALADIN, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 19, 1825; d. in infancy.

vi. CAROLINE ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Fortress Munroe, Va., Oct. 1, 1827; d. in infancy, Fort Moultrie, S. C.

vii. JULIA ANN ELIZA VAN NESS, b. Fortress Munroe, Nov. 11, 1829; m. Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1846, J. Page Whipple, son of Samuel and Achsah (Tenney) Whipple. His mother was a descendant of Gen. John Stark. Res. Portsmouth, N. H.

Child:

1. NAPOLEON DANA <sup>8</sup> WHIPPLE, b. Sept. 13, 1847, Concord, N. H.; m. Apr. 24, 1874, Roberta Parker Parrott, dau. of Peter P. and ——— (Arden) Parrott of New York City, and niece of Capt. Robert Parrott, inventor of the famous cannon. She d. Flushing, May 5, 1926. Res. Flushing, L. I., 1896.

Children:

- (1) ARDEN PARROTT <sup>9</sup> WHIPPLE, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 19, 1926; m. Kathryn O'Neil. Res. San Francisco, 1919.
- (2) ELIZABETH BLANCHARD WHIPPLE, b. July 5, 1877; m. Edward P. Upjohn. Res. Babylon, L. I.
- (3) JULIAN VAN NESS WHIPPLE, b. Feb. 15, 1879; unm.
- (4) RICHARD PARROTT WHIPPLE, b. June 1, 1880; d. Jan. 18, 1881.
- (5) ROBERTA PARKER WHIPPLE, b. Jan. 2, 1882; m. Herbert Rollinson Peck. Res. Flushing, L. I.
- (6) MARION LANGDON WHIPPLE, b. July 25, 1883; m. New York City, Jan. 18, 1909, J. H. W. Strong. Res. Flushing, L. I.
- (7) DOROTHY SHERBURNE WHIPPLE, b. May 12, 1887; m. New York City, June 25, 1913, Arthur Herbert Hagemeyer. Res. Rye, N. Y., 1919.
- (8) DANA DEPEYSTER WHIPPLE, b. Mar. 27, 1890; m. New York City, Mar. 30, 1918, Vera, dau. of José Victor Oñativia. Res. New York City, 1919.

viii. LUCY GIDDINGS FREEMAN, b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. in 1833.

### 358

Gen. JAMES <sup>6</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1811; died Dorchester, June 4, 1890; married (1) June 1, 1837, SUSAN HARRIET MOODY, born Dec. 30, 1815, and died July 18, 1838, daughter of Paul and Susan (Morrill) Moody of Lowell. He married (2) Aug. 4, 1841, MARGARET LANCE TOWER, daughter of Col. Levi Tower of Newport, R. I.; she died Aug. 6, 1843. He married (3) June 12, 1850, JULIA HURD, daughter of William and Mary (Parks) Hurd of Charlestown.

He grad. Harvard College in 1830; was a lawyer; mayor of Charlestown, 1858–60; clerk of courts for Middlesex County. Rem. to Dorchester. At one time engaged in the manufacture of bricks. He was commissioned captain, Mass. Militia, in 1835; brigade inspector, 1838–40; colonel, 1840; brigadier-general, 1841–47.

## Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. SUSAN MOODY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1838; d. New York City, June 18, 1881; m. Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1862, her cousin, George Sears Greene, Jr., of New York City.  
Children:
  - 1. DANA<sup>8</sup> GREENE, b. New York City, June 27, 1863; d. July 19, 1866.
  - 2. MARTHA GREENE, b. West Farms, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1865; d. New York City, Apr. 6, 1884.
  - 3. CARLETON GREENE, b. New York City, Oct. 24, 1868; m. Pittsfield, June 27, 1901, Anna Bartow Lathrop, dau. of John P. P. and Anna B. (Noyes) Lathrop.
  - 4. MABEL GREENE, b. New York City, Nov. 7, 1872; d. Morrisania, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1877.
- ii. JAMES, b. Nov. 5, 1853; grad. Harvard, 1875; res. Brookline; d. there, July 6, 1929; buried Mount Auburn.
- iii. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. Chicago, Jan. 16, 1913.
- iv. JULIA, b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. June 4, 1884, Harold Whiting, Harvard, 1877, professor of physics, University of California; the whole family were drowned in steamer *Colima*, off Manzanillo, Mex., May 27, 1895.  
Children, first three born in Cambridge:
  - 1. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WHITING, b. Apr. 25, 1885.
  - 2. ROSE STANDISH WHITING, b. Apr. 1889.
  - 3. JULIA DANA WHITING, b. Dec. 31, 1891.
  - 4. LYDIA RUSSELL WHITING, b. Berkeley, Cal., July, 1893.
- v. MARY HURD, b. Nov. 7, 1864; d. Brookline, Sept. 30, 1931.
- vi. GORHAM, b. Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1868; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1905, Edith Stedman, dau. of Dr. Charles Ellery and Edith (Parker) Stedman. They have adopted a boy, b. in New York State, Oct. 23, 1912, and named him Robert Stedman Dana.

## 359

WILLIAM GOODWIN<sup>6</sup> DANA (William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, May 5, 1797; baptized in the Second Church, May 23, 1797; died Nipomo, Cal., Feb. 12, 1858; buried in the Catholic cemetery, San Luis Obispo. He married Santa Barbara, Cal., Aug. 20, 1828, MARIA JOSEFA CARRILLO, born Santa Barbara, Cal., June 29, 1812, died Nipomo, Sept. 25, 1883, daughter of Don Carlos Antonio Carrillo, afterward Governor of Alta California, by his wife, Josefa de Castro, sister of General de Castro. Entered in archives of San Luis Obispo as Guillermo G. Dana.

He went from Boston to Canton, China, when eighteen years of age, then to Calcutta, and returned for a year to Boston. Then, commanding the brig *Waverley*, made many voyages to

foreign parts, settling in 1825 in California, at that time a province of Mexico. In 1835 he secured a grant of nearly 38,000 acres of land from the Mexican government, known as the Nipomo Rancho, in what is now San Luis Obispo County.

The family have been largely engaged in sheep raising.

Children, first sixteen born in Santa Barbara; others in Nipomo:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1829; d. San Francisco, Cal., July 23, 1878; m. (1) in 1848, Nipomo, Cal., Henry A. Tefft, who was drowned Feb. 6, 1850, on steamer sinking in San Luis Bay. She m. (2) Dec. 20, 1854, Samuel Adams Pollard. Child by first marriage:
  1. HENRY<sup>8</sup> TEFFT, d. in third year.Children by second marriage:
  2. JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> POLLARD, b. Oct. 3, 1856; m. Selmah Kallmeyer.
  3. ELLEN ADELINE POLLARD, b. Mar. 28, 1858; m. Eduardo de la Cuesta.
  4. SAMUEL POLLARD, b. Nov. 19, 1863.
  5. VIRGINIA POLLARD, b. Apr. 24, 1866; m. Gerhard de la Cuesta.
  6. GEORGE POLLARD, b. Jan. 17, 1870; married. No children.
- ii. JOHN (JUAN), b. June 21, 1830; d. in a few hours.
- iii. BARBARA, b. Sept. 1831; d. in infancy.
- iv. ISABEL, b. Aug. 1832; d. in a few weeks.
- v. ROSA, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. in two hours.
- vi. A DAU., b. Nov. 1834; d. immediately.
444. vii. WILLIAM CHARLES (GUILLERMO CARLOS), b. May 6, 1836.
445. viii. CHARLES WILLIAM (CARLOS GUILLERMO), b. June 27, 1837.
446. ix. JOHN FRANCIS, b. June 22, 1838.
447. x. HENRY CAMILO (ENRIQUE CAMILO), b. July 14, 1839.
448. xi. JOSÉ RAMON IJINIO, b. Jan. 11, 1841.
- xii. ADELINA ELIZA, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. Apr. 11, 1847.
449. xiii. FRANCIS (FRANCISCO), b. May 14, 1843.
- xiv. FREDERICK, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. in a few weeks.
- xv. ALBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. in a few weeks.
450. xvi. EDWARD GOODWIN, b. Dec. 24, 1846.
- xvii. ADELINA ELIZA, b. Mar. 30, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1909; m. in 1901, Valentine Alviso. Res. Nipomo. No children.
451. xviii. FREDERIC ALBERT, b. June 12, 1849.
452. xix. DAVID AMOS, b. Aug. 27, 1851.
453. xx. ELISHA COLT (ELISEO), b. Oct. 23, 1852.
- xxi. SAMUEL AMBROSE, b. Nipomo, Apr. 3, 1855; d. Jan. 13, 1924; m. Mar. 26, 1903, Maria Antonia Alviso, dau. of Valentine and Josepha (Livermore) Alviso. Res. Nipomo, Cal. No children.

## 360

**WILLIAM FISKE** <sup>6</sup> **DANA** (Elisha Whitney,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, Aug. 20, 1806; died Feb. 26, 1855; married New York City, **ANNE AGNES HOLMES**, born there, June 3, 1816, died Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1907, daughter of George and Hannah (Stanton) Holmes.

He rem. about 1831 to New York City; a merchant.

Children, born in New York City:

454. i. **WILLIAM FISKE, Jr.**,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1838.  
 ii. **AGNES**, b. in 1841; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1904; m. Oct. 27, 1870, **De l'Orme Knowlton**, b. June 9, 1834, son of Stephen and Harriet (Downes) Knowlton. He was an importer and wholesale dealer in foreign fruits and oils on Front St., New York City; retired in 1888; res. Brooklyn, Dresden and Bedford, N. Y.  
 Children:  
 1. **AGNES DANA** <sup>6</sup> **KNOWLTON**, b. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Henry Sheldon Germond, Jr.; res. New York City.  
 2. **MABELLE KNOWLTON**.  
 3. **EDITH KNOWLTON**, an author.  
 4. **ADELE KNOWLTON**.  
 5. **DE L'ORME KNOWLTON**.  
 6. **HAROLD KNOWLTON**.  
 7. **RUTH KNOWLTON**.  
 iii. **RUTH**, d. in infancy.  
 iv. **ELISHA**, d. in infancy.  
 v. **BENJAMIN**, d. in infancy.  
 vi. **HANNAH**, d. in infancy.

## 361

**GEORGE EDWARD** <sup>6</sup> **DANA** (Elisha Whitney,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, Aug. 10, 1820; died there, Nov. 19, 1854; married Mar. 1, 1847, **CELIA FRANCES DAVIS** of Providence, R. I., who died New York, Feb. 14, 1900, "aged 84." She was a teacher of elocution and music, and a public reader.

Child:

- i. **EDWARD CARY**,<sup>7</sup> b. Watertown, Jan. 16, 1852; d. New York, Feb. 27, 1897; buried Woburn; m. Dec. 25, 1896, **Ada B.**, dau. of Capt. H. B. Sherman of New Brighton, N. Y.; photographer, New York City; one of the first to adopt improved methods; had studios in Brooklyn, N. Y., Pittsburgh, Pa., Newport, R. I., and in Boston; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.



## 362

Rev. ALFRED <sup>6</sup> DANA (Luther, <sup>5</sup> William, <sup>4</sup> William, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Oct. 6 or 15, 1806; died Humboldt, Kan., about 1872; married Marietta, Ohio, Apr. 11, 1831, ANN TULLEY PRATT of Adams, Ohio, born Marietta, Dec. 9, 1806, died May 27, 1877, in Iowa. He was ordained, Marietta, Sept. 19, 1830, Baptist minister, and was living in 1837 in Marietta, and later in Indiana, Iowa and Kansas.

## Children:

455. i. ALFRED LUTHER, <sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1833.  
 ii. GRACE ANN, b. Mar. 29, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1859.  
 iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. Mar. 22, 1836.  
 iv. ELIZABETH B., b. Dec. 30, 1837, Marietta; d. Santa Cruz, Cal., Feb. 7, 1918; m. in 1856, John Bryce Mobley, b. about 1808, d. Girvin, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1899.

## Children:

1. JAMES AUGUSTUS <sup>8</sup> MOBLEY, b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. in 1896.
  2. ALONZO THADDEUS MOBLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Belle Ruby; res. Soquel, Cal.
  3. RICHARD OLIVER MOBLEY, b. July, 1862; m. Lydia James.
  4. LILLIE MAY MOBLEY, b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. O. J. Leet; res. Dayton, Nev.
  5. OWEN WINN MOBLEY, b. May 5, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1905, Millie R. Wilson; res. Chula Vista, Cal.
  6. WILLIAM MOBLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1868; m. Alice Aiker; res. Ceres, Cal.
  7. GRACE DANA MOBLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1870; m. Claude E. Moore.
  8. FREDERICK E. MOBLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Florence Kent; res. Rialto, Cal.
  9. MACK MOBLEY, b. Apr. 21, 1874.
  10. CAROLINE MOBLEY, b. Dec. 11, 1876; m. Kenneth Snorff.
  11. JOHN BRYCE MOBLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
- v. FRANCES R., b. Aug. 20, 1840.
456. vi. WILLIAM S., b. Apr. 20, 1843.
- vii. LUCY BROWNING, b. Feb. 12, 1845, Washington County, Ohio; m. John E. Stewart, Nov. 25, 1866, at Humboldt, Kan., b. Shelbyville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1838, served in Civil War, d. Humboldt, Sept. 3, 1897; res. Humboldt.

## Children:

1. OLIVER D. <sup>8</sup> STEWART, b. Humboldt, Mar. 18, 1868; m. Ella Bunn, who d. Dec. 1925; res. Rocklin, Cal.

## Child:

- (1) JOSEPH EDWARD <sup>9</sup> STEWART, b. July 22, 1902; m. Fort Scott, Kan., Elsie Fay Wilson, b. Des Moines, Iowa, Apr. 19, 1904; res. Kansas City.

2. ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Humboldt, Aug. 26, 1870; two years at Park College, Parkville, Mo.; m. June 4, 1895, Joseph H. Hindman, b. Memphis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1872; grad. Kansas Medical College, Topeka, Kan., 1895; one year Post Graduate School, Chicago. No children.
3. FRANK W.<sup>8</sup> STEWART, b. Humboldt, Jan. 23, 1875; m. Hazel Bronson, b. Parsons, Kan.; res. Humboldt.  
Children:  
(1) JOSEPH L.<sup>9</sup> STEWART, b. Humboldt.  
(2) KERMIT STEWART, b. Humboldt.
4. ORLIN E. STEWART, b. Feb. 23, 1877; d. Aug. 20, 1878.
5. JAY G. STEWART, b. June 3, 1880; d. Aug. 19, 1881.
457. viii. LUTHER OTIS, b. Feb. 12, 1847.
- ix. GEORGE, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 22, 1859.

## 363

SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> DANA (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1803; married Oct. 16, 1828, LOUISA THORNILY.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. DORCAS, m. Samuel Moblie.  
Children:  
1. SARAH <sup>8</sup> MOBLIE.  
2. FRANK MOBLIE.  
3. BELLE MOBLIE.  
4. OLERIA MOBLIE.  
5. LUTHER MOBLIE.
- iv. LOUISA.
- v. EZRA.

## 364

CHARLES <sup>6</sup> DANA (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Mar. 10, 1807; died Nov. 6, 1865; married Sept. 1, 1831, EUNICE S. CHURCHILL, born Bridgewater, Mar. 7, 1812, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Bosworth) Churchill of Halifax. He was a merchant at Newport.

Children:

- i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1832; d. June 23, 1834.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 3, 1835; d. Jan. 17, 1853.
458. iii. WATSON, b. Nov. 12, 1837.
- iv. AMANDA NEWELL, b. Jan. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
- v. LYDIA ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1845.

- vi. FANNY PAMELIA, b. Oct. 25, 1848.
- vii. MARIA, b. Mar. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Calvin Thomas Riley of Matamoras, Ohio.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1855.

### 365

PEREGRINE FOSTER <sup>6</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1815; married (1) Feb. 9, 1837, SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE, born July 24, 1818, died Mar. 21, 1857, daughter of John and Mary (Hill) Greene of Newport, Ohio. He married (2) Sept. 15, 1857, CATHERINE PLUMMER TINKHAM, born Apr. 28, 1824, daughter of Cornelius of Plymouth and Harriet (Plummer of Marietta) Tinkham.

He was a farmer; res. Newport, Ohio, Kirkville, Iowa, and, after 1858, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1838; d. June 10, 1852.
- ii. SARAH MELISSA, b. Feb. 6, 1840; d. Apr. 7, 1857.
- 459. iii. NEWELL BANNISTER, b. Feb. 10, 1842.
- iv. JULIA BATTELLE, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. Aug. 1, 1866, William Wallace Cole of Kirkville, b. Sept. 17, 1839, son of William and Elizabeth. Res. Chetopa, Kan., 1888.
- Children:
  - 1. CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup> COLE, b. Apr. 14, 1868.
  - 2. DON J. COLE, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
- 460. v. DANIEL GREENE, b. Dec. 7, 1845.
- 461. vi. JOHN GREENE, b. June 2, 1848.
- vii. NANCY ANNE, b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. June 30, 1852.
- 462. viii. RUFUS PEREGRINE, b. Oct. 18, 1853.
- ix. AUGUSTUS GEORGE, b. Jan. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 22, 1857.

Children by second marriage:

- x. CORNELIUS WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1858.
- xi. LILY IRENA, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
- xii. CORRIE, b. Apr. 3, 1861.
- xiii. HETTY AMANDA, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

### 366

WILLIAM PITT <sup>6</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1817; died July 18, 1853; married (1) Apr. 28, 1841, SUSAN EDGERTON SHIPMAN, born Dec. 14, 1821, and died Dec. 24, 1849, daughter of William Henry (born at Marietta, Ohio) and Mary Ann (Edgerton) (born Norwich,

Conn.) Shipman. He married (2) Apr. 24, 1851, ANNE ELIZABETH SHIPMAN, born Sept. 8, 1826, sister of his first wife.

He was a merchant at Marietta, Ohio, and a devoted Christian (Baptist).

Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Carroll, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1865, Charles Humphrey Newton, b. July 13, 1842; grad. Marietta College, 1860; merchant at Marietta. He was 2d lieutenant in 2d Ohio Heavy Art. in the Civil War. Children:
  1. STEPHEN DANA<sup>8</sup> NEWTON, b. Sept. 10, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1869.
  2. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Nov. 29, 1867.
463. ii. CHARLES LUTHER, b. Lancaster, Ohio, May 26, 1845.
- iii. ANNA MARIA, b. Marietta, Apr. 19, 1847; m. May 4, 1870, Samuel Dorman Smith, son of Stephen and Susan (Racer) Smith. Child:
  1. MARIA SHIPMAN<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
- iv. FRANCES GAGE, b. May 27, 1848; d. July 3, 1848.
- v. WILLIAM SHIPMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1849; d. Feb. 18, 1850.

Child by second marriage:

- vi. SUSAN SHIPMAN, b. Marietta, Mar. 23, 1852.

### 367

STEPHEN AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1819; died there, July 1, 1890; married Newport, Oct. 5, 1841, JANE NASHY LITTLE, born Newport, Apr. 5, 1822, died there, June 15, 1896, daughter of Charles and Mary Allison (Fraser) Little.

He was a farmer in Newport; deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. PAMELIA LITTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1842; d. Newport, Dec. 13, 1916; m. Newport, Nov. 14, 1865, Albert Wilbur Delancey Kraft, b. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 27, 1838, d. Weston, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1877, son of John and Caroline (Klevies) Kraft, who came from Lanfeare, Hanover, Germany. He served through the Civil War, at first in 1st Va. Regt. and later as an assistant surgeon; he was the second man to enlist in West Virginia. He was a pharmacist, oil refiner and dealer, Pittsburgh, Pa. Res. Newport and Marietta, Ohio, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Parkersburg, W. Va. Children:
  1. FREDERICK DANA<sup>8</sup> KRAFT, b. Newport, Sept. 13, 1866; m. Ida D. Arnold; res. Byesville, Ohio.

2. HOMER LIVINGSTONE KRAFT, b. Newport, July 29, 1868; d. Chicago, Mar. 5, 1906; m. Susie May Hickok.
  3. JANE ESTELLA KRAFT, b. Marietta, Dec. 13, 1869; m. Harmon E. Bevan. Res. Newport.
  4. CORA LAVINIA KRAFT, b. Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1874. Res. Newport.
464. ii. FREDERICK FOSTER, b. Nov. 30, 1843.  
iii. PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 26, 1845; d. Newport, June 30, 1846.

### 368

LUTHER DALE <sup>6</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1826; married (1) Aug. 14, 1848, NANCY ISMOND BALDWIN, born Jan. 6, 1826, died Dec. 18, 1851, daughter of Jesse and Catherine Baldwin of Grimsby, Upper Canada. He married (2) Jan. 13, 1853, SUSAN REBECCA GREENE, born Newport, Oct. 28, 1825, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Lawton) or Harriet (Brown) Greene from Rhode Island.

Res. Marietta; rem. to Columbus, Kan., about 1880, and to Chicago, 1890. He died Austin, Ill., Mar. 2, 1899. His widow res. in Chicago and died in Western Springs, Ill., Mar. 16, 1913. Both are buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta; wholesale furnisher.

Children by first marriage, born in Marietta:

- i. THEODORE PARKMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1850.
- ii. LAURA MARIETTA, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m. in 1873, Clarence Maris, d. Apr. 24, 1881.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. ELLA MARIA, b. Apr. 2, 1854; d. Marietta, Aug. 24, 1854.
  - iv. HERVEY DALE, b. July 6, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Hillie Rains; res. Tampa, Fla.
465. v. LUTHER GREENE, b. Nov. 15, 1858.  
vi. BESSIE REBECCA, b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Columbus, Kan., June 18, 1884, Franklin Housholder, b. Greenville, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1854. Res. Columbus, Ohio, Guthrie, Okla., and Muskogee, Okla.
- Children:
1. GLENN DANA <sup>8</sup> HOUSHOLDER, b. Columbus, Kan., June 25, 1885.
  2. HAZEL HOUSHOLDER, b. Columbus, Mar. 28, 1887.
  3. SUSIE MARIE HOUSHOLDER, b. Columbus, Mar. 13, 1889.
  4. LUTHER DALE HOUSHOLDER, b. Guthrie, Okla., Oct. 9, 1891.
  5. RACHEL HOUSHOLDER, b. Guthrie, Okla., May 17, 1897.
466. vii. ARTHUR DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1861.

- viii. CAROLINE MELISSA, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Columbus, Kan., Oct. 28, 1886, George Elwood Harland, b. Vermont, Ill., Apr. 30, 1855; res. Chicago and Western Springs, Ill.

Children:

1. MARGARET <sup>8</sup> HARLAND, b. Western Springs, Ill., July 29, 1892; d. Austin, Ill., Aug. 25, 1903.
2. HERVEY DANA HARLAND, b. Western Springs, May 2, 1897; m. Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 10, 1921, Mary Foster; res. Western Springs.
3. REBECCA HARLAND, b. Austin, Nov. 8, 1899; m. Western Springs, May 27, 1923, George Wilson Morgan, Jr.; res. Western Springs.
4. LEWIS ELWOOD HARLAND, b. Austin, Jan. 8, 1905; res. Western Springs.

- ix. MABEL FOSTER, b. Aug. 23, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1865.

### 369

GEORGE <sup>6</sup> DANA (George, <sup>5</sup> William, <sup>4</sup> William, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1821; died there, June 21, 1892; buried Belpré Cemetery; married Stockbridge, Ind. Ter., Feb. 8, 1852, LUCY MINERVA BYINGTON, born Columbus, Miss., Jan. 25, 1831, died Belpré, June 19, 1899, buried Belpré Cemetery; was one of the oldest members of the Belpré Congregational Church; daughter of Rev. Cyrus and Sophia (Nye) Byington. She was educated at Putnam Seminary, Zanesville, Ohio. Her father was missionary to the Choctaw Indians; was from Stockbridge and grad. Williams College.

George Dana grad. Ohio University and received the degree of A.M. from Marietta College. He was a farmer and manufacturer at Belpré, and a deacon and trustee of the Congregational Church.

Children, born in Belpré:

- i. SOPHIA BYINGTON, <sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1853; member of Colonial Dames Society; m. May 15, 1873, Theodore Dana Dale, <sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1846, d. there, Sept. 19, 1918, son of Rev. Hervey Smith and Amanda Frances <sup>6</sup> (Dana) Dale; a soldier in the Civil War; coal and manufacturing business. Res. Marietta, Ohio, Montclair, N. J., New York City, and Belpré. Children, born in Marietta:

1. FLORENCE DWIGHT <sup>8</sup> DALE, b. Apr. 17, 1874; m. Oxford, England, Sept. 3, 1907, Champlin Burrage, b. Portland, Me., Apr. 14, 1874; grad. Brown University, 1896; studied in Europe; librarian at Manchester College, Oxford. Res. Oxford and Providence, R. I., where Mr. Burrage was librarian in the John Carter Brown Library; later Cambridge and Brookline.
2. LOYAL BANCROFT DALE, b. July 7, 1880; d. Apr. 8, 1882.

- ii. FRANCES BANCROFT, b. June 1, 1854; m. Belpré, Sept. 5, 1878, Daniel Charles McKay, b. Belpré, Dec. 13, 1851, d. there, Dec. 11, 1917, son of Charles and Margaret (Brown) McKay of Scotch descent; grad. Marietta College and Yale Theological School; an editor and real estate dealer; res. Muskegon, Mich., Rogersville, Tenn., and Belpré. She d. in Marietta, Oct. 26, 1930; buried in Belpré.  
Children:
  1. AGNES DANA<sup>8</sup> MCKAY, b. Belpré, July 21, 1880; m. Montclair, N. J., June 18, 1904, Charles Claudius Henking, b. Buffalo, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1887, son of Charles William and Kate (Pitrat) Henking; grad. Marietta College. Res. Huntington, W. Va.  
Children, born in Huntington, W. Va.:
    - (1) CHARLES WILLIAM HENKING, b. July 21, 1906.
    - (2) DANA MCKAY HENKING, b. Dec. 2, 1909.
    - (3) MARGARET MCKAY HENKING, b. Sept. 7, 1911.
  2. DONALD DANA MCKAY, b. Muskegon, Mich., June 29, 1886; grad. Amherst, 1909; m. Newton Highlands, Nov. 29, 1913, Mabel Elizabeth Jones, b. Dorchester, Dec. 20, 1884, dau. of Seward W. and Sarah A. (Weller) Jones; grad. Smith, 1908. Res. Guapi, Colombia, and Newton Highlands. He is in business in Boston.
467. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1856.
468. iv. EDWARD BYINGTON, b. Oct. 27, 1857.
  - v. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 13, 1859; d. July 23, 1861.
469. vi. WILLIAM FISHER, b. Feb. 8, 1862.
  - vii. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Dec. 11, 1863.
470. viii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
  - ix. GRACE HOLBROOK, b. May 17, 1867; m. Belpré, Aug. 15, 1895, Gilbert Prentice Devol of Beverly, Ohio, b. there, Aug. 12, 1848, son of Gilbert and Julia V. (Ross) Devol. Res. Beverly.  
Children, born in Beverly:
    1. MARY DANA<sup>8</sup> DEVOL, b. May 8, 1896.
    2. GILBERT PRENTICE DEVOL, b. Oct. 18, 1900; d. Oct. 1, 1901.
    3. LUCY BYINGTON DEVOL, b. July 19, 1902.
    4. HELEN DALE DEVOL, b. July 15, 1904.
    5. DANA ROSS DEVOL, b. Jan. 6, 1907.
  - x. GEORGE BANCROFT, b. Nov. 19, 1869; res. Pittsburgh, 1917.
471. xi. LAURENCE NYE, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

370

JOSHUA COOK<sup>6</sup> DANA (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Chester, Vt., July 1, 1819; died Boston, July 1, 1903; married there, Jan. 12, 1847, his cousin, MELINDA WATKINS

INGRAHAM of Chester, born May 16, 1826, died Boston, June 30, 1902, daughter of Gardner and Thesta (Dana) Ingraham. He was a merchant and bank director in Boston.

Children:

- i. MARIA CORINNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1854; d. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 19, 1928. Res. Boston. A director of the Gannett School Association; buried Forest Hills Cemetery.
- ii. CHARLES JOSIAH, b. May 5, 1863; d. Boston, Sept. 1, 1898; unm.
- iii. GINEVRA, b. Boston, June 24, 1860; d. there, July 18, 1860.

### 371

Capt. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DANA (Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Essex County, N. Y., May 6, 1812; died Algonac, Mich., Feb. 9, 1905, "aged 92 y. 9 m. 3 d." He married (1) SUSAN CHASE; married (2) EVELINE FERRIS, who died Huron, Ohio; married (3) AURELIA WELLMAN, born Munroe, Mich., 1831, died Algonac, Jan. 25, 1884. He went to sea (on the Lakes) as a boy, and worked up to be pilot and captain; had a varied experience. Res. Detroit, Port Huron, Algonac, Mich., and Huron, Ohio; a Methodist.

Child by his first marriage:

472. i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,<sup>7</sup> d. Toledo, Ohio, about 1899.

Children by his second marriage:

- ii. ADALINE, d. in infancy.
- iii. EZRA, d. in infancy.

Children by his third marriage:

- iv. EVALINE, b. Huron in 1849; m. John Alexander Moffatt MacKimmie of Detroit, Mich., b. in Scotland, d. in Norfolk, Va. She res. Long Beach, Cal., 1917. Two sons by a former marriage took the name of MacKimmie.

Children:

1. CHARLES RICHARD<sup>8</sup> MACKIMMIE, b. Algonac, July 25, 18—. Res. Norfolk, Va. Physician.
  2. WALTER HOWARD MACKIMMIE, b. Algonac, July 13, 18—. Res. Norfolk, Va. Druggist.
473. v. DOUGLAS WRIGHT, b. Algonac, Nov. 10, 1850.
474. vi. GEORGE DOTY, b. Algonac, Aug. 9, 1857.
475. vii. FRANK EZRA, b. Port Huron, Mich., July 4, 1860.



## 372

JAMES<sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), died Carlisle, N. Y., in 1863; married in 1821, JANE SIN-SABAUGH, who died Chicago, Oct. 13, 1889, ae. 89. Farmer res. Carlisle, Schoharie County, N. Y., and Crete, Will County, Ill.

Children:

476. i. GARDNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Carlisle, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1822.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. in 1862.
- iii. JAMES, b. July 19, 1826; res. Chicago.
- iv. LORENZO, b. July 13, 1828; res. Chicago.
- v. ALMIRA, b. May 8, 1830.
- vi. SARAH J., b. Apr. 16, 1833.
- vii. CORNELIA, b. May 14, 1835; m. William Ludington.
- viii. CHARLES, b. May 12, 1837.
477. ix. EZRA OSTRANDER, b. Jan. 10, 1841.
- x. ELIZA, m. Thomas Hazard.

## 373

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), settled in Herkimer County, southeast of Utica; married.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> did he settle in Kentucky?
- ii. EMILY, m. ——— Joslyn; d. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1913.

## 374

LUMAN<sup>6</sup> DANA (William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., May 5, 1797; died there, Sept. 30, 1876; married June 6, 1817, CHRISTINA VAN STEENBURGH, born Aug. 8, 1789, died Cobleskill, Sept. 3, 1851.

Children, born in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, N. Y.:

- i. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1894; m. Cobleskill, Feb. 20, 1845, Robert William Brown, b. Carlisle, N. Y., June 17, 1818, d. Sept. 17, 1913, son of Jacob and Anna (Petrie) Brown. His grandfather, Judge John M. Brown, was the author of a *History of Schoharie County*. Res. Cobleskill, N. Y.

Children:

1. ROMEYN<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. Lawyersville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1846; m. Clara A. Wakeman. Res. Oneonta, N. Y., and Cobleskill.

Children, born in Oneonta:

- (1) WAKEMAN<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Mar. 8, 1875; res. Boston, 1917.
- (2) FLOYD BROWN, b. Mar. 4, 1878; d. San Diego, Cal., June 24, 1917.

2. CHARLES BROWN, b. Sharon, N. Y., July 6, 1848; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 27, 1914; m. Mary H. Becker. Children, born in Worcester, N. Y.:
  - (1) IRVING W.<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Oct. 10, 1881; grad. University of Pennsylvania Dental School, 1904; m. Mar. 26, 1912, Louise Mussey Powel, dau. of Dr. Milton Powel. Dentist in New York City, 1917.
  - (2) RAYMOND W. BROWN, b. Mar. 4, 1885; grad. University of Pennsylvania Medical School; d. unm.
3. MARY BROWN, b. Sharon, N. Y., June 1, 1854; res. Cobleskill, 1917.
- ii. ANNA ELIZA, b. Feb. 17, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1904; m. her cousin, James G. Dana; res. Cobleskill.
478. iii. GILBERT WARNER, b. Aug. 15, 1825.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. Lawyersville, N. Y., May 20, 1828; d. Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1898; m. Lawyersville, July 15, 1857, Harry Cole, b. Cheshire, Jan. 8, 1822, d. Cortlandville, N. Y., July 25, 1899, son of James and Olive (Pike) Cole. He was a graduate of Albany Normal School, and was a school teacher and merchant; during the Civil War, postmaster. Res. Savona, Steuben County, N. Y., and Cortland, Cortland County, N. Y.  
Children, born in Savona, N. Y.:
  1. FLORA ELLA<sup>8</sup> COLE, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. George L. Allerton. Res. Cortland, 1917.
  2. CARRIE ELIZA COLE, b. July 16, 1861; m. Thomas Edgar Butler. Res. Coeyman's Hollow, N. Y., 1917.
  3. NETTIE ELIZABETH COLE, b. Sept. 26, 1864; m. Cortlandville, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1903, John Gilbert Bennie. Res. Cortland, N. Y., 1917.
  4. HATTIE ELMA COLE, b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Cortland, Sept. 24, 1896, Elmer Grant Paxton, M.D. Res. Rochester, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., 1917, and Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Mrs. Paxton is a graduate of the Cortland State Normal School.  
Child:
    - (1) ELMER GRANT<sup>9</sup> PAXTON, Jr., b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 23, 1902.
479. v. HARLEY TUTTLE, b. Mar. 11, 1831.
- vi. ALMIRA, d. Apr. 2, 1836, ae. 7 m. 10 d.

## 375

HORACE<sup>6</sup> DANA (William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1799; died Aug., 1857. He married Dec. 22, 1819, ELEANOR VAN DRESER, born Cobleskill, May 10 or 20, 1797, died Copake, N. Y., Aug. 1 or 12,

1881. Res. Lawyersville, N. Y. Farmer, prominent in local Masonic organizations. Democrat. The place of his death is unknown.

Children, born in Cobleskill:

480. i. WILLIAM.<sup>7</sup>
481. ii. HIRAM AUSTIN, b. Dec. 26, 1822.
- iii. LYDIA.
- iv. CATHERINE MATILDA, b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. Thomas David Roberts, a mechanical engineer; res. New York City, 1897.  
Children:
  1. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS, b. Utica, N. Y., in 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Margaret A. Bangs. Res. Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1897. He was United States appraiser of cigars and tobacco at the port of New York; a Master Mason and Knight Templar.  
Children:
    - (1) ARTHUR B.<sup>9</sup> ROBERTS, b. Feb. 14, 1886.
    - (2) LUCY K. ROBERTS, b. May 11, 1889.
    - (3) DEANE J. ROBERTS, b. June 15, 1891.
    - (4) DONALD C. ROBERTS, b. Apr. 23, 1894.
    - (5) HELEN M. ROBERTS, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
  2. ELEANOR ROBERTS, b. in 1858; d. in 1860.
  3. ELIZABETH D. ROBERTS, b. in 1860; m. ——— Burrows.
  4. THOMAS E. ROBERTS, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
- v. NANCY M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Cobleskill, N. Y.; d. Camden, N. Y.; m. William W. Borst; res. Utica, and for the last eight years of her life in Camden, where her husband d. five years before her (lacking one month); she was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church in Utica.  
Child:
  1. NELLIE M.<sup>8</sup> BORST, d. about 1913.
482. vi. GILBERT.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. May 10, 1828; m. Harvey Whittemore Dana (No. 380).
- viii. EMMA J., m. George Williams.  
Children:
  1. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, Jr.
  2. GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, m. Fred Squires. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y.
- ix. THOMAS, married. Res. New York City. No children.

376

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Schoharie County, N. Y., 1802; died Decatur, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1863, ae. 61; married in 1828, ANNA RICE. He was a farmer in Decatur, Otsego County, N. Y.

## Children, born in Decatur:

- 483. i. GILES C.,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1830; d. in 1903.
  - ii. THOMAS, m. Mary Harrington.
  - iii. JUDSON, d. unm.
- 484. iv. JOHN R., b. Feb. 21, 1834.
  - v. ELIZABETH, m. John H. Moak.
  - vi. SAMANTHA ANN, m. William Bellinger.
    - Children:
      - 1. GRACE<sup>8</sup> BELLINGER.
      - 2. LEWIS BELLINGER.
  - vii. STEPHEN, killed in the Civil War.

## 377

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Seward, N. Y., May 21, 1811; died there, Dec. 24, 1895; married Jan. 7, 1832, HANNAH MARKEL, born in 1808, died Apr. 24, 1843, daughter of Peter and Lana (Becker) Markel. He lived on the "Dana Homestead" farm near Hyndsville, Schoharie County, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE MARKEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1892; m. Jan. 1850, Gilbert Smith, b. in 1820, d. in 1894, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Smith) Smith.
  - Children:
    - 1. SANFORD<sup>8</sup> SMITH, d. young.
    - 2. ROMEYNE SMITH, d. young.
    - 3. FRANCES ELLA SMITH, d. young.
    - 4. CHARLES EDGAR SMITH, res. Reading, Pa., 1917.
    - 5. DANA C. SMITH, res. Hyndsville, N. Y., 1917.
    - 6. MINNIE ELIZABETH SMITH.
    - 7. IDA MAY SMITH.
    - 8. HANNAH SMITH, m. George R. Bentley, Worcester, N. Y. No children.
    - 9. ALLIE SMITH.
- ii. HESTER ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. Mar. 1912; m. Jan. 1, 1857, George H. Angles.
  - Children:
    - 1. WARNER A.<sup>8</sup> ANGLES.
    - 2. STELLA ANGLES.
    - 3. JESSE W. ANGLES.
- iii. LANA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. July, 1912; m. Horace Roseboom.
  - Children:
    - 1. BENJAMIN H.<sup>8</sup> ROSEBOOM.
    - 2. PETER DANA ROSEBOOM.
- iv. MARY (POLLY) AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 16, 1915; m. Feb. 9, 1864, Anson Pierce.

Children:

1. ADA <sup>8</sup> PIERCE, res. Hyndsville, N. Y., 1917.
2. MAGGIE M. PIERCE.
- v. MARION ALTHEA, b. Apr. 14, 1843; d. Oct. 1843.

### 378

THOMAS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Thomas, <sup>5</sup> James, <sup>4</sup> Jedidiah, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), married MARY JUDKINS. Res. Seward, Schoharie County, N. Y.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, <sup>7</sup> m. Chauncey M. Conklin of Oneonta, N. Y.
- ii. GARGENIER (GARDNER?).
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.
- iv. EMILY.
- v. AMELIA, m. ——— Shelmadine.
- vi. FLORENCE, m. ——— Palmer.
- vii. SABRINA.

### 379

JAMES G. <sup>6</sup> DANA (Alvin, <sup>5</sup> James, <sup>4</sup> Jedidiah, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Lawyersville, N. Y., June 23, 1815, or Sept. 10, 1817; died Camden, N. Y., May 15, 1865; married Lawyersville, N. Y., May 25, 1845, ANNA ELIZA DANA, daughter of his cousin, Luman Dana. She was born Lawyersville, Feb. 17, 1823, died at Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1904. He was a traveling agent; res. Camden, N. Y.

Children, born in Camden:

- i. ALMIRA A., <sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1846; d. Lawyersville, Jan. 19, 1873; unm.
- ii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. July 22, 1848; d. Lawyersville, Jan. 16, 1914; m. Savona, N. Y., July 13, 1870, Seth B. Wakeman of Lawyersville, N. Y., b. May 10, 1843.  
Child:  
1. ARTHUR H. <sup>8</sup> WAKEMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
485. iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 9, 1851.
- iv. GEORGE LUMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. Cobleskill, Aug. 5, 1862.
- v. IDA JANE, b. Mar. 13, 1859; d. Lawyersville, Aug. 28, 1890; m. William Gertshaw (Gurtshaw?).

### 380

HARVEY WHITTEMORE <sup>6</sup> DANA (Alvin, <sup>5</sup> James, <sup>4</sup> Jedidiah, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1820; died Camden, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1898. He married Utica, N. Y.,

Apr. 10, 1849, his cousin, ELIZABETH ANN <sup>7</sup> DANA, born Cobleskill, N. Y., May 10, 1828, died Camden, N. Y., May 7, 1906, daughter of Horace <sup>6</sup> and Eleanor (Van Dreser) Dana (No. 375). Their eldest child was born in Kirkland, N. Y., all the others in Camden.

Children:

- i. IRVING ROMINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1849; d. Camden, Feb. 9, 1866.
- ii. EMMA F., b. Nov. 16, 1851; d. Camden, Aug. 26, 1853.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1854; d. Camden, Feb. 16, 1917; unm.
- iv. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 9, 1856; m. Apr. 9, 1874, Martin T. Chambers of Camden. Res. Camden, 1917.  
Children:
  1. ERNEST <sup>8</sup> CHAMBERS.
  2. MABEL CHAMBERS.
  3. ELIZABETH CHAMBERS.
  4. ELEANOR CHAMBERS.
- v. CLARA LOTTIE, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Lincoln, Nebr., May 26, 1901; m. Camden, Mar. 3, 1885, Edwin D. Fellows. Res. Lincoln, Nebr.
- vi. HARRIET ELEANOR, b. Apr. 18, 1861; d. Lincoln, Nebr., Mar. 9, 1913; m. Camden, Mar. 3, 1885, Charles H. Wilson. Res. Harlan, Iowa, and Lincoln, Nebr.  
Children:
  1. ERNEST DANA <sup>8</sup> WILSON.
  2. FLOYD WILSON.
  3. EARL WILSON.
486. vii. GEORGE ALVIN, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
- viii. IRA GILBERT, b. Nov. 9, 1866; res. Hillsboro, Oneida County, N. Y., on the old homestead, near Camden; unm.

### 381

WALTER HINCKLEY <sup>6</sup> DANA (Alvin,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born South Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1823; died Utica, N. Y., May 1, 1879; married (1) Kirkland, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1847, NANCY EMILY DRAKE (his first cousin, once removed), who was born Cherry Valley, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1825, died Camden, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1854, daughter of Salmon and Nancy (Geary) Drake. Her mother, Nancy Geary, was a granddaughter of Gen. James <sup>4</sup> Dana of Cobleskill; he married (2) in 1862, MARY DELIGHT WAKEFIELD, born McConnellsville, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1843, died Camden, Nov. 1916, daughter of Chauncey and Catherine (Stowell) Wakefield.

He was a farmer and painter. Res. Clinton, Camden and Utica, N. Y.

## Children by first marriage:

- i. GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1849.
- ii. EMILY ALICE, b. Feb. 13, 1852; d. young.
- iii. NANCY EMILY, b. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854; m. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1881, George Edward Tournay, b. Hythe, England, July 13, 1853, son of William and Sarah (Marshall) Tournay. Res. Vernon Centre, Schuyler and Utica, N. Y., 1917.

## Children:

1. IRVING DANA<sup>8</sup> TOURNAY, b. Vernon Centre, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1884; m. Marion Harington; res. Waterloo, N. Y.
2. WILLIAM EDWARD TOURNAY, b. Schuyler, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1887; m. Catherine Boman; res. Utica, N. Y.
3. ARTHUR STANLEY TOURNAY, b. Schuyler, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1891.

## Children by second marriage:

- iv. GEORGE WALTER, b. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863; m. there, Jan. 23, 1884, Lillian D. Curtiss, b. Camden, May 9, 1863, dau. of William and Jane (Karney) Curtiss. He is a manufacturer of sash, doors and furniture, at Camden, N. Y.; an elder in the Presbyterian Church; a Democrat, and a member of the I. O. O. F. No children.
- v. AMELIA CATHERINE, b. South Trenton, N. Y., July 6, 1869; m. Camden, N. Y., July 3, 1889, Clarence S. Rush, b. Camden, Sept. 2, 1867; res. Springfield, 1917.

## Children:

1. WALTER G.<sup>8</sup> RUSH, b. Utica, N. Y., June 29, 1891; d. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1892.
2. CLEON DANA RUSH, b. Sandy Hook, Va., Apr. 29, 1893; enlisted, 1st sergeant, U. S. Army, May, 1917; res. Springfield, 1917.
3. EARLE GEORGE RUSH, b. Dickens, Va., June 20, 1898; enlisted U. S. Army, Engineer Corps, 1917.

## 382

JOSHUA MARKHAM<sup>6</sup> DANA (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 12, 1805; died Woodbury, Vt., July 3, 1878; married Calais, Vt., Sept. 8, 1858, CLARISSA CUTLER BENNETT, born East Montpelier, Feb. 18, 1821, died Sept. 3, 1878, daughter of Nicholas and Clarissa (Cutler) Bennett.

At one time he played the violin at the Boston Theatre, and his violin, nearly one hundred and fifty years old, is still in the family. He next went to Calais, Vt., where he was a carpenter; kept a restaurant in Montpelier, Vt.; finally settled on a farm

in Woodbury, Vt. He was well informed on affairs of the day, and wrote for the newspapers and gave lectures.

Children:

- i. CLARA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1860; d. June 17, 1873, "a beautiful and promising girl."
487. ii. CHARLES HOWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1863.

## 383

JOHN ALLD<sup>6</sup> DANA, M.D. (Rev. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born New Hampton, N. H., May 3, 1813; died Ashland, N. H., Feb. 14, 1882; married (1) (intentions, New Hampton, Dec. 22, 1835), LAURA DE SEIDLITZ T. SANBORN of Kingston, N. H., a student at the New Hampton Literary Institute; married (2) May 4, 1840, SARAH JANE HEAD, daughter of John and Pamela (Lathrop) Head of Hartland, Vt.; she died Oct. 11, 1870; married (3) Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1872, Mrs. ANNETTE (HAWKINS) PERKINS, born Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1834, daughter of Robert Morrison and Lucy (Swan) Hawkins, widow of Nathaniel Pease Perkins.

He grad. Dartmouth Medical College, M.D., in 1835; was a practicing physician at Ashland, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

- i. FRANK VANDERLYN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. July 4, 1879; unm. He was a druggist in Lynn for ten years; afterward at Ashland, N. H.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. MARTHA MARIA, b. New Hampton, N. H., July 2, 1842; d. Dorchester, July 18, 1914; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Allan Bruce Shepard of Ashland, b. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 31, 1838, d. Dorchester, Mar. 24, 1900. She was an accomplished accompanist and singer and was well known in Boston musical circles.

Children:

1. FRANK EDWARD<sup>8</sup> SHEPARD, b. Ashland, Nov. 29, 1865; mechanical engineer; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1887; president of Denver, Col., Engineering Works, 1897-1923; member, Council of University of Colorado; m. Rebekah Clark-Shepard of Denver, Apr. 2, 1901. Res. Denver.
2. JOHN DANA SHEPARD, b. Dec. 4, 1867; d. Dorchester, June 24, 1900; m. in 1893, Maud Vinal. Bank official; of fine musical ability.
- iii. JEANIE PAMELA, b. Jan. 5, 1856; m. Boston, June 29, 1892, Lewis Searing of Denver, Col.



384

SIMEON SESSIONS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Rev. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 3, 1817; died Aug. 18, 1860 or 1863 (Family Bible); married June 7, 1849, JULIA ANN MONTFORD, born Oct. 29, 1824, daughter of Arthur and Eleanor (Hall) Montford of Lebanon, Ohio. He took his degree of M.D. at Philadelphia, Pa.; practiced medicine at Cloverhill, N. J., and Manchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. ANNA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1850.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, b. Jan. 12, 1853.
- iii. JOHN MONTFORD, b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1879.
- iv. ELLA HALL, b. Mar. 7, 1857; d. June 10, 1881; m. Nov. 24, 1880, George L. Selden.
- v. JULIETTE, b. Sept. 7, 1859.

385

WILLIAM BEAN <sup>6</sup> DANA (Rev. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1818; married Holderness, N. H., Oct. 2, 1842, CLYMENA B. MORSE, born Sept. 30, 1821, died Oct. 22, 1876, South Boston, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Gordon) Morse of Holderness, N. H. Res. Manchester, N. H.

Children:

- 487a. i. ROCKWELL NOYES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. and lives at Lake Village, N. H.; a machinist.
- ii. EDWIN MERTON, b. Feb. 15, 1850; married; axe manufacturer at Buffalo, N. Y.; rem. to Puyallup, Wash.
- iii. MARION GORDON, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Harvey C. Page of Charlestown.
- iv. ELIZABETH CLYMENA, b. Dec. 17, 1857.

386

EDWIN O.<sup>6</sup> DANA (Rev. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New Hampton, N. H., May 10, 1828; drowned in the Columbia River, May 2, 1866; married ———. She married (2) THOMAS B. FORD, Bieber, Lassen County, Cal.

Children:

- i. JESSIE.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. EDWIN, became blind when about 23 years old.

## 387

WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> DANA (Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born West Lebanon, N. H., July 5, 1823; died Waltham, Ill., Dec. 28, 1912; married May 1, 1854, FRANCES MARIA NEY, born Plainfield, Conn., July 23, 1836, daughter of George and Rosilla (Spalding) Ney, died Chicago, Feb. 1, 1920, a fine, happy Christian character. She was descendant of the Plymouth Pilgrims. He went in 1847 to LaSalle County, Ill., bought a farm and settled there. His homestead at Waltham, Ill., is called "The Maples;" both he and his wife are buried in the Waltham Cemetery.

Children, born in Utica, Ill.:

488. i. SAMUEL WOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1855.
- ii. FRANCES SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1857; osteopathic physician at Chicago; res. Santa Monica, Cal.
- iii. JOSEPH WOOD, b. Feb. 4, 1859; res. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1902.
- iv. MARY IDA, b. Aug. 28, 1860; grad. Olivet College, Mich., A.B., 1885; A.M., 1888; University of Chicago, A.B., 1896; res. Ottawa, Ill.; school teacher; principal of high school.
489. v. WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1862.
- vi. GEORGE NEY, b. Feb. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 3, 1866.
490. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1868.
491. viii. ERNEST MORTIMER, b. July 20, 1869.
492. ix. CLIFFORD EVERETT, b. July 28, 1871.
493. x. NELSON WARREN, b. Mar. 1, 1873.
- xi. MARTHA WOOD, b. Mar. 12, 1874; grad. Chicago Art Institute; m. Jan. 19, 1927, Charles Otis Brigham, son of Joseph and Carrie Dunbar Brigham of Princeton, Ill., as his second wife.
- xii. A SON, b. Apr. 4, 1876; d. July, 1876.
- xiii. GRACE, b. Mar. 18, 1879; d. Aug. 6, 1879.

## 388

SAMUEL WOOD <sup>6</sup> DANA (Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born West Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 15, 1827; married June 8, 1865, HELENA RAYMOND, daughter of Asahel and Helen (Russell) Raymond; she died June 2, 1905.

He grad. Dartmouth in 1854 with the degree of A.M., and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1858. Entered into practice in New York. Res. New York City, 1915.

Children:

494. i. RUSSELL RAYMOND,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, June 16, 1866.
- ii. HELEN EDITH, b. Apr. 20, 1869.
- iii. EMMA LILIAN, b. Dec. 15, 1874, author of *Makers of America*.

## 389

CHARLES HENRY GERRISH WOOD <sup>6</sup> DANA (Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 22, 1830; died there, Aug. 22, 1915; married Hartford, Vt., May 22, 1860, LAURA CORNELIA GILLETTE, born Hartford, Mar. 23, 1837, died Lebanon, Dec. 4, 1911, daughter of Nathan and Cornelia (Dutton) Gillette. He was an inventor and manufacturer; a deacon of the church, selectman and representative. Res. West Lebanon, N. H., on the old homestead.

Children, born in Lebanon:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1861, West Lebanon, N. H.; d. there, Dec. 21, 1917; grad. Dartmouth, 1885; res. Lebanon, N. H.; unm.
- ii. EMMA LAURA, b. July 21, 1862; res. West Lebanon, N. H., and St. Petersburg, Fla.
- iii. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Lebanon, Apr. 11, 1884.
- iv. MARY HELEN, b. Mar. 27, 1876; res. West Lebanon, N. H., and St. Petersburg, Fla.

## 390

Maj. JOHN ADAMS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Princeton, Mar. 10, 1823; died Sept. 6, 1900; married Nov. 26, 1860, ELIZA HENSHAW (BATES) SMITH, born Northampton in 1823, died Mar. 19, 1900, daughter of U. S. Senator Isaac C. and Martha H. Bates, and widow of Charles Fuller Smith. He grad. Yale College with honors in 1844. He was commissioned major in Mass. Militia, 1850; Division Judge Advocate, 1850-56; for nearly fifty years member of the Worcester Fire Society. He was a lawyer in Worcester; assistant city marshal in war time; assistant clerk of courts, 1864-77; clerk of courts, 1877-82. At one time he was a member of the school board.

The three sons of Mrs. Dana by her first husband assumed the name of Dana; Alfred Fuller Smith became Alfred Wadsworth Dana; Charles Henshaw Smith became Charles Henshaw Dana; Isaac Chapman Bates Smith became Isaac Chapman Bates Dana.

Child:

- i. MARTHA HENSHAW,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1862.

## 391

Rev. JOHN JAY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Stephen Winchester,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Poultney, Vt., Nov. 5, 1811; died Williamsville, West Stockbridge, June 18, 1899; married (1) July 13, 1836, MARY ABIGAIL FREEMAN, born Salem, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1812, died Adams, July 17, 1849, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Martin) Freeman. He married (2) Dec. 11, 1850, SARAH ESTHER CONVERSE, born Windsor, Aug. 27, 1821, died Housatonic, Aug. 28, 1895, daughter of Amasa and Esther (Walker) Converse.

He was at Williams College for two years, but grad. Union College, N. Y., in 1831; studied theology at Andover; was ordained a Congregational minister, Sept. 9, 1835. He went as a home missionary to Michigan for a period; was pastor at Canaan, N. Y., Adams, Troy, N. Y., Cummington, Becket and Alford, making a ministerial service of sixty-five years.

At the urgent request of several Danas he gathered material for a genealogy of the Dana family, which was issued in 1865, with the title *Memoranda of Some Of The Descendants of Richard Dana*, compiled by Rev. John Jay Dana. "We are all one man's sons. Genesis, 42: 11."

Children:

- i. ESTHER ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1837; d. Morristown, N. J., Apr. 26, 1908; a teacher of repute in New York, afterward in Morristown, N. J., where she established the Dana School.
495. ii. STEPHEN WINCHESTER, b. Nov. 17, 1840.
- iii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. Canton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1910.

## 392

JAMES <sup>7</sup> DANA (Stephen Winchester,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Poultney, Vt., Feb. 18, 1813; died Sept. 7, 1849; married May 23, 1827, MARY JANE WEED, born Troy, N. Y., Mar. 1816, died there, Jan. 27, 1883, daughter of Alsop Weed. He was a merchant in Troy, N. Y.

Children, born in Troy:

- i. HENRY W.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1845.
- ii. CLARA W., b. June 24, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1895; m. Aug. 11, 1864, Rev. John Frame, who d. Oct. 13, 1874.

Children:

1. JAMES DANA<sup>8</sup> FRAME, b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1866.
2. HENRY WEED FRAME, b. Feb. 18, 1867.
3. JULIA LOCKE FRAME, b. July 23, 1869.
4. REUBEN FRAME, b. May 15, 1871.
5. JOHN SELBY FRAME, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

## 392a

STEPHEN WINCHESTER<sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Apr. 19, 1823; died Philadelphia, Jan. 8, 1883; married Philadelphia, June 8, 1878, MARY W. ROBERTS, born Philadelphia in 1843; she married (2) Paris, about 1890, the Marquis d'Eskins (ROBERTO CARLES ESKENS of Brussels), a Belgian.

He was a commission merchant in Boston with many business connections in this country and England. In 1847 his firm (Dana & Co.) with others built the *Crescent City*, the first steamship to run between New York and New Orleans, and the third ocean steamship built in this country, and afterward owned several ships. They were largely interested in California trade, and Mr. Dana was a director in the company that built the first telegraph line between New York and Boston.

## 393

WILLIAM PARSONS WINCHESTER<sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Feb. 18, 1833; died London, England, Apr. 8, 1927; married Paris, France, Dec. 27, 1855, ANNA BRONSON MURRAY, born New York City, Sept. 17, 1831, died London, England, Jan. 5, 1915, daughter of Col. James B. and Maria (Bronson) Murray of New York. He went to Europe in 1852, and was a student at the École des Beaux-Arts in Paris; settled in Paris after his marriage and became a distinguished painter; returned to America in 1862; member of the Academy of Design, 1863; was in New York for a time, but in 1870 returned to France, and for many years resided in Paris, where his pictures were often exhibited in the Salon. He was awarded a gold medal at the International Exhibition of 1878 for his painting, *Solitude*. In the early nineties he settled for good in London, where he died in his 95th year. He was very fond of the sea, and made several voyages before deciding to study art. In Europe he studied under Picot and Le Poitevin. Early works, marine views; later, of children and animals and successful portraits.

Children:

- i. MARIAN CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Paris, Jan. 26, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1927; m. Paris, Oct. 28, 1879, Wilson Noble, M.P., for Hastings and St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1886-95, b. Nov. 21, 1854, son of John Noble of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames, England, d. in 1918. Mrs. Noble res. Kingswood House, Twyford, Berkshire.

## Children:

1. SON,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1880; d. in infancy.
2. LILIAN GEORGETTE NOBLE, b. London, Aug. 4, 1881; m. Apr. 16, 1903, at Remenham Church, Berkshire, Capt. Robert Harcourt Ord Capper, eldest son of Richard Harcourt Capper, St. Leonards, Hereford, b. Oct. 13, 1862; captain in North Staffordshire Regt. Res. St. Leonards.

## Children:

- (1) CICELY EVELYN ORD<sup>10</sup> CAPPER, b. Dec. 6, 1904.
- (2) INGRAM ORD CAPPER, b. Nov. 13, 1907.
- (3) HESTER GEORGETTE ORD CAPPER, b. May 31, 1910.
- (4) NESTON DANA ORD CAPPER, b. Aug. 13, 1911.
3. MARIAN MURRAY<sup>9</sup> NOBLE, b. London in 1883; d. Twyford, Berkshire, Jan. 2, 1919; m. Jan. 8, 1913, at St. Paul's, Knightbridge, Clemens ap Catesby Jones of Richmond, Va., son of Gen. ap Catesby Jones of the Confederate Army. He d. before 1917; she then returned to England and res. with her parents.
4. EVELYN VIOLET NOBLE, b. St. Leonards in 1886.
5. NADINE FRANCES GWENDOLEN NOBLE, b. London, June 19, 1891; m. Feb. 17, 1917, Guy William Lambert, son of Lt.-Col. Joseph Alexander Lambert of Claremorris, County Mayo, Ireland; was in War Office. Res. London.

## Children, born in Henley-on-Thames:

- (1) RACHEL ANNA LAMBERT, b. Mar. 2, 1918.
- (2) EVELYN MILICENT MARIAN, b. Apr. 27, 1919.
- ii. WILLIAM STEPHEN, b. Paris, Jan. 22, 1861; d. New York, Sept. 1864; buried Mount Auburn.
- iii. GEORGETTE ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. New York, Nov. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Paris, Philippe Bérard, secretaire d'Ambassade, son of Edouard Bérard; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. He d. at his home, near Paris, July, 1911. She res. Paris, 1919.

## Children:

1. ROGER PHILIPPE<sup>9</sup> BÉRARD, b. Paris in 1889; d. there, Jan. 22, 1919; m. June, 1918, Marguerite de Mimont. Her mother was a Miss Forbes, U. S. A. He was lieutenant in the French Army.
2. MAURICE ROBERT BÉRARD, b. Paris in 1891; m. there, Dec. 29, 1918, Loys de Chandieu; lieutenant in the French Army, and was awarded the medal of the Legion of Honour and the croix de guerre.
3. PHILIPPE RAYMOND BERARD, b. England in 1893; aviator in the French Army, cited for the second time Oct. 1918, and awarded the croix de guerre with a bronze star.

- iv. ROBERT WASHINGTON, b. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1868; m. Pau, France, Apr. 21, 1900, Anna Russell Kane, b. Paris, Sept. 30, 1876, dau. of William H. and Cornelia (Remsen) Kane of New York. He grad. Pembroke College, Cambridge University, England, 1890; naval architect and marine engineer. He is a naturalized British citizen and secretary of the Institution of Naval Architects, London; was attached to the Admiralty during the World War. He owns portraits of his great-grandmother Nancy (Winchester) Dana and of her father, by Chester Harding. He founded the great *Œuvre Mon Soldat* in Paris in the time of the war. No children. Res. London, England.

### 394

Capt. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Nov. 4, 1838; died San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1870; married Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1863, ABIGAIL EMERY RICE, born Augusta, May 18, 1842, died San Francisco, Feb. 12, 1868, daughter of Judge Richard Drury and Almira (Emery) Rice of Augusta.

He served in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion; was brevetted major, July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg. He was married while on crutches in consequence of wounds received at Gettysburg. He recovered and continued to serve during the war; was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. In 1866 he was stationed in Washington, D. C., and the following year rem. to San Francisco, Cal., as Paymaster, U. S. A. Corporal, 7th N. Y. Militia, Apr. 26 to June 3, 1861; captain, 17th N. Y. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861.

Children:

- i. ELISE WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Augusta, Me., July 5, 1864 (called Winnie); d. Guilford, Md., Dec. 5, 1916; m. Augusta, June 22, 1886, James Swan Frick of Baltimore, Md., b. Nov. 30, 1848, d. Sept. 26, 1927, while on a visit to Newport, R. I. He is son of William F. and Elizabeth (Swan) Frick of Baltimore. Res. Guilford and Baltimore, Md.
- ii. GEORGE MURRAY, b. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 10, 1867; d. London, England, July 25, 1885.

### 395

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson G.,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born June 22, 1818; died New Bedford, Sept. 12, 1871; married (1) Rutland, Vt., Sept. 3, 1846, JANE F. RATHBONE; married (2) Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1859, ELIZABETH C. BRIGGS, daughter of Dr. Cyrus and Louise

(Fisher) Briggs of Augusta; she died New Bedford, Aug. 3, 1905.

He sailed for San Francisco, Sept. 1849; was a commission merchant and banker there with his brother Henry F. Dana; member and trustee of the First Congregational Church; was repeatedly elected on the board of aldermen; representative to the State Legislature. He returned to Massachusetts in 1869; res. New Bedford; was honorary A.M. of Williams College in 1865.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864; res. New Bedford.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. July 1, 1866; d. San Francisco, Oct. 11 or 13, 1867.
- iii. ALICE LOUISE, b. Aug. 24, 1870; res. New Bedford.

### 396

HENRY FULLER<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson G.,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1820; died Brookline, Feb. 15, 1874; married Brookline, Sept. 27, 1855, MARY HEATH HOWE, born Boston, Apr. 28, 1830, died Brookline, Dec. 14, 1902, daughter of John and Hannah W. (Heath) Howe.

He sailed for San Francisco in Sept. 1849. After arriving had an appointment in the custom house there and was associated with his brother William in business as commission merchant and banker. He afterward lived in Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline:

- i. FLORENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1857; d. Brookline, Jan. 10, 1870.
- ii. MARY, b. June 13, 1859; d. Brookline, Jan. 29, 1926.
- iii. GRACE HEATH, b. Jan. 5, 1863; d. Brookline, July 19, 1929.
- iv. KATHARINE, b. Feb. 16, 1873; m. Brookline, June 16, 1897, William Howard White, son of Francis B. White. Res. Brookline, and, later, Wellesley Hills.  
Children, born in Brookline:
  1. HENRY DANA<sup>9</sup> WHITE, b. Oct. 29, 1898.
  2. KATHARINE HOWARD WHITE, b. July 15, 1901.
  3. ROBERT WINTHROP WHITE, b. Oct. 17, 1904.

### 397

ANDERSON CARROLL<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson G.,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 13, 1822; died New York City, May 3, 1907; married May 18, 1859, ELIZABETH J. WYETH, daughter of Leonard Jarvis and Caroline



(Archer) Wyeth of New York City; she died there, Mar. 23, 1915.

He was a banker and capitalist in Boston and New York; lived abroad a great deal; honorary A.M., Middlebury College, 1868.

Child:

- i. CAROLINE ARCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, Jan. 6, 1861.

### 398

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> DANA (Anderson G.,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 10, 1824; died New York City, June 4, 1906; married June 5, 1879, LAURA PARKIN, daughter of Dr. John Still Winthrop and Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Thurman) Parkin of New York City.

He went to New York in 1845 and became a dry goods merchant; was later a commission merchant in St. Louis, and in 1854 went to San Francisco and Hawaii, where he established the first bank. He returned to New York in 1864. He was vice-president of the North American Steamship Company, and of the Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad; president of the Standard Gas Company of New York, and director in several railroad and other corporations. He received the degree of A.M. from the University of Vermont; was one of the five original members of the Union Club. He was also chairman of the board of directors of the Woman's Hospital.

Child:

496. i. CHARLES ANDERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1881.

### 399

GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born West Boylston, May 8, 1833; died Sterling; married Providence, R. I., May 19, 1857, CAROLINE A. SALISBURY, born Providence, R. I. Res. West Boylston and Sterling. His widow res. Worcester.

Children:

- i. AMY HOLBROOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1864; became a teacher; m. Sept. 16, 1891, William F. Masters of Hubbardsville, Ohio, b. Albany, Ohio, in 1855, son of Amos and Eliza Masters. Res. Worcester.

Children:

1. CECIL DANA<sup>9</sup> MASTERS, b. Sept. 25, 1894.
2. VENA GLADYS MASTERS, b. Aug. 17, 1896.
3. DORIS CAROLYN MASTERS, b. June 29, 1898.
4. BERTHA LOUISE MASTERS, b. July 26, 1903.

497. ii. ABBOTT GRAHAM, b. West Boylston, May 15, 1866.

## 400

RUTILIUS COOLIDGE <sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Shrewsbury, Mar. 14, 1835; married Apr. 17, 1861, EMMA A. WALKER of West Boylston, born Holden, Sept. 3, 1840, daughter of Eli and Louise Walker. Res. West Boylston and Athol.

Child:

- i. LILA GERTRUDE,<sup>8</sup> b. West Boylston, July 21, 1871; m. June 9, 1892, James Francis Higgins, merchant, of West Boylston, b. Fitchburg, Sept. 22, 1866, son of Eugene and Ellen (Green) Higgins of Fitchburg. Res. Athol.  
Children, born in West Boylston:  
1. DANA FRANCIS <sup>9</sup> HIGGINS, b. Jan. 30, 1895.  
2. HENRY HOWARD HIGGINS, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

## 401

EDWARD LIVINGSTON <sup>7</sup> UNDERWOOD (born DANA), (Edward,<sup>6</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Charlestown, July 23, 1859; received by adoption the surname of his stepfather; grad. Harvard in 1882; married July 23, 1885, LUCY MERRILL, born Waterville, Me., Dec. 23, 1857, daughter of William Whittle and Hannah Ruggles (White) Merrill of Roxbury. Res. Canton. His children resumed the Dana name by permission of the probate court.

Children:

- i. EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Bernardston, July 28, 1886; grad. Harvard, 1907, completing the four years' course in three; superintendent of traffic and afterward general manager of Boston Elevated Railroad; m. Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1907, Mrs. Lilian (Bright) Hoover, daughter of J. J. Bright of Cambridge. Res. Belmont, 1919.
  - ii. HELEN, b. Boston, Dec. 9, 1888; grad. Smith, 1909; m. June 17, 1909, James Battles Draper of Canton.  
Child:  
1. CHARLES DANA <sup>9</sup> DRAPER, b. Mar. 23, 1910.
498. iii. ROBERT WHITE, b. Mar. 16, 1894.

## 402

CHARLES STRATTON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, Apr. 21, 1834; married New York City, Sept. 19, 1866, MARIE GROGAN, born in France about 1840, daughter of James and Marie Grogan of Glen Bank, Belfast, Ireland, and New York, a family of Huguenot descent.

He was iron merchant and res. in Boston; member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, succeeding his brother, Benjamin Dana; died Boston, Feb. 6, 1922; gave generously during his life toward the publication of this genealogy.

Children:

- i. MARTHA ISABELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1872; m. Boston, Dec. 15, 1904, William Robert Mercer, Jr., of "Aldie," Doylestown, Pa.

Twin children, born in Doylestown:

1. CHARLES DANA<sup>9</sup> MERCER, b. Dec. 10, 1910; d. Dec. 12, 1910.
  2. WILLIAM MERCER, b. Dec. 10, 1910; d. Dec. 21, 1910.
- ii. CHARLES RICHARD, b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. Oct. 22, 1890.

### 403

LOREN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., July 5, 1821; died before 1893; married ELIZABETH BLOSER(?).

Child:

- i. ELEANOR,<sup>8</sup> m. ——— Edson; both d. before 1894; no children.

### 404

CHAUNCY<sup>7</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1820(?); married CATHERINE OLMSTEAD, who died in 1890. Served in Civil War. Res. Detroit, Mich. In Mar. 1894, he was living in Toronto, Canada, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Charles Brewer.

Children, order of birth unknown:

- i. BREEZE,<sup>8</sup> m. Adelia or "Abbie" Bullock; divorced July 13, 1896; res. Detroit, Mich.; livery man, 1894. No children.
- ii. MARYETT, m. Charles Brewer. Res. Toronto, Canada, 1894.

Children:

1. WILLIAM J.<sup>9</sup> BREWER.
  2. AMANDA ("MANDY") BREWER.
  3. BERTHA ELIZABETH BREWER.
  4. IDA MARY BREWER.
- iii. FRANCIS, m. E. F. Stowe; no children. Res. Detroit, Mich., 1894.

### 405

DE VOLSON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), died before 1894; married ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, who died before 1894.

Child:

- i. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> res. Chicago, 1894.

## 406

HIRAM NELSON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1818; died Mauston, Wis., Nov. 28, 1885; married in 1839, BETSEY PAMELIA GREENSLITT, born Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1823, died Mauston, Wis., July 20, 1896, daughter of Augustine and Judith (Nutting) Greenslitt. Res. Waitsfield, Vt., Dickinson and Rossie, N. Y., and Mauston, Wis.

## Children:

- i. SARAH HELEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1840; m. Mauston, Willard B. Stratton; rem. to Smithland, Iowa. Ten children.
- ii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 26, 1842; m. ——— St. Clair; res. Mauston, Wis. Eight children.
- iii. EMILY AURELIA, b. Dickinson, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1844; m. ——— St. Clair; res. Waukesha, Wis. Ten children.
- iv. HARRIET PHYAN, b. Dickinson, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1846; m. William Hugh Kelly, who d. Sept. 1916; res. Mauston, Wis. No children.
- v. CHARLES OSCAR, b. Rossie(?), N. Y., Nov. 21, 1848; killed in the Civil War, June, 1862.
- vi. OVY AUGUSTINE, b. Rossie(?), N. Y., Mar. 8, 1850; d. Mauston, Wis., Sept. 29, 1910.
- vii. LOUISA JUDITH, b. Rossie(?), N. Y., Aug. 13, 1852; m. ——— Clark; res. Tomah, Wis. Two children.
- viii. WELLMAN CHESLEY, b. June 22, 1855; d. Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1918. Three children.
- ix. ADA ELMIRA, b. Mauston, Wis., May 10, 1858; m. ——— Heyming; res. Black River Falls, Wis. Seven children.
- x. IDA ELVIRA, b. Mauston, Wis., May 10, 1858; d. Mar. 1862.
- xi. LAURA MAY, b. Mauston, Wis., Oct. 18, 1861; d. Mar. 1862.

## 407

CHARLES TEWKSBURY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Fayston, Vt., Mar. 7, 1822; died St. Paul, Nebr., Aug. 4, 1893. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCCAULEY; married (2) Estherville, Iowa, Mar. 27, 1871, LUCINDA GILMAN, born North Stukely, Quebec, July 20, 1842, daughter of Nicholas and Aurelia (Lawrence) Gilman, and was living in Crooksville, Ohio, 1919.

He was a carpenter and farmer; held minor county offices and served in the Legislature. Res. Martin County and Nobles County, Minn., and Howard County, Nebr.

## Children by first marriage:

- i. RODNEY CHARLES.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. NELLIE ELIZABETH.

## Children by second marriage:

499.   iii. REUEL EDWIN, b. Fairmont, Minn., May 23, 1872.  
       iv. MYRTIE LAZETTE, b. Fairmont, Minn., Apr. 10, 1874; m.  
           Thedford, Nebr., Mar. 24, 1891, William Alexander Tor-  
           bert, b. Morgan County, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1865, son of John  
           James and Sarah Lois (Stinchcomb) Torbert; farmer,  
           member of the Board of Education; res. Crooksville, Ohio.  
           Children, first four born in St. Paul, Nebr.:  
           1. FLOYD DANA<sup>9</sup> TORBERT, b. Oct. 18, 1894; member of  
             the A. E. F.; "somewhere in France," 1919.  
           2. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER TORBERT, b. May 21, 1897;  
             U. S. Army Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1919.  
           3. MILDRED GERTRUDE TORBERT, b. Apr. 28, 1899.  
           4. LOIS VIOLA TORBERT, b. Dec. 21, 1901.  
           5. CHARLES MERTON TORBERT, b. Morgan County, Ohio,  
             Nov. 29, 1908.  
           6. ESTHER MARGARET TORBERT, b. Morgan County, Ohio,  
             July 1, 1912.  
       v. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Summit Lake Tp., near Rushmore,  
           Minn., Feb. 1, 1876; d. there, July 9, 1877.  
       vi. LYDIA VIOLA G. M., b. Worthington, Minn., May 15, 1878;  
           d. there, May 11, 1882.  
 500.   vii. FRANK NICHOLAS, b. Summit Lake Tp., near Rushmore,  
           Minn., June 23, 1884.

## 408

RANSOM STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benja-  
 min,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., June 23, 1822;  
 died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1895; married Randolph,  
 Vt., Jan. 1 or 2, 1842, LAURA LAZETTE MOULTON, born East  
 Randolph, Vt., June 6, 1821, died Poughkeepsie, Jan. 16, 1882,  
 daughter of Howard and Ruth (Cleveland) Moulton. He was  
 a merchant and lived at West Randolph and Waterbury, Vt.,  
 and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. ELLEN LAZETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. West Randolph, Sept. 26, 1842; m.  
 Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 8, 1865, Hiram Orcutt, educator and  
 author, editor and publisher, b. Acworth, N. H., Feb. 3,  
 1815, d. Brookline, Apr. 17, 1899; grad. Dartmouth  
 College, 1842; LL.D., Bates College, 1881; honorary Phi  
 Beta Kappa, Dartmouth, 1892; was superintendent of  
 schools; representative in New Hampshire Legislature,  
 1869-71; with New England Publishing Company of  
 Boston in 1880; manager of New England Bureau of  
 Education. Res. West Lebanon, N. H., and Dorchester.  
 Died West Harwich, Nov. 1, 1931.

Children, born in West Lebanon, N. H:

1. LAURA AMES<sup>9</sup> ORCUTT, b. June 20, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Charles Ripley Webster; grad. Dartmouth; a lawyer in Chicago, Ill. Res. Evanston and Chicago, Ill.
2. WILLIAM DANA ORCUTT, b. Apr. 18, 1870; Harvard, 1892; m. (1) Cambridge, June 1, 1893, Alice Dorothy Wilson, b. Oct. 5, 1870, d. Cambridge, Mar. 11, 1894, dau. of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Chase) Wilson. He m. (2) St. Louis, Apr. 8, 1896, Louie Thompson, b. there, May 4, 1870, dau. of Frank Dunham and Florence Annette (Lyle) Thompson. Res. Brookline and Boston. He was connected for eighteen years with the University Press, Cambridge, of which he was vice-president and general manager; afterward with the Plimpton Press, Norwood; author, lecturer and manufacturing printer; has spent much time in Europe studying the work of the great master printers in efforts to advance printing as an art, and has introduced important new methods into the trade. He is vice-president of the American Humane Association and a director of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; author of several books and member of various authors' clubs in this country and Europe.

Children:

- (1) REGINALD WILSON<sup>10</sup> ORCUTT, b. Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1894, grad. Harvard, 1914 as of 1915; after graduation studied two years on laboratory preparations, and has since spent most of his time in foreign countries; m. June 29, 1918, Penelope, dau. of Rev. William Benjamin (known as "Basil King") and Esther M. (Foote) (Young) King of Cambridge. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Child, Alice.
  - (2) PHILIP DANA ORCUTT, b. Brookline, June 11, 1901; Harvard, 1922; m. Feb. 28, 1929, Josephine A. (Groht) Cady. They res. in Boston.
  3. HELEN WALLACE ORCUTT, b. Nov. 25, 1872; unm. Resides in Boston; connected with Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten School.
  - ii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. West Randolph, June 27, 1844; d. New York, July, 1911; m. Sept. 1865, V. Briggs.
- Children:
1. ELLA<sup>9</sup> BRIGGS, d. New York, Aug. 1915; m. W. Germond.  
Child:  
(1) VICTOR<sup>10</sup> GERMOND.
  2. EVA BRIGGS, m. (1) H. Collins; m. (2) Loren Wells.

- iii. LAURA FRANCES, b. Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 15, 1852; m. G. Frederick Hinckley; res. West Lebanon, N. H.

Children:

1. DANIEL ROY <sup>9</sup> HINCKLEY.
2. MARIE HUNTINGTON HINCKLEY.

## 409

STEPHEN <sup>7</sup> DANA (Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oswegatchie, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1822; died Dec. 9, 1899; married in 1850, RUTH LAMB, who died Russell, N. Y., Apr. 1908.

Children:

- i. MARTHA, b. Jan. 4, 1855; m. (1) Charles Dexter Russ; m. (2) Salem Town.

Children:

1. FRANK.
2. RUTH.
3. CHARLES.

- 500a. ii. IRA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1858; d. May 26, 1902; m. Hattie Chase.

Child:

1. WILSON LEROY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1888.

- iii. CHARLOTTE ("LOTTIE"), b. June 4, 1860; m. Sept. 9, 1879, Sydney Hamilton.

Children:

1. EARLE HAMILTON.
2. MAY HAMILTON.

- iv. IDA, b. May 4, 1862; m. (1) Austin Goodenough; m. (2) Charles Dewey.

Children:

1. ALICE.
2. MAY.

- v. ALMA, b. July 8, 1864; m. (1) Omar Blanchard; m. (2) Edwin Hall.

- 500b. vi. STEPHEN HALL, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

## 410

CHARLES <sup>7</sup> DANA (Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born in 1828; died Sept. 16, 1856; married MARY J. LANE.

Children:

- i. ALUTIOUS.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. WILBUR.
- iii. ELLEN.
- iv. CORA.
- v. WILLIAM.
- vi. LINDA.

## 411

WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> DANA (Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born in 1840; died Russell, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1867; married Feb. 11, 1863, ELIZABETH COBB. She died July, 1880.

Child:

- i. STEPHEN.<sup>8</sup>

## 412

HARVEY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1842; married Feb. 11, 1863, ELMIRA PARTTON. Rem. to Vermont, July, 1905. Res. Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

501. i. AULDIN (ALDEN?) HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1864.
  - ii. NETTIE E., b. Aug. 22 or 23, 1865; m. Harry Wilcox.
- Child:
1. BESSIE <sup>9</sup> WILCOX, b. about 1890.

## 413

WILLIAM HENRY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 1827; died Magog, Canada, Jan. 6, 1900; married Lowell, May 29, 1853, HESTER ANN KNAPP, born Freeman, Me., Apr. 25, 1824, died Lawrence, Jan. 16, 1910, daughter of Elijah and Celia (Pullen) Knapp. Mechanic. Res. Lowell and Magog, Province of Quebec.

Children, born in Freeman, Me.:

- i. FLORENCE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1855; d. Lowell, Dec. 25, 1879.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1858; d. Lawrence, Aug. 10, 1920; m. Katie Pullen.
502. iii. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. Feb. 21, 1860.

## 414

CHESTER STEPHEN <sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 24, 1829; died there, Aug. 18, 1896; married Jan. 1 or Dec. 31, 1850, HANNAH A. CAMPBELL, born Mar. 9, 1829, daughter of Josiah and Abigail Campbell.

In the Civil War he enlisted from Fayston, July 18, 1862, in Co. B, 10th Vt. Vols.; was promoted to first sergeant; honorably discharged, May 22, 1865. He was charter member of G. A. R. Post in Waitsfield, 1871. Res. Fayston and Waitsfield, Vt.



## Children, born in Fayston:

- i. WILLIAM C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Apr. 9, 1874, Emma A. Allen. Res. Fayston.
- ii. ABIGAIL C., b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1872, or Feb. 6, 1873, Freedom Bennett, b. Victory, Vt., Jan. 22, 1848, d. Waitsfield, Apr. 29, 1893. She m. (2) Mar. 24, 1897, as his second wife, Ethan Allen Bruce, son of Eli and Plumea (Sherman) Bruce, b. Apr. 19, 1837.  
Children:
  1. HELEN B.<sup>9</sup> BENNETT, b. Sept. 22, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1899; m. Oct. 30, 1894, William Turner of Duxbury, Vt.  
Child:  
(1) SIDNEY B. BENNETT,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1897.
  2. STEPHEN D.<sup>9</sup> BENNETT, b. Feb. 6, 1877.
  3. MARY H. BENNETT, b. Aug. 23, 1878; m. May 28, 1902, John B. Govan of Somerville.
  4. ROY J. BENNETT, b. Feb. 2, 1885; d. Sept. 7, 1885.
- iii. LEWIS C., b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1856.
- iv. SON, b. Apr. 8, 1857; d. Apr. 10, 1857.
- v. JAMES B., b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. July 26, 1864.
- vi. SON, b. Mar. 21, 1861; d. Apr. 4, 1861.
- vii. CHESTER S., b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1864.
- viii. FLORENCE (FLORA) A., b. Mar. 13, 1867; m. June 1, 1890, Charles E. Moriarty, b. in 1859, son of Michael Moriarty of Ireland and Waitsfield.  
Children:
  1. SIDNEY D.<sup>9</sup> MORIARTY, b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. Dec. 30, 1894.
  2. DORRIS E. MORIARTY, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
  3. RAYMOND JAMES MORIARTY, b. Nov. 5, 1898.
  4. DONALD CAMPBELL MORIARTY, b. Jan. 27, 1903.
  5. KERMIT RYAN MORIARTY, b. Mar. 15, 1906.
  6. MERLIN CHARLES MORIARTY, b. Jan. 27, 1908.
- ix. SAMUEL J., b. Jan. 10, 1870; m. Mar. 22, 1902, Bessie J. Woodward. Res. Waterbury, Vt.
- x. JESSIE M., b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 31, 1900, Charles H. Ferris, b. Waitsfield, Sept. 26, 1862, son of John and Eliza (McKenney) Ferris of Ireland and Waitsfield.  
Children:
  1. EVELYN MAUD<sup>9</sup> FERRIS.
  2. CLARA E. FERRIS, b. Oct. 17, 1908.

## 415

EDWIN HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Warren, Vt., May 9, 1831; married Fayston, Vt., May 10, 1853, SARAH ANN BENTON, born Weathersfield, Vt., June 3, 1837, died July 28, 1905,

daughter of George and Cynthia Benton. He enlisted from Waterbury, Vt., in Co. B, 10th Vt. Vols., Dec. 23, 1863; was wounded at Cold Harbor; honorably discharged, June 27, 1865. Rem. to Middlesex, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield, Vt.:

- i. GEORGE S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1854; d. June 24, 1884; m. Mar. 9, 1872, Victoria Battles.
- ii. FANNY H., b. Mar. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Moses Shettle of Middlesex, Vt.
- iii. MARY A., b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. June 11, 1879, William Washburn of Randolph, Vt.
- iv. EDWIN S., b. June 18, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Ella C. Burell of Middlesex.
- v. ELLEN J., b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1875.
- vi. MINNIE C., b. Feb. 29, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1894.
- vii. BERTHA E., b. Aug. 10, 1882; m. May 5, 1897, Munroe Backus of Moretown, Vt.

## 416

SAMUEL JACKSON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1833; married (1) Oct. 5, 1853, ADALINE WHITE BENTON, daughter of George Washington and Cynthia Benton, who was born Bennington, Vt., Dec. 13, 1834, died Oct. 18, 1886. He married (2) Jan. 10, 1888, Mrs. MIRANDA W. DAVIS, daughter of Capt. Calvin Whittlesey of Moretown, born Nov. 24, 1846, died Apr. 24, 1889. He married (3) Feb. 27, 1894, MARY JANE FISHER of North Fayston, born Middlesex, Vt., June 8, 1844, died Mar. 1, 1909. He married (4) Mrs. HATTIE E. RICHARDSON, July 23, 1910, daughter of John J. and Sarah A. Barnard of Lincoln, Vt., born July 25, 1869.

In the Civil War; enlisted from Fayston, Vt., in Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols.; mustered in, Oct. 10, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863; mustered out, July 21, 1863; charter member of Post in Waitsfield of G. A. R., 1871.

He studied law by himself and became Assistant Judge in Washington County Court, 1902-03. He is pension attorney, manufacturer, and was for many years town clerk of Fayston. Res. Fayston.

Children by first marriage, born in Fayston:

503. i. PLINY JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1854.
504. ii. CLARENCE WARNER, b. Dec. 11, 1856.
505. iii. FRED ALLISON, b. May 12, 1859.
- iv. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1868.

- v. HARRY C., b. July 7, 1864; m. Lowell, Nov. 28, 1894, Lucy Forbes, b. Nova Scotia in 1868, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Forbes; machinist. No children. Res. Lowell.
- 506. vi. HENRY WALTER, b. May 27, 1867.
- 507. vii. WINFIELD RICH, b. Aug. 27, 1870.

417

HENRY F.<sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Warren, Vt., Sept. 27, 1837; died Waitsfield, Jan. 22, 1889; married (1) Aug. 16, 1864, SARAH REEVES, born Dec. 9, 1846, died Richmond, Vt., Dec. 10, 1876, daughter of Thomas and Ann Reeves of Duxbury, Vt.; married (2) Aug. 16, 1877, ELLA ATWOOD of Bristol, Vt.

Jeweller; private, Co. H, 3d Vt. Vols., June 1, 1861, to July 27, 1864; G. A. R., Waitsfield, 1872; joiner, 1870.

Children:

- i. ALICE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1865; m. Dec. 6, 1884, Fred Wright of Bristol.
- ii. CHARLES R., b. Feb. 15, 1867; m. June 1, 1892, Sarah H. Phillips; res. Bristol, Vt.
- iii. ULYSSES S., b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. May 6, 1873.
- iv. ANNA A., b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Feb. 29, 1892, Francis W. Rice of Rutland, Vt.
- v. MABEL E., b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. June 27, 1892, Levi W. Bates of Bristol, Vt.
- vi. FLORENCE A., b. June 11, 1875.

418

STILLMAN FOSTER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1843; married Nov. 21, 1869, NETTIE C. PRATT, born Warren, Vt., Apr. 5, 1848, died Dec. 16, 1881, daughter of Hiram Pratt. He enlisted July 2, 1861, as private, in Co. H, 3d Vt. Vols.; was wounded at Lee's Mills and Spotsylvania; mustered out, July 27, 1864. Res. Warren, Vt., 1870.

Children:

- i. CLARA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Sherman Somerville of Fayston, Vt.
- ii. MABEL L., b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. May 11, 1893, Frank Hardigan of Montpelier, Vt.
- iii. EDNA B., b. May 7, 1878; d. May 28, 1894.
- iv. NETTIE E., b. Dec. 15, 1880; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Julius C. Moriarty, b. in 1865, son of Michael Moriarty of Ardfert Parish, Ireland, and Waitsfield.

Child:

- 1. RICHARD <sup>9</sup> MORIARTY, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

## 419

WESLEY EMERSON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Fayston, Vt., May 16, 1846; married (1) Jan. 1, 1867, MARY PRATT, daughter of Hiram Pratt of Warren, Vt.; married (2) May 14, 1892, ALICE MARTIN, daughter of Oscar Martin.

He enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, in Civil War, in Co. F, 17th Vt. Vols.; was wounded at Spotsylvania, May 12, 1864; honorably discharged, July 17, 1865.

Children:

- i. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1869. (Vermont census, 1870.)
- ii. ARTHUR H., b. Warren, Vt., Sept. 7, 1870; m. Lowell, Dec. 24, 1894, Mary Sturgeon, b. in 1871, Chateaugay, N. Y., dau. of John and Phebe; machinist; res. Lowell.
- iii. GLENNIS M., b. Sept. 3, 1899; d. Jan. 11, 1901.

## 420

OSMAN DAVID <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dickinson, N. Y., July 8, 1831; married Vernon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1852, MARY ANN SUTHERLAND, born Edmeston, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1833, daughter of Walter and Almira (Swan) Sutherland. Res. Nashua, Iowa, 1878; farmer.

Children:

508. i. MARVIN LE ROY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1854, Deerfield, Ill.
- ii. HELEN MARION, b. Sept. 24, 1856, Deerfield.
- iii. ADALINE, b. July 16, 1859, Wheeling, Ill.
- iv. ETTIE, b. Dec. 29, 1862, Polk, Iowa.
- v. EMMA, b. Sept. 21, 1866, Walworth, Wis.
- vi. CARRIE, b. Aug. 20, 1871, Douglass, Iowa.

## 421

AZRO EDSON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dickinson, N. Y., June 27, 1845; married Waverly, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1870, MARY MARIA SUTHERLAND, born Lyme, Wis., Sept. 8, 1848, daughter of Mark and Mary (Coon) Sutherland. Res. Nashua, Iowa, 1878.

Children:

- i. CYRON JAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1872, Douglass, Iowa.
- ii. HOWARD VICTOR, b. Apr. 26, 1874, Lafayette, Iowa.
- iii. FREDERIC CLARK, b. Feb. 24, 1876, Lafayette.

## 422

CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Stillman E.,<sup>6</sup> Foster,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portage, Wis., Dec. 20, 1857; died July 26, 1894; drowned in Lake Superior. He married (1) Rochester, Minn., Nov. 1888, ISABEL OTT, who died Mar. 13, 1891; married (2) 1892, NELLIE LUTHER. Res. St. Paul, Minn.; lawyer.

Child by second marriage:

- i. FRANCES MARION,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1894; m. Henry V. Shelley; res. Lexington, Va.

Child:

DANA WILSON<sup>9</sup> SHELLEY.

## 423

JOHN WINCHESTER<sup>7</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 7, 1839; died Hanover, N. H., Dec. 31, 1902. He married (1) in 1865, SARAH BARDEN, who died Hanover, Nov. 22, 1871, daughter of Noah and Amelia A. (Hardy) Barden. He married (2) Feb. 22, 1876, BELLE ROSETTA TURNER, who died soon after her daughter. Res. Hanover; farmer.

Children by first marriage, born in Hanover:

- i. EVELYN JERUSHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. George Batchelder; res. Lebanon, N. H.  
509. ii. JOHN BURTON ("BERT"), b. Nov. 22, 1868.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. NELLIE MAY, b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 7, 1907; m. Oliver Rinaldo Leonard.

## 424

Dr. ISRAEL PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 10, 1855; died Otay, Cal., Apr. 4, 1899; buried Nestor, Cal. He grad. Dartmouth College Medical School in 1884; married Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 23, 1888, MARY A. HILLERY, born Royalton, Vt., Dec. 30, 1866, daughter of Merrill and Helen Hillery. Res. South Royalton, Vt., and Otay, Cal. His widow and children are at Berkeley University, Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- i. HELEN EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. South Royalton, Vt., Jan. 8, 1890.  
ii. MARY EVELYN, b. Apr. 24, 1892.  
iii. ROBERT HILLERY, b. Aug. 18, 1893.  
iv. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1895.

## 425

EDWARD YOUNGS <sup>7</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., May 15, 1859; married there, Dec. 30, 1886, NELLIE A. THACHER. Res. Pomfret, Vt.; farmer.

Children, born in Pomfret:

- i. JOSEPHINE EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1888.
- 509a. ii. JOHN WINCHESTER, b. Sept. 3, 1892.
- iii. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. Oct. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 4, 1899.

## 426

NATHAN BARNET <sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathan Barnet,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 16, 1834; married Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 5, 1861, MARY ISABEL WYATT, born Dewey's Mills, Vt., Jan. 13, 1840, daughter of Samuel and Juliette (Dewey) Wyatt. He is a carpenter and a Unitarian. Res. Pomfret, Vt., Radnor and Conshohocken, Pa., 1917.

Children:

- i. EULIA MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Hartford, Vt., July 29, 1862; d. Radnor, Pa., Jan. 9, 1897; m. Joseph E. McCollum (not living in 1917). Children, born in Conshohocken, Pa.:
  - 1. OLIVE M.<sup>9</sup> MCCOLLUM, m. Silas G. Adair of Conshohocken.
    - Children:
      - (1) RUSSELL N.<sup>10</sup> ADAIR, b. June 4, 1908.
      - (2) EULIA M. ADAIR, b. Aug. 16, 1911.
  - 2. LOUISE M. MCCOLLUM, b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. Elmer E. Wilkins; res. Pottstown, Pa.
    - Children:
      - (1) ELMER D.<sup>10</sup> WILKINS, b. Nov. 14, 1911; d. Mar. 7, 1912.
      - (2) HAZEL LOUISE WILKINS, b. July 8, 1913.
      - (3) BERNICE O. WILKINS, b. July 11, 1915.
- 510. ii. HERBERT N., b. Line Lexington, Pa., May 19, 1871.

## 427

RICHARD <sup>7</sup> DANA (Judah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., May 30, 1848; died Castleton, Vt., Mar. 2, 1881; married Feb. 12, 1873, FRANCES J. PRATT, daughter of Lorenzo D. and Celia C. (Tinkham) Pratt. He was a teacher in the State Normal School at Castleton, Vt. His widow lives in Woodstock.

Child, born in Woodstock:

- i. MILDRED FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1874; d. Castleton, Vt., Mar. 2, 1879.

## 428

EDWARD <sup>7</sup> DANA (Judah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., May 6, 1852; married Rutland, Vt., Oct. 19, 1881, HARRIETTE MANDANA DUNTON (grad. Smith College, 1881), born Monkton, Vt., Dec. 26, 1858, daughter of William H. and Ellen (Randall) Dunton. He was educated at the Windsor, Vt., and Rutland, Vt., high schools; grad. Middlebury College in 1876, where he received the Waldo prize for scholarship in 1874; studied law and was admitted to the bar, 1879; state's attorney, Rutland County, 1888-90; trustee, Rutland Savings Bank, 1893; member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Chi Psi societies. Res. Rutland, Vt., 1917.

Children, born in Rutland:

- i. MARION,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1882, grad. Smith College, 1904.
- ii. CONSTANCE, b. Jan. 17, 1894.

## 429

CHARLES DURKEE <sup>7</sup> DANA (George D.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cabot, Vt., July 16, 1841; died Chicago, Mar. 18, 1909; married LUCY BAKEWELL COOK CLAYTON.

He served in the Civil War and was a member of the George H. Thomas Post, G. A. R., Society of Colonial Wars, and S. A. R. He was a pioneer grocer and real estate dealer in Chicago.

Children:

- i. CHARLES CLAYTON,<sup>8</sup> m. Waukegan, Ill., July 11, 1901, Ethel M., dau. of Emil Liebling of Chicago; divorced in 1903. Child,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1902.
- ii. MARY, b. Chicago, Dec. 14, 1876; m. Chicago, Oct. 29, 1902, John Sheppard Stone, b. Nov. 23, 1869; grad. law department, University of Michigan, 1891; student at Harvard, 1894-95; he is manager of the Northwestern Consolidated Milling Company, Chicago.  
Children, born in Chicago:
  1. DANA SHEPPARD <sup>9</sup> STONE, b. Mar. 15, 1908.
  2. LUCY ANTOINETTE STONE, b. Mar. 19, 1912.
- iii. RICHARD PUTNAM, b. Chicago, Apr. 3, 1877; d. Chicago, May 15, 1910; Harvard, A.B., 1900.

## 430

Capt. JOHN WINCHESTER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Oscar F.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 31, 1843; died Falmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1911. He married (1) in 1865, JULIA PARKER, divorced in 1867; married (2) Providence,

R. I., Mar. 2, 1868, SUE A. MORRILL, born Danville, Vt., May 8, 1846, died Falmouth, Me., Oct. 28, 1873. He married (3) Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1875, MARTHA OLIVER FESSENDEN, born Portland, Aug. 3, 1845, died there, Oct. 21, 1892, daughter of Oliver Griswold and Martha (Trask) Fessenden. He enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, in the 12th Me. Inf.; went to Louisiana in 1862; commissioned 2d lieutenant Mar. 28, 1862; detailed to Signal Corps, in which he served till Mar. 1865; he was captured at Sabine Pass, Sept. 28, 1863, and was held prisoner in Texas until July, 1864; commissioned captain, Sept. 23, 1864; served on staff of General Grover, May 6 to July 25, 1865.

He was with the American Barrel Machine Company of Boston till 1870; assistant assessor for Virginia, U. S. Internal Revenue, 1870-73; came to Portland in 1873 as cashier of Portland & Ogdensburg Railroad; became treasurer in 1876, a position he held at the time of his death. Res. Portland and Falmouth, Me.

Child by first marriage:

- i. MARY (MINNIE) F.,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, Dec. 22, 1865; d. Stamford, Conn., May 2, 1877.

Children by third marriage:

511. ii. JOHN FESSENDEN, b. Portland, Mar. 30, 1877.
512. iii. HAROLD FESSENDEN, b. Falmouth, July 22, 1878.
513. iv. SAMUEL TRASK, b. Portland, Apr. 21, 1883.
- v. HELEN TRASK, b. Falmouth, Aug. 12, 1887; m. Portland, Sept. 9, 1912, Albert Whitney Blackmer, b. Worcester, Feb. 5, 1887, son of Fred William and Margaret (Osgood) Whitney. She grad. Smith College in 1909. Res. Worcester.

## 431

JOHN PAUL<sup>7</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Apr. 23, 1853; died Chicago, Nov. 18, 1906; married Oct. 1, 1893, MARY WELLAND, born Guelph, Canada, daughter of James A. and Katherine (Griffin) Welland. Res. Chicago.

Child:

- i. MARY CAROLINE (CARA),<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1895.

## 432

JOHN WINCHESTER<sup>7</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Jan. 22, 1864; married there, June 24, 1890, MARY LESTER FOBES, born Portland, July 23, 1866, daughter of Charles Scott and Angelia Burrell (Bartlett) Fobes.

For ten years he was in the employ of a booksellers' firm in



Portland, then for six years in Gardiner, Me., as secretary of the Maine Trust and Banking Company, but in 1895 returned to Portland, where he is a member of the firm of Richardson, Dana & Co., dealers in southern pine and cypress lumber. He has been a member of the school board since 1906.

Children, born in Portland:

514. i. ALAN STANDISH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1892.  
514a. ii. NORMAN PUTNAM, b. May 30, 1896.

## 433

HENRY W.<sup>7</sup> DANA (George W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), investment broker and real estate dealer; married EMMA VAN KLEECK of New York in 1862; res. Burlington, Vt., a short time; in 1866 rem. to Lincoln, Ill., there till 1901; Marshall, Ill., 1902.

Children, order of birth unknown:

- i. MABEL,<sup>8</sup> m. F. W. Booth, an attorney. Three daughters, 1902.  
ii. EMMA L., m. Lee Cole.  
iii. EDWIN W., killed accidentally at his gold mine in Oregon in Sept. 1899.  
iv. WILLIAM H., b. about 1878; manager at mine in Oregon, 1902.  
v. R. C. (son), loan and abstract office, 1902.

## 434

EDWIN PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> DANA (Marcus H.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Risdon, Ohio (now Fostoria), Oct. 13, 1839; died Grand Rapids, Mich., July 5, 1906; married in 1861, MARY GEAR, died Grand Rapids, Dec. 7, 1919. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the 49th Ohio Vols., and was later promoted lieutenant and adjutant; took part in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River and Chickamauga, and served through the war. He was a charter member of the Central Avenue Congregational Church there; buried Oak Hill Cemetery. Res. Grand Rapids.

Children, order of birth unknown:

- i. ROLAND JAY,<sup>8</sup> second child, b. Warsaw, Ind.; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., ae. 18; buried Oak Hill Cemetery.  
515. ii. CLARENCE MARCUS, b. Winchester, Ind., Nov. 13, 1869.  
516. iii. EDWARD WILLIAM, youngest son, b. Grand Rapids, Mich.  
iv. LILA BESSIE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., May, 1878 or 1880; m. there, Aug. 1906, Norris A. McKiel. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich., till 1920; then Marne, Mich.  
Children:  
1. DANA EDWIN<sup>9</sup> McKiel, b. Grand Rapids, Dec. 7, 1911.  
2. WARREN McKiel, b. Marne, June, 1920.

## 435

MARCUS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Marcus H.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Risdon (now Fostoria), Ohio, May, 1853, three weeks before his father's death; married MAY ———. They lived for a time in Melmore, Ohio, in the old Cornell homestead, rem. to Kansas, but returned; later resided in Hutchinson, Kan., and then Los Angeles, Cal., 1921.

Children, born in Melmore:

- i. JESSIE,<sup>8</sup> married; fine pianist.
- ii. SUSAN.
- iii. SAMUEL, res. Hutchinson, Kan.

## 435a

FRANK L.<sup>7</sup> DANA (John L.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nevada, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1857; died Seattle, Wash., Oct. 24, 1914; married Sept. 21, 1881, EFFIE LEORA WHIPPLE, daughter of Daniel Franklin and Irene Augusta (Boynton) Whipple.

He was head of the Puget Sound Bridge and Dredging Company for a number of years. Res. Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- 517. i. DONALD WHIPPLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nevada, Iowa, June 19, 1882.
- 518. ii. JAY LYNN, b. Dec. 31, 1883.
- 519. iii. LEE HOWARD, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 19, 1885.
- iv. HAZEL AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 31, 1890; m. ——— Cheever, and has adopted son, Harold Cheever.
- v. CLYDE ADELBERT, b. Mar. 2, 1893; lieutenant in Quartermaster's Department in the World War, in the Argonne; married.

## 436

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> DANA (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Athens, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1832; died Dedham, June 9, 1881; married Dec. 12, 1866, MARY HALEY, daughter of Edward and Julia Haley. Res. Chelsea, 1866.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. Jan. 22, 1869.
- ii. DANIEL JOSEPH, b. Feb. 17, 1871.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, b. June 9, 1873.
- iv. JULIA A., b. Oct. 17, 1875; m. Apr. 29, 1903, William F. Aylward.
- v. KATE F., b. Mar. 1, 1879; d. Nov. 22, 1879.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

## 437

RICHARD STARR<sup>7</sup> DANA (Richard P.<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born New York City, May 23, 1836; died New York, Jan. 19, 1904; buried Greenwood Cemetery; married Jan. 31, 1872, FLORINE TURNER, daughter of David Booth Turner of Newton, Conn. Res. New York and Lenox.

He grad. Columbia University, 1857, A.M.; sailed for China and became a partner of the banking and commission firm of Russell & Co. In the Tai-Ping rebellion, he was a captain of Volunteers and was severely wounded. Later was on staff of "Chinese" Gordon, and for a time Consul to China for France and Switzerland.

He returned in 1870 to New York City; a member of Union Club and of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Children, born in Lenox:

- 520. i. RICHARD TURNER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1876; d. in 1928.
- 521. ii. DAVID TURNER, b. Apr. 15, 1879; m. New York, Apr. 23, 1908, Georgette T. Adey Collier, dau. of Maurice Dwight Collier. He grad. Princeton in 1901; 2d lieutenant, Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army, 1917.

## 438

Maj. RIPLEY LYMAN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Israel T.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1880; grad. Bowdoin College, 1901; Harvard Law School, 1904; married June 4, 1908, EDITH MAYNARD KIDDER, born July 12, 1882, daughter of Daniel T. and Annie Ellsworth (Frothingham) Kidder of Newton Centre. He is a lawyer in Boston; res. Newton Centre. He was commandant of the S. A. T. C., Chicago University, during the World War; rank, major.

Children:

- i. ALICE KIDDER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1912.
- ii. LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 28, 1914.

## 439

JOHN JAMES<sup>7</sup> DANA (William DeW.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born North Perry, Me., June 8, 1833; married (1) Weston, Apr. 11, 1858, SARAH ELIZABETH WARREN, born there, Aug. 26, 1838, died Perry, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1887, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Hastings) Warren of Weston.

He was educated at the Normal School, Bridgewater, and has been a teacher and farmer; was a member of the County Survey of Boone County, Iowa. Res. North Perry, Me.; Chicago, Ill.; Clarence and Perry, Iowa. He married (2) SOPHRONIA GATES from Robbinston, Me.

Children:

- 522. i. WILLIAM ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. North Perry, Me., June 21, 1859.
- 523. ii. CHARLES LEE, b. North Perry, Me., Dec. 28, 1861.
- iii. ANNA COLLIER, b. Clarence, Iowa, Apr. 8, 1867; m. Elwood A. Jewell. Res. Perry, Iowa.
- Children:
  - 1. ETHEL AGNES<sup>9</sup> JEWELL, b. June, 1892.
  - 2. GUSSIE BUCKNAM JEWELL, b. May 30, 1895; d. Feb. 1896.
  - 3. CHARLOTTE ALICE JEWELL, b. Oct. 4, 1897.
- iv. CHARLOTTE WARREN, b. Clarence, Oct. 3, 1868; assistant superintendent of the Boston Lying-in Hospital.
- v. LEWIS CUTTER, b. Mar. 28, 1871; drowned, May 28, 1873.
- 524. vi. GEORGE GREEN, b. Perry, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1874; m. Mary L. Rennie; Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering; grad. Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, 1897. Res. Racine, Wis.
- vii. MARY ABBY, b. Perry, Iowa, Mar. 19, 1880; m. William E. Harter. Res. Racine, Wis., 1917.

## 440

CHARLES FIELD<sup>7</sup> DANA (William D.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born North Perry, Me., Sept. 10, 1835; died Perry, Iowa, May 21, 1918; married Nov. 22, 1865, SARAH GARDNER BROOKS, born Nov. 22, 1840, daughter of John Brooks of Robbinston, Me. She died Perry, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1896. He was a farmer in Perry, Iowa.

Children:

- i. MARY GREEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. Nov. 1867.
- 525. ii. JOHN BROOKS, b. Oct. 12, 1869.
- iii. KATE, b. Sept. 29, 1871; res. Perry, Iowa.
- 526. iv. HARRY WASHBURN, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- v. LEE PORTER, b. Apr. 8, 1876; d. Oct. 15, 1876.
- vi. MARY, b. in 1876; d. young.
- vii. ABBY, d. young.

## 441

Col. FRANK WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DANA (James C.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lubec, Me., Mar. 25, 1851; died Brookline, Aug. 15, 1917; married Lisbon, Me., Nov. 17, 1875, EMMA JANE DAVIS, born Webster, Me., Nov. 17, 1853, daughter of Jesse and Mary Ann (Woodbury) Davis.

He was a student at Bowdoin College in 1872, but did not graduate. Entered into the practice of law at Lewiston, Me. He was appointed, Jan. 1889, judge advocate general on the staff of the Governor of Maine, with title of colonel. He was president of the Lewiston Street Railway Company. Afterward practiced law in Boston. Res. Lisbon and Lewiston, Me., and Brookline.

Children:

527. i. JESSE DWIGHT DANA, b. Lisbon, Me., Mar. 21, 1877.
- ii. PAYSON DANA, b. Lewiston, Me., May 25, 1880; d. Jamaica Plain, Nov. 8, 1927; grad. Harvard, 1904, and Harvard Law School, 1907. Res. Brookline; he had served several years on the board of selectmen, of which he was chairman, 1919, and practiced law in Boston. He was an athlete and manager of the Harvard track team which went abroad in 1904. He received a commission in the Chemical Corps, U. S. A., in 1918. On executive committee of Harvard Varsity Club, 1909-10; on graduate committee for *Harvard Crimson's* new building, 1913; appointed Civil Service Commissioner, 1919. Member of Troop B, Mass. Militia Cav., and during the war was in the Gas Warfare Division, and about to sail when the armistice came.

## 442

Gen. JAMES JACKSON<sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel L.,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Waltham, Apr. 9, 1821; died Keene, N. H., Sept. 15, 1898; buried Arlington, Va., in the National Cemetery; married Boston, Feb. 22, 1849, THESTA DORCAS DANA, born Groton, Dec. 19, 1816, died Cambridge, May 4, 1907, daughter of Hon. Samuel and Rebecca (Barrett) Dana.

He was commissioned third lieutenant, Lowell Light Inf., M. V. M., 1840, and was aid-de-camp, brigade staff, 1841-42; served in Florida against the Seminoles and in the Central States in other Indian campaigns; was commissioned by President Franklin Pierce as lieutenant, Fourth Regiment, U. S. Artillery, in 1855; traveled with wife and child across the prairies from St. Joseph, Mo., to Utah in 1860, in company with Richard Francis Burton, the English explorer and translator of *The Arabian Nights*, who visited him at Camp Floyd. Burton, in his *City of the Saints*, frequently speaks of Dana and his family.

At the opening of the Civil War he was appointed quartermaster and rose to the rank of brigadier-general; was in the

battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; was brevetted for faithful and meritorious services, and continued after the war in various departments in Arizona, New Mexico and Texas. Later he had charge of the investigations of the claims of loyal citizens at Nashville, Tenn., and was chief quartermaster of the Department of the South. Retired from the army, Aug. 9, 1885.

Children:

- i. LUCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Potsdam, N. Y., June 21, 1850; bapt. Sept. 4, 1850; d. New Orleans, Apr. 2, 1853.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1854; d. June 18, 1855.
- iii. MARY, b. Fort Independence, Boston, Apr. 5, 1856; d. Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1882; buried Lowell, but transferred in 1889 to National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- iv. RICHARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Camp Floyd, Utah, Dec. 4, 1860; m. (1) New York City, Oct. 10, 1895, Rosamond, dau. of Dr. J. Baxter Upham of Boston. She d. Boston, Jan. 21, 1897. He m. (2) New York City, June 26, 1901, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bessie) (Upham) Radford, a cousin of his first wife, and dau. of James P. and Elizabeth (Rice) Upham of Claremont, N. H. She d. Claremont, Oct. 28, 1920; buried there. In Feb. 1889, he was superintendent of the laboratory, fish-hatchery, etc., of the United States government at Wood's Hole; in 1890 of United States Fish Commission, central station, Washington, D. C., later connected with the Barber Asphalt Company in Boston. Res. Claremont, 1929. No children.

443

Gen. NAPOLEON JACKSON TECUMSEH<sup>7</sup> DANA (Nathaniel G.,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Fort Sullivan, Eastport, Me., Apr. 15, 1822; died Portsmouth, N. H., July 15, 1905; married St. Louis, Mo., June, 1844, SUSAN LEWIS MARTIN SANFORD of Kentucky, born in 1822, died Dec. 24, 1904.

He grad. West Point in 1842 and was appointed lieutenant of infantry; served with distinction in the Mexican War at Fort Brown, Monterey and Vera Cruz; was wounded in the battle of Cerro Gordo; brevetted, and appointed captain in 1848. He left the service and was a banker at St. Paul, Minn. In 1861 he entered the Union Army in the volunteer service, and commanded a Minnesota Regt.; served throughout the James River campaign and at Antietam, where he was wounded. In 1864 was commander of a department at Memphis, Tenn. He rose from the rank of colonel to that of major-general. After the war

he resided for some time at Fairbanks, Fla., afterward New York City.

Children:

- i. MARY LANGDON,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1845; d. Montclair, N. J., Mar. 7, 1904; buried West Point, N. Y.; m. Gen. John C. Tidball, b. Virginia about 1822. He grad. West Point in 1848; was major-general of volunteers in the Civil War; brevetted brigadier-general, regular army, Mar. 13, 1865; later retired at Montclair, N. J.

Children:

1. SUSAN DANA<sup>9</sup> TIDBALL, m. New York, Oct. 20, 1892, Robert Bail Potter; res. Bronxville, N. Y., and Montclair, N. J.

Children:

- (1) SON,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1893; d. in 1893.
- (2) DOROTHY POTTER.
- (3) DAVID WENTWORTH POTTER.
- (4) PHEBE RITTER POTTER.
- (5) JOHN TIDBALL POTTER, b. in 1901.

2. ALFRED DANA TIDBALL, b. about 1872; d. Bronxville, Nov. 12, 1897, ae. 25; buried West Point.
3. NORA LANGDON TIDBALL, b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. New York, Dec. 10, 1892; buried West Point.
4. MABEL TIDBALL, twin.
5. WILLIAM TIDBALL, twin, lieutenant in U. S. Army; m. Feb. 19, 1909, Margaret Winthrop Johnson, dau. of Oliver Templeton Johnson; was stationed in Philippines.

- ii. CHARLES PEASELEE, b. Fort Ripley, Minn., Aug. 15, 1849; grad. Harvard, 1871; clerk in Rock Island, Ill.; d. Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 14, 1880.

528. iii. ALFRED SANFORD, b. Nov. 1851.

## 444

WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Santa Barbara, Cal., May 6, 1836; died Los Alamos, Cal., May 20, 1898; married Monterey, Cal., May 26, 1861, MODESTA MARIA CASTRO, born Monterey, Cal., June 10, 1841, died Sept. 6, 1893, at Monterey, daughter of General Castro.

He was educated at Santa Ynez College and at the Benicia Institute, Benicia; became a farmer and stockraiser. He was elected county clerk in 1857, and county treasurer in 1869-70; was school trustee five years. His farm of 1,600 acres, inherited from his father, is part of the Nipomo grant. Res. Monterey, San Luis Obispo and Los Berros, San José, Cal.

## Children:

- i. ANITA RACHEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Monterey, May 17, 1862; res. Monterey, Cal.; m. Ben Castro.
- ii. WILLIAM E., b. Monterey, Sept. 27, 1863; d. Los Alamos, Dec. 14, 1921.
- iii. LOUISA MARIA, b. San Luis Obispo, Feb. 2, 1865; res. Carmel, Cal.; m. Leon Narvaez.
- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1866; d. San Luis Obispo, Oct. 26, 1892; m. Mariano Estrada.
- v. MODESTA (MOLLIE) ADELINA, b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. José R. Carenga of San José, Cal.
- vi. RUFINA, b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1869.
- vii. FRANCISCA, b. Sept. 26, 1870; m. Rafael Diaz.
- viii. RUFINA JULIA, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1893, Monterey.
- ix. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. June 16, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1894, San Luis Obispo.
529. x. JOSEPH ARMAND GOODWIN, b. Feb. 4, 1875.
530. xi. SAMUEL MOSES, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- xii. JOSEPH M., b. and d. Jan. 10, 1879.
- xiii. LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 31, 1880; d. Sept. 8, 1918.
- xiv. HERMINIA SOFIA, b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Joe Belovasky, San José, Cal.

## 445

CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Santa Barbara, Cal., June 27, 1837; married San Luis Obispo, Cal., Sept. 1, 1866, BLANDINA REFUGIO ESQUER. Res. San Luis Obispo, Cal.

## Children:

- i. BLANDINA ELENA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1867.
- ii. FIDELIA, b. Dec. 6, 1870.
- iii. CHARLES ERNESTO, b. May 3, 1873.
- iv. IRENIA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
- v. GUSTAVO COLON, b. Mar. 14, 1878.
- vi. EROLINDA ESTELA, b. Apr. 27, 1879.
- vii. ALONZO JAIME, b. June 18, 1884; d. Nov. 1884.

## 446

JOHN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Santa Barbara, Cal., June 22, 1838; married there, Dec. 25, 1860, FRANCISCA CAROLINA THOMPSON, born Santa Barbara, died May 30, 1917, niece of Capt. Thompson of Richard H. Dana's *Two Years before the Mast*.

He was trustee of his father's estate for twenty years, until the property was divided. Res. Nipomo, Cal.; living there in 1931.



## Children:

- i. JOHN ALPHEUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1862.
- ii. JOSEPHINE CAROLINE, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. May 29, 1878.
- iii. ALEXANDER ALBERT, b. Mar. 6, 1866; d. Nov. 1, 1891.
- iv. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. Feb. 19, 1868; d. in infancy.
- v. MARY (MOLLIE), b. May 1, 1869; d. Jan. 25, 1902; m. John Kidd.
- vi. CAROLINA ENGRACIA (GRACE), b. June 24, 1871.
- vii. ELLEN (ELENA), b. June 21, 1873; d. July 20, 1893.
- viii. EDWARD ELISHA, b. Apr. 19, 1875; m. Ramona Sanford, June 20, 1926.
- ix. ALARIC BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 19, 1878.
- x. TITA ISABELLA, b. Sept. 10, 1883; m. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1901, her cousin, Samuel M. Dana. Res. Nipomo, Cal.

## 447

HENRY CAMILO<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Santa Barbara, Cal., July 14, 1839; died July 18, 1922; married San Luis Obispo, Cal., Nov. 20, 1884, JOSEPHINE BLAKE, born Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 21, 1858, daughter of Harvey and Maria (Robbins) Blake. He was living June 9, 1921. Res. Nipomo, Cal.

Children, born in Nipomo (except the first):

- i. ADELINE<sup>8</sup> A., b. San Luis Obispo, Oct. 8, 1885; m. Arroyo Grande, June 29, 1910, Joseph B. Fuller, b. May 15, 1875.  
Children:
  1. ZILPHA JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, b. Nipomo, Apr. 13, 1911.
  2. DANA FULLER, b. May 9, 1922.
- ii. MARIE M., b. Jan. 2, 1888; grad. Teachers' College, San Diego, Cal.; teacher in Nipomo.
- iii. JUANITA, b. Mar. 8, 1890; m. Arroyo Grande, Dec. 27, 1920, Paul Paulsen, b. Nipomo, Apr. 1, 1891.  
Children:
  1. PAUL PAULSEN, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1923.
  2. HENRY JAMES PAULSEN, b. Dec. 10, 1926.
- iv. HENRY CAMILO, b. Mar. 17, 1892; res. Taft, Cal., 1921.
- v. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. May 14, 1895; m. Los Angeles, Aug. 12, 1920, Otis Rush, b. Mar. 12, 1897.  
Child:
  1. FRANCES RUSH, b. May 9, 1923.
- vi. EVELINE M., b. Sept. 29, 1897; d. Oct. 29, 1918; unm.
- vii. LAURA BLAKE, b. Nov. 16, 1899; m. Frank Brand, Apr. 23, 1923.  
Children:
  1. RICHARD LEE BRAND, b. Feb. 20, 1924.
  2. JOSEPHINE BRAND, twin, b. Dec. 2, 1925.
  3. LUETTA BRAND, twin, b. Dec. 2, 1925.

## 448

JOSÉ RAMON IJINIO <sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 11, 1841; died Santa Maria, Cal., June 13, 1919; married Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 21, 1873, ELENA FRANCISCA STREETER, born Santa Barbara, Jan. 12, 1853, died Nipomo, Cal., Nov. 19, 1888, daughter of David and Francisca (Valdez) Streeter. He was educated at the Mission Station, Santa Ynez, Cal., and a stock raiser and farmer at Nipomo, Cal.

Children, the three eldest born in San Luis Obispo, the others in Nipomo:

- i. ELENA BLANDINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. Feb. 25, 1875.
- ii. JOSEPHINE (JOSEFA) ELENA, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. San Luis Obispo, Jan. 9, 1915; m. (1) Thomas Fry; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1904, Eugene L. Matthews, son of William and Ina Matthews. He res. San Luis Obispo.  
Children by first marriage:
  1. MONA RISBA <sup>9</sup> FRY.
  2. ELTON FRY, in U. S. Navy.
 Children by second marriage:
  3. GENE DANA MATTHEWS (dau.), b. Aug. 21, 1906.
  4. WILLIAM RAMON MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 28, 1908.
  5. LESLIE ALMA MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 16, 1912.
- iii. CHAUNCEY RAMON (bapt. Ramon Chauncey), b. Nov. 12, 1879; graduate of the engineering department, Heald's Business College, San Francisco. Electrician in San Francisco.
531. iv. LESLIE ROMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1883.
532. v. ARTHUR STREETER, b. May 23, 1886.
- vi. MARTHA ALMA, b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. San Luis Obispo, Apr. 10, 1920, Frank Lambert Deleissigues, b. Dec. 9, 1885, son of Alexander and Eugenia (Durasco) Deleissigues. Res. San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1921.  
Children:
  1. RUTH PATRICIA <sup>9</sup> DELEISSIGUES, b. Mar. 17, 1921.
  2. MARIAN DELEISSIGUES, b. Nov. 25, 1926.

## 449

FRANCIS <sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Santa Barbara, Cal., May 14, 1843; married San Luis Obispo, Cal., Aug. 29, 1873, JUSTINA CLARA DELEISSIGUES, born San Juan, Cal., Aug. 12, 1849, daughter of Capt. Olivier and M. C. (Boronda) Deleissigues. He grad. Collegiate Institute, Benicia, Cal., and is a farmer. Res. San Luis Obispo, Nipomo and Los Angeles, Cal., 1927.

Children, first three born in San Luis Obispo, the others in Nipomo:

- i. FRANCIS WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1874; res. Los Angeles, 1917; unm.
- ii. GEORGE OLNEY, b. June 10, 1876; m. Oct. 1909, Clara Pacheco. Res. Nipomo.
- iii. JOVITA CLARA, b. Mar. 1, 1879; m. June, 1908, E. R. Ketchum. Res. Los Angeles.
- iv. CHESTER RUPERT, twin, b. June 27, 1882; d. Mar. 6, 1913; unm.
- v. RIZZIA ADELA, twin, b. June 27, 1882; m. June, 1909, Charles A. Porter. Res. Huasna, Cal.
- vi. HERMINIA, b. Feb. 3, 1887; m. Oct. 14, 1915, Fred H. McGee. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1917.

## 450

EDWARD GOODWIN<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Santa Barbara, Cal., Dec. 24, 1846; died Dec. 18, 1917; married June 29, 1887, VIRGINIA THORP GRAVES, daughter of William J. and Soledad (Pico) Graves. Res. Nipomo, Cal.

Children:

- i. VIRGINIA AGNES,<sup>8</sup> b. San Luis Obispo, July 4, 1888; m. there, Apr. 19, 1911, Sherman Lee Doty.  
Child:  
1. GWENDOLYN<sup>9</sup> DOTY, b. Feb. 16, 1915.
- ii. ERNEST GRAVES, b. San Luis Obispo, July 17, 1889. Res. Nipomo, 1921.
533. iii. WILLIAM GOODWIN, b. Nipomo, Aug. 15, 1890.
- iv. EDWARD EARL, b. Nipomo, Sept. 9, 1891; res. Nipomo, 1921.
534. v. ORESTES RAMON, b. Nipomo, Jan. 4, 1893.
- vi. MARGARITA DOLORES, b. Nipomo, Mar. 16, 1894; m. Jesse Wilmer Doty, b. Apr. 15, 1888, Cambria, Cal.; res. Newhall, Cal.  
Child:  
1. EUGENE MACKEY<sup>9</sup> DOTY, b. Oct. 23, 1920.
- vii. EUGENE FORRESTER, b. Nipomo, Apr. 21, 1895; d. Jan. 29, 1897.
- viii. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. Nipomo, May 29, 1896.

## 451

FREDERICK ALBERT<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nipomo, Cal., June 12, 1849; killed at Nipomo in 1903, being thrown from his buggy; married San Luis Obispo, Cal., Sept. 12, 1875, MANUELA TITA MUÑOZ, born there, Jan. 4, 1856. Res. Nipomo, Cal.

## Children:

- i. MANUELA JOSEFA,<sup>3</sup> b. San Luis Obispo, July 20, 1876; m. Apr. 1896, Henry G. Branch.
- ii. AGNES, b. Feb. 28, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1878.
- 535. iii. FREDERICK GOODWIN, b. July 1, 1879.
- iv. ALICE INEZ, b. Feb. 24, 1881; d. Apr. 15, 1885.
- v. IDA PAULINA, b. June 29, 1882; d. in 1900.
- vi. DARIO ARTHUR, b. Nipomo, Dec. 15, 1883; res. Nipomo and Harrison.
- 536. vii. RICHARD HENRY, b. Nipomo, Jan. 20, 1890.
- viii. ALONZO PATRICIO, b. Nipomo, Mar. 12, 1893; m. in 1921; res. Oakland, Cal., 1921.
- 537. ix. GERARD SHERIDAN, twin, b. Nipomo, July 17, 1896; res. Santa Fé, N. M., 1921.
- 538. x. BERNARD LINCOLN, twin, b. Nipomo, July 17, 1896; res. Los Angeles, 1921.

## 452

DAVID AMOS<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nipomo, Cal., Aug. 27, 1851; married Jan. 22, 1885, CIPRIANA ROJAS, born San Juan, Cal., Sept. 16, 1859, daughter of Transito and Maria Antonia (Boronda) Rojas. He is a farmer and rancher. Res. Nipomo, Cal., in 1927. He died Nov. 1, 1931.

## Children, born in Nipomo:

- i. MINERVA ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. Nipomo, in 1911, Warren Lee White. Res. Springfield, Mo.  
Children:
  - 1. PAUL WARREN DANA<sup>9</sup> WHITE, b. July 7, 1915.
  - 2. DAVID TURNER WHITE, b. Mar. 22, 1918.
- ii. DAVID DARLING, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
- iii. RUTH ELISA, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
- iv. ISABEL INEZ, b. Apr. 20, 1895; m. Mar. 28, 1921, Dan Sheehy.  
Children:
  - 1. DANIEL<sup>9</sup> SHEEHY, b. July 19, 1922.
  - 2. RUTH ANN SHEEHY, b. Aug. 27, 1923.
  - 3. MARY JANE SHEEHY, b. May 26, 1926.
- v. AMOS BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 14, 1897; enlisted Jan. 1918, U. S. Artillery; sent to France, Oct. 1918, at Camp Knox, Ky., Feb. 1919.
- vi. DIANA MARIA, b. Oct. 22, 1900.

## 453

ELISHA COLT<sup>7</sup> DANA (William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nipomo, Cal., Oct. 23, 1852; died there, Jan. 24, 1914; married San Luis Obispo, Aug. 12,

1896, ROSARIO DeSOTO, born Cayucos, Cal., Oct. 16, 1871, daughter of Andronico and Margarita Alviso DeSoto. Res. Nipomo, Cal.

Child:

539. i. ELISHA COLT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nipomo, July 27, 1897.

#### 454

WILLIAM FISKE <sup>7</sup> DANA, Jr. (William F.,<sup>6</sup> Elisha W.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New York City, June 22, 1838; died Newark, N. J., Apr. 26, 1903; married Chatham, N. J., May 5, 1864, MARIE LOUISE TRAPHAGEN, born New York City, Mar. 8, 1840, daughter of James and Eliza Shotwell (Moore) Traphagen. She was living in Newark in 1917. He was an insurance broker. Res. New York City and Newark, N. J.

Children:

- i. CAROLINE RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, Feb. 27, 1865; d. Newark, Mar. 24, 1914; unm.
- ii. FRANK TRAPHAGEN, b. New York City, Feb. 1, 1867; res. Newark, N. J.; unm. 1917; commission merchant.
- iii. DE L'ORME KNOWLTON, b. Newark, N. J., June 14, 1872; m. Jessie Reynolds; res. Philadelphia, Pa., 1917.
- iv. ETHEL LOUISE, b. Newark, N. J., July 4, 1875; res. Newark, 1917; unm.

#### 455

ALFRED LUTHER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Rev. Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1833; died Apr. 12, 1904; married (1) Holt County, Mo., ELIZABETH LEISUR; married (2) Aug. 27, 1865, CHRISTINA BRAINERD, born Dec. 28, 1841, died Nov. 6, 1919.

Children by first marriage:

- i. SON,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.
540. ii. LUTHER OTIS, b. Nov. 28, 1859.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. MARY ANNA, b. Oct. 8, 1866, St. Joseph, Mo.; grad. Iola, Kan., High School, 1887; m. Ottawa, Kan., Mar. 13, 1889, James Mortimer Rose, b. Vernon County, Mo., Apr. 27, 1858; attended Ottawa University; carpenter and fruit farmer; res. Kansas City, Kan.

Children, born in Ottawa, Kan.:

1. LENA VIOLA <sup>9</sup> ROSE, b. June 27, 1890; d. Nov. 25, 1903.
2. BLANCHE IRENE ROSE, b. Sept. 30, 1892; m. Sept. 30, 1912, Leonard Dickson Banister, b. May 27, 1891, Ogden, Kan.; railway engineer; res. Kansas City.

## Children:

- (1) ROSE MARIE <sup>10</sup> BANISTER, b. Sept. 5, 1914.
- (2) NADINE CHRISTINA BANISTER, b. Oct. 29, 1920.
- (3) LOIS ELAIN BANISTER, b. Aug. 4, 1922.
3. CAROL MARIE ROSE, b. Apr. 5, 1897; m. Sept. 19, 1915, Luther Samuel Swearingen, b. Keytesville, Mo., Apr. 25, 1896; steel metal worker, and runs Leghorn chicken ranch; res. Kansas City.

## Children:

- (1) LEO LUTHER <sup>10</sup> SWEARINGEN, b. Jan. 31, 1917; d. Mar. 7, 1918.
  - (2) LLOYD RAYMER SWEARINGEN, b. Feb. 29, 1920.
  4. SOLON ROBERT <sup>9</sup> ROSE, b. July 8, 1900; grad. Welborn, Kan., School, 1917; fruit salesman; res. Kansas City; m. there, May 3, 1919, Lauretta Coleman; divorced Nov. 3, 1923.
  5. RAYMOND MORTIMER ROSE, b. Feb. 8, 1904; mechanical expert; res. Kansas City; m. Apr. 10, 1926, Adriana Blanche Caron, b. Baracoa, Honduras, Aug. 26, 1907.
- Child:
- (1) ADRIANA <sup>10</sup> RUTH ROSE, b. San Pedro, Sula, Honduras, Nov. 10, 1926.
- iv. SUSAN FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1868; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Simon Thomas Cole, native of Waynesburg, Pa.; res. Ottawa, Kan.
- Children:
1. RUTH PAULINE <sup>9</sup> COLE, b. June 2, 1894; m. Nov. 15, 1918, Rahl Buddenburg; res. Gothenburg, Nebr.
- Children:
- (1) ROBERT COLE <sup>10</sup> BUDDENBURG, b. Sept. 7, 1919.
  - (2) JOHN WILLIAM BUDDENBURG, b. May 16, 1921.
  2. MILDRED COLE, b. May 16, 1898.
  3. MARY M. COLE, b. Oct. 29, 1900; m. Jan. 8, 1920, Wallace P. Blair; res. Bartlesville, Okla.
  4. HAZEL COLE, b. Sept. 1, 1910.
- v. LAURA ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Humboldt, Kan., Mar. 10, 1871; m. June 10, 1896, John Reuben Newton, M.D., b. Pikesville, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1870. She attended Ottawa University and Lake Charles College, Louisiana; did much Baptist missionary work; was regent of D. A. R., 1923; instructor in Kansas State School for the Deaf. Dr. Newton grad. Ottawa University, 1894; postgrad., University of Chicago, 1898; member of faculty, Lake Charles College, 1898; M.D., Kansas City Hahneman Medical College, 1908; res. Olathe, Kan.
- Children:
1. HIRAM DANIEL <sup>9</sup> NEWTON, b. Nov. 15, 1893; enlisted in World War, Apr. 12, 1917, in Navy Hospital Corps; honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1919; m. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 11, 1920, Lucile Spencer, b. Wichita, Kan., Aug. 24, 1894.



**ALFRED LUTHER DANA**

Son of Rev. Alfred and Anna Pratt Dana. He and his wife sold their home in Marietta, Ohio, and came west to preach the gospel. Their descendants are to be found from "coast to coast"





2. REUBEN DANA NEWTON, b. Sept. 16 or 18, 1902; m. June 14, 1923, Paul's Valley, Okla., Dawn Eliza Wignall.
3. JOHN WILLIAM NEWTON, b. and d. Jan. 18, 1905.
4. ELIZABETH CHRISTINA NEWTON, b. Mar. 22, 1907.
5. CHARLOTTE NEWTON, b. July 27, 1910.
6. WALTER JUDSON NEWTON, b. May 10, 1912.
- vi. DELIA LUCY, b. Humboldt, Jan. 10, 1873; m. (1) June 15, 1901, Marion Letts, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1872; divorced Oct. 1905; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1909, Kansas City, John Wesley Hill, b. New Market, Mo., Dec. 26, 1856, d. Feb. 21, 1922.  
Child by first marriage, born in Ottawa, Kan.:  
1. EULAH XARIFA <sup>9</sup> LETTS, b. Mar. 30, 1903; m. Bethel, Kan., June 19, 1923, Lawrence William Taylor, b. Kansas City, June 24, 1899.  
Children, born in Kansas City:  
(1) WARREN IRVING TAYLOR, b. Nov. 22, 1924.  
(2) JACK MARION TAYLOR, b. June 11, 1927.  
Child by second marriage, born in Kansas City:  
2. CARRIE MARIE HILL, b. Oct. 10, 1910.
541. vii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Humboldt, Dec. 14, 1874.
- viii. BERTHA MARGUERITE, b. Humboldt, Oct. 13, 1876; m. Sept. 27, 1911, Albert George Riggs, b. Grand Lake, Mich., Sept. 12, 1871, d. Dec. 22, 1918. He served in 31st Michigan in Spanish War in Cuba; res. Kansas City.  
Child:  
1. DONALD RIGGS, b. Aug. 2, 1912.
- ix. BERYL GERTRUDE, b. Humboldt, Sept. 9, 1878; d. there, Feb. 17, 1883.
- x. "LITTLE ANGEL," b. and d. Humboldt, Aug. 4, 1880.
542. xi. DANIEL MARKUM, b. Humboldt, July 25, 1881.
543. xii. WALTER D., b. Humboldt, May 13, 1883.
- xiii. NOTA, b. Iola, Kan., Apr. 22, 1885; m. Apr. 10, 1910, Claude S. Hanby; res. Rolla, Mo.  
Children:  
1. DANA <sup>9</sup> HANBY, b. Jan. 15, 1911.  
2. LOIS HANBY, b. Dec. 18, 1913.  
3. ZADIE HANBY, b. Jan. 25, 1915.  
4. VIOLET HANBY, b. Oct. 13, 1917.  
5. CLAUDINE HANBY, b. Mar. 9, 1923.

## 456

WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup> DANA (Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 20, 1843, Newport, Ohio; died San Diego, Cal., Nov. 29, 1903. Served in the Civil War. Volunteered in 1860 at the age of 17 in Co. G, 27th Mo. Inf.; was with Grant at Vicksburg; ill in hospital at Jefferson Bar-

racks, Mo., and discharged from service, Oct. 22, 1863; left with chronic bronchitis and great debility. Married (1) Humboldt, Kan., Jan. 1, 1867, ZELPHIA BARTLEY, born Nov. 17, 1851, Champaign, Ill., died Georgetown, N. M., Sept. 20, 1876. Married (2) Independence, Kan., July 8, 1879, CARRIE M. ANDERSON. Res. San Diego, Cal.

Children by first marriage:

- i. CHILD,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.
- ii. ARTHUR, d. in infancy.
- 544. iii. FREDERICK COUNCIL, b. Dec. 1869, near Humboldt, Kan.
- iv. NELLIE M., b. Scatter Creek, Kan., Feb. 27, 1874; m. Portland, Ore., Aug. 2, 1899, William Franklin Copenhaver, b. Oct. 24, 1862, Marion, Va., d. Dec. 11, 1907, Wallace, Ida.; railroad engineer. She res. Spokane, Wash.
- Child:
- 1. JOHN BERTRAM <sup>9</sup> COPENHAVER, b. July 9, 1904, Wallace.

Children by second marriage:

- v. JOHN WALTER, b. Aug. 9, 1880.
- vi. MYRTLE AGNES, b. Jan. 27, 1882.
- vii. LULU MARIE, b. Apr. 26, 1884.
- viii. GRACE, b. Oct. 5, 1886.
- ix. WILLIAM NEWAL, b. July 18, 1888.
- x. EARL ANDERSON, b. May 29, 1891.
- xi. LESLIE V., b. Dec. 8, 1893.
- xii. LAURENCE L., b. Apr. 24, 1896.

## 457

LUTHER OTIS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Rev. Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1847; married (1) Humboldt, Jan. 1, 1871, REBECCA POWELL CARPENTER, born Aberdeen, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1845, died Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1906, daughter of Samuel Thomas and Dianna (Evans) Carpenter. They separated about 1875. He married (2) Burlington, Kan., Mar. 16, 1879, NANCY CATHERINE ARNOLD, born Marion City, Ind., Sept. 27, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Maria (Hutchinson) Arnold. He was a carpenter.

Children by first marriage, born in Humboldt, Kan.:

- i. BERTHA LUCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1872; res. Washington, D. C.; member, D. A. R.; in government printing office, Washington.
- ii. GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1901, Bertt Himes Brockway, b. Howell, Mich., Feb. 11, 1872, son of Charles Frederick and Sarah Effie Estelle (Himes) Brockway.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.:

1. DANA HIMES <sup>9</sup> BROCKWAY, b. Mar. 25, 1902; m. there, Oct. 11, 1924, Jessie Jarrett.

Child:

- (1) NANCY JANE DANA BROCKWAY, b. Apr. 17, 1926.
2. CARL EVANS BROCKWAY, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

## 458

Rev. WATSON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1837; died Evanston, Ill., in 1928; married (1) June 15, 1859, SARAH MARY RILEY, born Virginia, Aug. 4, 1836, daughter of John Dye and Elizabeth (Leachman) Riley. He married (2) Nov. 5, 1874, New Matamoras, Ohio, MARGARET ELIZABETH RILEY, born June 9, 1850, Marietta, Ohio; she died 1914, ae. 64.

He entered the Baptist ministry; was in Matamoras, Ohio, from 1868 for some years, and then Newport; later, Granville, Ohio, Portland, Ore., and Shenandoah, Iowa. He died while on a visit to his son Walter at Evanston, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

- i. EVA,<sup>8</sup> twin, b. May 2, 1860; d. May 3, 1860.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, twin, b. May 2, 1860; d. July 15, 1861.
- iii. JOHN CHARLES, b. Oct. 8, 1861.
- iv. WATSON, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1864.
- v. JOSEPH McELHINNEY, b. May 31, 1866.
- vi. SAMUEL FOSTER, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
- vii. CAROLINE BERTHA, b. Nov. 30, 1870.
- viii. ENOCH THEODORE, b. Mar. 1873.

Children by second marriage:

- ix. EUNICE LEACHMAN, b. in 1875.
- x. LOIS EUGENIA, b. Apr. 15, 1877.
- xi. PAUL A., b. Nov. 28, 1879.
- xii. RUTH, b. July 25, 1881.
- xiii. MARK CHURCHILL, b. Mar. 6, 1883.
- xiv. MARSHALL NEWPORT, b. Oct. 17, 1885; editor, Portland, Ore.
- xv. PHILIP RILEY, b. Feb. 12, 1887.
- xvi. HOPE, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
- xvii. WALTER WYETH, b. May 27, 1891; res. Evanston, Ill.
- xviii. ANNA LEWIS, b. Jan. 31, 1894.

## 459

Capt. NEWELL BANNISTER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Peregrine F.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1842; died Apr. 16, 1870; married Dec. 27, 1867, MARY RUDD, born

Mar. 27, 1846, daughter of Maj. Wilcox and Rebecca Rudd of Wapello, Iowa.

He enlisted as private in the 4th Iowa Cav., Oct. 17, 1861; was mustered out as captain, Aug. 8, 1865. He was a devoted Christian, very talented; was in junior class of Iowa University, preparing for the ministry, but died of consumption in Denver, Col., while on tour for his health.

Child:

- i. ALBERT CURRIER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1869; d. July 23, 1869.

## 460

DANIEL GREENE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Peregrine F.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1845; married (1) near Ottumwa, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1867, MARY ANN HARDESTY, born in 1847, daughter of Thomas and Maria Hardesty of Kirkville, Iowa. She died Fairfield, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1896. He married (2) Fairfield, Apr. 27, 1897, MARGARET ELLEN TAYLOR, born near Birmingham, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1857, daughter of James and Mary (Robertson) Taylor. He served in the 4th Iowa Cav. from Feb. 13, 1864. Res. Fairfield, 1917; farmer and contractor.

Children, born near Ottumwa:

- i. THOMAS PEREGRINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1870; d. Nov. 17, 1892.
- ii. SAMUEL LUTHER, b. Jan. 16, 1877; res. Panama, 1917.
548. iii. FREDERICK GRANT, b. May 5, 1883.

## 461

JOHN GREENE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Peregrine F.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born June 2, 1848; married Dec. 26, 1871, HENRIETTA SLUTZ of Kirkville, Iowa. Res. Imogene, Fremont County, Iowa.

Children:

- i. BLANCHE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1874.
- ii. JOHN NEWELL, b. Dec. 1, 1885.

## 462

RUFUS PEREGRINE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Peregrine F.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 18, 1853; married May 27, 1880, SARAH DUTTON of Marietta. Res. Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children:

- i. GRACE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1882; d. Oct. 1882.
- ii. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1884.

## 463

CHARLES LUTHER <sup>7</sup> DANA (William P.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Lancaster, Ohio, May 26, 1845; married Nov. 5, 1868, MARY RACER, born Sept. 12, 1842, daughter of David Chestnor and Ann Maria (Corner) Racer of Newport, Ohio.

He served in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted May 2, 1861, 148th Ohio Regt. of National Guards for one hundred days, and went to the front. Merchant at Marietta, Ohio.

Children:

- i. MARIA CORNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1869.
- ii. JULIA DALE, b. Nov. 3, 1871.

## 464

FREDERICK FOSTER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Stephen A.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1843; married there, Nov. 19, 1872, MARY ELLEN WEST, born Moundsville, W. Va., Apr. 10, 1848, daughter of Rev. John B. and Mary (Alexander) West of Newport. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, in the 7th Ohio Cav.; and served through the war; was in Sherman's march to the sea; was sent to search for Jefferson Davis, and was one of the guards appointed to conduct Jefferson Davis to Atlanta; never off duty nor in hospital during his three years' service. He was county treasurer, 1902-06, and during those years res. Marietta, Ohio. Farmer and landowner at Newport.

Children, born in Newport:

- 549. i. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1874.
- ii. GRACE BANCROFT, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Marietta, Mar. 17, 1904; unm.
- iii. EDWARD DALE, b. Dec. 23, 1882; m. Lela Erwin; res. Robinson, Ill.
- iv. WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. Oct. 11, 1887; m. Mary McConnell; res. Newport.

## 465

LUTHER GREENE <sup>7</sup> DANA (Luther D.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1858; married Ottumwa, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1882, LAURA WELLMAN, born Ottumwa, Oct. 22, 1859, daughter of Alva and Emily (Gates) Wellman. Real estate. Res. Columbus, Kan.; rem. to Chicago, Ill., 1890; then Western Springs, Ill.

## Children:

- i. JULIA ETHEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Columbus, Kan., June 13, 1883.
- 550. ii. WALTER DWIGHT, b. Columbus, Kan., Dec. 29, 1886.
- iii. MILDRED, b. Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 1, 1889. Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1910; took training as nurse at Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, and at Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.; is local service worker and nurse.

## 466

ARTHUR DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> DANA (Luther Dale,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Marietta, Ohio, July 23, 1861; died New York, May 25, 1928; grad. Marietta College; married (1) Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1891, MARY HOLT WILSON, who died Mar. 15, 1892; married (2) Cleveland, Ohio, June 9, 1897, ALICE ABIGAIL SMITH. He was treasurer of Link-Belt Machinery Company, Chicago; rem. to New York, where he formed the Chicago Fuse Manufacturing Company of which he was president, 1921-24. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., for fifteen years; rem. to New York City; was member of electric and gyroscope and various other manufacturing companies, and the Y. M. C. A., etc.

## Children:

- i. WILLIAM DALE,<sup>8</sup> b. Chicago, Mar. 14, 1899.
- ii. ARTHUR DWIGHT, b. Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1902.

## 467

JOHN<sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1856; died Belpré, Sept. 20, 1926; married there, Feb. 10, 1886, ANNA ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, born Paden's Valley, Va. (now Paden City, W. Va.), Feb. 9, 1856, daughter of Jacob Erastus and Olivia Ann (Paden) Lockwood. He grad. Marietta College, 1885; was deacon of the Belpré Congregational Church twenty-five years; Mayor of Belpré Village Corporation and member of the Board of Education. He is a wholesale grocer at Parkersburg, W. Va. Res. Belpré.

## Children, born in Belpré:

- 551. i. GEORGE RICHARD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1887.
- ii. MIRIAM ISABELLA, b. May 3, 1889; m. Elliott Sargent Stone. Res. Belpré.
- iii. LOCKWOOD NYE, b. Dec. 11, 1890; res. Parkersburg, W. Va.; unm.
- 552. iv. RODERICK LAURENCE, b. May 22, 1893.
- v. JEANETTE PADEN, b. Mar. 1, 1898; m. Harry P. Jones of Parkersburg; res. Belpré.
- vi. EDWARD BYINGTON, b. July 17, 1900; res. Belpré.

## 468

EDWARD BYINGTON <sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1857; married Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1886, EMILY CHRISTINE BROCKWAY, born Clinton, Jan. 16, 1861, daughter of Thomas Henry and Eliza (Newell) Brockway.

He grad. Marietta College and was an editor and publisher in Muskegon, Mich., 1917. He is clerk and trustee of the First Congregational Church and hospital trustee.

Children, born in Muskegon:

- i. MARION BROCKWAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1887; grad. Columbia, 1910; m. Muskegon, Dec. 28, 1912, Guy Fred Wells. Res. Providence, R. I.  
Children, born in Providence:
  1. EMILY DANA <sup>9</sup> WELLS, b. Jan. 11, 1914.
  2. DEBORAH DANA WELLS, b. May 27, 1916.
- ii. IRENE BROCKWAY, b. July 17, 1889; grad. Columbia, 1912.
- iii. LOWELL BROCKWAY, b. Feb. 26, 1891; grad. Dartmouth, 1912; res. Columbus, Ohio, 1917.
- iv. DOROTHY BROCKWAY, b. Nov. 5, 1892; grad. University of Wisconsin, 1915.

## 469

WILLIAM FISHER <sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1862; died Sept. 25, 1915, in Carthage or Frankfort, Ind.; buried Belpré; married Sept. 24, 1903, Cooperstown, Pa., SARAH LETITIA CRAWFORD, daughter of W. A. and Linn (Johnson) Crawford. He was educated at Marietta College Academy, and was engaged in the canning industry at the time of his death. He took a deep interest in the family history. Res. Belpré, New York City and Carthage, Ind.

Child:

- i. ANDREW CRAWFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, June 1, 1907.

## 470

CHARLES SUMNER <sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1864; died Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1916. He grad. Marietta College in 1886; married Jan. 2, 1891, MARY ANDERSON SAYRE, born Lawrence County, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1864, daughter of Daniel Fawcett and Cynthia Emily (Anderson) Sayre. He was the organizer and president of the Marietta Paint and Color Com-

pany; trustee of Marietta College; a member of the Pioneer Society of Washington County, Ohio, of the Ohio Archæological Society, and the Rufus Putnam Memorial Association. In politics he was a Republican, serving as state senator, and often as delegate to state and national conventions. Among his writings were a *History of Belpré* and an *Essay on Alexander Hamilton*. Res. Marietta.

Child:

- i. FRANCES BANCROFT,<sup>8</sup> b. Marietta, Aug. 10, 1895; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1914, David Moor Russell, Jr., of Memphis, Tenn.; divorced from him and married a second time.

### 471

LAURENCE NYE<sup>7</sup> DANA (George,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1874; grad. Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio; married Alba, Mo., June 6, 1906, MARY CURTIS HENRY, born Harrodsburg, Ky., May 13, 1879, daughter of Zachary and Josephine (Patterson) Henry. He was a mining operator. Res. Joplin, Mo., and Benton, Wis., 1917.

Children:

- i. JOSEPHINE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Joplin, Mo., June 30, 1907; m. Cherryvale, Kan., Sept. 29, 1928, Dale Carlin Hudkins; res. Long Beach, Cal.
- ii. LUCIEN BYINGTON, b. Benton, Wis., July 7, 1914.

### 472

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), died about 1899, Toledo, Ohio, or Detroit, Mich.; married Mrs. ——— HOWARD (a widow with two sons by former marriage). He served in the army and was at one time engineer on a monitor.

Children:

- i. DAUGHTER,<sup>8</sup> d. West Bay City, Mich.
- ii. DAUGHTER, d. West Bay City, Mich.
- iii. DAUGHTER, d. West Bay City, Mich.

### 473

DOUGLAS WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Algonac, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850; died there, in 1912; married Algonac, in 1881, LILLIAN A. BEERS, who died Trenton, Mich., in 1890. He kept a drug store at Algonac; also was "captain" and shipowner. Res. St. Clair, Trenton and Algonac, Mich.



## Children:

- i. GEORGE BEERS,<sup>8</sup> b. St. Clair, Mich., Nov. 11, 1882; salesman in 1917, with Emery Beers & Co., New York; member of the 7th Regt., N. Y. N. G., 1905-10. Res. New York City.
- ii. ROSS H., b. Trenton, Mich., Apr. 6, 1889; grad. Cornwall-on-Hudson Military School, 1909. Res. Detroit, Mich., 1917.

## 474

GEORGE DOTY <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Algonac, Mich., Aug. 9, 1857; died there, July 4, 1915; married Algonac, Dec. 27, 1882, ELLA DE LA MATER JONES, born Washington, Mich., Dec. 25, 1865, daughter of George D. and Annie (De La Mater) Bateman. Res. Algonac.

In early life he was engaged in the boat business on the lakes, and later in improving real estate in Algonac. He was treasurer of the school board and of the Episcopal Church, and a member of the I. O. O. F.

## Children, born in Algonac:

- i. DOUGLAS WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1884; d. Algonac, Jan. 11, 1909.
- ii. DUANE CHARLES, b. Dec. 6, 1885; d. Algonac, Nov. 27, 1912.
- iii. MARION L., b. Nov. 15, 1889; d. Algonac, Feb. 4, 1893.
- iv. EARLE D., b. Jan. 11, 1894; d. Algonac, Apr. 17, 1914.

## 475

FRANK EZRA <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Port Huron, Mich., July 4, 1860; married (1) Algonac, Mich., Dec. 22, 1892, MARY C. HEMINGER, born Bell, Mich., daughter of Arthur Heminger; married (2) Mrs. MAUDE WOODS of Buffalo, N. Y. Was mate of steamboat on the lakes; Episcopalian. Res. Algonac, Detroit, 1917, and Buffalo, N. Y., 1921.

## Children, born in Algonac, except one:

553. i. ARTHUR W.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. BERT R.
- iii. EMORY D. R., d. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1920.
- iv. PANSY M., b. Alpena, Mich.
- v. RUSSELL.
- vi. CAROLYN.

## 476

GARDNER <sup>7</sup> DANA (James,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Carlisle, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1822; died Schenectady or Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1889; married (1) Carlisle, Aug. 25, 1840, ANNA MARIA BECKER, born Carlisle, Mar. 5, 1824, died Cobleskill, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1872, daughter of John Yost and Sarah (Batt) Becker; married (2) ROANA GRIFFIN. He was a carpenter. Res. Carlisle, Schoharie County, N. Y., Illinois, and returned to New York State.

Children, born in Carlisle, N. Y.:

- i. JAMES H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 9, 1903, Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Alice Borst.
- ii. ANNA ELIZA, b. May 22, 1846; d. June 5, 1875, Carlisle, N. Y.; m. Peter W. Ottman.
- iii. MADILLA J., b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. John Bartlett. Res. Utica, N. Y.
- 554. iv. HOWARD, b. Jan. 1, 1861.
- 555. v. HORATIO SEYMOUR, b. Dec. 26, 1863.

## 477

EZRA OSTRANDER <sup>7</sup> DANA (James,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1841; died Freeport, Ill., Nov. 10, 1902; married Kankakee, Ill., May 22, 1865, SARAH ELIZABETH HOLLAND, born Mount Morris, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1842, died Freeport, Ill., Dec. 24, 1913, daughter of John S. and Eleanor (McArthur) Holland. He was master mechanic for the Illinois Central Railroad. Res. Kankakee, Chicago, Champaign and Freeport, Ill.

Children:

- i. ESTHER GLENN,<sup>8</sup> b. Chicago, May 22, 1866; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1917; unm.; member of the D. A. R.
- 556. ii. EDGAR WARD, b. Kankakee, May 25, 1869.
- iii. BERT EVERETT, b. Chicago, Oct. 1, 1874; res. New York City, 1917; unm.

## 478

GILBERT WARNER <sup>7</sup> DANA (Luman,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1825; died there, Mar. 16, 1891; married Cobleskill, Dec. 16, 1846, CLARA HENRIETTA NICHOLS, born there, June 6, 1828, daughter of Lewis Nichols; she died Cobleskill, Apr. 20, 1906. He was a farmer. Res. Cobleskill, N. Y.

## Children, born in Cobleskill:

- i. ORCELIA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1848; d. Apr. 24, 1900; m. Ephraim Hallenbeck. Res. Cobleskill.
- 557. ii. MYRON TUTTLE, b. Mar. 14, 1850.
- iii. LEWIS NICHOLS, b. Feb. 16, 1852; m. Stuyvesant, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1874, Anna E. Van Alstyne, b. Stuyvesant, Nov. 22, 1854, daughter of Martin C. and Catharin E. (Van Woert) Van Alstyne. No children. He is justice of peace and elder in the Reformed Church. Res. Cobleskill, 1918.
- iv. GEORGE LUMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1854; m. Florence Estella Falk. Farmer. Res. Cobleskill. No children.
- v. MARY ADA, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. John R. Shutts; res. Waverly, N. Y., 1917.

## Child:

- 1. HOWARD A.<sup>9</sup> SHUTTS, b. Sept. 7, 1881; m. Jan. 28, 1909,

## Children:

- (1) ADA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> SHUTTS, b. Dec. 8, 1909.
- (2) EMMA MAY SHUTTS, b. July 1, 1914.

## 479

HARLEY TUTTLE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Luman,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at the old homestead, Cobleskill, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1831; died at his home on Prospect St., Cobleskill, N. Y., July 31, 1914. In his youth he read law in the office of William H. Youngs of Lawyersville, and was admitted to the bar, but never practiced. He married Jan. 5, 1854, JANE WAKEMAN, born Feb. 28, 1834, daughter of Horace and Jeannette (Becker) Wakeman of Lawyersville. She died about 1911-12. He entered the employ of the Delaware and Hudson Railroad in 1863 and was appointed agent at Cobleskill in 1865. He retired from the company's service at the age of 70. He wrote articles describing western scenery, and published in 1903 *Stray Poems* and *Early History of the Albany and Susquehanna Railroad*. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

## Children:

- i. ALBERT W.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1860; d. May 28, 1864.
- ii. SETH W., b. June 6, 1870; d. Mar. 1913.

## 480

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DANA (Horace,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), married ———. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

## Children:

- i. DAUGHTER.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. SON.

## 481

HIRAM AUSTIN <sup>7</sup> DANA (Horace, <sup>6</sup> William, <sup>5</sup> James, <sup>4</sup> Jedidiah, <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Lawyerville, Schoharie County, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1822; died Eureka, Wis., Dec. 20, 1900. He married Jan. 12, 1844, CATHERINE A. BECKER, born Feb. 25, 1825, died Eureka, Dec. 7, 1911. He rem. from New York State in 1854 and settled in Ripon, Wis., where he was superintendent of the Dellinger Mills for about sixteen years. He then rem. to Eureka, where he bought an interest in the Rounds flouring mill. Res. Sharon Springs, N. Y., Ripon and Eureka, Wis.

## Children:

- i. HARRIET, <sup>8</sup> b. Carlisle, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1844; m. Ripon, Wis., Feb. 24, 1867, James Jackson Mathews, who d. Oct. 30, 1896. He served in the 30th Wis. Inf. during the Civil War. She res. Eureka, Wis., 1917.

## Child:

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR <sup>9</sup> MATHEWS, b. Winneconne, Wis., Feb. 27, 1870; d. Oct. 15, 1872.

558. ii. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., June 16, 1847.

- iii. ANZONETTA, b. New York State, May 16, 1850; m. Eureka, Wis., Sept. 13, 1868, Andrew J. McKelvey. He enlisted in the 1st Wis. Cav. during the Civil War. Res. St. Edward, Nebr., 1917.

## Children:

1. HIRAM EDWARD <sup>9</sup> MCKELVEY, b. Brandon, Nebr., May 17, 1870; m. St. Edward, Nebr., Sept. 5, 1894, Sarah Ella Pierce. Four sons and one daughter, 1917.
2. CHARLES ANDREW DANA MCKELVEY, b. Eureka, Wis., Apr. 7, 1872; d. St. Edward, Nebr., Feb. 8, 1888.
3. HARRIET ELIZA MCKELVEY, b. St. Edward, Nebr., July 11, 1874; d. May 1, 1875.
4. CATHARINE ANZONETTA MCKELVEY, b. St. Edward, Nebr., July 21, 1876; m. there, Oct. 15, 1895, Leon E. Sisson. Three sons and three daughters, 1917.
5. DAVID JOHN MCKELVEY, b. St. Edward, Nebr., July 27, 1879; m. Albion, Nebr., Apr. 15, 1903, Helen Soderburg. One daughter, 1917.
6. HARLEY DANA MCKELVEY, b. St. Edward, Nebr., Nov. 13, 1887; m. Albion, Nebr., Feb. 21, 1908, Mary Burrows. Two daughters, 1917.

## 482

GILBERT <sup>7</sup> DANA (Horace,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), married ———; died after 1900. Res. Lake Mills, near Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Children:

- i. NELLIE.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. HENRY, res. Chippewa Falls, 1917.
- iii. EVA.

## 483

GILES C. <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born in 1830; died in 1903; married in 1853, SARAH L. SOMERS, born in 1833, died in 1877.

Children:

- i. RHODA ANN, m. ——— Bissell.
- ii. CELIA, m. W. R. Preston.
- iii. ADDIE, m. Fred Hanor.

Children:

- 1. SARAH <sup>9</sup> HANOR, m. ——— Douglas.
- 2. BESSIE HANOR, m. Norman Baldwin.
- iv. GAZELLE, m. (1) E. Platts; (2) Fred Hanor.

Child by second marriage:

- 1. ABBIE HANOR.
- v. ORVILLE.

## 484

JOHN R. <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Decatur, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1832; died Worcester, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1913; married (1) 1862, EMMA J. HAINES, born Maryland, N. Y., died Oneonta, N. Y., about 1916, daughter of Levi Haines. He married (2) in 1875, MELISSA FOX.

He was in the military service during the Civil War. He was a carpenter; res. Decatur, N. Y.

Children, born in Decatur:

- i. JOHN R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. Flora Putnam.
- ii. EMMA J., b. Dec. 27, 1864.
- 559. iii. WILLIAM NELSON, b. July 29, 1866.

## 485

CHARLES AUGUSTUS <sup>7</sup> DANA (James G.,<sup>6</sup> Alvin,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Camden, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1851; married Lawyerville, N. Y., July 17, 1872, HELEN KAR-

KER, born Cobleskill, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1854, died there, Nov. 10, 1917, daughter of Henry and Cecilia (Van Wie) Karker. Res. Cobleskill, N. Y.

Children, born in Cobleskill:

- i. ALBERT CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1873; m. Anna B. Palmatier. Res. Richmondville, N. Y.
- ii. EDITH ANN, b. July 14, 1875; m. Norman Norris. Res. Macedon, N. Y.
- iii. EFFIE ELIZA, b. Sept. 30, 1877; m. (1) George Blodgett; m. (2) Dr. Charles E. Sargent. Res. Albany, N. Y.
560. iv. ERNEST GEORGE, b. Feb. 29, 1880.
- v. CHARLOTTE CECILIA (LOTTIE), b. May 22, 1883; m. Harry Norris. Res. Gloversville, N. Y., 1918.

## 486

GEORGE ALVIN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Harvey W.,<sup>6</sup> Alvin,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Camden, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1864; married Sept. 16, 1889, CORA B. FOX of Camden. Res. Lincoln, Nebr., where he is in the wholesale poultry and produce business.

Children:

- i. CLINTON E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Lincoln, Feb. 27, 1891; d. Camden, Mar. 2, 1892.
- ii. GLADYS ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1893.
- iii. IRVING ROMINE, b. Feb. 21, 1896.
- iv. RICHARD ALVIN, b. June 6, 1906.

## 487

Hon. CHARLES HOWARD<sup>7</sup> DANA (Joshua M.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Woodbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1863; married (1) Woodbury, Sept. 1, 1886, ALLIE BELLE FARNSWORTH, born there, Apr. 3, 1866, died Oct. 28, 1892, daughter of Nathaniel L. and Lucinda Ann (Batchelder) Farnsworth. He married (2) Woodbury, Jan. 1, 1914, Mrs. ELLA CLARINDA (BUCHANAN) EMERY of Madison, N. H., born Littleton, N. H., Sept. 2, 1863, widow of Gilbert E. Emery. Res. on his father's farm at Woodbury till 1892, when he rem. to the town and bought a store there and is in general merchandise and insurance business. He is town treasurer and lister, and justice of the peace; has represented Woodbury in the Legislature, and in 1914 was elected a judge of the county court. He now resides again on the old homestead, Woodbury, Vt., 1919.

Child:

- i. EVA MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Woodbury, June 29, 1887; m. Cabot, Vt., July 19, 1906, Arthur Lee Ainsworth, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 19, 1886, son of Orville Jefferson and Sadie Nellie (Paine) Ainsworth. He is an engineer; res. South Woodbury, Vt., 1919.

Children:

1. DOROTHEA ALLIE <sup>9</sup> AINSWORTH, b. Woodbury, Feb. 21, 1907.
2. PALMER DANA AINSWORTH, b. South Woodbury, Nov. 19, 1910.
3. DONALD ARTHUR AINSWORTH, b. South Woodbury, July 13, 1913.

488

SAMUEL WOOD <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, Ill., Sept. 28, 1855; married (1) Feb. 10, 1879, FRANCES ISABEL SAWYER, born Aug. 3, 1860, died Feb. 14, 1902, daughter of Alden and Hannah Sawyer; married (2) Feb. 28, 1904, MARY ELSIE GARVIN, born May 4, 1871, daughter of Eber and Orpha Garvin. He rem. in 1879 to Iowa; is in real estate business at Dana.

Children:

561. i. CARLTON EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1879.
  - ii. WILFRED WILLIAM, b. May 22, 1881; d. Oct. 17, 1891.
  - iii. FREDDIE GEORGE, b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. Oct. 17, 1887.
  - iv. ERNEST HAROLD, b. — 29, 1895.
- OLIVE MAY PRATT, an adopted daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1886; m. Oct. 25, 1903, Mark C. Norris, b. July 4, 1884.

489

WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, Ill., July 13, 1862; married Aug. 8, 1893, MARY HILMA CARLSON, born Aug. 15, 1876, daughter of Otto and Esther Carlson. He was a farmer at Dana, Iowa, and Altadena, Cal., where he died Aug. 28, 1927

Children:

- i. CLIFFORD EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1894; d. Feb. 15, 1895.
- ii. RALPH WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
- iii. RUTH FRANCES, b. June 15, 1898.
- 561a. iv. PAUL FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 4, 1907.

## 490

CHARLES HENRY <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, Ill., Jan. 12, 1868; married Mar. 2, 1893, MAY LOUISE HILL, born Oct. 7, 1871, daughter of John and Catherine Hill. He is a stockman at Utica, Ill.

## Children:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1893.
- ii. MILDRED BERNICE, b. July 27, 1896.
- iii. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Oct. 11, 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1919, Walter Kleinfelter, b. Nov. 21, 1898, son of Anson and Addie (McPherson) Kleinfelter.
- iv. KATHRYN FRANCES, b. Jan. 14, 1902.
- v. HELEN DOROTHY, b. Apr. 30, 1904.
- vi. RICHARD LE ROY, b. Sept. 19, 1905.
- vii. GLADYS HILL, b. Jan. 12, 1907.
- viii. ELDRIGE NEY, b. Sept. 23, 1910.

## 491

ERNEST MORTIMER <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, Ill., July 20, 1869; married May 2, 1900, FLORENCE LOUISE STOFFER, born Dec. 17, 1875. He went to Durango, Col., where he owned a ranch. In 1903 he rem. to Mount Vernon, Ill.

## Children:

- i. MIRIAM MAY HOPE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1901.
- ii. ZELMA EVELINE, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
- iii. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. Sept. 4, 1906; d. Mar. 5, 1911.
- iv. CHARLENE FRANCES, b. June 25, 1908.
- v. GEORGE NEY, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1911.
- vi. ROSILLA SPALDING, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1911.

## 492

CLIFFORD EVERETT <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, Ill., July 28, 1871; married Mar. 8, 1905, CORA MAUD EELLS, born Oct. 5, 1869, daughter of Calvin and Ariastene Eells. He grad. in music at Chicago University, and went, in 1907, to Delta, Col., where he established the Dana School of Music. He also owns a farm.

## Children:

- i. ARIASTENE FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1906; m. May 31, 1930, John Esterle Peterson; res. Loveland, Col.
- ii. CHARLES ARVID, b. Feb. 20, 1908.
- iii. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Mar. 8, 1909.



## 493

NELSON WARREN <sup>7</sup> DANA (William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, Ill., Mar. 1, 1873; married Feb. 25, 1903, DORA CORNELIA WINN, born Jan. 19, 1881, daughter of John and Frances Winn. He is a stockman at Utica, Ill.

Children:

- i. FORREST WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1903.
- ii. EVERETT WINN, b. Apr. 29, 1910.

## 494

RUSSELL RAYMOND <sup>7</sup> DANA (Samuel Wood,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New York City, June 16, 1866; married June 2, 1892, HATTIE AMANDA STYLES, born New York City, June 26, 1869, daughter of Charles Havens and Sarah (Schoonmaker) Styles. Res. New York City and Kingston, N. Y.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, Apr. 11, 1893.
- ii. CHARLES STYLES, b. New York City, Dec. 13, 1894.
- iii. RUSSELL RAYMOND, Jr., b. New York City, July 14, 1898.
- iv. RUTH, b. Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1902.

## 495

Rev. STEPHEN WINCHESTER <sup>8</sup> DANA (John J.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen W.,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1840; died June 7, 1910; married (1) Oct. 1, 1868, REBECCA R. PAUL of Belvidere, N. J., who died Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1877. He married (2) Williamsport, Pa., July 12, 1883, ELEANOR HOWARD CROCKER, formerly of Buffalo, N. Y., born Feb. 19, 1856; a graduate of Wells College in 1871. He grad. Williams College in 1861; was a Presbyterian minister, over the Walnut Street Church in West Philadelphia, Pa., from 1868; D.D., Williams College.

Mrs. Dana res. Philadelphia; country home, Canton, Pa. She died Mar. 22, 1922, Pinehurst, N. C.

Children:

- i. STEPHEN WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1884; d. Mar. 19, 1890.
562. ii. WILLIAM JAY, b. Aug. 31, 1885.
- iii. ELEANOR ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1886; d. Pinehurst, N. C., May 12, 1927; m. Philadelphia, June 20, 1913, Eric Parson, b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1884, son of Rev. William Edwin and Anna Rebecca (Naille) Parson; was instructor in Groton School, Groton. Res. Groton and later Pinehurst, N. C.

Child:

1. ELEANOR <sup>10</sup> PARSON, b. Sept. 1915.
- iv. PAUL, b. Oct. 22, 1890; public accountant, Pinehurst. Williams College, 1911.
- v. HENRY TRUMBULL, b. Nov. 26, 1892; m. Margaret Bloyham: has peach plantation at Pinehurst; Williams College.
- vi. GRACE RUMSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1888; m. Philadelphia, Mar. 12, 1913, Lyndon Baldwin Hardwick, b. Quincy, Dec. 3, 1889, son of Charles Theodore and Emma Leslie (Baldwin) Hardwick of Quincy; was in banking house in Philadelphia. Res. Weston.

Children:

1. WINCHESTER DANA <sup>10</sup> HARDWICK, b. May 27, 1914, Weston.
2. THOMAS CHANDLER HARDWICK, b. July 17, 1919.

## 496

CHARLES ANDERSON <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Anderson G.,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1881; married Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 10, 1912, AGNES LADSON, daughter of Charles T. Ladson of Atlanta. He is a graduate of Columbia University, 1902; member of New York Legislature, 1910-12. Res. New York City and Bernardsville, N. J.

Children, born in New York City:

- i. CHARLES ANDERSON,<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1915.
- ii. AGNES, b. Jan. 7, 1919.

## 497

ABBOTT GRAHAM <sup>8</sup> DANA (George E.,<sup>7</sup> George,<sup>6</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born West Boylston, May 15, 1866; married June 9, 1891, EMMA L. GAST, Prospect, Ohio. He is a dentist; res. Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Child:

- i. HELEN SALISBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1897.

## 498

ROBERT WHITE <sup>8</sup> DANA (Edward,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 16, 1894; student at Dartmouth, 1913; married GLADYS HARDY of Canton. Res. Wellesley Hills.

Child:

- i. RICHARD HARDY,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1921.

## 499

REUEL EDWIN <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles T.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Fairmont, Minn., May 23, 1872; married Howard, S. Dak., Aug. 15, 1894, ELLEN MOORE, born Wardsville, Ontario, Canada, Mar. 7, 1873, daughter of David and Alice (Henry) Moore.

He was an editor for nearly twenty years, then in grain elevator business. Has been city auditor of Howard and county auditor of Douglas County, S. Dak. In 1916 was mayor of Armour, S. Dak. Grand Master, I. O. O. F., South Dakota. Res. Howard and afterward Armour.

Children:

- i. FLORIAN ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Howard, Aug. 18, 1895.
563. ii. CHARLES MOORE, b. Howard, Oct. 27, 1897.
- iii. CLARENCE EDWIN, b. Armour, Apr. 24, 1902; bank cashier, Humboldt, S. Dak.
- iv. HARVEY JAMES, twin, b. Armour, July 27, 1907; d. there, Aug. 21, 1911.
- v. DAYTON LEE, twin, b. Armour, July 27, 1907; d. there, Aug. 16, 1909.
- vi. RAYMOND EARL, b. Armour, Nov. 4, 1914. Res. Humboldt, S. Dak.

## 500

FRANK NICHOLAS <sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles T.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Summit Lake Township, Nobles County (near Rushmore), Minn., June 23, 1884; died Worland, Wyo., Nov. 19, 1909; married St. Paul, Nebr., June 25, 1907, LILLIAN V. PORTER; she married again and died Dec. 17, 1918. Res. Wyoming.

Children:

- i. GEORGE HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Nebraska, in 1907.
- ii. RUTH MYRTIE, b. Wyoming, in 1909.

## 500a

IRA <sup>8</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1858; died May 26, 1902; married HATTIE CHASE.

Child:

- i. WILSON LEROY, b. May 4, 1888.

## 500b

STEPHEN HALL <sup>8</sup> DANA (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1872; married EMMA NOLAN, Dec. 27, 1893.

Children:

- i. LOTTIE MAY, b. Feb. 9, 1895.
- ii. RACHEL NOLAN, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
- iii. RUTH OLA, b. Nov. 17, 1899.

## 501

AULDIN (ALDEN?) HARVEY <sup>8</sup> DANA (Harvey,<sup>7</sup> Harvey,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New York State, Mar. 1, 1864; married MAGGIE BRADLEY in Madrid, N. Y. Res. West Windsor, Vt.

Children:

- i. MILTON, twin.
- ii. MABEL, twin; m. and has three daughters.
- iii. MILLARD.
- iv. MARION.

## 502

GEORGE RUSSELL <sup>8</sup> DANA (William Henry,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Freeman, Me., Feb. 21, 1860; died Lowell, Dec. 8, 1925; draughtsman; mill engineer and in automobile business. Res. Lowell; Universalist. He married Lowell, June 7, 1888, HARRIET ELLEN RITCHIE, born Magog, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 28, 1859, daughter of Joseph and Julia (Tetreau) Ritchie.

Child:

565. i. GEORGE RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Lowell, Apr. 2, 1891.

## 503

PLINY JACKSON <sup>8</sup> DANA (Samuel J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1854; married Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 19, 1881, MARTHA ANN WILLEY, born Lowell, Feb. 5, 1861, died May 19, 1895, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Scott (Maxwell) Willey of South Berwick, Me. (a descendant of Peregrine White). Res. Fayston, Vt.

Children:

- i. MARION MATILDA MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1882; B.A., College of Liberal Arts, Boston University, 1910.
- ii. ETHEL WORTHINGTON, b. Apr. 13, 1886; m. Apr. 13, 1906, Leonard Nelson Harrington, son of Charles and Sarah (Boyce) Harrington, both of Fayston.

## 504

CLARENCE WARNER <sup>8</sup> DANA (Samuel J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 11, 1856; married Lowell, Oct. 25, 1882, MELVINA G. PATTERSON. Res. Lowell.

Child:

- i. CLARENCE ALLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Lowell, Nov. 29, 1884; m. there, 1906, Mabel Parker, dau. of Rev. Mr. ——— Parker of Chelmsford. He graduated in mechanical engineering at the Lowell Evening Textile School in 1905.

## 505

FRED ALLISON <sup>8</sup> DANA (Samuel J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Fayston, Vt., May 12, 1859; married Lowell, Nov. 10, 1888, JENNIE MAY WORDEN, born Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1864, daughter of Gilbert and Laura (Oliver) Worden. Machinist. Res. Rochester, N. Y., 1917.

Child:

- i. GLADYS ALLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Lowell, Feb. 22, 1893; m. Robert H. Barnes.

## 506

HENRY WALTER <sup>8</sup> DANA (Samuel J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born May 27, 1867; married Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 30, 1896, BERTHA McCULLOUGH of Fayston, Vt., born Middlesex, Vt., daughter of George and Martha (Cameron) McCullough. Res. Fayston, and is in the shingle business with his father.

Children:

- i. RUTH,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- ii. HERBERT CHARLES, b. about 1898.
- iii. ADELINE, b. about 1901.
- iv. LUCY, b. about 1903.

## 507

WINFIELD RICH <sup>8</sup> DANA (Samuel J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1870; married (1) Apr. 16, 1893, IDA SHUTTLE, daughter of Moses Shuttle of East Montpelier, Vt.; was divorced, and married (2) ANNIE ADAMS of Sharon, Vt.

Child by first marriage:

- i. GLADYS.<sup>9</sup>

## 508

MARVIN LE ROY <sup>8</sup> DANA (Osman D.,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Deerfield, Ill., Feb. 4, 1854; married Douglass, Iowa, Apr. 15, 1875, ALICE LOUISE JEFFERS, born Dec. 24, 1855, daughter of James Foote and Hannah (Rhinehart) Jeffers. In 1878 there were two children.

## 509

JOHN BURTON <sup>8</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Hanover, N. H., Nov. 22, 1868; died there, Oct. 11, 1911; married West Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 7, 1889, ANNA MARY CAMP, born Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 10, 1868, daughter of Oel Alfred and Miriam Spencer (Hurlbutt) Camp. Res. Hanover, N. H.; farmer. His widow married (2) Mr. GEE of Hanover.

Children, born in Hanover:

- i. EDITH MIRIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1890; m. Fred Albert Stevens; res. Etna, N. H., 1919.
- ii. JOHN OEL, b. May 15, 1894; m. Laura Olive Ayotte; res. Etna, N. H., 1919.
- iii. ERNEST BURTON, b. Oct. 18, 1900; res. Canaan, N. H., 1919.
- iv. ELMER ASA, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
- v. SARAH ANNA, b. July 18, 1911.

## 510

HERBERT N.<sup>8</sup> DANA (Nathan B.,<sup>7</sup> Nathan B.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Line Lexington, Pa., May 19, 1871; married MINNIE C. WEISS. Res. Conshohocken, Pa.

Children:

- i. HERBERT N.,<sup>9</sup> b. Narberth, Pa., July 23, 1902.
- ii. CHARLES LA FOREST, b. Ardmore, Pa., Aug. 5, 1906.
- iii. FRANK MCKENZIE, b. Ardmore, Aug. 20, 1907.

## 511

JOHN FESSENDEN <sup>8</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>7</sup> Oscar F.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Mar. 30, 1877; married there, June 24, 1905, HELEN HASTINGS HUNT, born Portland, Feb. 28, 1876, daughter of Dr. Charles Oliver and Cornelia Davidson (Carson) Hunt.

He grad. Bowdoin College in 1898, Harvard Law School in 1901; a lawyer in Portland, Me.

Children, born in Portland:

- i. EDWARD FOX,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1908.
- ii. MARY HUNT, b. June 20, 1913.

## 512

HAROLD FESSENDEN<sup>8</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>7</sup> Oscar F.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Falmouth, Me., July 22, 1878; married Auburn, Me., July 18, 1905, ALICE MAY WING, born Auburn, Jan. 22, 1880, daughter of Charles E. and Harriet (Stevens) Wing.

He grad. Bowdoin College in 1899, Harvard Law School in 1902. He is a journalist in New York City; an editor of the *Globe*. Res. Ridgewood, N. J.

Children:

- i. MARTHA FESSENDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1906; Cornell University, 1927.
- ii. ROBERT WING, b. New York City, Sept. 14, 1908.
- iii. DONALD McLEAN, b. Ridgewood, N. J., Dec. 26, 1910.

## 513

SAMUEL TRASK<sup>8</sup> DANA (John W.,<sup>7</sup> Oscar F.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., Apr. 21, 1883; married (1) Washington, D. C., May 10, 1911, KATHARINE MAMIE FLETCHER, who died there, Aug. 14, 1912, daughter of Dolphin Samuel Fletcher. He married (2) Isle of Springs, Me., Aug. 7, 1915, RUTH MERRILL of Washington, D. C., born Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 7, 1891, daughter of George Perkins (foremost geologist and curator in National Museum) and Sarah Perkins (Farrington) Merrill.

He grad. Bowdoin, *summa cum laude* and had class ode, in 1904, and at the Yale Forest School in 1907. In the U. S. Forest Service at Washington, D. C., State Forester of Maine, 1922; Director of Government Forestry Experiment Station at Amherst; in forestry work at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Child:

- i. HARRIET MERRILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, June 28, 1916.

## 514

ALAN STANDISH<sup>8</sup> DANA (John Winchester,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., June 8, 1892; married Sept. 16, 1916, HELEN L. SOULE.

Child:

- i. RICHARD SOULE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1921.

## 514a

NORMAN PUTNAM<sup>8</sup> DANA (John Winchester,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> John W.,<sup>5</sup> John W.,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Portland, Me., May 30, 1896; married Sept. 18, 1920, ANNA LOTHROP, born Portland, Dec. 3, 1897, daughter of Warren Eaton and Caroline W. Lothrop of Portland; studied at Massachusetts Institute of Technology until 1919 when he left and was 2d lieutenant in the Army Air Service; res. Wellesley Hills.

Children, first born in Boston, second in Cambridge:

- i. FRANCESCA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1922; d. June 15, 1922; buried Portland.
- ii. DIANA, b. July 7, 1930.

## 515

CLARENCE MARCUS<sup>8</sup> DANA (Edwin P.,<sup>7</sup> Marcus H.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Winchester, Ind., Nov. 13, 1869; married Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 19, 1898, ANNA HARNISH, born Germany, daughter of John and Anna Harnish; she came to America when 5 years of age. He was a press foreman at Muscatine, Iowa, 1919. Res. Grand Rapids and Lansing, Mich., and Muscatine, Iowa.

Children, born in Grand Rapids:

- i. BEATRICE ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1900.
- ii. JOSEPHINE THERESA, b. July 13, 1907.

## 516

EDWARD WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> DANA (Edwin P.,<sup>7</sup> Marcus H.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Grand Rapids, Mich.; married there, 1899 or 1900, LOUISA ELLIS of Grand Rapids. Res. Grand Rapids.

Child:

- i. ELLIS EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1905, Grand Rapids.  
Others d. young (?).

## 517

DONALD WHIPPLE<sup>8</sup> DANA (Frank L.,<sup>7</sup> John L.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nevada, Iowa, June 19, 1882; studied electrical engineering at the University of Washington; married ———; res. Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY LYDIA.
- ii. FRANK DONALD.
- iii. HARRIET MARGARET.
- iv. MARY JOSEPHINE.



## 518

JAY LYNN<sup>8</sup> DANA (Frank L.,<sup>7</sup> John L.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 31, 1883; died Spokane, Wash., Aug. 22, 1920; married ———.

Children:

- i. HAZEL MARIE.
- ii. RAYMOND LYNN.
- iii. DONALD EDGAR.
- iv. VIOLA FRANCES.
- v. CHARLES RODERICK.

## 519

LEE HOWARD<sup>8</sup> DANA (Frank L.,<sup>7</sup> John L.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 19, 1885; grad. State Agricultural School in Pullman, Wash. Civil engineer; married ———.

Children:

- i. LEE WELDY.
- ii. HELEN LEORA.
- iii. DAVID WHIPPLE.

## 520

RICHARD TURNER<sup>8</sup> DANA (Richard S.,<sup>7</sup> Richard P.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lenox, June 13, 1876; died East Islip, L. I., Aug. 26, 1928; married Apr. 22, 1902, MARY R. MEREDITH, daughter of William T. and Mary R. (Watson) Meredith of New York City. He grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, in 1896; Ph.B. in civil engineering; a consulting engineer in New York since 1902; was chief engineer, Constructive Service Co., 1st Div., Naval Battalion, Conn. Nat. Guard, for two years; in 130th Separate Co. one year. He was the author of several handbooks and other works on engineering; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Yale Engineering Association. Res. Islip, Long Island, N. Y.

Child:

- i. MARY FLORINE,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1907.

## 521

DAVID TURNER<sup>8</sup> DANA (Richard S.,<sup>7</sup> Richard P.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lenox, Apr. 15, 1879; grad. Princeton, 1901; 2d lieutenant, Quartermaster's

Department, U. S. Army, 1917; married New York, Apr. 23, 1908, GEORGETTE T. ADEE COLLIER, daughter of Maurice Dwight Collier, master of Berkshire Hunt; res. New York and "Birchwood," Lenox.

Child:

- i. DAVID TURNER, Jr.;<sup>9</sup> fitted for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; entered Princeton, 1928.

## 522

WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>8</sup> DANA (John J.,<sup>7</sup> William DeW.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born North Perry, Me., June 21, 1859; married St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 24, 1887, ELIZABETH CLAYLAND FAIRCHILD, born Morrow, Ohio, May 17, 1867, daughter of Josiah and Nannie Eleanor (Rodgers) Fairchild of St. Paul.

He is a graduate of Iowa Business College, and is a constructive accountant and auditor of O. H. Ingram Company. He was interested in horticulture and owns "Stone Crest Farm" at Eau Claire, Wis. Res. St. Paul, Minn., till 1908; since then, Eau Claire, Wis.

Child:

- i. ELEANOR FAIRCHILD,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Paul, Minn., May 28, 1895; m. Feb. 26, 1927, at Eau Claire, Alexander Garnock.

## 523

CHARLES LEE<sup>8</sup> DANA (John J.,<sup>7</sup> William D.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born North Perry, Me., Dec. 28, 1861; married Princeton, Mo., LAURA HULSE, Dec. 19, 1894; born Princeton, Nov. 11, 1871, daughter of Parry B. and Kathrine (Jewell) Hulse. Farmer, Perry, Iowa.

Children, born in Perry, Iowa:

- i. CARRIE LEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1895; m. Delbert O. Beckman, June 21, 1921, Perry, Iowa. Res. Poplar, Wis.
- ii. GORDON CLARENCE, b. July 17, 1897. Res. Perry.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1901. Res. Sioux City, Iowa.
- iv. JOHN JAMES, twin, b. Feb. 5, 1909.
- v. EUGENE WARREN, twin, b. Feb. 5, 1909.
- vi. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 4, 1913. Res. Perry.

## 524

GEORGE GREENE<sup>8</sup> DANA (John James,<sup>7</sup> Wm. DeW.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Perry, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1874; graduate in mechanical engineering, Iowa State

College, Ames, Iowa, 1897; M.E., 1914; taught mechanical drawing in Y. M. C. A., Racine, Wis., for ten years; was chief draughtsman J. I. Case T. M. Co.; member of Universalist Church, Racine; married Racine, June 17, 1903, MARY LAVINIA RENNIE, born Racine, Mar. 21, 1873, daughter of John and Frances A. (Munroe) Rennie. Res. Racine.

Child:

- i. WARREN M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Racine, Mar. 22, 1909.

## 525

JOHN BROOKS<sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> William D.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boone County, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1869; married Boone, Oct. 23, 1895, ETTA BELLE KING, born Johnson County, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1869, daughter of Person and Ellen (Davidson) King. He was educated at the Western Normal School, and is a ship carpenter and farmer at Olympia, Wash., 1918.

Children:

- i. ALEX FIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 30, 1897.
- ii. ISADOR B., b. Boone, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1899.
- iii. RUTH J., b. Olympia, Wash., June 1, 1907.
- iv. ELTON K., b. Olympia, Wash., Aug. 8, 1910.

## 526

HARRY WASHBURN<sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> William D.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born near Perry, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1874; married there, June 27, 1906, MAY ESTHER ADAMS, born Adel, Iowa, May 7, 1878, daughter of Len and Mary Ann (Hoeye) Adams.

He was educated at the Iowa State Teachers' College, and is a farmer and teacher. Res. Cambridge, Iowa, and Nevada, Iowa; county treasurer, 1917.

Child:

- i. ROBERT ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> b. Cambridge, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1907.

## 527

JESSE DWIGHT DANA<sup>8</sup> (Frank William,<sup>7</sup> James C.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lisbon, Me., Mar. 21, 1877; died St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1921; married Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1902, CLARA ROBB BROWN, born there, July 23, 1876, daughter of William and Clara Berdan (Robb) Brown.

Grad. Yale, 1900, and was class orator. He was a member of the Yale Track Athletic Association, and also one of the executive committee of the Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Association, 1900. He was a special student at the Harvard Law School, 1901-02, and was admitted to the Boston bar, 1902.

He res. St. Louis, Mo., and was treasurer of the Commonwealth Trust Company there.

Children:

- i. RICHARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sligo, Mo., Aug. 18, 1903; student at Groton School, 1917, and later, Yale; res. St. Louis.
- ii. ROBERT BRENT, b. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1909; res. St. Louis.

### 528

ALFRED SANFORD<sup>8</sup> DANA (Napoleon J. T.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel G.,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1851; killed Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 22, 1901, by a railroad train; married Dec. 25, 1876, KATE CHIDSEY, who died Feb. 24, 1905.

He was a physician in New York City, Fairbanks, Fla., and Brunswick, Ga.

Children:

- i. ALFRED LANGDON LANIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1886, Florida.
- ii. WINIFRED LANIER, b. in 1889; m. June 1, 1911, Aubrey V. W. Gould, Harvard, 1908, son of Charles Judson Gould of New York.

### 529

JOSEPH ARMAND GOODWIN<sup>8</sup> DANA (William C.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1875; married Arroyo Grande, Cal., Oct. 15, 1902, LUCRETIA ELIZABETH DELEISSIGUES, born San Luis Obispo, Cal., Aug. 1, 1881, daughter of Albert and Rebecca (Hames) Deleissigues; living in 1927. He is a merchant at Nipomo, Cal.

Children, born in Nipomo:

- i. MINETTE ANITA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1903.
- ii. KENNETH ARMAND, b. Nov. 21, 1904.
- iii. RACHEL REBECCA, b. Dec. 20, 1907.

### 530

SAMUEL MOSES<sup>8</sup> DANA (William C.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 22, 1876; married San Francisco, Dec. 10, 1901, TITA ISABELLA DANA, born Sept. 10, 1883, daughter of John Francis and Francisca Carolina (Thompson) Dana of Nipomo, Cal. Res. Nipomo, Cal.; justice of the peace, 1927.

Children, born in Nipomo:

- i. WILLARD WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1902.
- ii. MELBOURNE TEFFT ("ROCKIE"), b. Apr. 24, 1904.
- iii. ELENA ANONA, b. Nov. 15, 1905; class of 1927, University of California.
- iv. MOLLIE KRIDER, b. May 5, 1907; d. Mar. 28, 1927.
- v. OTHALIA CELESTINE, b. May 29, 1909; m. — Dennerlein.

531

LESLIE ROMAN<sup>8</sup> DANA (Ramon H.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 14, 1883; married San Luis Obispo, Cal., Dec. 5, 1912, CLARA ROSE DELEISSIGUES, daughter of Alexander and Eugenia (Durasco) Deleissigues. Res. Port San Luis, Cal., 1920.

Children:

- i. REGINALD FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nipomo, Cal., Sept. 17, 1913.
- ii. LESLIE RAMON, b. San Luis Obispo, Aug. 19, 1916.
- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. San Luis Obispo, Oct. 20, 1918.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Jan. 12, 1924.
- v. MARIE THERESA, b. Aug. 14, 1926.

532

ARTHUR STREETER<sup>8</sup> DANA (Ramon H.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nipomo, Cal., May 23, 1886; married Apr. 1913, AVICE CONSUELO MOLERA, born San Francisco, Dec. 8, 1890, daughter of Joseph R. and Cora (Chase) Molera. He is a graduate of St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal., and is a bookkeeper with the Union Oil Company. Res. McCloud, Cal., 1913-16; San Luis Obispo, 1917.

Child:

- i. ROBERT ARTHUR,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1913, McCloud, Cal.

533

WILLIAM GOODWIN<sup>8</sup> DANA (Edward G.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nipomo, Cal., Aug. 15, 1890; married Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 16, 1919, ONA CHANDLER.

Children:

- i. LAVERNE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1920.
- ii. VELMA, b. May 16, 1923.
- iii. EDWARD GOODWIN, b. Apr. 2, 1926.

## 534

ORESTES RAMON <sup>8</sup> DANA (Edward G.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Nipomo, Cal., Jan. 4, 1893; married Gilroy, Cal., Aug. 23, 1917, CATHERINE CHRISTINA LEONARD. Res. Nipomo, Cal.

Children:

- i. MARY AGNES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1918.
- ii. LEONARD EDWARD, b. Dec. 9, 1920.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1925.

## 535

FREDERICK GOODWIN <sup>8</sup> DANA (Frederick A.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 1, 1879; married Monterey, Cal., June 15, 1901, JULIA ISABEL ALLEN, born July 8, 1882, daughter of Thomas William Albert and Emelia (Fuentes) Allen. Res. Monterey, 1921.

Children, born in Monterey:

- i. IDA YNEZ,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1902.
- ii. DANIEL DENZEL DARLING ("DINSON"), b. July 4, 1904.
- iii. FREDERICK GOODWIN, b. June 30, 1910.
- iv. WALTER ELVIN, b. May 22, 1917.
- v. NORMAND OMAH, b. June 22, 1921.

## 536

RICHARD HENRY <sup>8</sup> DANA (Frederick A.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1890; married EVANGELINE I. CAREAGA. She died Mar. 29, 1927, ae. 29; buried San Juan. Res. Harriston, Texas.

Child:

- i. RICHARD HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1920.

## 537

GERARD SHERMAN <sup>8</sup> DANA (Frederick Albert,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1896; married Apr. 1925, DOROTHY COX. Res. Long Beach, Cal.

Child:

- i. KATHLEEN NOEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1926.

## 538

BERNARD LINCOLN <sup>8</sup> DANA (Frederick Albert,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1896; married 1921, NELLIE CURTAIN. Res. Long Beach, Cal.

Children:

- i. VIRGINIA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. BERNARD.

## 539

ELISHA COLT DANA, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (Elisha C.,<sup>7</sup> William G.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Nipomo, Cal., July 27, 1897; grad. Santa Clara University, 1917 or 1918; married Jan. 1918, REVA L. LORING, daughter of John Loring. Res. San Francisco, Cal., 1921.

Children:

- i. ELISHA COLT,<sup>9</sup> b. San Francisco, May 21, 1919.
- ii. JOHN LORING.

## 540

LUTHER OTIS <sup>8</sup> DANA (Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 28, 1859, Centerville, Appenoose County, Iowa; married Feb. 22, 1889, Ridgeway, Kan., LAURA MAY CHAMBERLIN, born Sept. 28, 1866, Trenton, Dodge County, Wis., died May 1, 1927. She was a member of "The Minute Women," Pullman, Wash. (service during the World War). Res. on his farm in Warden, Wash.; rem. to Pullman, Wash.

Children:

- i. HOMER JACKSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1890, Topeka, Kan.; grad. Washington State College, Pullman, Wash., 1915, in electrical engineering, master's degree, 1916; mechanical engineering, 1921; instructor of radio signal work there, and research engineer on state college faculty; a writer on engineering subjects and inventor of machines; m. July 15, 1920, Lucile Olive Davis, b. Apr. 21, 1891, Webster, Kan. Res. Pullman, Wash.
- 566. ii. BLISS F.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1891, Ridgeway, Kan.
- iii. ETHEL, twin, b. June 3, 1893, Ridgeway, Kan.; degree B.S., 1920, Washington State College; teacher, Oroville, Wash.; m. Nov. 4, 1921, Okanogan, Wash., Leonce Charles Bullock, b. Nov. 28, 1890, Chilton, Wis.; grad. Gregg School, Chicago, 1913, degree B.Sc.; taught eight years; teacher in Oroville, 1920-23. Res. Port Angeles, Wash.

Child:

1. DOLVIN EUGENE<sup>10</sup> BULLOCK, b. Oct. 22, 1922, Oroville.
- iv. HARRY, twin, b. June 3, 1893, Ridgeway, Kan. Res. Pullman, Wash.
- v. PEARL MAY, b. Apr. 29, 1895, Valley Brook, Kan. (near Overbrook); grad. Washington State College, Pullman, Wash., in 1920; taught at Chelan, Wash., and Clealum, Wash. Res. Seattle, Wash., where she m. Jan. 13, 1925, Iran E. Kunz, b. Providence, Utah, Apr. 6, 1897.

Child:

1. EUGENE DANA<sup>10</sup> KUNZ, b. July 2, 1926, Olympia, Wash., d. Nov. 12, 1929, in Seattle.
567. vi. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 21, 1898, Valley Brook, Kan.

## 541

JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> DANA (Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), originally named Cornelius, but called "Tern or Turn," born Humboldt, Kan., Dec. 14, 1874; grad. University of Kansas; corporation lawyer; in large business enterprises; married (1) July 16, 1897, EDNA G. PARKER, born Troy, Kan., Mar. 9, 1878, divorced 1916; married (2) Oct. 8, 1919, Atchison, Kan., JEANNETTE ALLEN, born Atchison, July 18, 1883; res. Kansas City, Mo.

Children by first marriage:

- i. JESSAMINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1899, Troy; grad. Kansas State University.
568. ii. MARSHALL, b. Kansas City, Oct. 9, 1901.
- iii. HELEN, b. Kansas City, Jan. 16, 1904.

Children by second marriage, born in Kansas City:

- iv. LINCOLN, b. Feb. 15, 1919.
- v. GRACE, b. Dec. 7, 1922.

## 542

DANIEL MARKUM<sup>8</sup> DANA (Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1881, Humboldt, Kan.; married MABEL MORRIS. He is a carpenter and resides Kansas City, Kan.

Children:

- i. VESTA VIOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1904, Kansas City; d. July 31, 1904.
- ii. LAURA, b. Mar. 11, 1907, Kansas City.



## 543

WALTER D.<sup>8</sup> DANA (Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born May 13, 1883, Humboldt, Kan.; married May 16, 1906, MAY LANE, born May 18, 1881, Fort Scott, Kan. He is a stock farmer on a very large scale. Res. Polo, Mo.

Children, born in Kansas City, Kan.:

- i. WALTER LANE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1907.
- ii. DOROTHY ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 27, 1908; d. Apr. 22, 1917.
- iii. ELBERTA COLE, b. Mar. 12, 1914.
- iv. ALFRED ROLLYN, b. July 9, 1921.

## 544\*

FREDERICK COUNCIL <sup>8</sup> DANA (William S.,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1869, near Humboldt, Kan.; married ———.

Child:

- i. CLAUDE THORNTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Ramona, San Diego, Cal.

## 548

FREDERICK GRANT <sup>8</sup> DANA (Daniel G.,<sup>7</sup> Peregrine F.<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born near Ottumwa, Iowa, May 5, 1883; married Bellingham, Wash., July 16, 1912, NORA WYATT.

He was educated at the Armour Institute of Technology, and is a construction engineer in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

- i. DONALD WYATT,<sup>9</sup> b. Los Angeles, Mar. 16, 1914.

## 549

STEPHEN AUGUSTUS <sup>8</sup> DANA (Frederick F.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen A.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newport, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1874; married there, Sept. 20, 1899, HARRIET REBECCA GREENE, born Newport, Oct. 1, 1871. Res. Newport, thirteen years; rem. to Marietta, Ohio.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. MARY REBECCA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1900; res. Marietta.
- ii. FREDERICK FOSTER, b. Dec. 7, 1904; res. Marietta.

---

\* Nos. 545-547 omitted.

## 550

WALTER DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> DANA (Luther Greene,<sup>7</sup> Luther Dale,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Columbus, Kan., Dec. 29, 1886; married Western Springs, Ill., Sept. 4, 1912, MARION STOCKER. Res. Western Springs.

Children, born in Western Springs:

- i. WALTER STOCKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1914.
- ii. HORACE DWIGHT, b. Sept. 21, 1916.
- iii. ROBERT LUTHER, b. Oct. 10, 1919.
- iv. GEORGE REEVE, b. July 19, 1924.

## 551

GEORGE RICHARD<sup>8</sup> DANA (John,<sup>7</sup> George,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, June 20, 1887; died Chicago, Ill., Apr. 4, 1917; married June 28, 1911, GRACE GLAZIER COE of Belpré, daughter of William M. Coe. He grad. Marietta College in 1910, and became treasurer and manager of the Dana Company, wholesale grocers. He was a member of the Belpré Congregational Church. He is buried in the Rockland Cemetery. Res. Belpré.

Child:

- i. GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Belpré, Mar. 20, 1916.

## 552

RODERICK LAURENCE<sup>8</sup> DANA (John,<sup>7</sup> George,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Belpré, Ohio, May 22, 1893; married June 30, 1915, MILDRED ISABEL MARTIN.

Children:

- i. MARTIN LAURENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1916.
- ii. RICHARD BANCROFT, b. July 7, 1919.

## 554

HOWARD<sup>8</sup> DANA (Gardner,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Carlisle, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1861; married Ionia, Mich., Dec. 27, 1882, ANNA M. KING, born Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1862, daughter of Eli H. and Elenor (Alvord) King. He is a ladies' tailor and resides in Utica, N. Y., a member of the Dana Electric Company. He has been a resident of Ionia and South Haven, Mich., Elkhart, Ind., Cobleskill, Jamestown and Utica, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. HOMER KING,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1883, Elkhart, Ind.; grad. Syracuse University; m. Leona Dunham; attorney at law, member of the Dana Electric Company. Res. Utica, N. Y., 1918.
- ii. DOILE DUDLEY, b. Nov. 6, 1885, Nunda, N. Y.; grad. Syracuse University; attorney at law; member of the Dana Electric Company. Res. with his brother.

## 555

HORATIO SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> DANA (Gardner,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1863; married Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1889, MARY PRICE, born there, Oct. 7, 1865, daughter of Daniel K. and Martha (Passage) Price. He is merchant tailor and farmer; res. Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., 1918.

## Children, born in Nunda:

- i. LEON PRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1890; grad. Buffalo University; analytical chemist; res. Nunda, N. Y., 1918.
- ii. BERNICE, b. Nov. 29, 1892; m. Leon O. Willard, a casket manufacturer, and owner of Nunda electric plant. Res. Nunda, N. Y.

## Child:

1. DANA O.<sup>10</sup> WILLARD, b. in 1915.

## 556

EDGAR WARD<sup>8</sup> DANA (Ezra O.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Kankakee, Ill., May 25, 1869; married Freeport, Ill., Sept. 26, 1901, CLARA AVERY LATHROP, born Boston, Dec. 16, 1880, daughter of John Sidney and Leonora Kelley (Guild) Lathrop. Res. Council Bluffs and Dubuque, Iowa, and Platteville, Wis., 1917.

He is manager of the Dana Company, dealers in mining and milling machinery and supplies, Platteville, Wis.

## Children:

- i. LEONORA GUILD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dubuque, Oct. 29, 1903.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOLLAND, b. Dubuque, Feb. 3, 1905.
- iii. MARJORY LATHROP, b. Platteville, June 12, 1909.
- iv. ALICE ESTHER, b. Platteville, Feb. 28, 1912.
- v. RUTH ELLEN, b. Platteville, Nov. 20, 1914.

## 557

MYRON TUTTLE<sup>8</sup> DANA (Gilbert W.,<sup>7</sup> Luman,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Lawyersville, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1850; married Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1881,

ANNIE MCKINSTRY, born Fredonia, June 17, 1853, daughter of Willard and Maria A. (Durlin) McKinstry. He was educated at the State Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y., and was principal of the high school at Nunda, N. Y., 1876-81; since 1906 has been principal of the State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y.; Ph.B., Illinois Wesleyan University; Ph.D., Albany Normal College. Res. Fredonia, N. Y., 1918.

Child:

- i. CLARA D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Fredonia, Jan. 13, 1891.

### 558

WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>8</sup> DANA (Hiram A.,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., June 16, 1847; married Eureka, Wis., Feb. 20, 1872, LAURA COATS, born Spring Prairie, Wis., May 27, 1851.

He enlisted, at the age of 16, in the 1st Wis. Cav., and was in the company which captured Jeff. Davis. He is a commercial traveler. Res. San Francisco, Cal., Ripon and Eureka, Wis., and Minneapolis, 1917.

Children:

569. i. HIRAM WARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Shebyville(?), Minn., Dec. 2, 1872.
- ii. WILLIAM LAGRANGE, b. Eureka, Wis., June 19, 1880; commercial traveler; res. Minneapolis, 1917; unm.

### 559

WILLIAM NELSON<sup>8</sup> DANA (John R.,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Decatur, N. Y., July 29, 1866; married Lyons, Wis., May 21, 1889, CHRISTINE BORGET, born Burlington, Wis., June 19, 1868, daughter of Henry and Johanna (Hallen) Borget. Res. Lyons, Wis., and Chicago, Ill., 1917.

Children, born in Lyons, Wis.:

- i. ALICE C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Oscar C. Lindsay. Res. Chicago.
- ii. CHARLES, b. June 10, 1892; d. Chicago, Aug. 28, 1896.

### 560

ERNEST GEORGE<sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles Augustus,<sup>7</sup> James G.,<sup>6</sup> Alvin,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1880; married East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1900, EVA JEANETTE TOLES, born Charlotteville, N. Y., July 21, 1878, daughter of Seabury and Marietta (Payne) Toles. He was an express messenger at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1918.

## Children:

- i. GEORGE ERNEST,<sup>9</sup> b. Cobleskill, May 3, 1902.
- ii. CHARLES TOLES, b. Cobleskill, May 25, 1908.
- iii. MARIETTA CATHERINE, b. Cobleskill, Apr. 8, 1910.
- iv. HELEN EVA, b. Cobleskill, Apr. 8, 1910.
- v. FLOYD ALBERT, b. Cooperstown, Aug. 3, 1911.

## 561

CARLTON EVERETT<sup>8</sup> DANA (Samuel W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 16, 1879; married in 1906, MATILDA HENRIETTA GLAVE, daughter of Carl and Christiana Glave. Res. Iowa.

## Children:

- i. CLAYTON WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1908.
- ii. DOYLE WOOD, b. Mar. 16, 1911.

## 561a

PAUL FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> DANA (William,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1907; married Sept. 24, 1926, LEILA MILLS.

## Child:

- i. DEAN ROBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1928.

## 562

WILLIAM JAY<sup>9</sup> DANA (Stephen W.,<sup>8</sup> John Jay,<sup>7</sup> Stephen W.,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1885; married RHEA FLORENCE BROWN of Kelley's Island, Ohio (in Lake Erie) Aug. 31, 1916, daughter of Otto W. and Anna (Castening) Brown. He is associate professor of mechanical engineering in the North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C. Res. Raleigh. Does summer work in Cincinnati with the Columbia Engineering and M. G. T. Corporation.

## Children:

- i. RHEA,<sup>10</sup> b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 24, 1917.
- ii. STEPHEN WINCHESTER, b. Kelley's Island, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1920.

## 563

CHARLES MOORE<sup>9</sup> DANA (Reuel E.,<sup>8</sup> Charles T.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Frances,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Howard, S. Dak., Oct. 27, 1897; married ———; druggist at Parker, S. Dak.

## Child:

- i. NAOMI JOYCE,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1927.

## 565

GEORGE RUSSELL <sup>9</sup> DANA, Jr. (George Russell,<sup>8</sup> Wm. Henry,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Lowell, Apr. 2, 1891; educated Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, Boston; agent of Cadillac automobiles. Married Lowell, Apr. 19, 1922, LESLIE PULLEN, daughter of Loren Edgar and Carrie (Penniman) Pullen. Res. Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell:

- i. PHYLLIS,<sup>10</sup> twin, b. Dec. 17, 1926.
- ii. GEORGE RUSSELL, 3d, twin, b. Dec. 17, 1926.

## 566

BLISS F. <sup>9</sup> DANA (Luther Otis,<sup>8</sup> Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1891, Ridgeway, Kan.; grad. State College of Washington, B.S. in horticulture, 1916; M.S. degree in botany, 1917; was instructor and assistant in bacteriology and plant pathology there, and connected with U. S. Department of Agriculture; rem. to Temple, Tex., 1927, as Plant Pathologist for the State; author of articles on plant diseases, etc.; married June 12, 1917, at Moscow, Idaho, ETTA VAN DYKE, born Jan. 29, 1891, in Spyk, Holland. She emigrated with her parents to the United States in 1902; attended State College of Washington, and normal school at Cheney, Wash.; taught grade school at Nespilem, Wash.

Children:

- i. ROGER ERNEST,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1918, Pullman, Wash.
- ii. BERTHA MAY, b. Dec. 28, 1920, Pullman.
- iii. DORIS FRANCES, b. May 30, 1924, Pullman.

## 567

CHARLES A. <sup>9</sup> DANA (Luther Otis,<sup>8</sup> Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1898, Valley Brook, near Overbrook, Kan. Attended State College at Pullman, Wash., two years; taught manual training at Garfield, Wash., Malta, Mont., Missoula, Mont., Biggs, Cal., and Pasadena, Cal.; Sept. 3, 1918, enlisted in Naval Reserves and served until the end of the war at the Naval Unit at Pullman, Wash. Res. Missoula, and in 1924 rem. to Biggs, Cal., where he is teacher in high school. Married June 6, 1922, at Great Falls, Mont., LOUISE MABEL (HARRIS) BICKFORD, born

in 1898, Almont, Mich., daughter of ——— and ——— (Robertson) Harris. She was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Bickford, and took the name of Bickford. She grad. normal school at Cheney, Wash.; taught school at Leavenworth and Garfield, Wash., and Belt, Mont.

Child:

- i. ERNEST CHARLES,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1923, Missoula.

## 568

MARSHALL<sup>9</sup> DANA (John William,<sup>8</sup> Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1901, Kansas City, Kan.; grad. University of Kansas, 1920, and Yale Law School, 1924. Res. Kansas City. Married Aug. 26, 1922, DOROTHY ADELAIDE WASHBURN, born Sept. 1, 1902, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children:

- i. PHILLIS ANN,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1923, New Haven, Conn.
- ii. GLORIA, b. Sept. 24, 1925, Kansas City, Mo.

## 569

HIRAM WARD<sup>9</sup> DANA (William M.,<sup>8</sup> Hiram A.,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Shebyville, Minn., or Shelbyville, Mich., Dec. 2, 1872; killed in a railroad accident at Sidnaw, Mich., Dec. 30, 1905; married Ishpeming, Mich., Oct. 10, 1900, MARGARET LOUISA COLE, born Ishpeming, Aug. 2, 1882, daughter of William Z. and Margaret R. (Frink) Cole; she married again, and died Feb. 17, 1917.

Children, born in Ishpeming:

- i. GEORGE WARD,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1901; res. Ishpeming, 1917.
- ii. MARION, b. July 4, 1905; d. May 10, 1907.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL<sup>2</sup> DANA

## 570

DANIEL<sup>2</sup> DANA (Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Mar. 20, 1663/4; died there, Oct. 10, 1749, "in 86th year;" married about 1691/2,\* NAOMI CROSWELL, born Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1670; admitted to the church Feb. 6, 1686/7; died Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1750/1, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Upham) Crosswell of Charlestown. Her mother was a daughter of Dea. John and Elizabeth Upham, who came to New England in 1635.

Daniel Dana was in the military service in 1689, on garrison duty; he was a cooper and farmer; a highly esteemed member of the Cambridge church; admitted with his wife, Feb. 21, 1696/7; on an important committee in 1736 of "wise prudent and blameless Christians," to act as privy council to the minister; was tithing man, 1698 and 1700, surveyor of highways, 1702; also in 1702 to "joine with Boston Perambulators" (surveyors of highways); selectman, 1715 and 1725.

Resided in the region where the family had so long lived, in the south part of Cambridge (now Brighton). Gave a lot of land to "The Inhabitants" for a schoolhouse, deed dated Dec. 28, 1728. (Middlesex Deeds 28, 216.) The building was erected near the first church, Brighton.

A deed is in possession of descendants in which Daniel Dana conveyed land to his son Richard, Nov. 8, 1731, witnessed by Ebenezer and Hephzibah, the younger children, and another deed filed in Pomfret, Conn., of Mar. 1733, from Daniel to his son Ebenezer. His gravestone and that of his wife, both of slate and in fine preservation, are in the old burying ground at Harvard Square. His will, dated Jan. 18, 1742, mentions his wife; daughters, Priscilla and Hepsibeth; grandson, William Upham; sons, Thomas, Caleb, Richard and Ebenezer.

## Children:

571. i. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1693/4.
572. ii. CALEB, bapt. June 13, 1697.
573. iii. RICHARD, b. June 26, 1700.
- iv. NAOMI, b. Aug. 7, 1702; d. Weston, Mar. 11, 1725/6; m. Cambridge, June 21, 1722, William Upham of Weston, b. Malden, Oct. 30, 1697, d. Aug. 19, 1776, son of Dea. Phineas and Mary (Mellins) Upham of Malden. He m.

---

\* Testimony of Daniel in a suit, Jan. 5, 1691/2, shows he was married before that date.





TOMBSTONE OF DANIEL DANA

1664-1749

In the Old Burying Ground in Cambridge



(2) Nov. 9, 1727, her cousin, Thankful, dau. of Joseph Dana; he m. (3) Mar. 3, 1740/1, Elizabeth Robinson.

Children:

1. WILLIAM <sup>4</sup> UPHAM, Jr., b. Malden, Mar. 11, 1722/3; d. Weston, Dec. 6, 1798; m. (1) Sudbury, Apr. 10, 1745, Elizabeth Gregory of Weston, who d. Newton, Jan. 31, 1772, ae. 46; he m. (2) Lydia Jackson (intentions, Newton, Jan. 23, 1774).

Children, eldest born in Weston, the rest in Newton:

- (1) MARY <sup>5</sup> UPHAM, b. Jan. 10, 1745/6; m. Thomas Spring.

- (2) WILLIAM UPHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1747; m. Ann Shepard.

- (3) ELIZABETH UPHAM, b. Mar. 31, 1750.

- (4) NAOMI UPHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1752; d. Apr. 17, 1769.

- (5) FRANCES UPHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1754; m. Daniel Jackson.

- (6) DANIEL UPHAM, b. July 25, 1757.

- (7) BEULAH UPHAM, b. July 27, 1759.

- (8) BENJAMIN UPHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1762.

2. DANIEL UPHAM, bapt. Weston, Sept. 6, 1724, a week old.

3. DANIEL UPHAM, b. Weston, Feb. 27, 1725/6; bapt. and d. Mar. 13, 1725/6.

v. TIMOTHY, b. Cambridge, Apr. 16, 1705; bapt. there, Apr. 22, 1705; d. May 3, 1705.

vi. PRISCILLA, b. Cambridge, Mar. 10, 1705/6; bapt. there, Mar. 17, 1705/6; m. (1) Cambridge, Aug. 24, 1727, Sergt. Joseph Hill of Boston, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Peck) Hill. He d. before May 21, 1738, and she m. (2) Cambridge, May 15, 1740, Capt. Samuel Gookin. She was probably the "Widow Gookin, an aged woman," who d. Cambridge, Apr. 1785.

Children by first marriage:

1. PRISCILLA <sup>4</sup> HILL, d. Oct. 3, 1805; unkm.

2. JOSEPH HILL, bapt. July 19, 1730; d. young.

3. JOSEPH HILL, bapt. Apr. 23, 1732.

4. BENJAMIN HILL, b. about 1733; m. Hannah, dau. of Edward and Mary (Perry) Manning.

Children:

- (1) BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> HILL, b. Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1762; m. Patty Myrick.

- (2) JOSEPH HILL.

5. ABIEL HILL, bapt. May 21, 1738; "father deceased."

Children by second marriage:

6. DANIEL GOOKIN, b. Mar. 28, 1741.

7. MARY GOOKIN, bapt. Oct. 24, 1742; d. Boston, Aug. 1825, ae. 83; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1763, James Kettle; m.

- (2) Joseph Jeffries.

vii. DANIEL, d. Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1713.

574. viii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 12, 1711.

ix. HEPZIBAH, bapt. Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1714; m. Cambridge, May 8, 1735, Samuel Hastings, b. Apr. 16, 1710, d. Newton, May 13, 1776, a tanner, son of Stephen and Hannah (Stacey) Hastings of Cambridge. Res. Angier's Corner, Newton.

Children:

1. HEPZIBAH <sup>4</sup> HASTINGS, bapt. Cambridge, Apr. 11, 1736; d. in infancy.
2. HEPZIBAH HASTINGS, b. Apr. 1, 1737; m. in 1754, Alexander Sampson.
3. SAMUEL HASTINGS, b. Aug. 1, 1738; his first wife d. in 1776, and he m. (2) Catherine, dau. of Edward Durant and widow of Abraham Parker, in 1797.
4. HANNAH HASTINGS, b. Newton, July 20, 1740; m. (1) June 1, 1761, Caleb Aspinwall, son of Thomas and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, b. Feb. 27, 1736, d. Brookline, Aug. 26, 1761; no children; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1764, as his second wife, Stephen Winchester, Jr., of Newton, son of Stephen and Hannah Winchester.

Children, born in Newton:

- (1) ELIZABETH <sup>5</sup> WINCHESTER, b. Jan. 20, 1765; m. in 1786, Asa Fuller.
- (2) WILLIAM WINCHESTER, b. July 8, 1766; m. Apr. 29, 1792, Sally Graves of Watertown.
- (3) FANNY WINCHESTER, b. Mar. 4, 1768; m. Nathaniel Norcross.
- (4) MARY WINCHESTER, b. Mar. 24, 1770; m. in 1799, Moses Norcross.
- (5) EDMUND WINCHESTER, b. Mar. 27, 1772; m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1796, Prudence Skillings, d. Boston, in 1830.
- (6) AMASA WINCHESTER, b. Aug. 2, 1775; d. Dec. 18, 1846; m. May 7, 1800, Sally Fuller, dau. of Col. Josiah and Mary (Dana) Fuller.
- (7) CATY WINCHESTER, b. Apr. 12, 1778; d. May 29 1778.
5. MARY HASTINGS, b. Dec. 1, 1742; m. ——— Howard.
6. JOSEPH STACEY HASTINGS, b. Feb. 9, 1745; d. Middlebury, Vt., in 1807; grad. Harvard, 1762; ordained Sandemanian minister, Feb. 11, 1767.
7. STEPHEN HASTINGS, b. Jan. 29, 1747; m. in 1771, Susanna Fuller.
8. DANIEL HASTINGS, b. May 12, 1749; m. in 1772, Mary Morse; was selectman five years. Res. Newton.

Children:

- (1) REBECCA <sup>5</sup> HASTINGS, b. Mar. 25, 1774; m. Isaac Coolidge.
- (2) DANIEL HASTINGS, b. Apr. 1, 1775; m. Apr. 6, 1815, Deborah Hammond. Res. Boston.

- (3) MARY HASTINGS, b. Apr. 15, 1777; m. ——— Hunnewell.
- (4) HENRY HASTINGS, b. Sept. 10, 1780; m. Martha ———.
- (5) NATHAN HASTINGS, b. Aug. 20, 1782; m. Abigail Hyde, 1804.
- (6) DEBORAH HASTINGS, b. Apr. 8, 1785; m. George Hill.
- (7) JOSEPH STACEY HASTINGS, b. June 25, 1789; d. Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 18, 1872. Res. Cambridge, where he was merchant and alderman.
- (8) NANCY HASTINGS, b. May 15, 1791; m. Ebenezer, son of Richard Hunnewell.
- (9) GEORGE HASTINGS, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. in 1817.
- (10) LEWIS HASTINGS, b. Nov. 20, 1795.
- (11) ELIZABETH HASTINGS, b. May 20, 1800.
9. THOMAS HASTINGS, b. July 12, 1751; m. (1) Elizabeth Morse, in 1777, who d. Dec. 1799, ae. 42; m. (2) Betsy (Curtis), widow of his cousin, Samuel Jackson; m. (3) widow Mehitable Watson.
10. AARON HASTINGS, b. May 2, 1754; d. in 1814; Harvard College, 1780; a physician.
11. JOHN HASTINGS, b. July 28, 1756; m. (1) Sarah ———; m. (2) in 1802, Elizabeth Hale.

## 571

THOMAS <sup>3</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge; baptized Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1693/4; died in 1752, between Apr. 22, the date of his will, and July 13, when the will was proved. He married Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1718/19, MARY PARKER, baptized Dec. 11, 1698, died Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1739, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Saxton) Parker of Cambridge. He was a mason by trade, and was licensed as an innholder, 1731 to 1735; res. Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1719; bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; d. Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1740; unm.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 4, 1721; bapt. Aug. 6, 1721; m. Cambridge, May 29, 1755, Edward Jackson, b. Oct. 28, 1724, son of Edward and Abigail (Gale) Jackson of Newton. Res. Little Cambridge (now Brighton), where he kept the Cattle Fair Tavern.  
Children:
  1. SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. Sept. 2, 1759; m. Betsy Curtis; res. Brighton and kept Cattle Market Tavern. Samuel Jackson's widow Betsy m. (2) his cousin, Thomas Hastings of Angier's Corner.

## Children:

- (1) SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Jan. 11, 1784; m. Mary Kimball.
- (2) EDWARD JACKSON, b. in 1788; d. in the Sandwich Islands.
- (3) JOSEPH C. JACKSON, m. ——— Foster.
- (4) GEORGE JACKSON.
- (5) ELIZABETH JACKSON.
- (6) ANN JACKSON.
- (7) GEORGE JACKSON.

2. SUSAN JACKSON, m. John Fowle of Watertown.

3. MARY <sup>5</sup> JACKSON, bapt. Aug. 30, 1761; d. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1782, Eliphalet Dickinson of Deerfield, b. Aug. 22, 1749, d. Deerfield, Jan. 29, 1827, son of Thomas and Prudence (Smith) Dickinson. He m. (2) (intentions, June 17, 1815) Mary Dana Bryant of Boston, who d. Mar. 26, 1840, ae. 79.

## Children:

- (1) WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> DICKINSON, b. Oct. 19, 1783; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Hastings) Balch; had five children.
- (2) STEPHEN DICKINSON, b. June 17, 1787; d. May, 1811, at sea.
- (3) JACKSON DICKINSON, b. Dec. 21, 1790; d. Aug. 31, 1816; m. May 24, 1814, Harriet Cooley, dau. of Oliver and Jemima (Wells) Cooley of Deerfield. They had one child who d. in infancy. She m. (2) Feb. 26, 1829, Hon. Frederick H. Allen of Boston.
- (4) GEORGE DICKINSON, b. Apr. 30, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1878; m. Sept. 5, 1825, Lucinda E. Cooley of Deerfield, a sister of his brother's wife. She d. Aug. 2, 1843, ae. 44. About 1845, he rem. to the vicinity of Boston and was employed at the Custom House, 1845-61. He d. Norwood, Sept. 13, 1878. The youngest of his eight children was killed during the Civil War.

575. iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1723.

iv. NAOMI, b. Aug. 28, 1725; bapt. Sept. 5, 1725; d. young.

576. v. DANIEL, b. Oct. 22, 1726.

vi. NAOMI, bapt. Jan. 12, 1728/9; m. Cambridge, Apr. 21, 1748, Ebenezer Frost, Jr.

## Children:

1. EBENEZER <sup>6</sup> FROST, bapt. Feb. 19, 1748/9.
2. MARY FROST, bapt. Feb. 24, 1750/1.
3. DAVID FROST, bapt. June 9, 1754.
4. DEBORAH FROST, bapt. Feb. 12, 1758.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1730/31; m. Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1760, Capt. William Angier of Cambridge, a tanner, b. Dec. 9, 1717, d. Dec. 10, 1796.

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. HANNAH <sup>5</sup> ANGIER, bapt. Oct. 4, 1761.
2. HANNAH ANGIER, bapt. Oct. 3, 1762.
3. WILLIAM ANGIER, bapt. July 1, 1764.
4. MARGARET ANGIER, bapt. June 15, 1766.
5. MARY ANGIER, bapt. Sept. 18, 1768; m. Dec. 3, 1789, Edmund Winship. Ten children.
6. LYDIA ANGIER, twin, bapt. Feb. 27, 1774.
7. HANNAH ANGIER, twin, bapt. Feb. 27, 1774.
- viii. ANN, b. June 8, 1733; m. (intentions, Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1752) David Wyman of Woburn.

577. ix. RICHARD, b. Aug. 6, 1735.

- x. SARAH, b. Sept. 2, 1737; d. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1757, George Lamb, b. Oct. 28, 1729, of Springfield, son of John and Sarah (Jones) Lamb. She is buried Lawyersville, N. Y.

Children:

1. CALEB <sup>5</sup> LAMB, b. Nov. 10, 1758; d. Mar. 29, 1855; m. (1) Tabitha Sloan; (2) Lucy Hebbard; an innkeeper, Lawyersville, N. Y. No children.
2. EDMUND LAMB, b. Mar. 1, 1761; d. Mar. 3, 1837; m. (1) Rebecca Davis; m. (2) Mar. 1, 1790, Rebecca McMaster, who d. Feb. 24, 1839. Res. Georgia, Vt. Children:
  - (1) SARAH<sup>6</sup> LAMB, d. Georgia, Mar. 23, 1787, in 3d year.
  - (2) EDMUND LAMB, b. Williamstown, Mar. 27, 1786.
  - (3) REBECCA LAMB, d. Georgia, May 26, 1789, ae. 2.
  - (4) OSMUND LAMB, b. Mar. 28, 1791, m. Nov. 22, 1825, Clarissa Nash.
  - (5) HEMAN <sup>6</sup> LAMB, b. Apr. 10, 1792; m. Feb. 20, 1817, Lurancy Parmalee.
  - (6) REBECCA LAMB, b. Apr. 9, 1794; d. Apr. 4, 1818.
  - (7) HORACE LAMB, b. Oct. 25, 1795.
  - (8) HIRA DANA LAMB, b. Feb. 24, 1797; d. Nov. 15, 1814.
  - (9) SOPHRONIA LAMB, b. Nov. 30, 1798.
  - (10) DANA LAMB, b. Oct. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1861; grad. Vermont University; m. Julia Maria Bell. He was a Congregational minister; rem. from Vermont to Fond du Lac, Wis.
  - (11) LANTHA LAMB, b. Oct. 18, 1802; m. July 26, 1835, Sidney Bliss.
  - (12) SAMANTHA LAMB, b. May 6, 1805; m. Sept. 24, 1834, Holton H. Ballard.
  - (13) MANLEY LAMB, b. May 6, 1805.
  - (14) MARY LAMB, b. June 12, 1807; m. Mar. 8, 1836, Nelson Robertson.
  - (15) NELSON LAMB, b. Apr. 10, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Melona Brush.

3. MARY LAMB, b. Dec. 1, 1762.
4. GEORGE LAMB.
5. SUSAN LAMB, m. (1) ——— Crane; m. (2) Edward Ackley.  
Children by first marriage:  
(1) AZUBA <sup>6</sup> CRANE.  
(2) MCKANE CHAPMAN CRANE, d. Oct. 8, 1822, in 16th year.  
Child by second marriage:  
(3) EDWARD ACKLEY.
6. PATTY LAMB, m. (1) ——— Bennett; m. (2) Williamstown, Dec. 15, 1799, Elias Laselle of Troy, N. Y. She d. Troy, Mar. 29, 1867.  
Children by second marriage:  
(1) LYDIA <sup>6</sup> LASELLE, b. Dec. 8, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1896; m. Asa Gardiner. Res. Troy, N. Y.  
(2) STEPHEN LASELLE, b. Sept. 11, 1802; d. Troy, Nov. 30, 1812.  
(3) WILLIAM LASELLE, b. Apr. 23, 1804; d. Troy, Jan. 19, 1813.  
(4) MARY ANN LASELLE, b. Dec. 21, 1807; d. Troy, May 11, 1895; m. Ambrose H. Sheldon.  
(5) MARTHA LASELLE, b. June 7, 1810; m. John Tappan Parker; res. Worcester, 1900.  
(6) ELIAS LASELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1813; d. Oct. 26, 1850, Half Moon, N. Y.  
(7) STEPHEN LASELLE, b. Apr. 5, 1815; d. July 13, 1879, New York City; m. Phebe Jeanette Parker.
7. ANNA LAMB, m. Chapin Wickware, who d. in Chazy, N. Y. She afterward lived Georgia, Vt., Milton, Vt., and Philadelphia, Pa.  
Children:  
(1) MILTON <sup>6</sup> WICKWARE.  
(2) MELANCTHON WICKWARE.  
(3) HARRIET WICKWARE.  
(4) MIRANDA WICKWARE.  
(5) SELINA WICKWARE.

## 572

Capt. CALEB <sup>3</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge; baptized June 13, 1697; died there, Apr. 28, 1769; buried Brighton, in old burying ground, but was afterward removed to Evergreen Cemetery there; married Andover, July 14, 1726, PHEBE CHANDLER, born in 1707, died Nov. 27, 1772, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Stevens) Chandler of Andover. He resided in the part of Cambridge south of Charles River which is now Brighton and is included in Boston. Was a tanner. In a



deed of 1735 is called "mason;" was one of the board of selectmen several years; a justice of the peace; owned land in Brookline; also owned some 3,000 acres in Ashburnham, and built the first sawmill and gristmill there in 1752; was quartermaster of Capt. John Cutting's troop of horse in 1746; later called "Captain."

He died "aged 72 years," leaving an estate which was appraised at £5,468 13 s. 4 d. real estate, and £371 5 s. 8 d. personal. In his will he mentions his five children, Phebe, Priscilla, Caleb, James and George, by name; speaks of the sickness of Caleb at Wallingford; gave something to Phebe "if she return to dwell in New England;" house where George dwells in Stow; stock in tanyard and silver tankard to George; house and lands and church pew at Ashburnham and at Cambridge, etc.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. CALEB,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1727; bapt. Apr. 9, 1727; d. Aug. 6, 1727.
- ii. PHEBE,<sup>4</sup> b. July 12, 1729; m. Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1747, Henry Coolidge, b. Watertown, Nov. 13, 1717, d. Boxborough, Mar. 28, 1812, ae. 94 y. 5 m., testate. Res. Cambridge (part now Brighton), Stow and Boxborough. Henry Coolidge was one of the early proprietors of Ashburnham, but never resided there; he removed to Stow before 1760. Their four eldest children were bapt. in the First Church, Cambridge.

Children:

1. PHEBE<sup>5</sup> COOLIDGE, bapt. July 17, 1748.
2. HENRY COOLIDGE, bapt. June 3, 1750; m. Mary Norcross of Watertown. Revolutionary soldier. Rem. late in life to Waterford, Me.

Children:

- (1) LUCY STRATTON<sup>6</sup> COOLIDGE, m. Joseph Pratt of Waterford.
- (2) MARY WATTS COOLIDGE, b. Feb. 18, 1787; m. Asa Warren, Brighton.
- (3) MERCY COOLIDGE.
- (4) JOHN GEORGE WASHINGTON COOLIDGE; m. Mrs. Zipporah Andrews of Bridgton, Me.
- (5) WILLIAM COOLIDGE.
- (6) ORLANDO COOLIDGE, m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Haskell of Waterford; m. (2) Martha Merrill.
- (7) ROBERT COOLIDGE.
- (8) JONAS COOLIDGE.
3. CALEB COOLIDGE, bapt. Apr. 19, 1752; d. Westminster, Nov. 2, 1815; m. King's Chapel, Boston, Oct. 10, 1774, Fanny Robinson. He served in the Revolution. Descendants at Westminster.

4. ROBERT COOLIDGE, bapt. Sept. 1, 1754; d. Stow in 1785 or 1786; inventory dated, Jan. 25, 1786; served in the Revolution; m. Stow, Nov. 10, 1779, Lois Whitney, dau. of Lemuel; she rem. to Acton after death of her first husband and m. (2) Sept. 18, 1793, Oliver Houghton.  
Children, born in Stow:
  - (1) "MOLLY" <sup>6</sup>COOLIDGE, b. Aug. 18, 1780; d. Bolton, July 19, 1849; m. Lewis Tombs; res. Bolton.
  - (2) PHEBE COOLIDGE, b. Apr. 23, 1782; m. Abner Houghton; res. Hubbardston.
5. JAMES DANA COOLIDGE, m. Littleton, Apr. 6, 1786, Lydia Patch, b. Mar. 8, 1766, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Patch. Res. Boxborough and Stow, and Madison, N. Y.  
Children, born in Boxborough:
  - (1) JAMES <sup>6</sup>COOLIDGE, b. July 23, 1786.
  - (2) LYDIA COOLIDGE, b. Sept. 2, 1787.
  - (3) HENRY COOLIDGE, b. July 25, 1789.
  - (4) MARY COOLIDGE, b. May 13, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1793.
  - (5) NANCY COOLIDGE, b. Mar. 2, 1793.
  - (6) JONATHAN COOLIDGE, b. July 10, 1794.
  - (7) FRANCIS COOLIDGE, b. June 14, 1796.
  - (8) ELIZABETH COOLIDGE, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1798.
  - (9) SYLVANUS COOLIDGE, twin, b. Oct. 2, 1799.
  - (10) WILLIAM COOLIDGE, twin, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1800.
  - (11) WILLIAM COOLIDGE, b. Stow, Dec. 15, 1802.
6. AUGUSTUS COOLIDGE, m. (1) Acton, Nov. 5, 1785, Ruth Faulkner, who d. Boxborough, Oct. 5, 1803; m. (2) there, June 21, 1804, Mary Faulkner. Res. Stow and Boxborough.  
Children, by first marriage, born in Stow, except three youngest:
  - (1) AUGUSTUS <sup>6</sup>COOLIDGE, bapt. May 24, 1789.
  - (2) JAMES FAULKNER COOLIDGE, b. July 24, 1792; d. Boxborough, Sept. 30, 1803.
  - (3) CHARLES COOLIDGE, b. Dec. 10, 1794; d. Boxborough, Sept. 23, 1803.
  - (4) LOUISA COOLIDGE, b. Nov. 29, 1796; d. Boxborough, May 19, 1803.
  - (5) HARRIET COOLIDGE, b. Nov. 17, 1798; d. Boxborough, May 19, 1803.
  - (6) URIAH COOLIDGE, b. Nov. 2, 1800; d. Boxborough, Oct. 5, 1803.
  - (7) PHEBE DANA COOLIDGE, b. Boxborough, Mar. 3, 1803.

Children by second marriage:

(8) MARY ANN COOLIDGE, b. Boxborough, Oct. 26, 1804.

(9) GEORGE WASHINGTON COOLIDGE, b. Boxborough, Mar. 6, 1807.

iii. PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 24, 1731; d. Washington, N. C., Sept. 30, 1788; m. Simon Howard.

Children:

1. CALEB DANA <sup>5</sup> HOWARD, printer; res. Fayetteville, N. C., in 1792. (Land deed, Cambridge.)

2. JOHN HALL HOWARD, schoolmaster, Washington, N. C., in 1792. (Land deed, Cambridge.)

578. iv. CALEB, bapt. Aug. 13, 1733.

579. v. JAMES, b. May 11, 1735.

vi. PHILEMON, bapt. Brookline, Mar. 11, 1739; probably d. young.

580. vii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 1, 1741/2; bapt. Oct. 10, 1742.

## 573

RICHARD <sup>3</sup> DANA (Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, June 26, 1700; baptized June 30, 1700; died Boston, May 17, 1772; married Cambridge, May 31, 1737, LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, born in 1711, died Newton, Apr. 7, 1776, buried there, but later rem. to the Dana tomb in Cambridge, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Goffe) Trowbridge of Newton, and sister to Judge Edmund Trowbridge of Cambridge. Richard Dana is recorded as buried in the Harvard Square burying ground.

A.M. Harvard, 1718, first Dana to graduate there. Taught school Malden, Roxbury 1719-22, Marblehead 1724-32. Representative from Marblehead to the General Court of Massachusetts 1738-39. Rem. to Charlestown about 1739 and to Boston about 1748. There he was a Justice of the Peace and of the Quorum, was elected Magistrate, and was described at the time as "an eminent lawyer and an ardent patriot". One of the original members of the Sons of Liberty. Took a leading part in the Town Meetings at the Old South and Faneuil Hall, and was active in defeating the Stamp Act. It was before Judge Dana, dispensing justice under the Liberty Tree opposite his house in Essex Street, that Andrew Oliver, the Distributor of Stamps, was compelled on Dec. 17, 1765, to declare: "I never will take any measures for enforcing the Stamp Act in America, which is so grievous to the People". (See "Grandfather's Chair" by Nathaniel Hawthorne.) After the Boston Massacre of Mar. 5, 1770, Judge Dana sent Captain Preston to gaol for having ordered the British soldiers to fire on the crowd. At a meeting in commemoration of the Massacre, held in 1772 in Faneuil Hall, Richard Dana presided as Moderator only two months before his own death. John Adams spoke of Richard Dana as "one who, had he not been cut off by death, would have furnished

one of the immortal names of the Revolution". A fine portrait of him by Copley is in the possession of his great-great-great-great-grandson, Richard Henry Dana, 5th.

Children:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Marblehead, Apr. 14, 1738; d. Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1744; buried there.
581. ii. EDMUND, b. Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1739.
- iii. HENRY, b. Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1741; bapt. Aug. 16, 1741; d. Mar. 14, 1761.
582. iv. FRANCIS, b. Charlestown, June 13, 1743.
- v. MARY, b. Charlestown, Mar. 2, 1744/5; bapt. Mar. 3, 1744/5; d. Dec. 12, 1747.
- vi. ROBERT, b. Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1747; bapt. Apr. 19, 1747; d. July 10, 1748.
- vii. ANNE, b. Boston, July 14, 1749; d. Aug. 4, 1749; buried Granary Burying Ground, Boston.
- viii. MARY, b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1750/51; bapt. Feb. 24, 1750/51; d. Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1752.
- ix. LYDIA, b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1755; bapt. Brattle Square Church, Feb. 2, 1755; d. Woburn, May 2, 1808; buried there, but was rem. later to Dana tomb, Harvard Square, Cambridge; m. Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1783, Capt. (afterward Major) John Hastings, b. Cambridge, Mar. 23, 1754, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cotton) Hastings. He grad. Harvard, 1772, served through the Revolution, and became a member of the Cincinnati. Res. Woburn and Medford, but returned to Cambridge, where he died Feb. 16, 1839.

Children, born in Woburn:

1. HARRIET <sup>5</sup> HASTINGS, b. Sept. 20, 1784; bapt. Cambridge; d. Boston, Jan. 25, 1817; unnm.
2. AMELIA HASTINGS, b. Mar. 13, 1786; bapt. Cambridge; d. Medford, July 17, 1872; buried Mount Auburn; unnm.
3. ELIZABETH COTTON HASTINGS, b. Oct. 8, 1787; bapt. Cambridge; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1808, Moses Sanborn Judkins and lived at Castine, Me. Mr. Judkins d. Jan. 3, 1825. She m. (2) Aug. 5, 1833, Charles Porter Phelps, and lived at Hadley. She d. Oct. 13, 1865; buried Mount Auburn.

Children:

- (1) ELIZA MARIA <sup>6</sup> JUDKINS, b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1887; unnm.
- (2) CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY JUDKINS, b. May 28, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1813.
- (3) CAROLINE AUGUSTA JUDKINS, b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1839.
- (4) HARRIET REBECCA JUDKINS, b. Sept. 4, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1818.
- (5) MARY AMELIA JUDKINS, b. July 17, 1819; d. unnm.
4. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE HASTINGS, b. May 15, 1789; d. Medford, May 13, 1861; buried Cambridge in the



RICHARD DANA

1700-1772

Portrait painted by John Singleton Copley in 1765



Hastings family tomb; m. June 1, 1815, Elizabeth Spring of Boston. He res. Cambridge and rem. to Medford about 1840. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- (1) EDMUND TROWBRIDGE<sup>6</sup> HASTINGS, b. Mar. 3, 1816; d. Medford, Aug. 3, 1844; unm.
- (2) HARRIET ELIZABETH HASTINGS, b. Aug. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 30, 1887; m. John Bryant Hatch, Oct. 5, 1841; res. West Medford. He d. Medford, Oct. 17, 1890.
- (3) JOHN WALTER HASTINGS, b. Nov. 27, 1819; member of the Society of Cincinnati.
- (4) LYDIA DANA HASTINGS, b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Dec. 1821.
- (5) HORACE HASTINGS, b. Sept. 16, 1822; d. Nov. 3, 1826.
- (6) MARY AUGUSTA HASTINGS, b. Feb. 16, 1824; d. same day.
- (7) SON, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. same day.
5. SON, b. Mar. 9, 1791; d. same day.
6. FRANCES MARIA HASTINGS, b. Oct. 2, 1792; d. Stoneham, May 12, 1872; m. Woburn, Mar. 28, 1815, Thomas Gibson of Leominster, b. Mar. 12, 1791, Fitchburg, d. Townsend, Oct. 15, 1862.

Children:

- (1) CHARLES DANA<sup>6</sup> GIBSON, b. Mar. 12, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1867; buried Mount Auburn; m. (1) Abigail Bowers, d. Oct. 20, 1841; m. (2) Abby DeWolf of Bristol, d. May 20, 1901. His grandson is Charles Dana<sup>8</sup> Gibson, the artist and illustrator.
- (2) EDMUND TROWBRIDGE GIBSON, m. Elizabeth Sanford Hastings, b. Jan. 29, 1818, in Granby. Their son is William Hamilton<sup>7</sup> Gibson, the artist and illustrator, of New York.
- (3) MARIA ELIZABETH GIBSON, b. Granby, Feb. 9, 1820; d. Dec. 25, 1879; m. Rev. Joseph Emerson Swallow of Nashua, N. H.
- (4) GEORGE GIBSON, b. Leominster, Mar. 20, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1854; buried Mount Auburn.
- (5) HARRIET ENDECOTT GIBSON, b. Sept. 4, 1824; d. Mar. 10, 1857; buried Mount Auburn.
- (6) MARY HASTINGS GIBSON, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. Oct. 10, 1827.
- (7) AUGUSTA ANN GIBSON, b. July 18, 1829; m. William Lister Welch of Manchester, England.
- (8) MARY JANE (JENNY) GIBSON, b. June 28, 1832, Shirley; m. Richard S. Bostwick; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

7. ELMIRA HASTINGS, b. June 3, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 14, 1815, Reuben Parker.  
Children:
- (1) HENRY CHICKERING<sup>6</sup> PARKER, b. Montague, Nov. 13, 1816; d. Worcester, Nov. 27, 1840.
  - (2) REUBEN PARKER, Jr., b. Westfield, Aug. 16, 1818; d. Barre, Sept. 1835, ae. 17.
  - (3) JOHN PARKER, twin, b. and d. same day, Colebrook.
  - (4) LYDIA PARKER, twin, b. and d. same day, Colebrook.
  - (5) PRISCILLA PARKER, twin, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Feb. 4, 1821.
  - (6) ELIJAH PARKER, twin, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. same day.
  - (7) LYDIA PARKER, b. July 8, 1822; d. Jan. 6, 1824.
  - (8) SAMUEL PARKER, b. Leominster, Sept. 6, 1824; res. Worcester.
  - (9) HARRIET AMELIA PARKER, b. Leominster, Sept. 22, 1826; m. ——— Cary; res. St. Louis, Mo.
  - (10) TROWBRIDGE DANA PARKER, b. Phillipston, Oct. 3, 1828; d. Dec. 19, 1828, "aged 11 weeks."
  - (11) EDWARD PAYSON PARKER, b. Barre, June 2, 1831; d. May 4, 1832.
8. MARY AUGUSTA HASTINGS, b. Oct. 21, 1798; d. Medford, Nov. 13, 1869; unm.

## 574

EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> DANA (Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1711; died Havana, Cuba, Aug. 19, 1762, in His Majesty's service in the important expedition to Cuba; married Nov. 16, 1738, MEHITABLE GOODELL, born Mar. 16, 1716/7, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Horrell) Goodell of Woodstock, Conn. She married (2) Pomfret, Nov. 22, 1769, JONATHAN CASE of Willington, Conn. In Ebenezer's will, dated Pomfret, May 17, 1762, he mentions his wife Mehitable, son Daniel, four daughters and son-in-law Ebenezer Allen. Res. in Pomfret.

Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1738/9; m. (1) Pomfret, Dec. 10, 1760, Ebenezer Allen, who d. Sept. 26, 1773; m. (2) about 1776, Stephen Averill of Pomfret, as his second wife. He was b. Windham, Conn., Oct. 18, 1730, d. Pomfret, May 9, 1810. She is named in his will, dated Nov. 5, 1804.  
Children by first marriage, born in Pomfret:
  1. MOLLIE<sup>6</sup> ALLEN, b. Nov. 2, 1761.
  2. PHEBE ALLEN, b. Nov. 24, 1762.
  3. NATHAN ALLEN, b. Dec. 2, 1764.



4. ELIAS ALLEN, b. Jan. 14, 1767; m. Amy or Mary Atwood, b. in 1767. They settled in Wyoming, Pa. In 1806, with their six children, they rem. to Owego, N. Y., where they are buried.

5. LUCY ALLEN, b. Sept. 20, 1769; d. Sept. 1, 1776.

6. EBENEZER DANA ALLEN, b. May 22, 1773. Some Allen descendants reside in Abington, Conn.

Children by second marriage, born in Pomfret:

7. RUTH <sup>5</sup> AVERILL, b. Dec. 13, 1778; d. Sept. 13, 1779.

8. LUCY AVERILL, b. June 2, 1779.

9. STEPHEN AVERILL, b. Dec. 27, 1780; d. Pomfret, Aug. 31, 1850; m. Susannah Griffin of Manchester, N. H., who d. Pomfret, July 22, 1872.

Children, born in Pomfret:

(1) SARAH S.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Lynn, Oct. 24, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Charles Lovejoy, who d. June 15, 1910. Res. Lynn.

(2) GEORGE E. AVERILL, b. Apr. 12, 1825; drowned near Fitchburg in 1851.

(3) MARY JANE AVERILL, b. Sept. 16, 1832; res. Lynn in 1899.

(See *Averell, Averill, Avery Genealogy*, pp. 280, 405.)

ii. PHEBE,<sup>4</sup> b. July 26, 1740.

iii. DANIEL, b. May 2, 1743; d. July 1, 1744.

iv. MARGARET (PEGGY), b. May 7, 1745.

v. PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 2, 1747; d. Dec. 5, 1749.

583. vi. DANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1749.

vii. PRISCILLA, b. probably about 1751; m. Pomfret, July 21, 1768, Thomas Hutchins.

viii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 31, 1754; d. Nov. 2, 1754.

ix. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1759; d. Nov. 29, 1759.

## 575

THOMAS <sup>4</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1723; died Utica, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1817; married Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1750, MARTHA WILLIAMS, born Dec. 31, 1728, died Sept. 14, 1795, daughter of John and Sarah (Weld) Williams. Res. Roxbury, but rem. to New York State; both are buried at New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children, recorded in Roxbury:

i. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Oct. 27, 1751.

584. ii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 3, 1753.

iii. SUSANNA, b. July 25, 1754; d. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1841; m. Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1777, Thomas Williams, son of John and Ann (Bird) Williams, b. Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1754, d. Utica, N. Y., July 31, 1817. He was a "Minute Man of the Revolution." Rem. to New Hartford, N. Y. Among

the descendants of Susanna (Dana) Williams many have been distinguished as missionaries, scientific men and diplomats, among whom were Samuel Wells Williams, George Huntington Williams and Talcott Williams.

Children:

1. SUSAN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 25, 1778; d. May 20, 1804.
2. PATTY WILLIAMS, b. June 23, 1780; d. Oct. 1, 1784.
3. THOMAS WILLIAMS, Jr., b. June 5, 1782; d. Sept. 11, 1858.
4. MARTHA WILLIAMS, b. June 1, 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1865.
5. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 12, 1787; d. June 10, 1850.
6. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 8, 1791; d. July 14, 1853.
7. LAURA WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. Apr. 22, 1817.
- iv. SARAH, b. May 2, 1756; d. Apr. 9, 1813; m. Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1777, Ezekiel Williams, b. Oct. 2, 1755, brother of Thomas above.

Children, born in Roxbury and Framingham:

1. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. Apr. 1, 1843.
2. SALLY WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. Sept. 22, 1860.
3. EZEKIEL WILLIAMS, b. in 1782; d. Dec. 23, 1856.
4. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 29, 1784; d. July 18, 1822.
5. POLLY WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 9, 1787; m. Rev. Calvin Bushnell.

v. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 20, 1761.

- vi. ANNA (NANCY), b. Dec. 9, 1764; bapt. Dec. 16, 1764; m. (1) June 1, 1786, Thaddeus Bruce of Roxbury, who d. Feb. 14, 1792; m. (2) ——— Jennings.

Children by first marriage:

1. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BRUCE, b. June 28, 1787.
2. JOSEPH BRUCE, b. Jan. 1, 1789.
3. MARY ANN BRUCE, b. Dec. 4, 1790.
4. MARTHA DANA BRUCE, b. Dec. 4, 1792.

Child by second marriage:

5. EMILY JENNINGS.

vii. MARY, b. Jan. 10, 1769.

viii. MARTHA, bapt. Jan. 17, 1773.

## 576

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1726; died Brookline, Sept. 23, 1803; married (1) Newton, Mar. 29, 1754, ANNA DURANT, born there, Jan. 5, 1735/6, died Nov. 23, 1772, daughter of Edward, Jr., and Anne (Jackson) Durant of Newton. He married (2) Mrs. MERIEL (BROWN) CUTTING, born July 5, 1730, died Brookline, Aug. 12, 1795, daughter of Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton) Brown of Haverhill, and widow of Abraham Cutting, whom she married, Jan. 10, 1755, and who died in 1760. She was a descendant of Rev. John Cotton. Her sister Abigail married Rev. Edward Brooks, and was mother of Peter C. Brooks, an

ancestor of Bishop Phillips Brooks. Another sister, Elizabeth, married John Chipman, Esq., of Marblehead, and a brother was Rev. Cotton Brown, second minister of Brookline.

Daniel Dana of Cambridge, innholder, gave, as security for the payment of £120 3 s. borrowed money, about 20 acres of land in Cambridge, on the south side of the river, tillage, orchard, mowing and pasture, bounded easterly by "land of my brother Richard," etc., unto "land which my late father purchased of Jonathan Fessenden;" no incumbrance "except a mortgage I gave to Caleb Dana, Jr. of Cambridge, Feb. 8, 1760." Signed by Daniel Dana and Anna, his wife, June 9, 1762. This deed, substantiated by others, serves to distinguish between Daniel of Brookline (son of Joseph Dana), and this man. He lived in Brighton; supplied the British with meat during the siege; after the evacuation rem. to Brookline; had only one hand, and kept a store in his house latterly.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. ANNA,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Feb. 2, 1755; d. Brookline, Feb. 9, 1847; legatee in the will of her mother's father; never married.
- ii. DANIEL, bapt. Dec. 5, 1756; was captain's clerk on the brigantine *Rising States*; captured by the British ship *Terrible*, Apr. 15, 1777, and imprisoned at Forton Prison, England, 1777-79. He escaped, but was lost at sea.

## 577

RICHARD <sup>4</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1735; married Newton, Aug. 18, 1763, MARY TROWBRIDGE, born Newton, July 5, 1743, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Bright) Trowbridge. She married (2) Waltham, May 25, 1779, JOSIAH FULLER of Newton, as his third wife; she died Newton, Dec. 16, 1807.

He served in the Revolutionary War as private in Capt. Phineas Cook's Company, Col. Bond's Regt. of the 37th Foot; was at Lexington; had order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money in camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; died of smallpox in the army at Cambridge, July 18, 1776. Res. Newton.

Children, eldest born in Cambridge, others in Newton:

585. i. EDMUND,<sup>5</sup>\* b. May 18, 1764.
- ii. MARY, bapt. "Cambridge Village," Feb. 2, 1766; d. in 1812; m. (intentions, Newton, Nov. 19, 1785) Thomas Eustis, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1763, d. in 1809, son of Capt. Thomas and Catherine (Wheat) Eustis. His gravestone is at Wellesley.

\* The birth of the eldest son of Richard and Mary (Trowbridge) Dana is recorded on Cambridge Records as "Edward," b. May 18, 1764; the Watertown Church Records, however, show that "Edmund, son of Richard Dana of Cambridge" was baptized "at Cambridge Village," May 27, 1764.

Children, baptized in West Newton:

1. BETSEY <sup>6</sup> EUSTIS, bapt. Nov. 5, 1786; d. May 28, 1850; m. Legrand Lucas.
2. MARY EUSTIS, bapt. Jan. 11, 1789; m. Aaron Barker.
3. ANNA EUSTIS, bapt. Feb. 27, 1791; m. Josiah Foster.
4. THOMAS EUSTIS, bapt. Sept. 8, 1793; d. Mar. 31, 1828.
5. ADOLPHUS EUSTIS, bapt. May 15, 1796.
6. CATHERINE EUSTIS, b. Sept. 29, 1798; bapt. Oct. 14, 1798; m. Apr. 6, 1826, Enoch Smith, Jr., b. May 6, 1800, son of Enoch and Elizabeth Smith of Newton. Res. Newton.

Children:

- (1) ELIZABETH STARR <sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. Apr. 2, 1827.
  - (2) ELIZABETH STARR SMITH, bapt. in 1837.
  - (3) THOMAS EUSTIS SMITH, b. Apr. 1, 1829; bapt. in 1837.
  - (4) WILLIAM LOWELL SMITH, bapt. in 1837.
  - (5) CATHERINE SMITH, bapt. May 6 (?), 1832.
  - (6) HARRIET DANA SMITH, bapt. in 1838.
- iii. JOHN TROWBRIDGE, b. May 18, 1768; d. Princeton, Oct. 1, 1802; m. Princeton, Aug. 24, 1800, Rebecca Gill, b. Princeton, Dec. 27, 1782, d. there, Apr. 26, 1802, dau. of John and Hannah (Mayo) Gill of Princeton; storekeeper near Russell's Corner for several years. No children. Res. Princeton.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. July 28, 1770; d. Weston, Sept. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1797, Josiah Starr of Weston, who d. Nov. 29, 1830, ae. 64. Res. Weston.

Child:

1. BETSEY <sup>6</sup> STARR, bapt. Weston, Mar. 1, 1810; d. there, Nov. 10, 1813, ae. 13.
- v. ANNA, b. Nov. 9, 1773.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. in 1775.

## 578

CALEB <sup>4</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge; baptized Aug. 13, 1733; died Wallingford, Conn., while on a visit to his brother James, Apr. 17, 1769; married Cambridge, May 24, 1756, his cousin, SARAH BALLARD, born Andover, July 29, 1735, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Chandler) Ballard; she is mentioned in her father's will, made Aug. 4, 1780, as "widow Sarah Dana," and was a resident of Cambridge in 1789.

Children:

- i. CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1757; d. before Sept. 2, 1790; res. Middletown, Conn., in 1773; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Blague's Company, Col. James Wadsworth's Regt. (1st Conn.); stationed at Cambridge; discharged Apr. 6,

- 1776; served as a marine, June 2 to Sept. 22, 1777, on the ship *Oliver Cromwell*, Commander Parker; was quarter-gunner on the ship *Gen. Mifflin*, Capt. George Wait Babcock, Sept. 9, 1780. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., VIII, 135, 255; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution.)
586. ii. ORLANDO, bapt. Sept. 23, 1760; he sold his undivided *fourth* part of land formerly his grandfather Caleb Dana's, Sept. 2, 1790, and Caleb and James sold their land to Henry, Feb. 19, 1791.
587. iii. HENRY, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762.
588. iv. CALEB, bapt. Cambridge Village, Sept. 14, 1766.
589. v. JAMES, b. about 1768.

## 579

Rev. JAMES <sup>4</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>) born Cambridge, May 11, 1735; died Aug. 18, 1812; married (1) Wallingford, Conn., May 8, 1759, CATHERINE WHITTLESEY, born Dec. 26, 1728, died Aug. 20 or 28, 1795, buried in crypt of Centre Church, New Haven, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Chauncy) Whittlesey of Wallingford. He married (2) Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1796, Mrs. ABIGAIL (PORTER) BELDEN, widow of Col. Thomas Belden, who died May 22, 1782, and daughter of Dr. Ezekiel Porter of Wethersfield, Conn. Their marriage contract is as follows:

We, James Dana and Abigail Belden, intending marriage with each other, do agree to forego and relinquish any claim on the estate of each other, which may, in consequence of our marriage, accrue to either of us or our heirs. Witness our hands and seals at Wethersfield, September 27, 1796.

Mrs. Abigail Dana died Mar. 17, 1798, ae. 61. He married (3) Sept. 14, 1798, Mrs. MARY (MILES) RICE, who outlived him and died Dec. 21, 1831, ae. 91. She was widow of James Rice, who died Sept. 29, 1794, and daughter of Capt. Samuel Miles, both of New Haven.

He grad. Harvard College in 1753; settled at Wallingford, Conn., in 1758, where he remained till 1789 in spite of great opposition to his liberal views. Was called to the First Church in New Haven in 1789, where he was pastor till 1805. He received the degree of S.T.D. from Edinburgh University in 1768. He is described as "tall and slender, a mere shadow of a man; his manners courteous and dignified; one who had a nice sense of propriety." His ministerial character and attainments were high. (See Sprague's *Annals of American Pulpit*.)

## Children:

- i. SAMUEL WHITTLESEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1760; d. July 21, 1830; grad. Yale College, 1775; res. Middletown, Conn.; studied law and practiced in Middletown; member of the General Assembly, 1789-96; representative to Congress, 1797-1810; United States Senator, 1810-21; mayor of the city of Middletown, 1822-30; Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Connecticut, 1825-30. He commanded the 7th Brigade, Conn. Militia, 1799. He received the degree of LL.D. He married Boston, July 13, 1821, Mary (Pomeroy) Alsop, widow of Richard Alsop, the poet, who d. in 1815, and dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Willys) Pomeroy of Hartford. She d. Oct. 20, 1861, ae. 94. No children. (See *Yale Biographies*, 3d Ser. 558.)
- ii. ELEUTHEROS, b. Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1761; d. Walterboro, S. C., July 10, 1788.

## 580

GEORGE <sup>4</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1741/2; baptized there, Oct. 10, 1742; died Ashburnham, Apr. 11, 1787; married (1) Waltham, Feb. 14, 1764, MARGARET CLARK, born Newton, July 7, 1743, died Brighton, Oct. 3, 1770, gravestone Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton, daughter of John and Hannah (Cutting) Clark. He married (2) (intentions, Cambridge, Jan. 19, 1771) ELIZABETH PARK, born Newton, Jan. 18, 1749, eldest daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harrington) Park of Newton; she survived him and married (2) Mar. 21, 1790, Capt. ALEXANDER PARMALEE of Windsor, Vt. She died Woodstock, Vt., May 19, 1811.

He was living at Stow in 1769, but returned to Cambridge, and afterward settled at Ashburnham. He served on the Committee of Inspection at Ashburnham in 1775, and was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Gates's Company of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt. which marched on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. He was an innkeeper and farmer.

## Children by first marriage:

590. i. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 4, 1764, Brighton church.
  - ii. MARY ("POLLY"), b. about 1767; d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1848; m. New Haven, June 2, 1789, Dr. Daniel Comstock, b. Norwalk, Conn., May 4, 1767, d. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1848. He practiced many years at Miller's Place, L. I., and, about 1806, moved to Danbury, Conn.
- Children:
1. ELEUTHEROS DANA <sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, b. Huntington, L. I., Sept. 26, 1791; d. at sea, Aug. 17, 1857; m. Apr. 19, 1815, Rebecca M. Starr, b. Feb. 28, 1792, d. Feb. 8, 1870. He grad. Yale, 1807. Res. New York City and California.

Children:

- (1) JULIA MARIA <sup>7</sup> COMSTOCK, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1870; m. Wright Conger.
- (2) JAMES DANA COMSTOCK, b. Sept. 27, 1821.
- (3) DANIEL STARR COMSTOCK, b. Mar. 10, 1825; burned to death, 1828.
- (4) SUSAN E. COMSTOCK, b. Sept. 14, 1827.
- (5) GEORGE SMITH COMSTOCK, b. Sept. 26, 1834.
2. MARY CATHERINE <sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, m. Oliver Burr of Danbury.
3. CAROLINE B. COMSTOCK; unm.
4. JULIANA COMSTOCK, m. June 7, 1821, Hezekiah Nichols of Danbury.
5. CHARLOTTE COMSTOCK; unm.
6. EMILY REBECCA COMSTOCK, m. Lucius H. Boughton.
7. SYLVESTER ROWE COMSTOCK, b. Danbury, Conn.; went to New York City when 15 years old; m. Catherine Cooper. He became President of the Citizens' National Bank.

Child:

- (1) CATHERINE <sup>7</sup> COMSTOCK.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Stow, Nov. 5, 1768; d. Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 23, 1860, ae. 91 y. 10 m.; m. Apr. 12, 1790, Rev. Sylvanus Boardman, b. Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Sept. 15, 1757, d. New Sharon, Me., Mar. 16, 1845, son of Rev. Andrew and Katharine Boardman; ordained as Baptist minister, 1802. Their eight children were born in Livermore, Me., of whom one son and two daughters d. in infancy. Res. Livermore, North Yarmouth and New Sharon, Me.

Children:

1. UNNAMED SON, <sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1791.
2. SARAH PHIPPS BOARDMAN, b. June 16, 1793; d. Dec. 14, 1794.
3. SARAH PHIPPS BOARDMAN, 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1795; d. Malden, Sept. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1818, Capt. Andrews Blanchard of North Yarmouth, Me., d. Aug. 1, 1855, ae. 72.
4. HOLMES ALLEN BOARDMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Elizabeth Titcomb, d. Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1880.
5. MARY "POLLY," b. Sept. 20, 1799; d. Jan. 1, 1800.
6. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. Burmah, India, Feb. 11, 1831; grad. Waterville College (now Colby), 1822; studied Andover Theological Seminary; ordained Baptist minister, 1825; sailed for Calcutta as a missionary, and in 1827 for Burmah. He m. July 4, 1825, Sarah B. Hall, b. Alstead, N. H., Nov. 4, 1803, dau. of Ralph and Abiel Hall of Salem. She m. (2) Apr. 10, 1834, Rev. Adoniram Judson,

D.D., and d. on shipboard at the Island of St. Helena, on her way from Burmah to America, Sept. 1, 1845. Her life was written by Mrs. Emily Judson (Fanny Forester). *The Burial of Mrs. Judson*, a poem, came from the pen of Hon. Henry S. Washburn. He was the founder of the mission to the Karens in Burmah. Of his three children, two died young. His youngest child, Rev. GEORGE DANA<sup>6</sup> BOARDMAN, D.D., LL.D., b. Tavoy, Burmah, Aug. 18, 1828, grad. Brown University in 1852, and at the Newton Theological Institute in 1855. He was for thirty years pastor of the First Baptist Church in Philadelphia, 1864-94, and well known as author and lecturer; was professor of ethics at Chicago University in 1895; d. in 1903. In 1899 he established a permanent lectureship at University of Pennsylvania, — the "Boardman Foundation in Christian Ethics."

7. HARRIET BOARDMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Nov. 30, 1822; unm.

8. FRANCES GREEN BOARDMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1807; d. New London, N. H., Nov. 20, 1902; m. Mar. 30, 1831, Joseph Bullen, who d. Jan. 12, 1856, ae. 54. They were the grandparents of Dana Ripley Bullen of Schenectady, N. Y.

iv. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1770; d. young.

#### Children by second marriage:

591. v. FRANCIS, b. Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1771.

592. vi. EDMUND P., bapt. Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1772.

vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Ashburnham, Apr. 24, 1774; d. Feb. 15, 1777.

viii. SARAH BALLARD, bapt. Ashburnham, Oct. 15, 1775.

ix. THOMAS, bapt. Ashburnham, June 1, 1777; d. Watertown; unm.

593. x. JOHN CLARK, bapt. Ashburnham, Jan. 10, 1779.

594. xi. JAMES, b. Ashburnham, May 20, 1780.

595. xii. CHARLES, b. Ashburnham, Nov. 6, 1781.

xiii. INFANT DAUGHTER, d. Ashburnham, May 18, 1783.

xiv. CALEB, perhaps the "child of George Dana," who d. Aug. 24, 1786, "æ. 2 yrs."

#### 581

Rev. EDMUND<sup>4</sup> DANA (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1739; baptized there, Nov. 18, 1739; died Wroxeter, near Shrewsbury, England, May 7, 1823; grad. Harvard College in 1759, and rem. to England. He married Leith, Scotland, July 9, 1765, the Hon. HELEN KINNAIRD, born in 1749, died Shrewsbury, Apr. 17, 1795, daughter of Rt. Hon. Charles, Sixth Baron Kinnaird, and Barbara Johnstone, his



wife. He took orders in the Church of England and was rector successively of Brigstock, Northamptonshire, Eaton Constantine, Shropshire and Aston Botterell and vicar of Wroxeter about 1774.

Children, first three born in London, fourth and fifth in Brigstock:

- i. FRANCES JOHNSTONE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1766; bapt. St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London; d. May 7, 1767.
- ii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. June 2, 1767; bapt. St. Paul's, Covent Garden; m. Thomas Oatley, Esq., d. Jan. 1834. Res. Bishton Hall. She d. Nov. 8, 1844; buried Albrighton Church, Shropshire.

Children:

1. MARY<sup>6</sup> OATLEY, d. young.
2. JOHN OATLEY, m. Helen Ashton; res. Bishton Hall, England.

Children:

- (1) JOHN ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> OATLEY.
- (2) HENRIETTA LAURA OATLEY.
- (3) CAROLINE ELIZABETH OATLEY.
3. ELIZABETH CAROLINE OATLEY, b. Sept. 1794; d. in 1849.
4. GEORGE KINNAIRD OATLEY, a clergyman, m. his cousin, Helen K. Dana.

Child:

- (1) ARABELLA FORESTER<sup>7</sup> OATLEY.
5. WILLIAM HENRY OATLEY, m. Frances Stainer; res. Wroxeter; he d. Aug. 9, 1870.
6. HELEN KINNAIRD OATLEY, m. James Parsons, Esq., of Brampton Hall, near Huntingdon, Hampshire.

Child:

- (1) AUGUSTUS PARSONS, a clergyman.
7. HARRIETTE<sup>6</sup> OATLEY.
8. JOSEPH OATLEY, m. Elizabeth Bowers.
9. ANNE BELINDA OATLEY, m. Maj. John Stubbs of the East India Company's service.
10. JAMES OATLEY, served in the British Army and d. in India.
11. FRANCES JOHNSTONE OATLEY.

- iii. FRANCES JOHNSTONE, b. Sept. 3, 1768; m. Boston, Nov. 14, 1793, Joseph Sherburne. Res. London.

Child:

1. PULTENEY<sup>6</sup> SHERBURNE, d. in 1830; a captain in the 70th Infantry.

596. iv. GEORGE KINNAIRD, b. Sept. 12, 1770.

- v. HELEN GORDON, b. Feb. 26, 1773; m. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, May 12, 1800, Rev. John Gibbons, rector of Harley, Shropshire, b. Mar. 22, 1769, d. Dec. 27, 1858. She d. in London, Aug. 19, 1855, and was buried Kendal Green. Mrs. Gibbons left funds by will for benefit of poor clergy in

Shropshire, which was regularly administered in 1908.

Children:

1. WILLIAM HENRY KINNAIRD <sup>6</sup> GIBBONS, b. Feb. 26, 1802; d. Jan. 1873. Res. The Lodge, Surrey.
  2. HELEN KINNAIRD GIBBONS, d. Mar. 1820.
  3. HARRIETTE ANN MATILDA GIBBONS, b. May 26, 1807; d. in 1885; m. June, 1841, Thomas Plowden Presland, Esq., of Cosford-Grange Shropshire. She survived him and res. London. No children.
  - vi. HARRIOT, b. Wroxeter, Aug. 22, 1774; d. Weymouth, England, Feb. 27, 1803; m. Nov. 25, 1800, Rev. John Mace Wood, vicar of Stottesden, Shropshire; he d. May 15, 1834.
  597. vii. WILLIAM PULTENEY, b. Wroxeter, July 13, 1776.
  - viii. HENRY BERTIE, b. Wroxeter, Jan. 6, 1778; d. Shrewsbury, June 6, 1798.
  - ix. BARBARA, b. Wroxeter, Apr. 18, 1779; d. Dec. 13, 1779.
  - x. MATILDA, b. Wroxeter, June 13, 1780; m. in 1801, Maj.-Gen. William Armstrong. She d. in Paris, June 22, 1837.
  - xi. HENRIETTA LAURA, b. Wroxeter in 1782; d. in 1814; m. Andrew Aiken of Newry, Ireland.
- Child:
1. HENRIETTA LAURA <sup>6</sup> AIKEN, b. in 1814; living in 1886.
598. xii. CHARLES PATRICK, b. Wroxeter, June 24, 1784.
  - xiii. MARIA, b. May 6, 1787; d. May 27, 1787.

## 582

Hon. FRANCIS <sup>4</sup> DANA (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Charlestown, June 13, 1743; baptized June 19, 1743; died Cambridge, Apr. 25, 1811; buried Dana tomb, Harvard Square burying ground; married Hampton, N. H., Aug. 5, 1773, ELIZABETH ELLERY, born Aug. 13, 1751, died Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1807, daughter of Hon. William Ellery of Newport, R. I. (patriot and signer of the Declaration of Independence), and Ann (Remington) Ellery of Cambridge (great-granddaughter of the early American poetess, Ann (Dudley) Bradstreet, called the "Tenth Muse".)

Francis Dana was graduated from Harvard College in 1762; A.M., 1763; LL.D., 1792. By 1766 he had joined the "Sons of Liberty". In 1767 he was admitted to the Bar and was associated with John Adams in the defense of various American patriots. In 1774 he was elected to the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts and in the same year opposed with vigor a resolution of compliment to the Royal Governor, Thomas Hutchinson. On April 16, 1775, only three days before the Battles of Lexington and Concord, he was sent on a secret mission to England, bearing letters to Benjamin Franklin from the leading American patriots. To the British he declared that before they



FRANCIS DANA

1743-1811

Portrait painted by Walter M. Brackett



would submit, the Americans would fight till three-fourths of them were slain. After his return to America in March, 1776, he reported to General Washington that reconciliation was now impossible, the only solution being independence, and his opinion helped influence the adoption of the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776. He was elected to the Continental Congress on December 10, 1776, and we are told that his voice there had "something in it that thrilled every hearer and brought to a dead silence the most excited assemblies". In 1778 he was appointed by Congress to confer with General Washington at Valley Forge; Washington wrote him, "I would be glad to see you at Camp as soon as possible"; and Dana spent some seven weeks at Valley Forge in this mission "to assist in the arranging of the Army". In July, 1778, he signed the Articles of Confederation. On October 20, 1779, Washington wrote to Lafayette that he was sending Francis Dana with John Adams to France. After a year and a half devoted to procuring help for America in France and Holland, Francis Dana on December 19, 1780, was appointed Minister to Russia. Taking with him as his secretary John Quincy Adams, then only fourteen years old, he stayed in St. Petersburg two whole years, asserting that the Revolution in America was the greatest that had ever taken place in the world, though Catherine the Great stubbornly refused to recognize the new Republic. On his return to America he was re-elected representative to Congress in 1784. In 1785 he built his large mansion on Dana Hill in Cambridge and came to own a large part of Cambridgeport. In the same year he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. In 1786 he was a member of the Annapolis Convention and in 1787 and 1788 worked for the ratification of the American Constitution. He was a founder and Vice-President of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and from 1791 to 1806 was Chief Justice of Massachusetts. He was a Presidential Elector in 1792, 1800, and 1808. In his honor, John Quincy Adams gave his son the middle name of Francis and wrote: "To me he has been a second father. A man of his genius and virtues, filling one of the most important offices in the State, is precious to the whole Commonwealth".

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1774; bapt. June 19, 1774; d. Aug. 12, 1776.
599. ii. FRANCIS, b. May 14, 1777.
- iii. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, 2d, b. Sept. 26, 1779; bapt. Oct. 3, 1779; d. Cambridge, May 6, 1859; unm.; buried in Dana tomb, Harvard Square burying ground. After going through the four years' course at Harvard he was refused his degree on account of a disagreement with the Faculty,

but the degree was given by the Corporation in 1879, twenty years after his death, "as of the class of 1799." Entered the Navy as midshipman but resigned on account of continued seasickness; went to England in 1802 to study art with Allston. On his return resided in Cambridge where he was justice of the peace. He was early a member of the Boston Athenæum and left a legacy to it, and founded the Cambridge Athenæum for a library and lectures in 1850. The library, long called the Dana Library, is now the Cambridge Public Library. Two interesting portraits of him remain; a pastel by Allston and an oil painting by Walker.

- iv. MARTHA REMINGTON, b. Sept. 29, 1784; bapt. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Boston, Dec. 24, 1862; m. Cambridge, June 1, 1830, as his second wife, Washington Allston, the celebrated artist, b. Brook Green, S. C., Nov. 5, 1779, d. Cambridge, July 9, 1843.
- 600. v. RICHARD HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1787; bapt. Nov. 18, 1787.
- vi. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) ELLERY, b. Boston, Sept. 3, 1789; bapt. Sept. 6, 1789; d. Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; unm.; engaged to George Foster, who d. just before the marriage day, Sept. 4, 1817.
- vii. SARAH ANN, b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1791; bapt. Sept. 11, 1791; d. Boston, Feb. 6, 1866; unm.; engaged to James Foster, who d. before the marriage day, Aug. 27, 1817. Both sisters buried in Dana tomb, Harvard Square burying ground. Both Fosters buried in Vassall tomb, near by.

## 583

DANIEL <sup>4</sup> DANA (Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 24, 1749; \* inherited two-sixths of the remainder of his father's estate by the terms of his will of May 17, 1762; married, about 1769, ABIGAIL ———. Nothing further about him is found in Pomfret. He probably rem. from there.

Child, born in Pomfret:

- i. LUCIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1770.

## 584

THOMAS <sup>5</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Roxbury, Mar. 3, 1753; died Utica, N. Y., June 30, 1787; married Nov. 20, 1777, HANNAH WILLIAMS, born Jan. 9, 1759, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Boylston) Williams. She married (2) Roxbury, May 21, 1793, Lt. NATHANIEL GRIGGS; she died Springfield, Vt., Oct. 26, 1813. Thomas <sup>5</sup> was probably the Thomas Dana, Jr., who served as a private in the

\* The Pomfret town clerk gives the name as "Jeremlah," but Daniel's father's (Ebenezer) will calls him "my beloved son Daniel."



EDMUND TROWBRIDGE DANA

1779-1859

Portrait painted by Frederick Walker in 1807





Revolutionary War at Nantasket, 1776, under Lt. James Morton of Roxbury, and in 1778 under Capt. Lemuel May of Roxbury. He learned the trade of a mason and bricklayer and is said to have become later a lay preacher.

Children, born in Roxbury:

601. i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1779.  
 ii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 31, 1781; m. Charlton, May 25, 1803, Walter Wilson of Belchertown.  
 Children, the first born in Belchertown; others in Charlton:  
 1. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILSON, b. May 22, 1805; d. Worcester, Nov. 22, 1882; m. Charlton, Apr. 18, 1830, Loomis Stone, b. Oxford, Nov. 17, 1803, d. Worcester, Oct. 1, 1889. Res. Auburn.  
 Children, born in Auburn:  
 (1) ELIZABETH ESTHER<sup>8</sup> STONE, b. May 19, 1831; m. Auburn, Mar. 1, 1863, Moses Bemis, b. Spencer, June 30, 1822, d. Worcester, Sept. 10, 1902. She survived him.  
 (2) WILLIAM BEMIS STONE, b. July 31, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832.  
 (3) GARDNER DRURY STONE, b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. Nov. 7, 1833.  
 (4) BRIGHAM STONE, b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. Apr. 22, 1835.  
 (5) ABIGAIL MARY STONE, b. Nov. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1839.  
 2. ESTHER STETSON<sup>7</sup> WILSON, b. June 20, 1813.  
 3. HERVEY WILLIAMS WILSON, b. Mar. 11, 1816.  
 4. HANNAH WILLIAMS WILSON, b. Jan. 31, 1818.  
 5. MARTHA DANA WILSON, b. Oct. 31, 1821; d. Woonsocket, R. I., June 5, 1852; m. Sept. 9, 1840, Alvan<sup>7</sup> Bacon, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Comins) Bacon, b. Apr. 13, 1815, d. Spencer, Apr. 30, 1890; he m. (2) Apr. 7, 1855, Harriet Mercy Wilson, sister to his first wife; she d. Leicester, Feb. 10, 1909.  
 Children by the first marriage:  
 (1) ALVANA MARTHA<sup>8</sup> BACON, b. July 24, 1842; m. Francis W. Riley of Marlborough. Four children.  
 (2) LORY AUGUSTUS BACON, b. Charlton, June 3, 1851; d. Spencer, June 7, 1911; m. Mrs. Media C. Fitts. Two children.  
 6. SUSANNA WILSON, b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. Mar. 21, 1825.  
 7. HARRIET MERCY WILSON, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Alvan Bacon as his second wife.
602. iii. JOHN, b. June 22, 1783.  
 iv. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 3, 1786.

## 585

Capt. EDMUND<sup>5</sup> DANA (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, May 18, 1764; bapt. "at Cambridge Village," May 27, 1764; died Hallowell, Me., June 21, 1810; married (intentions, Newton, Apr. 23, 1785) ABIGAIL BARBER, born Newton, July 28, 1767, daughter of John and Abigail (Mitchell) Barber. She married (2) Oct. 23, 1815, DANIEL MCFADDEN of Vassalboro, Me., who died June 5, 1823. She was living in 1852 with her son, Edmund, in Wiscasset, Me., and died June 8, 1856. He rem. to Hallowell, Me., before 1790. He was commissioned ensign in Mass. Militia in 1796; lieutenant in 1801; captain in 1804.

## Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Newton, Feb. 8, 1786; d. Aug. 12, 1800.
- ii. EDMUND, b. May 6, 1787; d. Dec. 23, 1788.
603. iii. RICHARD, b. Mar. 8, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1825.
604. iv. EDMUND, b. Apr. 12, 1791.
- v. THOMAS, b. Apr. 11, 1793; lost at sea on a voyage to Havana, Jan. 1820. In 1814 he was a member of Capt. Samuel Ladd's Artillery Company, stationed at Wiscasset, Me.
- vi. WILLIAM JENKS (twin), b. July 2, 1795; d. young.
- vii. ELMIRA (twin), b. July 2, 1795; d. young.
- viii. SAMUEL BARBER, b. Dec. 17, 1797; d. Troy, N. Y. No children.
- ix. MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 5, 1801; d. Feb. 19, 1806.

## 586

ORLANDO<sup>5</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge; baptized there, Sept. 23, 1760; died on or before 1826. He was a seaman on the brigantine *Rising States*, taken, Apr. 15, 1777, by the British ship *Terrible*, and was at Forton Prison, England, in 1777-79. He also was a quartermaster on board the ship *General Mifflin*, reported Sept. 9, 1780. Later he was "of Cambridge, yeoman;" then rem. to Somerset, formerly part of Swansea, Bristol County; was a "mariner," (*i.e.*, a sea captain). He sold his inheritance in lands and buildings then "of Somerset" in Cambridge, 1790; land and meeting-house pew, etc., in South Parish, Cambridge, 1783, being then "of Cambridge;" land in Brookline, 1790; and land in Newton, 1782. Further records have not been found. In the census of Somerset in 1790 he is called mariner, and his family consisted of four persons, — himself and three females. He married MERCY BOWERS, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Palmer)

Bowers of Somerset and settled in Dighton. She was his widow at her death in Somerset, Apr. 3, 1826. Was Orlando the Captain Dana of brig *Greyhound* of Baltimore, who d. Lisbon, 1793?

Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> d. Charleston, S. C.
- ii. MARIA, b. Apr. 15, 1788; d. Providence, Nov. 30, 1866; m. Billings Coggschall.
- iii. HANNAH, m. Nov. 20, 1822, St. Simons, Ga., her cousin, Capt. Jonathan Bowers, son of Capt. David and Hannah (Bowers) Bowers.

Children:

1. MARIA ELOUISA <sup>7</sup> BOWERS.
2. GEORGE HAMILTON BOWERS, m. Hannah Emerson Johnson, dau. of Peleg Johnson.

Children:

- (1) MARIA ELOUISA <sup>8</sup> BOWERS.
- (2) ANNIE MATILDA BOWERS.
3. DAVID ORLANDO MANLY BOWERS, d. California.
4. JONATHAN BOWERS, d. St. Simons, Ga.

## 587

HENRY <sup>5</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge; baptized there, Sept. 19, 1762; died Brighton, Feb. 20, 1817; married Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1786, SARAH (SALLY) WINSHIP WILSON, baptized July 15, 1759, daughter of Andrew and Joanna (Winship) Wilson. She died Scituate, Feb. 9, 1848 "aged 85 yr. 11 d." which would make her birth Jan. 29, 1763. He lived in that part of Cambridge, now Brighton; was town clerk ten years; commissioned ensign, Mass. Militia, in 1796.

Children, born in Brighton:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1787; d. Scituate, Apr. 1, 1849; m. Brighton, Dec. 1, 1808, Charles Hill. No children.
605. ii. CHARLES, b. Apr. 22, bapt. Apr. 26, 1789.
606. iii. HENRY BALLARD, b. Sept. 2, bapt. Sept. 11, 1791.
- iv. MARY, b. Mar. 22, bapt. Mar. 30, 1794; m. Woodstock, Vt., June 19, 1821, Lewis R. M. Morse; res. Woodstock.

Children:

1. RICHARD DANA <sup>7</sup> MORSE, m. Helen Sophia, dau. of Ezra C. Hutchins; she d. Medfield, Oct. 14, 1899.
2. MARY ELIZABETH MORSE, m. Ezra S. Hutchins.

Children:

- (1) JAMES DANA MORSE <sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS, m. Alfreda Brown.
- (2) AMELIA MIRIAM HUTCHINS, m. Henry C. Frost of Brookline.

- v. **MARTHA**, b. July 18, bapt. July 23, 1797; d. Woodstock, Sept. 16, 1864; m. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 10, 1831, Gilman Henry, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cooley) Henry; res. Woodstock. He d. June 6, 1880.

Children:

1. **JAMES<sup>7</sup> HENRY**, d. before 1889.
  2. **WILLIAM D. HENRY**, b. about 1835; d. before 1889.
607. vi. **ORLANDO NELSON**, b. Dec. 10, 1800.
- vii. **JAMES**, b. Oct. 9, bapt. Oct. 21, 1804; d. Boston, July 21, 1888; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton; m. Pamela Bowers of Brighton, b. Camden, Me.; one of the directors of the Brighton National Bank; member of the Legislature, 1857. No children.

## 588

**CALEB<sup>6</sup> DANA** (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), baptized Cambridge Village, Sept. 14, 1766; died about 1801; married Newton, Apr. 1, 1790, **ELIZABETH WELD**. He was a victualer in Brighton. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth in 1801.

Children:

608. i. **CALEB<sup>6</sup>**, b. about 1791; no record of birth or baptism found.
- ii. **ELIZABETH**, m. Boston, June 11, 1815, David Fogg.
- iii. **SARAH WELD**, b. Brighton, Mar. 20, 1793; bapt. with two older children, Aug. 3, 1794; d. Scituate, Mar. 27, 1859; m. (1) Boston, July 12, 1807, Jeremiah Wood; m. (2) Boston, Aug. 13, 1819, Joseph Bailey of Scituate, b. there, Mar. 22, 1796, son of Joseph and Deborah (Tilden) Bailey. Res. Scituate and Dorchester.
- Children, first four born in Scituate, rest in Dorchester:
1. **SARAH WELD<sup>7</sup> BAILEY**, b. July 17, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1822.
  2. **JOSEPH BAILEY**, b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. Mary Sanborn. Children: **HATTIE<sup>8</sup>**, **ABBY**, **JOSEPHINE**, **NELLIE**, and **WALTER BAILEY**.
  3. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAILEY**, b. July 8, 1824; m. Scituate, Aug. 31, 1845, Elizabeth Lamprell. Two children.
  4. **THOMAS WELD BAILEY**, b. May 9, 1827; m. Martha Jane Worden.
  5. **WILLIAM FRANCIS BAILEY**, b. Sept. 5, 1829; d. Dorchester, May 9, 1833.
  6. **MARY LOUISA BAILEY**, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. Dorchester, Apr. 30, 1834.
  7. **WILLIAM CALEB BAILEY**, b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Ellen Wade. Three daughters.
609. iv. **FRANCIS**, bapt. May 3, 1795.
- v. **HARRIET**, bapt. Mar. 5, 1797; m. Boston, Nov. 24, 1822, S. Riley Hayford.
- vi. **THOMAS WELD**, bapt. May 19, 1799; d. ae. 18.

## 589

JAMES <sup>5</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, about 1768; died Brighton, Nov. 13, 1809, ae. 41; married Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1790, CATHERINE ("KATY") GREATON, born Jan. 27, 1773, died Mar. 1859, daughter of Col. John and Sarah (Humphreys) Greaton and niece of Rev. James Greaton, rector of Christ Church, Boston. He was a teacher at Brighton, and left a very small estate of which his widow was administratrix.

Child, born in Brighton:

- i. SAMUEL HEATH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1794; bapt. June 1, 1794; no further record.

## 590

GEORGE <sup>5</sup> DANA (George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), baptized Cambridge (Brighton), Nov. 4, 1764; died Sharon, Vt., Jan. 20, 1821; married Aug. 4, 1793, Tolland, Conn., HANNAH LATHROP of Tolland, born there, July 12, 1768, died Mar. 14, 1817, daughter of Hope and Hannah (Hubbard) Lathrop. Res. Sharon, Vt.

Children, recorded in Sharon:

610. i. HOPE LATHROP,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1794.
- ii. LAURA, b. Mar. 17, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1846; m. Sharon, June 9, 1820, Judah Dana Throop of Royalton, Vt., b. Nov. 11, 1785, d. about 1825, son of Nathaniel Throop, grandson of John and Frances (Dana) Throop; prominent in State militia in which he held a general's commission.  
Two children:  
1. ——— THROOP.  
2. ANNE <sup>7</sup> THROOP, m. Dr. Crosland. Seven sons. Res. Bennettsville, S. C.
611. iii. GEORGE CLARK, b. Nov. 25, 1799; d. Grand Detour, Ill., after 1842.
612. iv. HORACE WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 4, 1801.
613. v. CHARLES ELEUTHEROS, b. Dec. 25, 1803.
- vi. HANNAH MARIA, b. Apr. 19, 1806; m. Rice Creek Springs, S. C., Dec. 8, 1831, Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D.D., of Pawtucket, R. I.  
Six children, including:  
1. SARAH <sup>7</sup> BLODGETT, res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- vii. WAREHAM ORLANDO, b. Apr. 19, 1809; d. Nov. 16 or 25, 1809.
614. viii. WILLIAM GRANVILLE, b. Apr. 7, 1811.
- ix. MARY SOPHIA, b. Mar. 5, 1814; m. Pawtucket, Apr. 1835 or 1837, Marcellus Bowen, son of Dr. Silas and Polly (Chandler) Bowen; res. Boston and New York City. He d. Boston, 184—.

## Children:

1. MARCELLUS<sup>7</sup> BOWEN.
  2. EDWIN FRANCIS BOWEN.
  3. ADELINE BOWEN, d. young.
  4. GEORGE DANA BOWEN.
- x. ELIZA, b. Aug. 6, 1816; d. Feb. 17, 1817.

## 591

FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> DANA (George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1771; died Hammond, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1847; married about 1796 HULDAH ROOT, born Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1771, died Alden, Ill., Feb. 29, 1852, daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Messenger) Root. At one time he owned a line of packet boats on the Mohawk River; res. Schenectady; rem. to Utica about 1803; to Bellville, Upper Canada, 1810; Geneva, N. Y., living in Watertown, N. Y., 1812-20; and later in Hammond.

## Children:

615. i. FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1797.
616. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 27, 1800.
- iii. CALEB, d. in infancy.
617. iv. CHARLES ROOT, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1802.
- v. JAMES, b. about 1807; d. in infancy.
- vi. HARRIET, b. Utica, N. Y., May 3, 1807; d. Apr. 18, 1901; m. (1) Hammond, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1824, Samuel C. Miller, b. Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1795, d. May 26, 1850; m. (2) Sept. 23, 1857, Royal Briggs, b. June 6, 1809; res. Bushnell, Ill., and Belvidere, Ill.; d. Fresno, Cal., about 1895.

## Children:

1. DAVID<sup>7</sup> MILLER, b. and d. in 1825.
2. GEORGE W. MILLER, b. Dec. 30, 1826; d. Sept. 3, 1828.
3. LYMAN JOHNSTON MILLER, b. Dexter, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1829; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1855; m. Aug. 26, 1852, Mary Pook, b. Paignton, England, May 24, 1833; she m. (2) Jan. 31, 1856, Thomas Peck, b. Devonshire, England; res. Rockford and Cherry Valley, Ill. She d. Jan. 27, 1904.

## Children:

- (1) MARIA SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> MILLER, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. Chicago, Mar. 20, 1855.
- (2) LUCIA JANE MILLER, b. Chicago, Mar. 17, 1855; m. Cherry Valley, Ill., Feb. 10, 1873, Francis Thomas Coppins; res. Buffalo, N. Y., and later, Ridgeway, Ontario, Can.
4. HENRY JAMES MILLER, b. Apr. 13, 1832; m. Oct. 31, 1865, Dorcas Johnstone, b. June 20, 1843. She d. July 17, 1896. Seven children. Res. Nebraska, where he died, Feb. 21, 1897.

5. PHEBE MILLER, b. Jan. 15, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1854, Calvin Shepard; res. California, where he died. They had four children. She m. (2) about 1886, Andrew J. Edgar.
  6. JOHN TICE MILLER, b. Aug. 12, 1837; killed in Indian massacre; m. Dec. 14, 1864, Lucy Dean; res. California.
  7. ELIZA ANN MILLER, b. Apr. 8, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Oran Barnes, b. about 1840. Three children. Res. Iowa.
  8. MARGARET MILLER, b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. June 5, 1844.
  9. FRANCIS DANA MILLER, b. June 9, 1844; d. May 24, 1845.
  10. THOMAS SAMUEL MILLER, b. Apr. 1, 1846; d. Illinois; m. Mar. 5, 1873, Laura Mansin, b. Nov. 16, 1855. Six children. Res. Roseville, Ill.
  11. CORNELIA E.<sup>7</sup> MILLER, b. June 6, 1848; d. Chicago, Mar. 21, 1855.
  12. LEICESTER DANA MILLER, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. California, Feb. 15, 1883, Melinda ———. One child. Res. California.
618. vii. JAMES, b. June 5, 1810.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1813; d. Salt Lake City, Feb. 1900; m. Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1844, William Gibbs, son of Josiah and Ruth Gibbs, b. Jan. 11, 1822; res. Salt Lake City and Deseret, Utah.
- Children:
1. JOSIAH FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> GIBBS, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Aug. 27, 1845; mining and military service in cavalry, 1867, in Utah Indian War; justice of the peace and mayor of Marysvale, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City, Fillmore, Deseret and Marysvale, Utah; m. (1) Salt Lake City, Feb. 1870, Marie Hund'ere, b. Christiania, Norway, Aug. 26, 1851; m. (2) Burbank, Cal., Mar. 25, 1880, Monetta Dalton, b. Farmington, Utah, Jan. 21, 1860.
- Children by first marriage:
- (1) JOSIAH DANA<sup>8</sup> GIBBS, b. Fillmore, Dec. 9, 1872; m. Pearl L. Black; res. Marysvale.
  - (2) RUBY VIOLET GIBBS, b. Fillmore; m. J. W. Kelly; res. Marysvale.
- Children by second marriage:
- (3) MANTON E. GIBBS, b. Fillmore, Mar. 11, 1882; d. Mar. 8, 1883.
  - (4) ALICE M. GIBBS, b. Deseret, Feb. 16, 1884; res. Burbank.
  - (5) GROVER FRANCIS GIBBS, b. Deseret, Apr. 1, 1887; res. Burbank.
  - (6) HERBERT SPENCER GIBBS, b. Deseret, June 22, 1889; m. Charlotte A. Clement; res. Marysvale.
  - (7) LEO VERNON GIBBS, b. Deseret, Mar. 12, 1882; m. Eugenia Malloy; res. Marysvale.

2. MARY AMANDA GIBBS, b. Jan. 18, 1849.
3. IMOGENE JOSEPHINE GIBBS, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1850; m. ——— Melville; res. Salt Lake City.
4. MEDORA VICTORIA GIBBS, b. Nov. 21, 1854; d. May 22, 1883.
- ix. MARY ANN CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. Utah, Oct. 7, 1844; m. Lockport, N. Y., in 1841, Benjamin Hawkins.  
Child:
  1. ELIZA ANN<sup>7</sup> HAWKINS, b. Mar. 6, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1864; m. Wesley S. Trescott (sometimes written Samuel W. Trescott), Oct. 1860, son of Enos and Mary (Myers) Trescott, b. Huntington, Pa., Apr. 22, 1827, became a Mormon and died in Utah.

Francis Dana also adopted a child who was given the name of Leicester Mason Dana who was a relative of his wife, and a member of the Root family. He res. Lowville, N. Y. He m. in 1818, Harriet Rice and had eight children, viz.: Fidelia, Lorenzo Dow, Loren, Lydia, Leicester, Dennis, Harriet and Theophilus.

## 592

EDMUND P.<sup>5</sup> DANA (George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), baptized Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1772; died Charlestown, July 23, 1840, "aged 67;" married (1) Dayton, Ohio, MARY ———; married (2) Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1834, Mrs. AZUBAH (WITHERELL) (RICH) BROWN, widow successively of Isaac Baker Rich of Wellfleet and Charlestown, and of Nicholas Brown of Charlestown, who died there, Sept. 22, 1821, aged 52. She was daughter of William and Ruth Witherell, born in Wellfleet, Aug. 31, 1787. She married for her fourth husband, in Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1841, Ephraim Doane Rich of Charlestown, and died there, Feb. 5, 1861, aged 75. Mr. Dana lived in the West for many years; was land agent for Illinois lands in 1817, but returned to Charlestown and lived there from 1834 to 1840.

Child by the first marriage:

- i. MARY.<sup>6</sup>

## 593

JOHN CLARK<sup>5</sup> DANA (George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), baptized Ashburnham, Jan. 10, 1779; died Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 24, 1813; married in 1806, MARY (POLLY) CARLISLE of Walpole, N. H., born Lunenburg, May 22, 1782, daughter of Capt. David and Sarah (Cummings) Carlisle. She married (2) Walpole, Feb. 24, 1825, Samuel Joslyn. He was a skillful cabinet maker; res. Woodstock.



## Children:

- i. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1806; d. Vermont, ae. 25.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Mr. Cooley, and rem. to Michigan.
- iii. JOHN C., b. Oct. 31, 1812; d. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 8, 1848.

## 594

JAMES<sup>5</sup> DANA (George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ashburnham, May 20 or 29, 1780; baptized there, June 4, 1780; died Jan. 7 or 9, 1860; married Utica, N. Y., May 7, 1812, HARRIET DWIGHT, born Williamsburg, Feb. 21, 1792, died Norwood, N. J., Sept. 12 or 13, 1870, daughter of Seth M. and Hannah (Strong) Dwight of Utica. He lived Windsor, Vt., probably with his mother on her marriage to Capt. Parmalee; later in Schenectady, N. Y., for a year. He was for many years a hardware merchant in Utica, N. Y.; also for thirty-two years an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, born in Utica:

- 619. i. JAMES DWIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1813.
- 620. ii. GEORGE STRONG, b. Feb. 13, 1815.
- iii. JOHN WHITE, b. Mar. 28, 1817; Columbia College, 1843; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1846; physician in New York; d. there of cholera, Aug. 26, 1849, while working at his post to save the poor when others fled; unm.
- iv. HARRIET DWIGHT, b. Apr. 8, 1820; d. Dec. 15, 1882; m. Englewood, N. J., May or Aug. 14, 1846, John Wyman Jones, Esq., son of John and Ruth (Arven) Jones of Enfield, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth, 1841; lawyer, New York City and Utica, N. Y., and later in real estate, Englewood, N. J. He d. Dec. 1904.

Children, born in Utica:

- 1. JAMES DANA<sup>7</sup> JONES, b. June 18, 1850; Yale, 1871; m. May 24, 1878, Maud Estill, b. Feb. 17, 1856, d. May 23, 1908. He d. Jan. 3, 1893 or 1898.  
Child:  
(1) EDITH DANA<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. New York; m. ———  
Congdon, assistant professor of anatomy at Stanford University. Res. Palo Alto, Cal.
- 2. DWIGHT ARVEN JONES, b. Oct. 25, 1854; Yale, 1875; m. Emily Lefferts. Res. Englewood, N. J.
- v. HARRISON DWIGHT, b. May 29, 1822 or 1823; drowned in the Mohawk River, Utica, June 15, 1833.
- vi. HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1824 or 1825; d. Utica, June 2, 1828.
- vii. CORNELIA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 13, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1854.
- 621. viii. WILLIAM BUCK, b. Aug. 26, 1829.

- ix. DELIA WHITE, b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. May 12, 1858, Nathan Curtiss White, lawyer, as his second wife, son of Brainerd White of Winsted, Conn. She d. Apr. 20, 1882. Res. Utica, N. Y., and Norwood, N. J.  
Children:  
1. GEORGE DANA<sup>7</sup> WHITE, b. Apr. 24, 1859.  
2. EDWARD HARRISON WHITE, b. May 5, 1861.  
3. DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. same day.  
4. HARRIET DWIGHT WHITE, b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. Apr. 5, 1871, Norwood, N. J.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1835.

## 595

CHARLES<sup>5</sup> DANA (George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Ashburnham, Nov. 6, 1781; died Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 20, 1857; married Northfield, Jan. 20, 1808, MARY GAY SWAN, born Suffield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1784, died Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 19, 1858, daughter of Timothy Swan of Northfield (who composed the old tune "China") and Mary (Gay) his wife. He rem. to Windsor, Vt., with his mother on her marriage to Capt. Parmalee, and afterwards lived with Gen. Allen in Walpole, N. H., and settled in Woodstock, 1802. She was a descendant of Rev. John Cotton. He was a merchant in Woodstock, a town officer, captain of dragoons, and bank and railroad director.

Children, born in Woodstock:

- i. MARY GAY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1809; d. Feb. 7, 1811.
- ii. ELIZABETH SWAN, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. Woodstock, Nov. 26, 1879; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Elisha L. Sabin, who d. Grand Detour, Ill., Sept. 7, 1850.  
Children, born in Woodstock:  
1. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SABIN, b. Sept. 29, 1835; d. Apr. 3, 1913; Boston merchant; res. Brookline; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Martha Adaline, daughter of Charles<sup>6</sup> and Esther (Deming) Dana.  
Child:  
(1) BENJAMIN DANA<sup>8</sup> SABIN, b. Brookline, May 25, 1868; d. Brookline, Apr. 9, 1932.
2. EDWARD DANA SABIN, b. Apr. 29, 1838; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Julia A. Davis of Hanover, N. H. Res. Malden, and Yonkers, N. Y.
3. HENRY SABIN, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Mary Ellen Wait of Claremont, N. H. Res. Lewiston, Me.
4. ALBERT SABIN, b. Feb. 23, 1843; d. Windsor, Vt., Sept. 29, 1863; lieutenant U. S. Army; was in service at Vicksburg.
622. iii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 15, 1813.

623. iv. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 13, 1815.  
 v. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Apr. 7, 1818; d. June 20, 1883; m. Woodstock, July 15, 1840, Charles S. Raymond, merchant of Bridgewater, Vt. Res. Bridgewater.  
 Children:  
 1. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> RAYMOND, b. June 16, 1841.  
 2. WILLIAM C. RAYMOND, b. Nov. 9, 1844.  
 3. EDWARD D. RAYMOND, b. July 27, 1849; d. Mar. 20, 1851.  
 4. FRANK ISAIAH RAYMOND, b. June 30, 1853; d. July 24, 1861.
624. vi. EDWARD, b. July 26, 1820.  
 vii. HENRY SWAN, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. Woodstock, May 4, 1905; grad. Dartmouth with honors, 1849; teacher at Savannah, Ga., 1855; at Charleston, S. C., 1857. Returned to Woodstock, Vt., where he was superintendent of schools, register of probate, and author of a history of the town.  
 viii. MARY GAY, b. Sept. 5, 1827; d. Woodstock, Apr. 29, 1864; unm.

596

Gen. GEORGE KINNAIRD<sup>5</sup> DANA (Edmund,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brigstock, Northamptonshire, Sept. 12, 1770; died June 28, 1838; married St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, June 11, 1795, ARABELLA BELINDA FORESTER, who died Sept. 1836, daughter of Cecil Forester, Esq., of Willey Park, Shropshire, and Anne Townshend, his wife, of Ross Hall, sister of Cecil Weld. He was lieutenant-general in the British Army and 1st Baron Forester. This family still has the privilege granted by Henry VIII of remaining covered in the presence of the King. Only one other family, represented by Lord Kingsale, has this right.

Child:

- i. HELEN KINNAIRD,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1796; bapt. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Feb. 5, 1801; m. Dec. 1822, her cousin, Rev. George Kinnaird Oatley, d. about 1853.

Child:

1. ARABELLA FORESTER<sup>7</sup> OATLEY.

597

WILLIAM PULTENEY<sup>5</sup> DANA (Edmund,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Wroxeter, England, July 13, 1776; died Shrewsbury, June 29, 1861; married (1) in 1800, ANNE FITZHUGH, daughter of Col. Peregrine Fitzhugh of Maryland, U. S. A. She died at age of 20. He married (2) Mar. 12, 1812, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BAYLY, daughter of Rev. Henry Bayly, rec-

tor of Nenagh, Ireland, and vicar of Balma Clough, and Anna Penelope (Grueber), his wife; she was a descendant of the Duc de Montmorenci. She died May 13, 1846. He came to America about 1800 and remained for several years. Returned to Great Britain and was a paymaster in the British Army. He lived at Sutton House, Albrighton, and at Roughton Hall, near Bridge-north, Shropshire, afterward at Shrewsbury.

Children by first marriage:

- i. A SON,<sup>6</sup> who d. in infancy (Edmund or William?).
- ii. ANNE FRISBY, b. in 1804 or 1805; m. Apr. 27, 1820, Daniel Holker Fitzhugh of Geneseo, N. Y., son of Col. William and Anne (Hughes) Fitzhugh, b. Apr. 20, 1794, d. Apr. 24, 1881. She died in Feb. 1849 or 1850.  
Children:
  1. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>7</sup> FITZHUGH, b. Jan. 15, 1821; m. Jane M. Jones, b. June 20, 1820; res. Brewster, N. Y. She d. Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1916, in her 96th year.  
Children:
    - (1) DANIEL<sup>8</sup> FITZHUGH, b. Sept. 18, 1843.
    - (2) ELIZABETH FITZHUGH, b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. in 1880; m. Col. Hezekiah Watkins, who d. in 1884.
    - (3) CHARLES FITZHUGH, b. Mar. 13, 1847.
    - (4) RICHARD FITZHUGH, b. Apr. 10, 1849.
    - (5) JANE FITZHUGH, b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Charles H. Taylor.
    - (6) FRANK FITZHUGH, b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. in 1884, Susan A. Edson.
    - (7) ISABELLA FITZHUGH, b. June 23, 1859; m. Charles R. Wells.
    - (8) HENRY FITZHUGH, b. May 15, 1866.
  2. WILLIAM DANA FITZHUGH, b. Sonyea, Groveland, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1824; m. Anne Elizabeth Carroll; res. The Hermitage, Mount Morris, N. Y. She d. Apr. 1905. He d. at The Hermitage, Mar. 24, 1889.  
Children:
    - (1) ANNE DANA<sup>8</sup> FITZHUGH, b. Apr. 27, 1850.
    - (2) CHARLES CARROLL FITZHUGH, d. ae. 26.
    - (3) WILLIAM DANA FITZHUGH, d. ae. 16.
    - (4) SAMUEL FITZHUGH, d. ae. 6.
    - (5) ARCHIBALD VAN RENSSELAER FITZHUGH, d. ae. 6.
    - (6) ALIDA KATHARINE FITZHUGH.
    - (7) CORNELIA GRANGER FITZHUGH, b. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Richard Field Conover of Princeton, N. J.
    - (8) EDWARD FULLER FITZHUGH, m. Boise, Idaho, Feb. 4, 1901, Mabel West Myer, dau. of John H. Myer; res. Boise.

3. DANIEL HOLKER FITZHUGH, b. Jan. 11, 1826(?); m. Catharine Douglas Brent; res. Bay City, Mich.
4. ELIZABETH ADDISON FITZHUGH ("Lily"), b. Dec. 12, 1828(?); m. June, 185—, Rev. Walter Ayrault, for many years Chaplain of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., who d. Oct. 19, 1882; res. Geneva, N. Y. She d. there, Feb. 12, 1907.

Children:

- (1) ANNE DANA <sup>8</sup> AYRAULT, b. May 21; m. New York City, June 12, 1888, James Wood Colt. Res. East Orange, N. J. She d. Sept. 29, 1913, Asbury Park, N. J.
  - (2) CHARLES AYRAULT, b. in 1857; drowned at the age of 15, in 1872.
  - (3) EDITH AYRAULT, b. July 23, 18—; d. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1925; m. Oswald John Cammann Rose.
  - (4) WALTER AYRAULT, b. about 1861; m. Libby Lyon; he d. Chicago, Mar. 14, 1910.
  - (5) ERNEST FITZHUGH AYRAULT, b. June 10, 1863; d. New York, Mar. 17, 1920. He grad. Columbia University, 1885, and practiced law in New York.
  - (6) GUY AYRAULT, b. Jan. 16, 1865; was a master at Groton School, Groton.
  - (7) ARTHUR DE LANCEY AYRAULT, b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. Lily Wood of Flushing, L. I.; was teacher at St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I.; had the Heathcote School for boys at Harrison, N. Y.
  - (8) GRACE AYRAULT, b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. in 1899, Dr. Malcolm Storer, son of Dr. Horatio and Caroline (Gilmore) Storer of Boston; res. Boston.
  - (9) FLORENCE AYRAULT, b. Apr. 9, 1875; d. about 1897. Four other children died young.
5. ISABELLA SWIFT FITZHUGH, b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. John Savage, son of John Savage of Philadelphia; res. Philadelphia, Pa., and Bay City, Mich.; d. Bay City, Oct. 27, 1903. He was an officer of cavalry in the Civil War, and d. Bay City, Apr. 1896.

Children:

- (1) JOHN <sup>8</sup> SAVAGE, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
  - (2) ANNE DANA SAVAGE, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1879.
  - (3) DANIEL FITZHUGH SAVAGE.
  - (4) ADELAIDE HUGHES SAVAGE, b. Oct. 23, 1867.
6. FRANK FITZHUGH, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Ann C. Dorsey. Children:
    - (1) DORSEY <sup>8</sup> FITZHUGH, b. Jan. 7, 1861; d. Mar. 8, 1884.

- (2) LOUISA DORSEY FITZHUGH.
- (3) CATHARINE FITZHUGH.
- (4) ANNE DANA FITZHUGH, b. May 2, 1868.
- (5) FRANK FITZHUGH, Jr., d. in infancy.
- 7. MARIA RINGGOLD FITZHUGH, b. Mar. 28, 1839(?); m. Nov., 1862, Carroll Fitzhugh; d. Bay City, Mich., Nov. 17, 1915.
- 8. ALIDA CARROLL FITZHUGH, b. July 2, 1842; d. Apr. 18, 1896; m. in 1862, Dr. Foster Swift.  
Child:  
(1) SARAH DELANO<sup>8</sup> SWIFT, m. Apr. 25, 1895, B. Rush Wendell.
- 9. HELEN KINNAIRD FITZHUGH, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. in 1906; m. June 19, 1867, Edward Cammann of Geneva, N. Y., who d. Sept. 27, 1867.
- 10. FLORENCE FITZHUGH, b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. in 1920; m. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1886, Dr. Henry B. Landon of Bay City, Mich.  
Child:  
(1) DANA FITZHUGH<sup>8</sup> LANDON.
- 11. ANNE FITZHUGH, d. ae. 3.
- 12. FREDERICK FITZHUGH, d. in infancy.
- 13. FANNY FITZHUGH, d. ae. 4.

Children of William Pulteney<sup>5</sup> Dana by second marriage (to Charlotte Elizabeth Bayly):

- iii. HELEN MATILDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 3, 1813.
- iv. ANNA PENELOPE, b. Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 11, 1814; m. Jan. 6, 1845, William Henry Wood, b. Nov. 26, 1810. Res. Shrewsbury, England. She died Feb. 27, 1890, without issue.
- v. DOUGLAS JAMES KINNAIRD, b. Sutton House, Albrighton, Shropshire, Mar. 26, 1815; d. Mar. 3, 1816.
- vi. WILLIAM PULTENEY, b. Sutton House, Sept. 7, 1816; d. Mar. 14, 1817.
- 625. vii. HENRY EDMUND PULTENEY, b. Dec. 28, 1817.
- viii. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Sutton House, Mar. 21, 1820; m. (1) May 14, 1839, John James; m. (2) July 11, 1849, Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq.  
Children by first marriage:  
1. CHARLOTTE CONSTANCE<sup>7</sup> JAMES, b. July 6, 1840.  
2. HENRY JOHN JAMES, b. July 25, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1842.  
Children by second marriage:  
3. ADA CHARLOTTE ISADORE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.  
4. PHILIP CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.  
5. CONSTANTINE TRENT CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.  
6. VIOLA GEORGIANA DE CRESPIGNY.  
7. ROSALIE HELEN DE CRESPIGNY.
- ix. DOUGLAS K., b. Sutton House, Nov. 17, 1821; d. same day.

- x. HELEN KINNAIRD, b. Sutton House, Mar. 28, 1823; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Stephen Allaway, Esq., of Gloucestershire.

Children:

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> ALLAWAY, b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. in 1862, Jane Powel, d. in 1874.

Children:

(1) WILLIAM RHYS POWEL<sup>8</sup> ALLAWAY.

(2) SARAH JANE CONSTANCE PRETENDER ALLAWAY.

2. ANNE ALLAWAY, b. Aug. 1845; d. in infancy.

3. EDITH HELEN MADELINE ALLAWAY, b. Mar. 7, 1847; m. Capt. Thomas Horan.

4. LAURA CECILIA KINNAIRD ALLAWAY, b. Aug. 30, 1848.

5. ROSALIE GERALDINE SELINA KINNAIRD ALLAWAY, b. May, 1850; m. ——— Linge; res. Canada.

6. STEPHEN AUBREY CHARLES ALLAWAY; res. South Africa.

7. CECIL EDWARD ALLAWAY; res. South Africa; was member of the mounted police; wounded in the Boer War; m. ——— Gilbert.

Children:

(1) AUBREY CHARLES<sup>8</sup> KINNAIRD ALLAWAY.

(2) GWYNETH KINNAIRD ALLAWAY.

626. xi. DOUGLAS CHARLES KINNAIRD, b. Dec. 25, 1824.

- xii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 2, 1826; captain, British Army; superintendent of mounted police in Victoria, Australia; m. Antoinette ———; he died Geelong, Australia, Oct. 6, 1866.

- xiii. FRANCIS RICHARD BENJAMIN, b. Sutton House, June 7, 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1854.

## 598

Capt. CHARLES PATRICK<sup>5</sup> DANA (Edmund,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Wroxeter, England, June 24, 1784; married ——— STEVENSON(?) He died in 1816 on the passage from India, where he had served as a captain.

Children:

- i. CHARLES EDMUND PATRICK,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1809; d. in 1836, ae. 27; buried Wroxeter Churchyard.

- ii. FRANCES HARRIET, m. Lt. John Asprey Wood of the East India Company's service; she d. about 1858.

Children:

1. CHARLES GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. Sept. 18, 183—; d. London, Dec. 13, 1892; m. in 1874, Mary Anne Greenwood, who d. May 20, 1901. Res. Blackheath, London.

2. JAMES STEAD WOOD, d. before 1856.

Also two daughters, who d. young.

## 599

FRANCIS <sup>5</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, May 14, 1777; died Boston, Dec. 28, 1853; married Cambridge, Aug. 4, 1802, SOPHIA WILLARD, born Beverly, Feb. 6, 1775, died Boston, Feb. 25, buried Feb. 27, 1840, daughter of Joseph Willard, President of Harvard College, and his wife Mary (Sheafe) of Portsmouth, N. H. He grad. Harvard, 1796; was a merchant in Boston; member of the Legislature, 1829; later went to Russia, Germany, India and South America but returned to Boston. He, his wife and three eldest children are buried in the Dana family tomb, Harvard Square, Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. SOPHIA WILLARD,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1803; d. New York, Feb. 4, 1861; She had a school in Fay House (now Radcliffe), Cambridge; one of her pupils there was James Russell Lowell. She m. in Fay House, Aug. 22, 1827, Rev. George Ripley, who became a distinguished editor and critic, b. Greenfield, Oct. 2, 1802, d. New York, July 4, 1880, son of Jerome and Sarah (Franklin) Ripley; grad. Harvard 1823; settled at Boston as a Unitarian clergyman. He was one of the leaders of the Transcendentalists, and one of the founders of the "Dial". He and his wife were the chief founders of Brook Farm (1841-1847). She was Instructor in History and Modern Languages, working all the while many hours each day in the Laundry, and ever eager to take on even the most distasteful employments, such as nursing the young Manila leper, Lucas Corales. With George Bradford she was a member of a class which read the *Divina Commedia* in the original, without an instructor. She had the power to transmit her own intensity of interest to those whom she instructed, and she imbued her pupils with a genuine fervor for culture. After the failure of Brook Farm she turned to Roman Catholicism, becoming a member of that church and removing with her husband to New York where she taught for some time and gradually became absorbed in charitable and philanthropic work.

## 600

RICHARD HENRY <sup>5</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1787; bapt. Nov. 18, 1787; died Boston, Feb. 2, 1879; buried in Dana tomb, Harvard Square burying ground, Cambridge; married St. John's Church, Providence, R. I., May 11, 1813, RUTH CHARLOTTE SMITH, born





RICHARD HENRY DANA, 1ST

1787-1879

Painted by William Morris Hunt in 1868



Taunton, Nov. 18, 1787, died Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1822, buried in Dana tomb; daughter of John Wilson and Susanna (Tillinghast) Smith.

He was a student at Harvard College three years, 1804-07, but, taking part in the "Rotten Cabbage Rebellion," did not receive his degree of A.B. until 1866; LL.D., Williams College, 1867; he had studied law and been admitted to the bar in 1811; assessor of Cambridge, 1816, and Representative Massachusetts Legislature in 1819. He early gave up law for a literary career, and in 1815 was one of the associates who founded the *North American Review*, being an editor and contributor until 1821. In 1821 he started a periodical called *The Idle Man* to which Bryant and others contributed. Dana's first poem, *The Dying Raven*, was published in 1825 in *The New York Review*, edited by Bryant. He published *The Buccaneer and Other Poems* in 1827; his *Poems and Prose Works* appeared in 1833, and in a new and extended edition in two volumes in 1850. In 1839-40 he delivered a course of eight lectures on Shakespeare in Boston, New York, Philadelphia and other cities. Res. Cambridge and later for nearly forty years in Boston. In 1845 he bought a summer estate for his family at Manchester-by-the-Sea. His burial in the old Burying Ground in Cambridge during a snow-storm is described in Longfellow's poem called *The Burial of the Poet*.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. RUTH CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1814; d. Boston, Sept. 23 1901. From her early youth she had a great interest in art and music. She was the favorite niece of the American romantic poet and painter, Washington Allston, and came to own many of his paintings. In 1846 she became a convert to the Roman Catholic Church and carried on a long correspondence on Catholicism with her cousin Sophia Willard Dana Ripley and with Oliver Wendell Holmes.
628. ii. RICHARD HENRY, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1815.
- iii. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 29, 1818; d. Boston, May 18, 1869; A.B., University of Vermont, 1839, where he was the first scholar in his class. He then studied law in the Harvard Law School and received the degree of LL.B. in 1841. He practiced law for a time in Boston and then went abroad in 1849 and studied both Canon and Civil Law at the University of Heidelberg, where he received summa cum laude in 1854 the degree of J. U. D. — a rare honor for an American. After seven years in Europe, he returned to America in 1856 in poor health and lived with his father, the elder Richard Henry Dana, in his house on Chestnut Street in Boston. His deep knowledge of European law enabled him

to be of great help to his brother, Richard Henry Dana, Jr., in his work on International Law. Like his uncle Edmund Trowbridge Dana for whom he was named, his reticence prevented his receiving the recognition to which his extensive culture entitled him.

iv. SUSAN, b. June 8, 1820; d. Cambridge, Apr. 27, 1822.

## 601

THOMAS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Thomas, <sup>5</sup> Thomas, <sup>4</sup> Thomas, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Roxbury, May 18, 1779; died Springfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1852; married Springfield, Feb. 6, 1800, "BETSY" DAVIS, born Billerica, Nov. 12, 1779, died Springfield, Dec. 17, 1851, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Simpkins) Davis. Thomas Dana went to Springfield, Vt., from Roxbury in 1799, and resided there the rest of his life. He was a brick mason and worked at that trade as builder and contractor about fifty years, erecting nearly all the brick buildings in that section of Vermont and many in New Hampshire. He was one of the prime movers in establishing the town library, was a member of the Universalist Church, captain of a militia company, and a Mason.

Children, born in Springfield:

- i. THOMAS, <sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. Sept., 1816.
  - ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1805.
  629. iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1807.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1811; d. Boston, Feb. 21, 1905; m. her cousin, Thomas <sup>7</sup> Dana.
  630. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 5, 1814.
  - vi. HANNAH WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 20, 1817; m. Springfield, Nov. 15, 1840, John Warren Brooks of Somerville, who d. Apr. 10, 1886.
- Six children, of whom four d. young:
1. WILLIAM <sup>8</sup> BROOKS, d. ae. 21.
  2. MARY E. BROOKS, b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Albion A. Perry.

## 602

JOHN <sup>6</sup> DANA (Thomas, <sup>5</sup> Thomas, <sup>4</sup> Thomas, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Roxbury, June 22, 1783; died Boston, Feb. 16, 1869; married Hingham, July 3, 1806, RUTH STOWELL, born Hingham, June 20, 1782, died Boston, Apr. 17, 1869, daughter of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. He resided for some time at Springfield, Vt.; rem. to Boston.

Children, recorded in Springfield, Vt.:

- i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1807; d. at sea, ae. 17.
- ii. JOAN, b. Dec. 19, 1808; m. Boston, Aug. 28, 1839, Leonard Parkhurst of Dunstable; res. Hopkinton.
631. iii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 2, 1811.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 27, 1813; m. Boston, Jan. 7, 1836, Stephen Stoddard (Stodder) of Hingham. Res. Boston.  
Children:
  1. Edward <sup>8</sup> Stoddard, res. Boston.
  2. LYDIA STODDARD, d. young.
  3. EMILY STODDARD.
632. v. HENRY, b. Apr. 16, 1815.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 28, 1817; d. before his father.
- vii. MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. Boston, May 25, 1824; buried at Hingham.
- viii. MARY, b. in 1826; m. Samuel Putnam Howard, Sept. 15, 1850.  
Children:
  1. HARRIET <sup>8</sup> HOWARD.
  2. ALICE HOWARD.

## 603

RICHARD <sup>6</sup> DANA (Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Newton, Mar. 8, 1789; died Nov. 9, 1825; married July 14, 1816, DORCAS MITCHELL, daughter of William Mitchell of North Yarmouth, Me.; she died Nov. 7, 1824. He was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Ladd's Artillery Company, stationed at Wiscasset in 1814.

Children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1839.
- ii. MARY ANN STARR, b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. Boston, Sept. 1, 1846.

## 604

EDMUND <sup>6</sup> DANA (Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Hallowell, Me., Apr. 12, 1791; died Wiscasset, Me., June 27, 1875; married Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 4, 1818, AGNES TAYLOR, born Halifax, Yorkshire, England, Apr. 9, 1795, died Wiscasset, Nov. 15, 1873, daughter of John and Agnes (Nichols) Taylor. He resided in Wiscasset; joined the Congregational Church in 1828, and was soon after chosen deacon, an office which he filled acceptably for forty years. He was a druggist, among the earliest in the state; was one of the town selectmen at various times, a representative to the Legislature, county treasurer and town treasurer many years. Altogether a Christian man and citizen of a high type.

## Children, born in Wiscasset:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1895; m. Wiscasset, Sept. 27, 1842, Joseph Glidden Borland of Newcastle, Me., who d. Mar. 22, 1867, ae. 49 y. 6 mo.  
Child, born in Newcastle:  
1. JOSEPH DANA <sup>8</sup> BORLAND, b. June 14, 1848.
- 633. ii. EDMUND, b. Jan. 20, 1822.
- iii. SARAH WOLFENDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1894; carried on her father's former business some years.
- iv. JOSEPH TAYLOR, b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 14, 1849; unm.
- v. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Sept. 24, 1828; m. July 16, 1856, Emily A., dau. of Thomas and Eliza Johnston of Washington, Me.; register of probate Wiscasset, Me., 1856. No children.
- 634. vi. ERASTUS FOOTE, b. Jan. 25, 1831.
- vii. BRADFORD YOUNG, b. Mar. 15, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1888; unm.
- viii. FREDERIC THEOBALD, b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. Nov. 11, 1875, Lida Chesley; hardware dealer, Wiscasset, Me. No children.

## 605

CHARLES <sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Apr. 22, 1789; bapt. Apr. 26, 1789; died there, June 1, 1845; married Brighton, May 2, 1816, ESTHER DEMING, born Needham, June 29, 1795, died Brighton, Apr. 28, 1879, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Edes) Deming of Needham. Cattle dealer; member of Bunker Hill Association. He lived in the old Dana house on Washington Street, Brighton, which was owned by the Danas till about 1875, and always resided in Brighton.

## Children, born in Brighton:

- 635. i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1817.
- ii. ESTHER DEMING, b. Dec. 14, 1819; d. Roxbury, May 25, 1842.
- iii. SARAH HILL, b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. Dec. 25, 1888; m. Brighton, May 14, 1846, Daniel Osborn, b. May 15, 1821, d. Sept. 30, 1888, son of Jesse and Mary Dickinson (Thwing) Osborn.  
Children:  
1. MARY JACKSON <sup>8</sup> OSBORN, d. Feb. 1917. Res. Brighton.
- 2. SARAH DANA OSBORN, m. James Albert Monroe, son of Albert N. Monroe. Res. Brighton. She d. there, Aug. 15, 1919.  
Children:  
(1) ALBERT DANA <sup>9</sup> MONROE, m. Lena Belle Purinton. Res. Brighton.
- (2) CHARLES MONROE.

- (3) WILLIAM MONROE.
3. CHARLES DANA OSBORN, d. Aug. 20, 1877.
4. FRANCIS WILLIAM OSBORN, m. Hattie Huntoon of Cambridge. Res. Brighton.  
Children:  
(1) EFFIE<sup>9</sup> OSBORN, m. Henry Bergeron. Res. Allston.  
(2) MABEL OSBORN, m. Dr. ——— Sylvester.  
(3) HAZEL OSBORN.  
(4) FRANCIS FOREST OSBORN.
5. HERBERT THWING OSBORN, m. Mary R. Paine of Revere; d. Sept. 20, 1894.  
Children:  
(1) HELEN FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> OSBORN.  
(2) EARLE WAYNE OSBORN.
6. HELEN PUFFER OSBORN, m. James Allen Monroe of Albany, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1882. Two children, including HELEN<sup>9</sup> MONROE.
7. ARTHUR JESSE OSBORN, d. Jan. 1918.
636. iv. JAMES BALLARD, b. Mar. 8, 1824.  
v. CATHERINE CLOUGH, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. in 1897; m. Benjamin Swan Dana (No. 639).  
vi. MARY ETHEL, b. June 20, 1828; d. Scituate, Apr. 16, 1900; m. Amos Towne.
637. vii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Mar. 25, 1831.  
viii. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 28, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1834.
638. ix. ISAAC DEMING, b. June 10, 1835.  
x. MARTHA ADALINE, b. Oct. 25, 1837; d. Brookline, Apr. 2, 1908; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Charles William Sabin of Boston, b. Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 29, 1835, d. Apr. 3, 1913, son of Elisha L. and Elizabeth Swan<sup>6</sup> (Dana) Sabin; merchant. Res. Brookline.  
Children:  
1. CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> SABIN.  
2. MARY LOUISE SABIN.  
3. BENJAMIN SABIN.

606

HENRY BALLARD<sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Sept. 2, 1791; died South Scituate, Mar. 28, 1878; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton; married Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 2, 1815, HARRIET CUSHING SWAN, born Suffield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1792, died Scituate, May 8, 1847, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Gay) Swan of Northfield. He was in trade at Woodstock, Vt., several years. Timothy Swan was the composer of the famous old tune "China." He was chosen sergeant of the Woodstock Dragoon Company, 1819. Rem. to South Scituate in 1838.

## Children, born in Woodstock:

- i. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> d. Woodstock, Feb. 17, 1816.
- ii. WILLIAM BALLARD, b. Jan. 27, 1817; d. Scituate, Jan. 23, 1840.
- iii. HARRIET SWAN, b. Dec. 15, 1819; d. Andover in 1849; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Rev. William Thomas Briggs. One child, d. in infancy. He m. (2) in 1852, Abbie L. Davis of Oxford; he d. Douglas, Sept. 1898.
639. iv. BENJAMIN SWAN, b. Mar. 14 or 15, 1822.
- v. HENRY, b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Brighton, Dec. 11, 1832.
- vi. LUCY SWAN, b. Woodstock, Aug. 1, 1829; d. Newtonville, Apr. 1, 1877; buried Norwell; m. Scituate, May 5, 1853, George Parsons Fogg, b. South Scituate, June 27, 1822, d. Brookline, Apr. 1, 1901, son of Ebenezer Thayer and Betsy (Tower) Fogg of South Scituate.  
Children, born in Scituate:
  1. EMILY DANA<sup>8</sup> FOGG, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Worcester, Oct. 25, 1871.
  2. HARRIET SWAN FOGG, b. Mar. 4, 1855; res. Brookline.
  3. ISABELLA THAYER FOGG, b. May 15, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1866.
  4. LEWIS WARNER FOGG, b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. Apr. 2, 1922; civil engineer; m. Louise Kimmell.  
Children:
    - (1) EDMOND KIMMELL<sup>9</sup> FOGG.
    - (2) DANA THAYER FOGG.
    - (3) LEWIS WARNER FOGG.
    - (4) LUCY SWAN FOGG.
    - (5) DOROTHY SCHELL FOGG.
    - (6) HARRIET SWAN FOGG.
    - (7) CHARLES MINOT FOGG.
  5. ELIZABETH GRAY FOGG, b. June 27, 1866; res. Brookline.
  6. GEORGE PARSONS FOGG, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. Mary Louise Safford, dau. of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Estes (Stimpson) Safford of Salem; res. Brookline and Duxbury.  
Child:
    - (1) GEORGE PARSONS<sup>9</sup> FOGG, Jr., b. Mar. 1900.
640. vii. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 25, 1830.
- viii. CHARLES AYLWIN, b. Dec. 1833; d. Woodstock, Apr. 29, 1836, ae. 2 y. 5 m.
- ix. EMILY SWAN, m. July 15, 1879, Henry Young; res. Scituate Harbor.  
Children:
  1. HENRY<sup>8</sup> YOUNG.
  2. BENJAMIN DANA YOUNG.
  3. FRANK YOUNG.
  4. HARRIET SWAN YOUNG.
  5. SARAH YOUNG.



## 607

ORLANDO NELSON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Henry, <sup>5</sup> Caleb, <sup>4</sup> Caleb, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Dec. 10, 1800; bapt. Dec. 21, 1800; died Rutland, Vt., Apr. 12, 1841; married Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 21, 1825, MARY CHAMPLIN DENISON, born Aug. 14, 1805, died Woodstock, Oct. 12, 1847, daughter of Judge Henry C. and Lucy (Perrin) Denison of Woodstock. He was lieutenant in a Woodstock militia company in 1822, captain, 1825-28. Res. Woodstock, rem. to Castleton, Vt., about 1828, and later to Rutland.

## Children:

- 641. i. DENISON DEAN, <sup>7</sup> b. Woodstock, Jan. 23, 1827.
- ii. MARY FRANCES (FRANK), m. (1) Woodstock, Oct. 15, 1846, George Henry Slade, b. Walpole, N. H., Dec. 16, 1822, d. in the army, Oct. 7, 1863, whom she divorced; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1860, Charles P. Squires of Burlington, Iowa.  
Child:  
1. HENRY DANA <sup>8</sup> SLADE, name changed to Squires; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1905; married and had one son.
- 642. iii. CHARLES, b. Castleton, Feb. 2, 1834.
- 643. iv. ORLANDO NELSON, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1836.
- 644. v. WILLIAM JAY, b. Woodstock, Aug. 24, 1839.
- vi. EMMA, m. George Hathaway of Plymouth; d. Rutland. No children.
- vii. LUCY PERRIN, b. Woodstock; m. Feb. 1, 1855, William D. Bowers of Newton.
- viii. HENRY C., d. young, in Michigan, ae. about 17.

## 608

CALEB <sup>6</sup> DANA (Caleb, <sup>5</sup> Caleb, <sup>4</sup> Caleb, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, probably in 1791; died Point Clear, Ala., during the Civil War; married (1) Watertown, Apr. 5, 1812, GRACE SANGER, born there, Dec. 2, 1791, died Blakely, Ala., about 1820, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Sanger) Sanger of Watertown; she was admitted to membership in the Watertown church, Jan. 29, 1815. About 1816 he rem. to Mobile, Ala., and in 1821 settled at Point Clear, where his grandson, George Edward <sup>8</sup> Dana, resided in 1917. He was a brick mason and justice of the peace. He married (2) Mobile, about 1821, Mrs. ELIZA TAYLOR MAHLER, a widow from Philadelphia. She had three sons by her first husband: John, William and Everard Mahler. She died at Point Clear.

## Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY ANN, <sup>7</sup> b. Watertown, Oct. 10, 1812; d. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 6, 1872; m. (1) Mobile, May, 1832, James Owner

McCauley, b. Washington, D. C., d. Apalachicola, Fla., Apr. 5, 1842; a ship carpenter; res. Apalachicola; m. (2) June 17, 1843, Edward Hughes.

Children by first marriage, born in Florida:

1. ISABELLE <sup>8</sup> McCAULEY, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. (1) Apalachicola, Sept. 10, 1853, John H. Couch, who d. in 1865; m. (2) William P. Mahler of Mobile.

Children by first marriage, born in Florida:

- (1) MARY ELIZABETH <sup>8</sup> COUCH, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. James O'Brien, who d. in 1905.
- (2) GEORGE H. COUCH, b. Oct. 4, 1856; d. Mobile, Sept. 17, 1915.

Children by second marriage, born in Mobile:

- (3) ALICE M. MAHLER, b. Apr. 19, 1869; m. (1) Columbus A. Parks, who was drowned July 17, 1908; m. (2) Aug. 27, 1910, James C. Anderson. Res. Mobile, 1917.
  - (4) WALTER P. MAHLER, b. Apr. 15, 1872; res. Mobile, 1917.
  - (5) LILLY BELLE MAHLER, b. Apr. 15, 1872; d. Point Clear, July 8, 1886.
2. JOHN McCAULEY, b. Mar. 24, 1840; d. July, 1841.
  3. JAMES O. McCAULEY, b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1861.

Children by second marriage:

4. MARY CAROLINE <sup>8</sup> HUGHES, m. William Wentworth.
5. SARAH JOSEPHINE HUGHES, d. unm.
6. EDWARD FRANCIS HUGHES, d. Sept. 8, 1877; m. Alicia Savage.
7. ELLA LOUISE HUGHES, d. Sept. 4, 1882; m. August Busker.

ii. HARRIET, d. young.

iii. ELIZA, d. young.

iv. SON, d. Blakely, Ala., in 1820.

Children by second marriage:

645. v. CALEB HENRY <sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1822, Point Clear.
- vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1824, Fort Morgan, Ala.; d. Mobile, Oct. 31, 1914; m. Ward Post.  
Child:  
1. HARRIET <sup>8</sup> POST, m. Thomas Vegliacich; res. Mobile, 1917.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. in 1826; m. John Turr.  
Child:  
1. KATHARINE <sup>8</sup> TURR, m. Lovell Green.

## 609

FRANCIS <sup>6</sup> DANA (Caleb, <sup>5</sup> Caleb, <sup>4</sup> Caleb, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 25, or May 3, 1795; died Aug. 22, 1874; married Roxbury, Oct. 27, 1822, LOCHADA DAVIS, born and bapt. there,

June, 1798, died there, Aug. 17, 1867, daughter of John and Lochada Davis of Roxbury. He was a successful horticulturist in Roxbury.

Children:

- i. FRANCIS HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1823; d. Worcester, Sept. 29, 1882, ae. 59 y. 1 m.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. in 1826; m. Oct. 18, 1849, John Muncks of Baltimore, Md. She d. Baltimore, Apr. 18, 1897, ae. 70. Three sons living, 1894.
- iii. MARTHA ANN.
- iv. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Roxbury in 1838.

## 610

HOPE LATHROP<sup>6</sup> DANA (George,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sharon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1794; died Darlington, S. C., Nov. 14, 1841; married Rice Creek Springs, S. C., Oct. 1832, Mrs. ANNE B. CROCKER, daughter of Capt. Bunce of Falmouth. He grad. Dartmouth College in 1819; M.D., University of Vermont, 1829. He was a physician; rem. to South Carolina, and in 1832 res. Rice Creek Springs; was superintendent of schools. One child, name not reported.

## 611

GEORGE CLARK<sup>6</sup> DANA (George,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1799; married Grand Detour, Ill., in 1849, ———, who survived him and married (2) his brother, HORACE W. DANA. He rem. about 1842, with his brother William G., to Grand Detour, where he died. Two children, names not reported.

## 612

HORACE WHITTLESEY<sup>6</sup> DANA (George,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sharon, Vt., Sept. 4, 1801; married the widow of his brother, George Clark Dana. Res. Chelsea, Vt., rem. to Illinois.

Child:

- i. CHARLES ELEUTHEROS.<sup>7</sup>

## 613

CHARLES ELEUTHEROS<sup>6</sup> DANA (George,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sharon, Vt., Dec. 25, 1803; died Aug. 22, 1839; married Charleston, S. C., June, 1835, MARY STANLEY

BUNCE PALMER, born Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 15, 1810, daughter of Rev. Benjamin M. and Mary S. (Bunce) Palmer. In 1835 they res. New York; rem. to Bloomington, Iowa, in 1838. She married (2) May, 1848, Rev. ROBERT D. SHINDLER, professor in Shelby College, Ky., in 1851, and later res. Upper Marlborough, Md., and Nacogdoches, Texas. She died in 1883.

She was educated in Charleston, S. C., and was the authoress of *The Southern Harp*, *The Northern Harp*, *The Parted Family*, *The Temperance Lyre*, *The Young Sailor*, *The Forecastle Tone* and the hymn, *I'm a Pilgrim and I'm a Stranger*.

Child:

- i. CHARLES PALMER,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1837; d. Bloomington, Aug. 20, 1839, ae. 2 y. 3 m.

## 614

WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>6</sup> DANA (George,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sharon, Vt., Apr. 7, 1811; died Grand Detour, Ill., June 28, 1849; married Sharon, Vt., June 5, 1834, HANNAH ELIZABETH CARPENTER. Res. Grand Detour, Ill.

Children:

- i. ADELAIDE BAXTER,<sup>7</sup> m. G. W. Palmer, son of John Jordan Palmer of Shropshire, England; res. Madison, Ind. Of their children, one son was REV. JOHN C.<sup>8</sup> PALMER, Presbyterian minister in New York, N. Y.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, m. in 1857, John McWilliams. She d. in 1871.  
Child:  
1. GRACIA<sup>8</sup> McWILLIAMS, b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. in 1890, Charles Oughton, M. D.; res. Chicago.
- iii. CHARLES, who d. in 1874.
- iv. CLARA, m. in 1873, John McWilliams, whose first wife was her sister, Mary Elizabeth. Res. Odell, Ill.  
Children:  
1. MARY ELIZABETH (BESSIE)<sup>8</sup> McWILLIAMS, b. Apr. 19, 1874.  
2. ANNE LOUISE McWILLIAMS, b. Dec. 29, 1876.  
3. JOHN McWILLIAMS, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1880.

## 615

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Geneva, Ontario County, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1797; died of typhoid fever, Rochester, N. Y., May 9, 1872; married (1) Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1816, HARRIET MOSHER, born Augusta, Upper Canada, Mar. 31, 1800, died Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1863, daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel (Spicer) Mosher.

He married (2) Lima, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1865, Mrs. AMY RUMSEY, widow of J. L. Rumsey. He served in the N. Y. Militia during the War of 1812 as private, Capt. Stephen Gifford's Company; settled at Rochester, N. Y., in 1822; was city assessor for seventeen years, and police captain; he and his wife were buried Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester. His widow pensioned in 1878, ae. 63. Res. Rochester, N. Y., where his seven younger children were born.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Augusta, Upper Canada, Dec. 6, 1818; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882; m. William H. Myers, who d. June 22, 1883; both buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.  
Children:  
1. HELEN A.<sup>8</sup> MYERS, res. Hilton, N. Y.  
2. FRANK GEORGE MYERS, b. 1853; d. July 12, 1887, San Francisco, Cal., ae. 34; buried there.
647. ii. CHARLES, b. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1820.
648. iii. JOHN HOLDEN, b. Augusta, Upper Canada, Aug. 24, 1823.
649. iv. GEORGE SHERMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1825.  
v. LEICESTER, b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1834.  
vi. SOPHIA JANE, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1831.  
vii. DAVID McKAY, b. Jan. 13, 1833; d. Feb. 11, 1833.
650. viii. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Jan. 26, 1835.  
ix. JANET, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. Rochester, July 2, 1911; m. Leveret K. McKibben.
- x. DOLLY PARISH, b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1903; m. George Lovering Thorne, Rochester, May 2, 1867, b. Stafford, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1841; d. Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 19, 1913, son of Samuel C. and Grace (Buckingham) Thorne of Devonshire, England; was in real estate business and a trustee of Syracuse University. Res. Rochester, then Buffalo.

Children, born in Buffalo:

1. ALBERT GEORGE<sup>8</sup> THORNE, b. Jan. 14, 1870; grad. Buffalo schools, Syracuse University, and College of Law, University of Buffalo; practiced law Buffalo until 1903, and then New York City. Was senior warden of St. Ignatius Church, New York; m. Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1895, Alice Scott Dunn, b. Oswego, N. Y., May 6, 1869, dau. of Thomas and Sarah B. (Scott) Dunn of Syracuse; grad. B. P., Syracuse University; studied art at the Art Students League and under William M. Chase in New York, and is a portrait painter.

Children:

- (1) VILLIERS DUNN<sup>9</sup> THORNE, b. and d. Buffalo, May 5, 1902.

- (2) SYBEL DUNN THORNE, b. New York, Oct. 17, 1908. Attended Smith College.
- (3) ALICE DUNN THORNE, b. New York, Dec. 24, 1910. Attended Smith College.
- 2. FRANK DANA THORNE, b. Aug. 20, 1873; grad. Buffalo schools, Syracuse University, and College of Law, University of Buffalo. Practiced law at Buffalo until 1904, when he rem. to Pasadena, Cal., where he died, Sept. 2, 1928; buried Buffalo. Presbyterian. First advocate of radio broadcasting of church services; unm.
- 3. GRACE BUCKINGHAM THORNE, b. May 2, 1875; d. Buffalo, May 30, 1875.

## 616

GEORGE WASHINGTON <sup>6</sup> DANA (Francis, <sup>5</sup> George, <sup>4</sup> Caleb, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Geneva, N. Y., June 27, 1800; died Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 17, 1887; married (1) Lowville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1827, MARIA DUTCHER of Lowville, born July 11, 1812, died May 25, 1843; married (2) Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 5, 1845, Mrs. ANNIS (MATSON) DART, born Bradford County, Pa., Feb. 1, 1818, died Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 14, 1910, daughter of James and Amanda (Barnes) Matson, and widow of Enkland Dart. He was an inventor of a shingle manufacturing machine and of bank and safe locks; was justice of the peace, county treasurer and was called "Squire" Dana. Res. Lowville, N. Y., Durand, and Alden, Ill., Racine, Wis., and Sacramento and Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children by first marriage:

- i. CAROLINE MATILDA, <sup>7</sup> b. Lowville, Apr. 21, 1829; d. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Marcellus Taylor.
- 651. ii. LESTER DUTCHER, b. Hammond, N. Y., May 8, 1831.
- iii. MALVINA, b. Hammond, N. Y., June 25, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1857.
- iv. MARIA PAMELIA, b. Hammond, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1835; d. Chicago, July 28, 1867; m. Mar. 10, 1864, George R. Chappell.
- v. ROSALIE, b. Hammond, N. Y., May 14, 1838; d. July 25, 1862; m. Silas Garber.
- Children:
  - 1. GEORGE <sup>8</sup> GARBER.
  - 2. SEWARD GARBER.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Alden, Ill., May 25, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1843.

Children by second marriage:

- 652. vii. GEORGE MATSON, b. Mar. 2, 1846.

- viii. MARIA, b. Apr. 13, 1848; d. Santa Barbara in 1903; m. Nov. 20, 1866, William R. Miles. She had an old Dana family Bible. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children:

1. EDWIN JOHN<sup>8</sup> MILES.
2. CHARLES ERNEST MILES.
3. GEORGE ALBERT MILES.
4. HARRIE ABEL MILES.
5. ROBERT WILLIAM MILES.
6. ALBERT ERNEST MILES.
7. PEARL ANNIS MILES.

- ix. AMANDA, b. Alden, Ill., Nov. 11, 1850; d. Dec. 29, 1850.

653. x. CHARLES CALEB, b. Alden, Ill., Dec. 17, 1851.

- xi. EMMA, b. Alden, Ill., Apr. 15, 1855; d. June or July 23, 1876, Racine, Wis.

- xii. IDA MALVINA, b. Alden, Ill., June 25, 1858; m. July 26, 1886, Clinton H. Putnam; res. Racine, Wis., and Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

1. ANNIS<sup>8</sup> PUTNAM, b. Sept. 20, 1894; m. Jan. 17, 1914, Chester F. Phelps.

Child:

- (1) DOROTHY M.<sup>9</sup> PHELPS, b. Nov. 13, 1914.

2. BESSIE PUTNAM.

654. xiii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Durand, Ill., June 17, 1861.

## 617

CHARLES ROOT<sup>6</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1802; died Ogden, Utah, Aug. 7, 1868; married (1) about 1829, Mrs. MARGARET (KENNEDY) LUSK, born New York State, Apr. 1, 1807 (she had one child, Elizabeth Lusk, by her first marriage). She died of cholera June 15, 1850, aged 43, while they were crossing the plains to Utah. He married (2) HARRIET E. GIBSON. Charles R. Dana became an elder in the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (Mormon) in 1839, while living at Hammond, N. Y. They moved to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1841, and in 1850 crossed the plains to Utah. In 1853 he was sent on a mission to England for the Mormon Church. His home was at Ogden, Utah.

Children, by marriage to Mrs. Margaret (Kennedy) Lusk:

- i. MARIETTA HUNZEFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Carson, Nev., June 9, 1877; m. ——— Waters.

655. ii. CHARLES (CARL), b. Aug. 4, 1832.

- iii. MORRIS MUNROE, b. about 1835; d. in infancy.

- iv. ROSWELL ROOT, b. Apr. 6, 1837; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

v. MARTHA AMANDA, b. about 1840; d. Mount Pisgah, Iowa, 1846.

656. vi. GEORGE CARLOS, b. Oct. 23, 1842.

Children, by marriage to Harriet E. Gibson:

vii. FRANCIS EDGAR, d. at the age of 10.

viii. MARGARET, m. ——— Odekirk, brother of Charles C. Dana's wife.

## 618

JAMES <sup>6</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1810; died about 1877; married ———. He served in the Civil War. Res. Hammond, N. Y.

Children, born in Hammond:

657. i. FRANCIS (FRANK<sup>7</sup>), b. Apr. 6, 1840.

658. ii. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, b. Nov. 8, 1844.

## 619

JAMES DWIGHT <sup>6</sup> DANA (James,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1813; died New Haven, Conn., Apr. 14, 1895; married at New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1844, HENRIETTA FRANCES SILLIMAN, born at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1823, died New Haven, Conn., January 31, 1907, daughter of Prof. Benjamin and Harriet (Trumbull) Silliman.

Born and brought up in Utica he attended Charles Bartlett's Academy there, 1825–1830, where he came under the inspiring influence of the teacher of science, Fay Edgerton. In 1830 he entered Yale University and studied under the famous scientist Prof. Benjamin Silliman. He received the Yale A.B. in 1833. From 1833 to 1835 he served as an Instructor of Mathematics to the Midshipmen on the U. S. Ship-of-the-line *Delaware* during a cruise in the Mediterranean to the seaports of France, Italy, Greece, and Turkey. From Naples he wrote a letter to Prof. Silliman describing his ascent of the Volcano of Vesuvius which was published in the American Journal of Science, the first of a long series of articles which he wrote for that journal.

On his return to America in 1836 he became Assistant to Prof. Silliman in the Chemical Laboratory at Yale, and in 1837 he published his first important book, *A System of Mineralogy*. In 1838 he shipped as Official Geologist and Mineralogist on the four-year government expedition under Capt. Charles Wilkes, sailing first to the Azores, Madeira, and Cape Verde Islands and then, rounding Cape Horn to the South Pacific Islands, to Wilkes Land on the Antarctica, and then after touching at Australia, New





JAMES DWIGHT DANA

(1813-1895)

Portrait painted by Daniel Huntington in 1857



Zealand, and the Hawaiian Islands, his ship the *Peacock* was wrecked off the mouth of the Columbia River in Oregon. From there he made his way overland to San Francisco, predicting the discovery of gold which came with the Gold Rush of 1849. In California he rejoined the Expedition which recrossed the Pacific to the Philippines and circumnavigated the world.

After his return to this country, he married the daughter of Prof. Silliman and worked hard at preparing the long elaborately illustrated Government Reports based on the rich material he had gathered on the voyage, publishing that on the *Zoöphytes* (or plant-like animals) in 1846, that on the *Geology* in 1849, and that on the *Crustacea* in 1852 and 1854.

Meanwhile in 1846 he became an associate editor of the *American Journal of Science*. In 1848 he published his *Manual of Mineralogy* and in 1849 he became Professor of Natural History at Yale, though the title was changed in 1864 to Professor of Geology and Mineralogy. He held this chair for over forty years, until 1890. In 1859–1860 he travelled abroad again and in 1862 he published his first edition of the *Manual of Geology*, which was for him "all the sciences combined in one". This was followed in 1864 by the somewhat smaller *Text-Book of Geology*; *Corals and Coral Islands* in 1872; and a popularization called *The Geological Story Briefly Told*, in 1875.

Towards the end of his life he visited the Hawaiian Islands again in 1887 and published his book on *Characteristics of Volcanoes* in 1890 and a book on *The Four Rocks of the New Haven Region* in 1891. "No problem was too large for him to grasp; no details too small for his consideration". In spite of periods of ill health and being forced, at the end, to limit his work to three hours a day, he managed in his field to stand head and shoulders above his contemporaries.

His achievements were recognized both here and abroad. In 1854 he was elected President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1872 he was awarded the Wollaston Medal by the Geological Society of London; in 1877 the Copley Medal by the Royal Society of London; and in 1892 the Walker Prize of the Boston Society of Natural History. He was an original member of the National Academy of Sciences, member of the Royal Society of London, and corresponding member of the Royal Academies of Berlin, Vienna, and St. Petersburg.

In 1856 when a theologian, Taylor Lewis, published a book called *Science and the Bible* insisting on the literal interpretation of the "six days" of Creation in the Mosaic Cosmogony of the Book of Genesis and casting aspersions on science and the scientists, James Dwight Dana replied by a pamphlet showing himself

to be an "uncompromising defender of science". For this he was complimented by men as far apart as his Cambridge cousin, Richard Henry Dana, Jr., the author of *Two Years Before the Mast* and Gladstone, the Prime Minister of Great Britain.

Unlike his friend Agassiz who remained all his life opposed to Darwin's theory of evolution, James Dwight Dana in his principle of cephalization in the development of the brain in the crustacea had worked out for himself a theory of evolution although a somewhat different one from that of Darwin's "natural selection". He carried on a long correspondence with Charles Darwin. He wrote: "Not to change with the advance of science is worse than fickleness: it is persistence in error".

Children, born in New Haven:

- i. FRANCES HENRIETTA <sup>7</sup> DANA, b. July 24, 1846; d. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 18, 1924; m. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1870, George Douglas Coit of Norwich, Conn., b. Jan. 2, 1845, d. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1906, son of Charles and Sarah (Grosvenor) Coit; Yale Scientific School, 1866; bank officer and insurance agent in Norwich.

Children:

1. GEORGE DANA <sup>8</sup> COIT, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1873; d. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1885.
2. Infant boy, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1876; d. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1876.
3. HELEN GROSVENOR COIT, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 9, 1879; d. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 26, 1880.
4. JAMES DANA COIT, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 5, 1880; d. Norwich, Conn., June 8, 1923; m. Baltimore, Md., May 9, 1906; Emily Turnbull, b. Baltimore, Md., July 13, 1882, dau. of Charles and May Gertrude (Tabb) Turnbull.

Child:

- (1) FRANCES DANA <sup>9</sup> COIT, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 6, 1908; m. Norwich, Conn., John James Beattie 3rd, of Warwick, N. Y.

Children:

- (i) Amy Dana Beattie, b. Apr. 28, 1939.
  - (ii) John James Beattie, b. Mar. 5, 1943.
659. ii. EDWARD SALISBURY DANA, b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. June 16, 1935.
  - iii. JAMES SILLIMAN DANA, b. Apr. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 16, 1861.
  - iv. HARRIET TRUMBULL DANA, b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
  660. v. ARNOLD GUYOT DANA, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1947.
  - vi. MARIA TRUMBULL DANA, b. Mar. 19, 1867. From 1890 to about 1920 she worked for the *American Journal of Science*, and made the Indices for it. From 1908 until 1948 she was a leader in the work of the New Haven Visiting Nurse Association. She has lived all her life in the old family home, to which her parents moved in 1849.

## 620

GEORGE STRONG <sup>6</sup> DANA (James,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1815; died Piermont, N. Y., May 30, 1859; married Sept. 5 or 18, 1838, HULDAH BEACH WRIGHT, born July 4, 1815, daughter of Zenas and Melinda (Beach) Wright of Utica, N. Y. He was in partnership with his father in hardware, a successful public-spirited Christian gentleman. Res. Utica, N. Y.

Children:

661. i. JAMES WRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1842.
- ii. GEORGE SILLIMAN, b. Mar. 7, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Mrs. Jenny Fenn (Morse) Wadhams, dau. of Adson and Marcia A. (Kendall) Morse of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was educated at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; res. Utica and New York City. No children.
- iii. MARY BRANTLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. in 1915; m. in 1876, John Henry Knox, eldest son of Rev. William E. Knox of Elmira, N. Y.  
Children:
  1. ALICE DANA <sup>8</sup> KNOX, grad. Wellesley College, 1900; m. (1) Rolof B. Stanley of Philadelphia; m. (2) Curtiss Crane Gardiner.  
Children:
    - (1) ROLFE BENCKERT <sup>9</sup> STANLEY, m. Katharine Tryon.  
No children.
    - (2) DONALD DANA STANLEY.
    - (3) GEORGE DANA STANLEY, twin, d. in infancy.
    - (4) HELEN GARDINER STANLEY, twin, d. in infancy.
  2. GEORGE DANA KNOX, m. Vera Baldwin of Lee.  
Child:
    - (1) DANA BALDWIN <sup>9</sup> KNOX.
  3. MARJORIE DANA KNOX, grad. Wellesley, 1912; m. Philip Hough of Dover, N. H., and res. Plainfield, N. J. He d. Apr. 27, 1927, Tampa, Fla., æ. 40; buried Dover, N. H.  
Child:
    - (1) HARRY HOUGH.
- iv. WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. May 1, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1855.

## 621

WILLIAM BUCK <sup>6</sup> DANA (James,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 26, 1829; died Mastick, L. I., Oct. 10, 1908 or 1910; married Sept. 18, 1853, KATHERINE FLOYD, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Kirkland) Floyd of Mastick, L. I. She died Englewood, N. J., Apr. 6, 1886. They had no

children, but adopted the three whose names are given below. He grad. Yale in 1851; was a lawyer at Utica, N. Y.; later he bought *Hunt's Merchants' Magazine*, changed its name to *Commercial and Financial Chronicle*, and issued it in New York City. He published *Cotton from Seed to Loom*.

Children by adoption:

- i. JOHN K., m. Sept. 1892, Katharine Helmer of Oakesdale, Wash.
- ii. ETHEL FLOYD.
- iii. RICHARD.

## 622

CHARLES<sup>6</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 15, 1813; died there July 5, 1884; married Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 16, 1848, CHARITIE SCOTT LOOMIS, born Oct. 17, 1824, died Woodstock, Aug. 21, 1881, daughter of Judge Jeduthan and Sophia (Brigham) Loomis of Montpelier, Vt. He was a merchant at Woodstock; honorary A.M., Dartmouth, 1858, and University of Vermont, 1859. He was the leader of the church choir in Woodstock for twenty years.

Children, born in Woodstock:

- i. MARY LOOMIS (MINNIE)<sup>7</sup> DANA, b. July 28, 1850; d. there June 30, 1855.
662. ii. CHARLES LOOMIS DANA, b. Mar. 25, 1852.
- iii. HAROLD SWAN DANA, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Mar. 23, 1937; m. Lydia French, b. June 7, 1856, d. Woodstock, Nov. 26, 1918.
- iv. JOHN COTTON DANA, b. Aug. 19, 1856; d. New York, July 21, 1929; m. Denver, Col., Nov. 15, 1888, Adine Rowena Waggener, b. Russellville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1860; d. Newark, N. J., April 7, 1931; dau. of Stokely T. and Elizabeth (Ross) Waggener.

Attended Woodstock schools and then went to Dartmouth College, receiving his A.B. in 1878. He studied law in Woodstock and in New York City; but in 1881, needing a better climate for his health, he worked as a land surveyor in Colorado, where he discovered the ruins of the cliff dwellers on the Mesa River. In 1883 he was admitted to the New York Bar and began the practice of law there, but soon left to take up newspaper work in Ashby, Minn., and in 1884 went to Glenwood Springs, Colorado, where he had a position in a coal and coke company and in 1887 became a civil engineer.

It was in 1889, however, that he finally found what was to be his main life work when he became Librarian of the Denver Public Library. He also served as Secretary of the

Board of Education in Denver. In 1895 he published a *Public Library Handbook* and 1896 the *Library Primer* which went through many editions and became the standard textbook for librarians. In that same year, 1896, the librarians of the country enthusiastically elected him President of the American Library Association. In 1898 he was made Librarian of the City Library in Springfield, Mass., and in 1902 Librarian of the Public Library of Newark, N. J., a position which he held for the rest of his life.

In his library work he was the first to encourage the use of open shelves and the practice of giving readers free access to the stacks, the first to establish children's departments, and the first to open special libraries for business men.

In 1909 he started a new venture by founding the Newark Museum Association, first using a part of the Library, but later moving into a separate museum building. In connection with the Museum he wrote *American Art and how it can be Made to Flourish*, 1914; *Questions about American Art*, 1916; *The Gloom of the Museum* and *The New Museum*, 1917; and *Plan for a Useful Museum*, 1920. One of his famous epigrams, or Danagrams, as his friends called them, was: "Art has no relation to price, rarity, or age."

His achievement is perhaps best summed up in the last line of a sonnet written in his honor: "He loosed the slow, invading tide of truth."

He was recognized as the "First Citizen of Newark", and Dana College there was named for him.

v. EDWARD CUSHING DANA, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. Nov. 9, 1942.

Moved to Aspen, Colorado, in 1883, but later returned to Woodstock.

663. vi. JOSEPH LOOMIS DANA, b. Mar. 6, 1865; d. Oct. 18, 1934.

## 623

JOSEPH <sup>6</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 13, 1815; died there, Apr. 22, 1857; married Townshend, Vt., Sept. 21, 1847, ELIZA M. GARFIELD, daughter of Caleb Garfield of West Townshend, Vt. He began as a merchant in Worcester in 1837; rem. to Rochester, N. Y., in 1840, and in Dec. 1842, went into business in Woodstock, Vt., where he remained the rest of his life.

Children, born in Woodstock:

i. WILLIAM SWAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1936. Grad. Dartmouth, 1871; taught school four years; studied law at Clinton; was admitted to the bar at Worcester in 1878. Practiced at Turners Falls, and in Boston, 1911; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1883, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Louise Salmon of

Turners Falls, b. Newbury in 1862, d. Woodstock, June 17, 1925; m. (2) Apr. 22, 1929, Mabel Mary Shrum of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

- ii. FREDERICK, b. May 25, 1854; d. in infancy.

## 624

EDWARD <sup>6</sup> DANA (Charles, <sup>5</sup> George, <sup>4</sup> Caleb, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., July 26, 1820; died Vineyard Haven, Aug. 11, 1883; married June 1, 1870, FRANCES (FANNY) SOUTHGATE, daughter of Rev. Robert and Frances (Swan) Southgate, and niece of Rt. Rev. Horatio Southgate. He lived in Utica with his uncle, James Dana, and then in New York and later was a hardware merchant in Boston.

Children:

- i. ROBERT SOUTHGATE, <sup>7</sup> b. Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1871; was for a time at Harvard University, Class of 1894; m. Hampton Falls, N. H., June 19, 1895, Adeline Locke Godfrey. Res. Brookline; in business in Boston.
- ii. MARY COTTON, b. Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1882.
- iii. EDWARD SWAN, b. Brookline, Nov. 22, 1883; was at Dartmouth, 1903-04. Res. Woodstock.

## 625

HENRY EDMUND PULTENEY <sup>6</sup> DANA (William Pulteney, <sup>5</sup> Edmund, <sup>4</sup> Richard, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sutton House, Albrighton, Shropshire, England, Dec. 28, 1817; died Dec. 25, 1852; married in 1843, SOPHIA COLE HAMILTON WALSH, daughter of William Walsh of Melbourne, Australia. He went to Australia in 1839; became commandant of mounted police.

Children:

- i. SOPHIA CECILIA, <sup>7</sup> m. ——— Collins of Melbourne.
- ii. WILLIAM HARRY PULTENEY, d. young, while at school in Tasmania.
- iii. GEORGE KINNAIRD, d. young.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, d. in infancy.
- v. AUGUSTUS, d. young.

## 626

Capt. DOUGLAS CHARLES KINNAIRD <sup>6</sup> DANA (William P., <sup>5</sup> Edmund, <sup>4</sup> Richard, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sutton House, Albrighton, Shropshire, Dec. 25, 1824; died about 1878; married



in 1843, MARGARET MORTIMER BOYCE, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Margaret (Mortimer) Boyce; she died in London, England, Oct. 7, 1899. Her father fought at Waterloo. Lt. Douglas was a lieutenant in the Buffs and afterward an officer on the English training ship, *Worcester*.

Children:

- i. CONSTANCE MARGARET JANE CHARLOTTE KINNAIRD,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1867, Edward Conder, a London coffee merchant, who d. Nov. 13, 1893; m. (2) James White.
664. ii. THOMAS DOUGLAS CHARLES KINNAIRD, b. July 31, 1847.
- iii. MADELINE GEORGIANA.
- iv. ARABELLA SOPHIE KINNAIRD, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 1914; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Francis Cooper Dumville Smythe, solicitor, of London.  
Children:
  1. WILLIAM DUMVILLE<sup>8</sup> SMYTHE, b. Sept. 23, 1871; a solicitor.
  2. FRANCIS SMYTHE, b. Jan. 2, 1873; clergyman; rector East Grinstead, Sussex; rector St. Barnabas Church, Hove, Sussex, 1919.
  3. LESLIE DUMVILLE SMYTHE, b. Feb. 19, 1874.
  4. HELEN PULTENEY SMYTHE, b. May 6, 1875.
665. v. HENRY CHARLES FORESTER KINNAIRD, b. Sept. 3, 1853(?).
- vi. FRANCIS RICHARD BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 31, 1860. He went to South Africa in 1881 to take an ostrich farm.

## 627

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1806; died Cambridge, July 1, 1872; married Greenfield, June 26, 1832, ISABELLA HAZEN WHITE, born Greenfield, Sept. 16, 1809; died Dorchester, Sept. 8, 1886, daughter of Moses Hazen and Isabella (Frink) White. He, his wife and three children are buried in the family tomb, in the old burial ground, Harvard Square, Cambridge. He grad. Harvard University in 1827; Harvard Medical School, 1831. He was a physician; practiced some years at Greenfield, but much longer in Boston. After giving up practice he was librarian of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences at the Boston Athenæum. He was an Episcopalian; senior warden of St. Mary's for sailors, Boston; junior warden of St. Peter's, Cambridge. There is a memorial tablet to him in Christ Church, Cambridge.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. Boston, May 11, 1843.

666. ii. GEORGE HAZEN, b. Sept. 2, 1837.  
 iii. WILLIAM ELLERY, b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. Boston, June 7, 1846.  
 iv. ISABELLA HAZEN, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. Boston, Sept. 29, 1934;  
 buried Dana tomb, Harvard Square burying ground.

## 628

RICHARD HENRY <sup>6</sup> DANA, Jr. (Richard H., <sup>5</sup> Francis, <sup>4</sup> Richard, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1815; died Rome, Italy, Jan. 6, 1882, and buried there in the Protestant Cemetery; married Aug. 25, 1841, SARAH WATSON, born Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1814, died Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1907, buried Mount Auburn Cemetery, daughter of William and Mary (Marsh) Watson.

He entered Harvard in 1831, but in 1834, having trouble with his eyes, he had to leave college. Compelled to give up all literary work he shipped before the mast as a seaman on the brig *Pilgrim*, sailing around the Horn to California. After two years he returned on the *Alert*, arriving in Boston, Sept. 19, 1836. He then re-entered Harvard College, graduating in 1837; LL.B. Harvard, 1839; admitted to the bar in 1840; honorary degrees; D.C.L., Hobart College, 1853; LL.D., Harvard, 1866.

He was also very prominent in the protection of fugitive slaves, risking his life and career in their behalf.

In 1840 he published *Two Years Before the Mast*, an account of his voyage, which became famous. An author's edition was brought out in 1868 with a concluding chapter, "Twenty-Four Years After." He published many books and articles, among them *The Seaman's Friend*, 1841, a London edition of which appeared in 1856. *To Cuba and Back* appeared in 1859.

He was a member of the Constitutional Convention from Manchester, 1853, and a Representative from Cambridge to the General Court, 1867-68. He was an overseer of Harvard College, 1865-77. He was an Episcopalian, member of St. Paul's Church, Boston, became one of the founders of the Church of the Advent, Boston, 1843; a vestryman of that parish, 1843-81; and a trustee of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1866-82. He was considered a brilliant lecturer on judicial and political subjects.

During his lifetime he made many trips abroad, visiting the Duke of Argyll at Inveraray, Scotland, in 1856, and making a tour of the world in 1859. He was a Fellow of the American Academy and a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society. A biography of him was written by Hon. Charles Francis Adams in two volumes, 1890.



RICHARD HENRY DANA, 2ND  
1815-1882

Sketch drawn by William Wetmore Story in 1840



## Children:

- i. SARAH WATSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Roxbury, June 12, 1842; bapt. at St. Paul's, Boston; d. New Haven, May 4, 1902; buried Mount Auburn; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1887, Walter Scott Swayne, b. Lancaster County, Pa., d. New Haven, Nov. 1, 1923, buried Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, son of Joseph M. and Amanda (Roeder) Swayne. He grad. from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. No children. Res. Hubbardston and New Haven, Conn.
- ii. RUTH CHARLOTTE, b. Boston, June 30, 1844; bapt. at St. Paul's; grad. Cambridge High School; m. Boston, Dec. 27, 1876, Francis Ogden Lyman, b. Hawaiian Islands, Aug. 9, 1846, son of Rev. David Belden and Sarah (Joiner) Lyman; educated there and at Phillips-Exeter and Harvard (A.B., 1871, LL.B., 1874), where he was prominent in rowing, and one of the crew of four who rowed against Oxford in 1870; was stroke of the University crew. A lawyer in Chicago, Ill. He d. Dec. 16, 1915, at Micco, Fla. Mrs. Lyman d. Cambridge, May 3, 1903; both are buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago.

## Children:

1. RUTH DANA<sup>8</sup> LYMAN, b. and d. Mar. 20, 1878, Chicago, Ill.; buried Rose Hill Cemetery.
2. RUTH CHARLOTTE LYMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1880, Chicago; d. Feb. 5, 1882, Winnetka, Ill.; buried Rose Hill Cemetery.
3. CHARLOTTE DANA LYMAN, b. Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1885. She was graduated in 1909 from Wellesley College where she was a member of the Shakespeare Society, studied at the Art Institute, Chicago, 1910-15, took part in Religious Education in two parishes in Chicago. She entered the Sisterhood of St. Mary, a religious community in the Episcopal Church, at the Mother house in Peekskill, N. Y., in 1925, and as Sister Hilda, C.S.M., was professed Jan. 1, 1928. The ancient art of ecclesiastical embroidery, the designing and making of vestments and altar frontals, has been her special work.
4. RICHARD DANA LYMAN, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1888; d. Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1944; graduated Harvard A.B., 1909, U. of Illinois B.S. Agriculture, 1916; m. Winnetka, Ill., Apr. 12, 1922, Emily Orwig, b. Winnetka, Ill., June 22, 1888, dau. of Harry Ithamar and Catherine Brack Orwig.

## Children:

- (1) KATHERINE ELLERY<sup>9</sup> LYMAN, b. Winnetka, Ill., May 19, 1923. She was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., A.B. 1945, cum laude

and Phi Beta Kappa. She is now associated with Publishers Associates, publishing consultants, in Chicago.

- (2) LOUISE DANA LYMAN, b. Wilmette, Ill., Nov. 1, 1928. She attended Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., from 1946-48, and received her A.B. degree from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., in 1950.

iii. ELIZABETH ELLERY, b. Boston, Apr. 3, 1846; bapt. May 18, 1846, and confirmed at the Church of the Advent, Boston. She spent her early years at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and was later graduated from the Cambridge High and Latin School. For many years she sang with the Handel and Haydn Society, and too, she was one of the sixteen original members of the Cambridge Bee, formed in November, 1861. Throughout its long existence she was a faithful member. She was also a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America. She edited *A British Officer in Boston*, from a previously unpublished English diary. This appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly* in 1879, and was published in book form by the Harvard University Press in 1924. She was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was a frequent contributor to their *Register*. She was also a member of the Cambridge Historical Society, contributing to their *Proceedings*. Finding many errors in the *Dana Genealogy*, published in 1865, by John Jay Dana, her interest was aroused, which led her to undertake the compilation of this genealogy. The task covered nearly seventy-five years of research, both in America and in England. She was a communicant of the Church of the Advent, Boston, and of Christ Church, Cambridge. She died in Cambridge on February 15, 1939, and was buried in the family plot at Mount Auburn Cemetery.

- iv. MARY ROSAMOND, b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1848; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 17, 1937; m. Boston, Aug. 26, 1878, Henry Fearing Wild, son of Alfred and Desire Thatcher (Nye) Wild. He was a mining engineer, educated in Germany. For four years he was assayer of the United States Mint at Boise City, Idaho. He died at Goldfield, Nev., Feb. 17, 1909.

Child:

1. ROSAMOND DANA<sup>8</sup> WILD, b. Boston, July 9, 1879; Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., A.B. 1899. Member of the College Club, Boston. Res. Wildacre, Kittery Point, Me.

667. v. RICHARD HENRY, 3d, b. Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1851.

- vi. ANGELA HENRIETTA CHANNING, b. Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1857; d. New York, Jan. 29, 1928; buried Mount Auburn Cemetery; m. Cambridge, June 25, 1892, Henry Whipple Skinner

of Detroit, Mich., b. Detroit, June 8, 1852, d. Marblehead, Mass., June 29, 1916, buried Detroit, son of Edwin Adolphus and Sophia Catherine (Whipple) Skinner. She received schooling with the Longfellow children at the Craigie House under their English governess, and at the Assumption Convent at Auteuil near Paris. At twenty-one years of age, she became a member of the Roman Catholic Church. She studied piano at the Royal Conservatory, Stuttgart, Germany, and with César Franck at Paris. She was an accomplished linguist and wrote many articles on education, history, and music for *Scribner's*, *Harper's*, and other magazines; also the following novels — *Espíritu Santo* (1899), *Heart and Soul* (1901), *Faith Brandon* (1912), *Their Choice* (1913) — and *An Echo from Parnassus, Being Girlhood Memories of Longfellow and His Friends* (1928). Member of the Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Child:

1. RICHARD DANA<sup>8</sup> SKINNER, b. Detroit, Mich., April 21, 1893, d. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 6, 1941; buried Westport, Conn. On Apr. 2, 1913, he married at New York, Margaret Mary Hill, of Washington, D. C., dau. of Peter Henry and Nora (Young) Hill. Harvard, A.B., 1915, cum laude. University of Detroit, L.L.D., 1935. He was an editorial writer and Washington Editorial Correspondent for the Boston Herald. During World War I, he was a Captain in the Air Service, A.E.F., and American Secretary of the Inter-Allied Advisory Committee on Aviation. He received the Chevalier Legion of Honor from France, a Citation from General Pershing, and the order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro from Italy. After the war he went into the field of economic and financial research, and at the time of his death he was a partner of Townsend-Skinner and Company, New York, advisors to industrial concerns, banks, and insurance companies on basic trends in business and investment. As an avocation, he was Dramatic Critic for *The Commonwealth* for a period of ten years. In 1935 he became one of the two new editors of the *North American Review*. He published three books: *Our Changing Theatre* (1931), *Eugene O'Neill — A Poet's Quest* (1935), and *Seven Kinds of Inflation* (1937). Left unpublished at the time of his death were two other books: *Traditions of European History* (written in collaboration with his son-in-law, Irving W. Raymond), and *Free Men Must Answer*.

Children:

- (1) HENRIETTA DANA<sup>9</sup> SKINNER, twin, b. Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1914; A.B., 1947, magna cum laude Hunter College of New York; m. New York

City, May 23, 1934, Irving Woodworth Raymond, New York, son of William Wise and Marion (Chick) Raymond, Ph.D., Columbia University; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College. Res. New York City.

Children:

- (1) HENRIETTA DANA <sup>10</sup> RAYMOND, b. New York City, June 15, 1936.
- (2) ELIZABETH ELLERY RAYMOND, b. New York City, Nov. 26, 1938.
- (3) MARY CARRINGTON RAYMOND, b. New York City, June 5, 1941.
- (4) MARGARET HILL RAYMOND, b. New York City, May 1, 1944.
- (2) ELEANORA CARROLL SKINNER, twin, b. Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1914; m. New York, June 10, 1943, Joseph Maria Calderon, son of Onofrio and Maria Calderon; lawyer, practising in New York City; served in U. S. Army, 1940-1945, including South Pacific theatre one year and in Italy with the Office of Strategic Services two years. Res. New York City.

Children:

- (1) MARIA ELEANORA CARROLL CALDERON, <sup>10</sup> b. New York City, Sept. 16, 1946.
- (2) RICHARD DANA SKINNER CALDERON, b. New York City, May 27, 1948.
- (3) MARGARET HILL SKINNER, b. Boston, Dec. 13, 1919; m. Westport, Conn., July 10, 1943, Gregory Bernard Smith, son of John Thomas and Mary (Smith) Smith; Associate Editor of *The Commonwealth* in business in Washington, D. C.; served in U. S. Army Counter Intelligence Corps, 1942-1945, in North Africa, Corsica, France, Belgium and Germany. Res. Washington, D. C.

Children:

- (1) GREGORY BERNARD <sup>10</sup> SMITH, Jr., b. New York City, May 12, 1944.
- (2) JOHN DANA SMITH, b. New York City, June 10, 1947.
- (3) BARBARA SIM SMITH, b. New York City, September 21, 1948.

## 629

WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> DANA (Thomas, <sup>6</sup> Rev. Thomas, <sup>5</sup> Thomas, <sup>4</sup> Thomas, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Springfield, Vt., Jan. 21, 1807; died Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 18, 187-; married (1) Springfield,



Dec. 4, 1832, LUCINDA WESTON, born Nov. 6, 1809, died Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 18, 1866, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Mather) Weston. He married (2) Boston, Sept. 9, 1869, Mrs. FRANCES AUGUSTA (LOCKE) MARRETT, born Lancaster, June 16, 1823, died Cambridge, Apr. 18, 1875, ae. 51 y. 10 m. He was a brick mason and farmer; rem. to Windsor, Vt., in 1854, thence to Charlestown, N. H., in 1860, which town he represented in the Legislature in 1866, 1867 and 1868. He was a selectman in each of the three towns of his residence.

Children, born in Springfield:

668. i. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1833.

ii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Windsor, Vt., July 26, 1859, Horace Ballou Wing, b. Boston, May 6, 1831, d. North Adams, Nov. 18, 1893, son of Joseph and Cassandra (Ballou) Wing, and grandson of Rev. Hosea Ballou. No children.

## 630

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Springfield, Vt., Sept. 5, 1814; married Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 23, 1845, JANE ELIZA WILSON, born there, Oct. 27, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Parker) Wilson. He was a resident of Springfield, Vt., all his life, and was a leading merchant and manufacturer. He was for twenty-four years a director of the Springfield National Bank. In 1903 he and his wife were the oldest couple in town.

Children:

i. ADA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1847; d. Mar. 20, 1851.

ii. CAROLINE E., b. Apr. 4, 1851; d. May 1, 1851.

## 631

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> DANA (John,<sup>6</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Springfield, Vt., Mar. 2, 1811; died Cambridge, Jan. 14, 1878; buried Mount Auburn; married Springfield, Nov. 21, 1838, his cousin, ELIZABETH DANA, born Oct. 14, 1811, died Boston, Feb. 21, 1905, daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Betsy (Davis) Dana. He was a successful wholesale grocer in Boston; res. Cambridge.

Children:

i. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1846; m. June 1, 1876, Julian de Cordova, b. New York. Res. Lincoln, where she d. Oct. 18, 1922; buried Mount Auburn.

Child:

1. JULIAN DANA DE<sup>9</sup> CORDOVA, b. Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1877; d. Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1923; buried Mount Auburn; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1906, Alma Estelle Hildreth, divorced Dec. 1913; m. (2) Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1914, Mrs. Alice Miller Jones of Brookline; divorced about 1922. Res. Lincoln and Brookline.

## 632

HENRY<sup>7</sup> DANA (John,<sup>6</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Springfield, Vt., Apr. 16, 1815; died Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1894; married Boston, Mar. 30, 1847, SUSAN STONE KILGORE, born Waterford, Me., Mar. 27, 1819, died Lexington, Sept. 18, 1904, daughter of Gabriel and Susan (Hamlin) Kilgore. He was a mason; lived in Charlestown.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Charlestown, Feb. 26, 1848; d. Apr. 1, 1851.
- ii. MARY SUSAN, b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 30, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1869, Francis E. Tufts.  
Children:  
  1. DANA<sup>9</sup> TUFTS.
  2. HELEN TUFTS.
  3. BESSIE TUFTS.
- iii. LYDIA MANSFIELD, b. Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1852; m. (1) June 1, 1875, George W. W. Pierce; m. (2) ——— Williams.  
Child:  
  1. LAWRENCE PIERCE, grad. Brown University.
- iv. ELLA FRANCES, b. Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1855.

## 633

EDMUND<sup>7</sup> DANA (Edmund,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 20, 1822; died June 20, 1893; married (1) Augusta, Me., Dec. 4, 1846, ARDELIA LOUISA WARNER of Townsend, who died Newcastle, Me., Dec. 26, 1853. He married (2) July, 1856, MARY BORLAND of Newcastle. Res. Newcastle till about 1853; rem. to Portland, Me. Had five children, all of whom died young.

Children, first three no names reported:

- iv. MARY B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. Portland, May 4, 1859.
- v. ALICE G., b. Oct. 24, 1861; d. Wiscasset, Aug. 17, 1862.

## 634

ERASTUS FOOTE<sup>7</sup> DANA (Edmund,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 25, 1831; married Auburn, Me., July 20, 1853, MARTHA AUGUSTA LADD, born Hallowell, Sept. 1, 1831, died Wakefield, Apr. 4, 1926, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, daughter of Samuel Greenleaf and Caroline (Vinal) Ladd of Hallowell, Me. He died while at Santa Fé, N. M., Dec. 24, 1882, and was buried there. He came to Boston and engaged in the manufacture of iron pipe, firm of Sanborn, Richardson & Co.; res. Chelsea. Rem. to Rutland, Vt.

Children, born in Chelsea:

- i. FRANCIS LADD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 3, 1862, Chelsea; buried Woodlawn Cemetery.
- ii. CARRIE, b. Mar. 16, 1858; teacher in the Lyman School, Westborough; m. Albert E. Lord; res. Wakefield. He d. Mar. 1926.
- iii. AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 13, 1860; buried Woodlawn Cemetery.
- iv. BERTHA, b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. July 8, 1884, Wilbert T. Maxwell of Wakefield, who d. about 1917, and she res. Boston.

Children:

1. BERTHA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> MAXWELL, m. ——— Lockhart; has two sons and a daughter Margaret; res. Washington, D. C.
2. JESSIE MAXWELL, grad. Radcliffe College.

## 635

CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Mar. 7, 1817; drowned in 1876; married Boston, Dec. 28, 1845, SUSAN L. FLOYD. She died Mar. 3, 1878, ae. 61 y. 9 m. He was an expressman; res. Boston and Chelsea. He adopted Katie Neale Dana, daughter of Francis (his cousin) and Katie (Neale) Dana (No. 640).

Children:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 10, 1854; d. Apr. 21, 1854.

## 636

JAMES BALLARD<sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Mar. 8, 1824; died Brighton, June 13, 1883; married Roxbury, May 18, 1846, LUCY BAKER

PECK, born West Roxbury, Sept. 12, 1826, died Brighton, Apr. 11, 1897, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Peck. He was a butcher and lived in Brighton.

Children:

- i. ESTHER DEMING,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 13, 1850.
  - ii. EMMA PATTERSON, b. Feb. 16, 1849; teacher; res. Brighton.
  669. iii. WILLIAM HAYES, b. Feb. 1, 1851.
  - iv. JAMES BALLARD, b. Roxbury, Mar. 14, 1853; d. Brighton, Nov. 27, 1926; m. July 1, 1911, Martha Bennett of Boston; was in coal business; at one time member of 1st Regt. Mass. Militia; res. Brighton.
  - v. LUCY PECK, b. Mar. 8, 1856; m. June 20, 1877, Frank Hubert Rice of Boston, b. Mar. 23, 1853, Brighton, son of Edmund and Martha (Fletcher) Rice. He d. Chestnut Hill, Apr. 2, 1929. Res. Allston, where she was instructor in music, and later, Chestnut Hill.
- Children:
1. MAUD<sup>9</sup> RICE, twin, b. July, 1878; d. young.
  2. LUCY RICE, twin, b. July, 1878; d. young.
  3. MARION DANA RICE, b. Allston, June 10, 1879; d. Chestnut Hill, Jan. 1, 1931; m. May 29, 1912, Henry Warren Stevens, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1904, of Gardner. In Edison Electric Illuminating Company. Res. Chestnut Hill. No children.
  4. THELMA RICE, b. Oct. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Howard K. Jackson, and res. Providence, R. I., and Chicago, Ill.
- Child:
1. DANA<sup>10</sup> JACKSON (dau.), b. Nov. 16, 1919.
- vi. FANNIE CALLUM, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. June 12, 1884, Henry C. Mitchell, who d. Nov. 14, 1919. Res. West Newton.
- Child:
1. PRISCILLA<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. June 10, 1914, Clifford Hamilton Frost. Res. West Newton.
- vii. MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. May 4, 1862.
670. viii. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1863.
  - ix. TWINS, b. and d. Oct. 11, 1866.

## 637

FRANCIS WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Mar. 25, 1831; died Everett, Dec. 18, 1899; married Scituate, Jan. 24, 1864, OLIVE LOCKE NEALE of South Scituate, born Newcastle, N. H., Oct. 27, 1842, died there, Sept. 16, 1917, daughter of William Locke and Abigail Leslie (Harrat) Neale. He went to California, overland, in 1849, and was absent about thirteen years; returned and was in the express business. Res. Chelsea, then

Charlestown, and in 1879 rem. to Everett. He was a Unitarian and in politics a Republican. Was a Knight Templar, Odd Fellow, member of Association of Forty-Niners; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett.

Children:

- i. SUSAN HARRAT,<sup>8</sup> b. Chelsea, Nov. 20, 1864; m. Everett, Jan. 8, 1889, William Benson Mayo, b. Chatham, in 1866, son of Andrew and Amanda Mayo. Res. Detroit, Mich.
671. ii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Chelsea, Dec. 17, 1866.
- iii. GEORGE NEALE, b. Chelsea, Jan. 18, 1869; d. there, Aug. 4, 1869.
- iv. MARY ETHEL, b. Chelsea, Feb. 1, 1871; m. Everett, Jan. 24, 1900, Alvah H. M. Curtis, a teacher at Portsmouth, N. H., b. in 1871, Newcastle, N. H. Res. Detroit, Mich.
672. v. ERNEST CUSHING, b. Chelsea, June 30, 1873.
- vi. ESTHER DEMING, b. Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1878; m. Everett, Oct. 9, 1901, Ferdinand Morris Holmes, son of Ferdinand D. and Louisa I. (Morris) Holmes of Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Everett, 1917.

## 638

ISAAC DEMING<sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, June 10, 1835; died Boston, Mar. 1, 1897; married (1) Boston, Dec. 11, 1867, LUCY JANE LINCOLN, born Hingham, Apr. 16, 1847, died Quincy, Aug. 25, 1870, daughter of Robert W. and Elizabeth R. (Wolfe) Lincoln; married (2) Boston, Sept. 23, 1874, ELIZABETH H. HOWARD, born England, Aug. 2, 1843, died Boston, Aug. 21, 1893, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth H. (Williams) Howard; married (3) Boston, Sept. 18, 1895, Mrs. MARY E. (LANCASTER) WOODBURY, born Augusta, Me., 1847.

Child:

- i. HERBERT LINCOLN,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston, Mar. 22, 1869; d. Aug. 12, 1869.

## 639

BENJAMIN SWAN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Henry B.,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 14, 1822; married Brighton, May 11, 1854, his cousin, CATHERINE CLOUGH DANA, born Brighton, Feb. 8, 1826, daughter of Charles<sup>6</sup> and Esther (Deming) Dana. He was a provision dealer in Brighton till 1875, when he rem. to Woodstock, Vt.; bought the old Blake farm and settled on it.

Children, born in Brighton:

- i. HARRIET CUSHING,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1856; d. Duxbury, Sept. 3, 1874.
- ii. ESTHER DEMING, b. Oct. 6, 1859.
- iii. MARTHA ADELINE, b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. Pearl Clark; res. Woodstock.

## 640

FRANCIS (FRANK<sup>7</sup>) DANA (Henry B.,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 25, 1830; died Scituate, May 31, 1914; married (1) May 26, 1859, CATHERINE H. (KATIE) NEALE of Newcastle, N. H., born Portsmouth, N. H., about 1836, daughter of Capt. William Locke and Abigail Leslie (Harrat) Neale; married (2) Nov. 19, 1872, HATTIE THAYER of South Scituate, born Pembroke, about 1847, daughter of Luther and Deborah Thayer. Farmer; res. Scituate.

Children, born in South Scituate:

- i. HENRY BALLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1860; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
- ii. FANNIE H., b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Mar. 9, 1885, Fred A. Beals.
- iii. ANTOINETTE (NETTIE) L., b. Apr. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 11, 1892, William H. Chapman of Everett, b. Charlestown about 1859, son of William H. and Abbey (Temple) Chapman.
- iv. CATHERINE (KATIE), b. Apr. 12, 1869; adopted by her father's cousin, Charles H. Dana (No. 635).

## 641

DENISON DEAN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Orlando N.,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 23, 1827; died London, England, Apr. 15, 1899; married (1) Aug. 16, 1852, HANNAH ELIZABETH SARGENT, daughter of Joseph Leonard (Richard?) and Hannah (Davis) Sargent, born Boston, Nov. 14, 1831, died Aug. 10, 1873; married (2) Brookline, Oct. 21, 1874, HARRIET STEVENS DENISON, born Newbury, Vt., Sept. 18, 1850, daughter of Charles Edward and Harriet Hubbard (Stevens) Denison. She married (2) May 25, 1904, WILLIAM HALL WALKER, and res. New York City.

Children, four eldest born in Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), the others at Longwood (Brookline):

673. i. RICHARD HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1855.
- ii. WILLIAM DENISON, b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. Yonkers, N. Y., June 16, 1924; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1890, Agnes King Cotter, dau. of William and Harriet M. Cotter; divorced and m. (2) Mrs. Virginia (Smith) Starr. He adopted her son by her former

marriage, Dean Starr, and gave him the name of Dean Dana. William D. was a member of the Harvard Scientific School, 1875-76; res. Trumbull and Stratford, Conn., and Yonkers, N. Y. No children.

- iii. CHARLES WILDER DOUGLAS, b. June 8, 1860; d. Nov. 26, 1910; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1887, Ella L. Wood, who d. Sept. 7, 1904; m. (2) Woonsocket, R. I., June 8, 1905, Almira Nelson Cooper, b. Upton in 1883, dau. of John N. and Harriet P. (Fay) Cooper; res. West Upton. No children.
- iv. MARIAN PRATT, b. Aug. 23, 1867; d. in 1896; m. Sept. 26, 1889, Stephen Harrison Russell of Burlington, Vt.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Brookline, Mar. 31, 1902, Charles Brown Duncklee, b. New York City in 1871; res. Brookline. No children.

Child by second marriage, born in Brookline, Mass.:

- vi. DENISON DEAN, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Englewood, N. J., June 5, 1938; m. Great Barrington, July 22, 1911, Marguerite Watson Dana, b. New York City, Mar. 25, 1891, dau. of Orlando Nelson and Ella (Horstman) Dana. He was educated in England at private schools and at University College, London; res. New York City, Toronto, Can., Great Barrington and Englewood, N. J.

## 642

CHARLES <sup>7</sup> DANA (Orlando N., <sup>6</sup> Henry, <sup>5</sup> Caleb, <sup>4</sup> Caleb, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Castleton, Vt., Feb. 2, 1834; died Chicago, Ill., Apr. 26, 1894; married Bangor, Me., Mar. 6, 1862, ISABEL WOODWARD HASTINGS, born Waltham, Me., Mar. 25, 1847, died New York, Dec. 31, 1910, daughter of Joseph F. and Sarah (Kingman) Hastings. He was a merchant in Boston; he rem. to Chicago.

Child:

- 674. i. ORLANDO NELSON, <sup>8</sup> b. Brighton, Apr. 14, 1863.

## 643

ORLANDO NELSON <sup>7</sup> DANA (Orlando N., <sup>6</sup> Henry, <sup>5</sup> Caleb, <sup>4</sup> Caleb, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Castleton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1836; died Macon, Ga., Mar. 8, 1909; married FANNY S. WHITE, born Mar. 4, 1841, died Nov. 23, 1916, daughter of Murry and Ella (Fair) White. Res. Macon, Ga.

Child:

- i. ORLANDO NELSON, <sup>8</sup> b. Macon, Sept. 23, 1881; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Clara L. Lequin. Res. Atlanta, Ga.

## 644

WILLIAM JAY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Orlando N.,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 24, 1839; died Waban, July 2, 1913; married Mar. 28, 1861, MARY CAROLINE SMITH, born Taunton, May 16, 1839, died Waban, June 29, 1902, daughter of Otis P. and Abbie A. (Carver) Smith. He was a wood engraver, ranking high in his art in Boston, where specimens of his work are to be seen at the Art Museum. He was a member of the Boston Art Club and Papyrus Club.

Children:

- i. RUTH DENISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Newton Upper Falls, Feb. 3, 1865; m. Brookline, June 5, 1890, Edmund Winchester. Res. Waban.  
Children:
  1. DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> WINCHESTER, b. Brookline, Sept. 10, 1891.
  2. HELEN WINCHESTER, b. Feb. 17, 1905.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1866; m. Apr. 9, 1890, Arthur Comer. Res. Brookline.
- iii. GEORGE CHANDLER, b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. Waban, Mar. 15, 1919.

## 645

CALEB HENRY <sup>7</sup> DANA (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born at Point Clear, Ala., Aug. 22, 1822; died there, in 1887; married (1) ELLEN EMMET of Mobile; she died about 1856. His second wife died about 1914. He was a sea captain and farmer. Res. Mobile and Point Clear, Ala.

Children by first marriage:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> d. unm.
675. ii. CALEB HENRY, b. Jan. 30, 1851.
- iii. ELLEN LOUISE, b. Point Clear, Aug. 22, 1852; m. Jeremiah Beam. Six children.
676. iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Mobile, Dec. 22, 1854.

Children by his second marriage:

- v. ORLANDO NELSON, b. Sept. 23, 1881.
- vi. FANNIE L., b. Jan. 26, 1885; m. J. W. Edwards.

## 646

GEORGE AUGUSTUS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Roxbury in 1838; married Jan. 16, 1867, CAROLINE LOUISA NEWMAN, born Roxbury, Aug. 6, 1841, daughter of Andrew W. and Caroline (Cole) Newman, died there, Mar. 19, 1900.



Children, born in Boston:

- i. GERTRUDE NEWMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1868.
677. ii. GEORGE HERMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1871.

## 647

CHARLES <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1820; died Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1890; married LOUISA FUNNEL.

## 648

JOHN HOLDEN <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Augusta, Upper Canada, Aug. 24, 1823; died Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1905; married Rochester, Sept. 24, 1846, MARIA ROSINA WIBORN, born Providence, R. I., Aug. 30, 1829, died Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1909, daughter of John and Rosina (Vose) Wiborn. He was deputy provost marshal at Rochester.

Children, born in Rochester:

- i. ELLEN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1849.
- ii. SEYMOUR G., b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Sarah F. Clark.
- iii. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 5, 1853; m. (1) Charlotte E. Jones; (2) Florine Robertson; res. Dallas, Tex.
- iv. EVELYN M., b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. Rochester, Mar. 10, 1927; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Fred. Henry Coman, D.D., b. Dec. 2, 1859, d. Mar. 2, 1927, supt. of Buffalo District of the Methodist Church. Res. Rochester and Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1. JOHN FRED <sup>9</sup> COMAN, b. July 8, 1885; artist; m. 1904, Zoe Carnes; res. New York City.
2. GEORGE DANA COMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1887; d. Feb. 23, 1888.
3. CHARLES BRIGGS COMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1890; d. Mar. 31, 1916; m. 1912, Florence A. Hubbard; res. Oswego, N. Y.
4. ALFRED POTTER COMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1893; m. 1917, Margaret Hutchinson; A.B., A.M., Syracuse University, 1916; chaplain U. S. Army, 1918-19; pastor Oakwood Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Elmira, N. Y.
5. FRANCIS DANA COMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1895; A.B., Syracuse University, 1919; A.M., Harvard, 1920; private, 22d Div. Inf. French Army, 1917-19; croix de guerre, two citations. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, 1934-35. In 1928 he was with the first

Byrd expedition to the Antarctic as medical director. He was with the Ellsworth expedition to the Arctic in 1934. On his return he resumed his professional career at Johns Hopkins University.

### 649

GEORGE SHERMAN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1825; died San Francisco, Cal., May 11, 1880; married MARY MINKLE.

### 650

MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1835; died Geyserville, Cal., Aug. 20, 1898; married NANCY McINTYRE.

### 651

LESTER DUTCHER<sup>7</sup> DANA (George Washington,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Hammond, N. Y., May 8, 1831.

### 652

GEORGE MATSON<sup>7</sup> DANA (George Washington,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 2, 1846; married JENNIE DUBS; res. Long Beach, Cal. Four children.

### 653

CHARLES CALEB<sup>7</sup> DANA (George Washington,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Alden, Ill., Dec. 17, 1851; died Los Angeles, Cal., June, 1921; married May 27, 1875, ETTA COLE.

Child:

i. LILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1876; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Ira S. Chapman.

### 654

ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup> DANA (George Washington,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Durand, Ill., June 17, 1861; married Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 29, 1894, OLA

SANDERS, born Greenfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1876, daughter of Norton J. and Joanna (Landiss) Sanders. Member of the State National Guard of Wisconsin. Principal of the Santa Barbara schools. Res. Santa Barbara, Los Angeles and Glendale, Cal.

Children, born in Santa Barbara:

- i. NYDA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1897.
- ii. RUTH E., b. Feb. 27, 1906.

## 655

CHARLES (CARL)<sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles Root,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born New York State, Aug. 4, 1832; died Mesa, Ariz., Dec. 18, 1901; married Ogden, Utah, HANNAH ELLEN ODEKIRK, daughter of Isaac Odekirk. He was supervisor of roads. Res. Ogden, Montpelier, Idaho, and Mesa City.

Children, born in Ogden:

- i. MARY ELLEN.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. CHARLES (CARL).
- iii. ROSWELL ROOT.
- iv. MARYETTE.
- v. ALDINE.
- vi. ELIZA JANE; m. Edward Thomas.
- vii. ANNIE LAURA; m. Joseph Bagley.

Children, born in Montpelier:

- viii. ISAAC, b. June 32, 1866; m. Fauna Ann Spilsbury, Mar. 28, 1889. Res. Mesa and Chilmahua, Mex.  
Child:  
1. ISAAC MELVYN,<sup>9</sup> b. Mesa, July 14, 1890; d. there, Nov. 12, 1918; m. Izola E. Hostetter.  
Child, b. Mesa, Nov. 11, 1917; d. Nov. 12, 1917.
- ix. ADELINE, b. in 1868; m. George Perkins.  
Child:  
1. GEORGE C. PERKINS.<sup>9</sup>
- x. FRANKLIN JEFFERSON, b. Oct. 14, 1870.
- xi. BERNARD, b. in 1872; d. Mesa, of smallpox.
- xii. HUGH, b. in 1874; m. Edna Hunsaker.
- xiii. LAFAYETTE, b. in 1876; m. Adeline Riggs.
- xiv. LORAN, b. in 1877; m. Edna Le Baron.
- xv. AUGUSTUS, b. in 1879; d. Mesa, ae. 5, of smallpox.

## 656

GEORGE CARLOS<sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles Root,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 23, 1842;

died Mesa City, Ariz., Feb. 23, 1912; married Salt Lake City, Nov. 1, 1869, AMANDA A. PHELPS, daughter of Morris Phelps; she died Nov. 18, 1891.

Children, born in Montpelier, Idaho:

- i. GEORGE CARLOS,<sup>8</sup> Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1872; d. Nov. 30, 1876.
- ii. MARYETTE, b. June 10, 1874; d. Dec. 19, 1874.

## 657

FRANCIS (FRANK)<sup>7</sup> DANA (James,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Hammond, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1840; married MARY ———. Served in the Civil War. Res. Chippewa and Ogdensburg, N. Y.

## 658

THEODORE FRELINGHERSON<sup>7</sup> DANA (James,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Hammond, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1844; married and had six children. He enlisted in the Civil War, 1862, before he was eighteen, and served three years. Res. Redwood, N. J.

## 659

EDWARD SALISBURY<sup>7</sup> DANA (James Dwight,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; died there June 16, 1935; married Oct. 2, 1883, CAROLINE BRISTOL, of New Haven, born May 30, 1857; died Bar Harbor, Maine, Sept. 7, 1916, daughter of William Brooks and Caroline (Bliss) Bristol.

He was graduated Yale A.B., 1870; A.M., 1874; Ph.D., 1876. He studied Mineralogy under Prof. George J. Brush 1870–1872. In May 1872 he went abroad and studied in Heidelberg and Vienna, until April 1874. He was a Tutor at Yale 1874–1879, Curator of the Mineral Collection there from 1874 on, Assistant Professor of Natural Philosophy 1879–1890, Professor of Physics 1890–1917, and Professor Emeritus from 1917 until his death. He was a Trustee of the Peabody Museum 1885–1929; Editor of the *American Journal of Science* from 1875 on; Member of the National Academy of Sciences and of the American Philosophical Society; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; and Corresponding Member of the Vienna Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the London, Edinburgh, and St. Petersburg Geological Societies. He was author of *Text-Book of Mineralogy*, 1877; *Text-Book of Elementary Mechanics*, 1881;



JAMES DWIGHT DANA HOME  
New Haven, Connecticut



*System of Mineralogy*, 1892; *Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals*, 1893; *Minerals and How to Study Them*, 1895; *Walks and Rides in Central Connecticut and Massachusetts* (by C. R. Longwell and E. S. Dana), 1932, and of many papers on minerals and other scientific subjects.

Children, born in New Haven:

- i. MARY BRISTOL <sup>8</sup> DANA, b. Jan. 1, 1886; m. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1910, Alexander Cushing Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, b. May 6, 1885, son of Alexander Ephraim and Carrie May (Barnett) Brown.  
Children, born Cleveland, Ohio:
  1. CAROLINE BRISTOL, b. Aug. 16, 1911; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1933, William Howard Prescott, Jr.  
Children, born Cleveland, Ohio:
    - (1) MARY DANA, b. May 17, 1935.
    - (2) CAROLINE L., b. July 30, 1939.
    - (3) AMY DANA, b. Sept. 15, 1948.
  2. ALEXANDER CUSHING (Jr.), b. Dec. 1, 1913; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Janet Dodge Garfield, of Mentor, Ohio, dau. of John Newell and Janet (Dodge) Garfield.  
Children, born Cleveland, Ohio:
    - (1) ALEXANDER CUSHING (III), b. Sept. 8, 1941.
    - (2) CORNELIA, b. Feb. 10, 1944.
  3. EDWARD DANA, b. July 18, 1916; d. in the Invasion of Normandy, July 7, 1944.
  4. FLORENCE CORNELIA (twin) b. Nov. 22, 1920.
  5. MARY HUNTINGTON (twin) b. Nov. 22, 1920; m. Camp Forrest, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1941, James R. Garfield II, son of John Newell and Janet (Dodge) Garfield, of Mentor, Ohio.  
Children:
    - (1) JAMES R. III, b. Dec. 27, 1942.
    - (2) EDWARD BROWN, b. Oct. 6, 1946.
    - (3) DANA ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 16, 1948.
- ii. JAMES DWIGHT, b. Feb. 20, 1889; m. Oct. 6, 1917, Anna English, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 24, 1892, dau. of Lewis H. and Henrietta (Wodell) English. He attended the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, 1902-1905; Thacher School, Ojai, Cal., 1906-1907; Yale A.B., 1911; Harvard Law School LL.B., 1915. Admitted to the Connecticut Bar, 1915; practised law with the firm of Bristol & White, 1915-1920; member of the firm, 1920-1934; member of the firm of Wiggin & Dana since 1934. Trustee of the Sheffield Scientific School, Hopkins Grammar School, and Grace-New Haven Community Hospital. Res. New Haven, Conn.
- iii. WILLIAM BRISTOL, b. Aug. 2, 1896; d. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1945; married at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 24,

1927, Eugenia Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1902, dau. of Dr. Norton Royce and Elizabeth (Belk) Hotchkiss. Yale A.B., 1918; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1922; Second Lieutenant of the 102nd Artillery during World War I. Resided in New Haven, Conn.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

1. EDWARD SALISBURY, b. Sept. 28, 1928.
2. JAMES DWIGHT, b. June 4, 1932.

## 660

ARNOLD GUYOT<sup>7</sup> DANA (James Dwight,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1862; died New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1947; married Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1888, Grace Newton, b. May 22, 1863, d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1946, dau. of Albro J. and Delie Ann (Lewis) Newton. He was named for his father's close friend, Arnold Guyot, the distinguished Swiss geologist and author of *Earth and Man*. Arnold Guyot Dana was graduated from Yale A.B., 1883; lived in Brooklyn and New York, N. Y., and later in New Haven. He was a bond expert and journalist. His books include *American Responsibility for World Reconstruction* (1926); *Porto Rico's Case, Outcome of American Sovereignty*, 1928; *Prosperity Problems*, 1931, *New Haven's Problems*, 1937. Children:

- i. HENRIETTA SILLIMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1889, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1914, Thomas Denison Hewitt, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1877, d. Feb. 1941, son of Thomas Browning and Amanda (Brower) Hewitt. She received her A.B. from Smith College in 1912.  
Children:  
  1. KATHARINE DANA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1918; m. North Stonington, Conn., Aug. 23, 1941, Robert Irwin Cummin, of Greenwich, Conn.  
Children, born in Greenwich, Conn.:  
    - (1) JANE HEWITT, b. Nov. 7, 1944.
    - (2) ANN GAYLORD, b. July 14, 1947.
  2. THOMAS BROWNING, b. Far Rockaway, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1921, Yale A.B., 1943.
- ii. KATHARINE TRUMBULL, b. Far Rockaway, N. Y., July 20, 1896, m. Far Rockaway, N. Y., June 18, 1921, Philip Henry English, of New Haven, son of Henry Fowler and Alice (Kimball) English.  
Children, born in New Haven:  
  1. JAMES DANA, b. March 15, 1932.
  2. RICHARD LOCKE, b. March 5, 1935.



- iii. ALBRO NEWTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1899, m. New York City, Jan. 28, 1922, Katharine Sharpe, b. New York City, July 2, 1902, dau. Judge Severyn Bruyn and Frances (P.) Sharpe. Reside in Providence, R. I.  
Children, born in Providence, R. I.:  
1. SEVERYN SHARPE, b. Nov. 30, 1923.  
2. ARNOLD GUYOT II, b. Sept. 24, 1926.

## 661

JAMES WRIGHT <sup>7</sup> DANA (George Strong,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Utica, Aug. 18, 1842; died May 30, 1895; married REBBECA T. BOWNE of Delhi, N. Y. Hardware merchant in firm of Dana & Co. Res. Delhi.

Child:

- i. CHARLES HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1890.

## 662

CHARLES LOOMIS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 25, 1852; married Apr. 27, 1882, LILIAN FARLEE, daughter of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Opdyke) Farlee, born June 6, 1859, died in 1891. A.B., Dartmouth, 1872, A.M., 1875, LL.D., 1905; M.D., National Medical College, 1876; M.D., Columbia, 1877; professor of nervous diseases, Cornell University Medical College, New York; res. New York City.

Children:

- i. MARJORIE FARLEE,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, June 11, 1886; m. Sept. 20, 1916, Capt. William T. Barlow of West Hartlepool, Eng.; Capt., Royal Garrison Artillery in the World War.  
Child:  
1. MARGARET E.<sup>9</sup> BARLOW, b. July 24, 1917.  
ii. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 10, 1887; d. Brest, France.

## 663

JOSEPH LOOMIS <sup>7</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 6, 1865; married HARRIET PERCY GROSVENOR, daughter of Daniel Prescott and Mary Ann (Smith) Grosvenor of Winthrop; d. Dec. 22, 1901. Associated with Elm Tree Press, Woodstock, Vt.

Child:

- i. GROSVENOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Woodstock, Dec. 22, 1901.

## 664

THOMAS DOUGLAS CHARLES KINNAIRD <sup>7</sup> DANA (Capt. Douglas C. K., <sup>6</sup> William P., <sup>5</sup> Edmund, <sup>4</sup> Richard, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born July 31, 1847; died Sept. 27, 1921; married in 1869, SARAH ALLEN, daughter of John Allen of Chartres, Cambridgeshire, Eng.

## Children:

- i. ALBERT HENRY, <sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.
- ii. ANNIE, b. May 24, 1870; m. in 1889, Frederick William Carver.
- iii. THOMAS K., b. Feb. 3, 1879; m. Aug. 21, 1898, Winnifred Todd. He was captain in Australian Mounted Police; d. in service.

## Children:

- 1. WINNIFRED E., <sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1900.
- 2. LILLIAN M., b. May 24, 1902.
- iv. WILLIAM PULTENEY, b. Apr. 20, 1881; m. Edith Carruthers.
- v. ANNABELLA, m. Frank Poole.
- vi. EMILY, m. Alfred Todd.
- vii. FLORENCE, m. George Todd.
- viii. MAUD BEATRICE, m. John Russell.

## 665

HENRY CHARLES FORRESTER KINNAIRD <sup>7</sup> DANA (Capt. Douglas C. K., <sup>6</sup> William P., <sup>5</sup> Edmund, <sup>4</sup> Richard, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 3, 1853; died Nov. 29, 1910; married ADA FRANCES BRIGHTWELL of Shrewsbury, Eng.

## Children:

- i. Rev. WALLACE HENRY, <sup>8</sup> b. London, May 8, 1890; m. Jan. 4, 1915, Alice Maude Muller of Highgate, London. He was in the army, but illness caused his resignation. He became a licensed layman for twenty years at Holy Trinity Church, East Finchley, a suburb of London; was made assistant priest in 1933, when he was ordained by Dr. Winnington Ingram, Lord Bishop of London. Res. East Finchley, Eng.  
Child:  
1. EDMUND FRANCIS KINNAIRD, <sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1915.
- ii. ARTHUR KINNAIRD, b. Aug. 19, 1897; marine engineer at Newbury, Eng.

## 666

Col. GEORGE HAZEN <sup>7</sup> DANA (Francis, <sup>6</sup> Francis, <sup>5</sup> Francis, <sup>4</sup> Richard, <sup>3</sup> Daniel, <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Sept. 2, 1837; died Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 17, 1917; married Boston, Feb. 22, 1865, FRANCES MATSON BURKE, born Washington, D. C., Oct. 7,

1847, died Newport, N. H., Nov. 14, 1929, daughter of Hon. Edmund and Anne (Matson) Burke of Newport, N. H. Col. Dana entered the East India mercantile trade at Singapore, S.S., as a young man, but on President Lincoln's call for volunteers he left Singapore for the United States to enlist. He was commissioned as 2d Lieut. in the 33d Mass. Vols., and served through McClellan's and Grant's campaigns. He was in twenty-seven engagements and was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg; A. D. C. to Maj.-Gen. Napoleon J. T. Dana, and at the end of the war was brevetted Major and Lieut. Col. "for gallant and meritorious conduct." Member of the Loyal Legion. In 1865, after his marriage, he returned to Singapore to resume his business. He retired in 1870 and made his home in Newport, N. H. Res. Singapore, Newport and Portsmouth, N. H.

Child:

- i. FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Singapore, Mar. 4, 1866; d. Newport, Jan. 28, 1934; buried Burke family lot, Newport; m. New York, June 8, 1911, Ethel Whipple Jones, dau. of Alfred W. and Virginia (Whipple) Jones. He was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Harvard Law School. Admitted to the bar, practicing with Joseph Willard in Boston. Author of two novels and other stories and articles for various papers. Res. Laramie, Wyo., New York, N. Y., and Newport, N. H.

Child:

1. HAZEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1915.

## 667

RICHARD HENRY<sup>7</sup> DANA the 3d (Richard H.,<sup>6</sup> Richard H.,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1851; died Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1931, buried Mount Auburn; married (1) Appleton Chapel, Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1878, EDITH LONGFELLOW, born Craigie House, Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1853, died Manchester, Mass., July 21, 1915, buried Mount Auburn, daughter of Henry Wadsworth and Frances (Appleton) Longfellow; married (2) Boston, Feb. 25, 1922, Mrs. HELEN SHERWOOD (FORD) MUMFORD, born Troy, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1865, daughter of Daniel Wilson and Marietta (Billings) Ford of Troy, N. Y.; widow of Dr. James Gregory Mumford, Harvard, 1885, who died in 1914. She died in Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1934. She received the "Medaille de Reconnaissance de la France" from the French government in recognition of her work for devastated France.

Richard Henry Dana the 3d was educated in Cambridge public schools and St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; Harvard, A.B.,

1874; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1877. He was stroke oar of the Freshman crew, and for three years stroke oar and for two years captain of the Harvard University crew. In 1875-76 he visited England and in 1879 he made a trip in a sailing vessel from New York to San Francisco, visiting scenes of his father's famous narrative, "Two Years Before the Mast," later writing chapters for a new edition of that book. After his return, and while practicing law in Boston, he devoted much time to public affairs, being secretary of the Massachusetts Civil Service Reform League, for which he drew up the act finally adopted by the State. He drafted the original bill for the Australian ballot system, which Massachusetts was the first State to adopt, by the ballot act of 1888. He was interested in tax reform and social betterments, being chairman of the Associated Charities of Boston. In 1890 he became president of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. He was instrumental in raising money for the New England Conservatory of Music, being president of the trustees in 1891. In 1901 he was one of three commissioners appointed to inquire into the question of a dam at the mouth of the Charles River, and his report was mainly responsible for the carrying out of this project. He was elected a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College in 1901. He was a member of the Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts, being a communicant of the Church of the Advent in Boston and of Christ Church in Cambridge, and was treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge for forty-two years. He wrote many articles and a few books, notably, in 1895, "Double Taxation in Massachusetts;" in 1910, the introduction and notes to "Speeches in Stirring Times and Letters to a Son," written by his father, Richard H. Dana, Jr.; and in 1921, "Hospitable England in the Seventies." He was president of the alumni association of St. Paul's School, a member of the Harvard Club of Boston and New York, and of the Union Club and Exchange Club of Boston. He was the first president of the Cambridge Historical Society. Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Boston Authors Club, the English Speaking Union, League of Nations Non-Partisan Association, and the Massachusetts Foreign Policy Association. He was also a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and a member of Phi Beta Kappa, and president of the Oakley Country Club of Watertown. Res. Boston and Cambridge, and in summer, Manchester, Mass., the former estate of his grandfather. A biography by Bliss Perry was published in 1932.



RICHARD HENRY DANA, 3<sup>RD</sup>  
1851-1931

From a photograph taken when he was  
a boy.



## Children by marriage to Edith Longfellow:

678. i. RICHARD HENRY <sup>8</sup> DANA, the 4th, b. Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1879.  
 ii. HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW DANA, b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1881; died Cambridge, Apr. 26, 1950.

He prepared for college at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, 1893-1898; travelled in Europe, 1899; Harvard A.B., 1903; Harvard A.M., 1904. He taught English at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1903-1904, and at the Thacher School, Ojai, Cal., 1904-1906. He was an Assistant in English at Harvard, 1908-1910 and in 1910 he received from Harvard the degree of Ph.D. in Comparative Literature with a thesis on *Medieval Visions of the Other World*. He was a Lecteur d'Anglais at the University of Paris (Sorbonne) in France, 1910-1912, and was an Instructor in English and Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature at Columbia University, New York City, 1912-1917. In 1914 he was in Germany, France, and England, and on his return to America was active in organizing the People's Council for Peace and Democracy. On account of his Pacifism, he was dismissed from his professorship at Columbia University on Oct. 1, 1917, and from then on he devoted himself to workers' education, lecturing on literature at the Rand School for Social Science, 1917-1923; founding the Boston Trade Union College and teaching there, 1919-1927; and lecturing for the Workers Education Association at Oxford and Cambridge, England, 1920.

He organized the Workers Education Bureau of America in 1921 and taught at the Brookwood Labor College, Katona, N. Y., and at the Bryn Mawr Summer School, 1921. He lectured at the New School for Social Research, 1921-1932, at the Workers School in New York City, 1927. He founded the Cambridge School of the Drama and gave the courses there on European Drama, 1929-1932; lectured at the Progressive Workers School in Boston, 1932-1939, and in Massachusetts University Extension, 1932-1935.

He spent 1927, 1928, 1931, 1932, 1934, and 1935 in the Soviet Union, and wrote *With Shaw in Moscow*, 1931, *Development of Soviet Drama*, 1934, *Handbook on Soviet Drama*, 1938, *Drama in Wartime Russia*, 1943, edited *Seven Soviet Plays*, 1946, wrote the section on Russia in *A History of Modern Drama* and the articles on Russian dramatists in *The Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature*, 1947.

He compiled the Longfellow Bibliography in *The Cambridge History of American Literature*, 1918, wrote *The Six Centuries Since Dante*, 1921, *Longfellow and Dante*, 1941, *Longfellow and Dickens*, 1943, *Longfellow and Hawthorne*, 1948, and *History of the Longfellow House*, 1948.

In 1940 he wrote *The Dana Saga: Three Centuries of the Dana Family in Cambridge, Washington Allston: Romantic Poet and Painter*, in 1943, and *The Story of the Dana-Palmer House* in 1946. After the death of his aunt, Elizabeth Ellery Dana, in 1939, he worked towards the completion of this book, *The Dana Family in America*.

- iii. FRANCES APPLETON DANA, b. Boston, May 25, 1883; d. Cold Spring on Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1933; m. Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1905, Henry Casimir de Rham, b. New York, N. Y., son of Charles and Emily Hone (Foster) de Rham.

Children:

1. HENRY LONGFELLOW<sup>9</sup> DE RHAM, b. Cold Spring on Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1905; m. (1) West Orange, N. J., Oct. 1, 1927, Edith Hyde Colby, b. West Orange, N. J., Apr. 20, 1906, dau. of Everett and Edith (Hyde) Colby; m. (2) New York, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1943, Estelle Randolph Bolling, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, Nov. 29, 1906, dau. of Randolph and Susan (Peppett) Bolling. St. Mark's School, Southborough, 1917-1923; Harvard A. B., 1926; attended the Harvard Law School 1926. Associated with Chubb & Son, Marine Underwriters. Member of the Harvard Club of New York, and Down Town Association. Res. New York, N. Y. Children by first marriage:

- (1) CHARLES<sup>10</sup> DE RHAM, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1929. Kent School, Kent, Conn. 1943-1947, and rowed on the victorious Kent School Crew in England, 1947; entered Harvard College 1947, and later enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps. Returned to Harvard in 1952.

- (2) EDITH DE RHAM, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1933.

2. RICHARD DANA DE RHAM, b. Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1911; m. Garrison, N. Y., June 18, 1937, Lee Selden McCabe, b. Sept. 26, 1911, dau. of Lewis Bates and Caroline (Partridge) McCabe. St. Mark's School; Harvard, A.B., 1933; Harvard, M. Arch., 1937. Received the Nelson Robinson, Jr. Travelling Fellowship in Architecture in 1938 and visited Belgium, Denmark, France, Finland, Greece, Italy, Luxembourg, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and Turkey. From 1938 to 1942 employed by the architectural firm of van der Gracht & Kilham. Began working for R. B. O'Connor and W. H. Kilham, Jr., Architects, in 1944, and was made an Associate of that office in 1946. Res. New York, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) THOMAS GOLD APPLETON<sup>10</sup> DE RHAM, b. New York, N. Y., July 10, 1938.



(2) PIERRE DE RHAM, b. New York, N. Y., March 30, 1941.

(3) EMILY FOSTER DE RHAM, b. Cold Spring on Hudson, N. Y., July 29, 1944.

679. iv. ALLSTON DANA, b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1884.

680. v. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE DANA, b. Boston, Oct. 25, 1886.

vi. DELIA FARLEY DANA, b. Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1889; m. Manchester-by-the-Sea, June 26, 1913, Robert Hare Hutchinson, son of Emlen and Harriet Pekham (Sheaffe) Hutchinson, of Philadelphia, Harvard, A.B., 1910.

She was named for Delia Farley, her mother's close friend who died young and was commemorated in Longfellow's poem, "Delia". Shortly after their marriage she and her husband travelled to Tahiti and New Zealand and together wrote a book in 1916 on *The "Socialism" of New Zealand*. From 1915 to 1918 they had a private school at Stony Ford, N. Y. In 1920 they were divorced and she resumed the name of Dana. She has resided at Holderness, N. H., Lake George, N. Y., Vancouver, British Columbia, and in California.

Children:

1. TREGEAR<sup>9</sup> HUTCHINSON (name changed in 1920 to PETER DANA), b. Stony Ford, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1915; m. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 7, 1936, Edith Moses, b. Quincy, N. H., July 21, 1910, dau. of George D. and Edith A. (Teague) Moses. He was originally named Tregear after a Socialist leader of that name in New Zealand; but after 1920 he was called Peter Dana. He studied aviation at San Diego, Cal., and on May 1, 1933, at the age of 17, made a record flight from California to New Hampshire, and on May 22, 1936, from Canada to Mexico. In 1939 he was a Pilot and Instructor in the Use of Instruments in Flying at the Boston Airport; and in 1940 became Airline Captain on the Northeast Airlines, Inc. He is also Airline Check Pilot and Engineering Pilot; Res. Winthrop, Mass.

Child:

(1) BRUCE<sup>10</sup> DANA, b. Laconia, N. H., Oct. 28, 1936.

2. BERTRAND HUTCHINSON, b. Stony Ford, N. Y., June 15, 1917; m. Montreal, Canada, Feb. 16, 1942, Helen Chestnut, dau. of Kenneth R. and Hazel Chestnut. He was named for Bertrand Russell. He was educated at Exeter College, Oxford, England, 1936-1938. During World War II he served as an Ambulance Driver in the American Field Service in France, early in 1940. Later in 1940 he came to America and entered the Canadian Air Force. At the end of the war he joined

KLM, the Royal Dutch Airlines and became a Captain on the Trans-Atlantic Flight. Res. Amsterdam, Holland.

Children:

(1) ROBERT RANDOLPH <sup>10</sup> HUTCHINSON, b. Tunbridge Wells, England, Jan. 20, 1947.

(2) MARSALI ANNE HUTCHINSON.

3. ANN HUTCHINSON, b. New York City, Nov. 3, 1918; m. Greenwich, Conn. Mar. 1, 1946, Richard Trent, b. Newark, N. J., March 7, 1914. She attended schools in France, 1926-1928; went to school at St. Hilda's, Littlehampton, Sussex, England, 1929-1935; and at Dartington Hall, Devon, 1936-1939, where she studied dancing at the Jooss-Leeder School and received the Laban Diploma for Dance Notation. In 1939 she returned to the United States and in 1940 organized the Bureau of Dance Notation. She danced and acted in *One Touch of Venus* 1944; *Billion Dollar Baby* 1945; *Marinka* 1946; *Finian's Rainbow* 1947-1948. Teacher of Dance at the School of Performing Arts, Division of the Metropolitan Vocational High School. Res. New York City.

4. ALFRED DANA, b. Holderness, N. H., Feb. 7, 1927.

## 668

THOMAS <sup>8</sup> DANA (William,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1833; died Newton, Apr. 15, 1904; married (1) Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1857, HELEN PORTER WILLIAMS, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Sherwin) Williams, died Boston, Dec., 1859. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE BALDWIN of Cambridge; she died Oxford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1917. He was of the firm of Tarbell & Dana, wholesale grocers.

Children by second marriage:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN <sup>9</sup> DANA, b. Somerville, June 26, 1863; d. Oxford, N. H., Aug. 5, 1920; unm. A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; lawyer, member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1901-03; Senate, 1904-06; president of the Senate, 1905-06.
- ii. HELEN MARIA, b. Dec. 9, 1864.
- iii. ADA, b. Mar. 30, 1871.

## 669

WILLIAM HAYES <sup>8</sup> DANA (James Ballard,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Mass., Feb.

1, 1851; died Brighton, Apr. 11, 1913; married Feb. 1, 1893, JENNIE B. JORDAN, daughter of Horace Jordan of Brighton; she died Dec. 2, 1933.

## 670

CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> DANA (James Ballard,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1863; married June, 1894, ELLA INGRAHAM of Boston. In woolen business in New York City. Res. East Orange, N. J.

Children:

- i. BALLARD INGRAHAM,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. Dec. 26, 1896.
- ii. OLGA MITCHELL, b. July 27, 1897.

## 671

FRANCIS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> DANA, Jr. (Francis William,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; died Everett, Mass., Jan. 16, 1919; married Norwell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1893, GRACE FRANCES HATCH, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel A. (Sylvester) Hatch, born South Scituate, Mass., Sept. 21, 1866. Res. Chelsea and Everett, Mass.

Child:

- i. FRANCIS WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Everett, June 12, 1894; m. Aug. 26, 1925, Catherine Nancy Krabbe, dau. of Otto Krabbe. Harvard, 1919; World War veteran; instructor, Salem, Mass., High School.

Child:

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1927.

## 672

ERNEST CUSHING<sup>8</sup> DANA (Francis William,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Chelsea, Mass., June 30, 1873; married Feb. 28, 1900, MARY ANNE LOWRIE, daughter of George Marriner and Catherine (Wooden) Lowrie. A grain merchant. Res. Springfield, Mass., Bridgeport, Conn., and Springdale, Conn.

Children, born in Springfield:

- i. RICHARD CUSHING,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Oct. 3, 1926, Anna G. Boucher of Nyack, N. Y.

Children:

1. RICHARD CUSHING,<sup>10</sup> b. Nyack, June 17, 1929.
2. ERNEST STEWART, b. Stamford, Conn., June 16, 1932.
- ii. ROBERT NEALE, b. Aug. 9, 1903; m. Marion Parke.
- iii. GEORGE MARRINER, b. Aug. 26, 1907.

## 673

RICHARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> DANA (Denison Dean,<sup>7</sup> Orlando Nelson,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Grantville, Mass. (now Wellesley Hills), Feb. 2, 1855; died Kew Gardens, N. Y., July, 1917; married (1) Feb. 19, 1877, FANNIE L. ELLIS of Boston, daughter of Charles D. and Hannah M. Ellis; (2) FLORENCE BROWN.

## Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 6, 1878.
- ii. RICHARD HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1881.
- iii. GORDON, b. Orange, N. Y., 1899.

## 674

ORLANDO NELSON<sup>8</sup> DANA (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Orlando Nelson,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Brighton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1863; died July 11, 1922; married ELLA HORSTMAN, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1864, daughter of Frederick and Caroline (Pepper) Horstman.

## Child:

- i. MARGUERITE WATSON,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, Mar. 25, 1891; m. July 22, 1911, Denison Dean Dana, b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 9, 1875, son of Denison Dean and his second wife, Harriet Stevens (Denison) Dana.

## 675

CALEB HENRY<sup>8</sup> DANA (Caleb Henry,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Point Clear, Ala., Jan. 30, 1851; died Gulfport, Miss., Dec. 28, 1914; married New Orleans, La., July 25, 1874, MARY LOUISA KORNBECK, born Biloxi, Miss., Oct. 16, 1853, daughter of John R. and Louisa (Blackwell) Kornbeck of Petersburg, Va. He was a marine engineer in government service. Res. Point Clear, New Orleans and Gulfport.

## Children, all born in New Orleans:

- i. ELLEN L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1878.
- ii. CALEB H., b. June 23, 1877; d. yellow fever, Aug. 31, 1878.
- iii. LAURA, b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. in 1908, Edward Hanak of New Orleans.
- iv. BERTHA E., b. July 7, 1880; m. in 1899, Henry E. Richardson of Mobile, Ala.
- v. MARY E., b. Jan. 8, 1882; m. in 1907, A. C. Kernburger.

- vi. CHARLES H., b. July 27, d. July 29, 1883.
- vii. MABEL G., b. Feb. 7, 1885; m. in 1903, A. C. Purple of Gulfport.
- viii. GEORGE W., b. Mar. 24, 1886; d. in 1892.
- ix. BLANCHE OPHELIA, b. in 1888.
- x. ROBERT W., b. Sept. 26, 1889; m. in 1913, Mildred Lowery.
- xi. MAUD L., b. Mar. 10, 1891; m. in 1916, O. Talmadge of Gulfport.

## 676

GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> DANA (Caleb Henry,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Mobile, Ala., Dec. 22, 1854; married Point Clear, Ala., May 19, 1876, EVA SOPHIE MAHLER, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Pastor) Mahler. Res. Point Clear, Ala.

Children, born in Point Clear:

- i. EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Mary 16, 1877.
- ii. CALEB HENRY, b. Apr. 16, 1879.
- iii. NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. Point Clear, Jan. 24, 1901, E. Pose.
- iv. RUBY ESTELLE, b. Sept. 22, 1883; m. Mobile, Mar. 14, 1901, Geo. W. Erwin.
- v. DAISY, b. Apr. 11, 1885; m. Mobile, Dec. 5, 1904, Louis M. Gimon.
- vi. SALLY, b. May 20, 1887.
- vii. GEORGIANNA, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1891.
- ix. RAYMOND, b. Aug. 6; d. Aug. 12, 1893.
- x. GRAHAM STONE, b. Nov. 14, 1895.
- xi. GEORGE WALTER, b. June 20, 1897.

## 677

GEORGE HERMAN<sup>8</sup> DANA (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Nov. 9, 1868; married Weymouth, Mass., July 17, 1901, ABBIE G. STUART, daughter of John G. and Anna J. (Poole) Stuart. Res. Boston and Quincy, Mass.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>9</sup> b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1904.
- ii. BARBARA, b. Boston, Oct. 26, 1906.
- iii. CAROLYN, b. Sept. 26, 1908.

## 678

RICHARD HENRY <sup>8</sup> DANA the 4th (Richard H.,<sup>7</sup> Richard H.,<sup>6</sup> Richard H.,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born in the Longfellow House, Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1879; died New York City, Nov. 29, 1933; married New York City, Apr. 29, 1911, ETHEL NATHALIE SMITH, born New York City, June 9, 1878, daughter of Rev. Dr. Cornelius Bishop Smith and Mary (Wheeler) Smith of New York City.

He attended Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, 1889-1897; Harvard, A.B., 1901; Graduate School of Architecture, Columbia University, B.S., 1904; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1904-1906; B.F.A., Yale 1911. Visiting Instructor in Design, School of Architecture, Yale University, 1908-1916, and Lecturer on Art at Columbia and Yale. He worked in the architectural firms of Trowbridge & Livingston, 1902, Delano & Aldrich, 1906-1907, Welles Bosworth, 1907-1908, all in New York City. He was a partner in the firm of Murphy & Dana, 1908-1921, and while there designed the buildings for twelve educational groups in China and Japan, including Yale in China at Chang Sha, Yenching College at Peiping, and St. Paul's Christian College at Tokyo. In 1921 he started a firm of his own which he continued until his death. Among the larger buildings which he designed were the Club House for the Society of Colonial Dames, and the Dalton School in New York City; the Loomis School in Windsor, Conn.; the Chapel for New Rochelle College in New Rochelle, N. Y.; The Y. M. C. A. building in Waterbury, Conn.; and the Library in Bristol, Conn. He wrote a number of articles on architecture for *House and Garden*, and other periodicals, and was one of the editors of *Great Georgian Houses of America*, 1933. He also helped in the preparation of the illustrations and text of *The Story of Jesus*, published in 1920, by his wife. He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Children:

- i. RICHARD HENRY <sup>9</sup> DANA, the 5th, b. New York City, Mar. 5, 1912; m. New York City, Nov. 20, 1948, Nina Katharine Montgomery, b. New York City, Jan. 20, 1922, dau. of George Peabody and Katharine Alice (Crane) Montgomery. He was educated at the Lincoln School of Teachers' College, 1920-1927; Phillips Exeter Academy, 1927-1930; Harvard, A.B., 1934. Worked for Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., book publishers, 1934-1938; from 1940 to 1950 he was President of Music Press, Inc., a new publishing house devoted to

accurate editions of unavailable classic music and important contemporary works. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army, 1942–1945, as an Intelligence Officer of the 3rd U. S. Army in England and France, 1944–1945, and as Assistant Military Attache at the U. S. Embassy, Paris, 1945. In 1950 he became Publicity Director for the J. B. Lippincott Company of Philadelphia. Member of the Harvard Club and the Century Association, New York City. Res. Philadelphia, and, in the summer, Highfield, Washington, Conn.

Child:

1. RICHARD HENRY <sup>10</sup> DANA, b. Paoli, Pa., Jan. 12, 1952.
- ii. MARY PEPPERRELL DANA, b. New York City, Feb. 25, 1914; m. New York City, Feb. 8, 1941, Arthur Leffingwell Shipman, Jr., b. Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1906, son of Arthur Leffingwell and Melvina (Van Kleeck) Shipman. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Hartford, Conn. She was educated at the Brearley School, New York City, 1920–1931. Since then she has worked as a free lance artist, illustrating Washington Irving's *Legend of Sleepy Hollow* in 1936, and Edith Thacher's *Hurry, Hurry!* in 1938 and compiling and illustrating *The Jingle Book* and *Our Day* in 1940. She has also painted mural decorations, etc. in New York and Connecticut. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. HENRY LONGFELLOW <sup>10</sup> SHIPMAN, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1948.
2. ANNE SHIPMAN, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1950.

## 679

ALLSTON <sup>8</sup> DANA (Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Sept. 29, 1884; d. Harrisburg, Pa., May 12, 1952; married Cambridge, June 11, 1908, DOROTHY HOVEY GOODALE, born Waltham, Feb. 16, 1887, daughter of Alfred Montgomery and Caroline (Fairfield) Goodale.

He was educated at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge; Cambridge Latin School; Harvard, A.B., 1906; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, B.S., 1908. He taught as Instructor of Civil Engineering at the University of Montana, Missoula, Mont., 1908–1910. He was draughtsman and engineer for American Bridge Company, and later he was Assistant Superintendent with the Federal Shipbuilding Corporation in Jersey City, N. J., 1918–1920, and Superintendent with the Newburgh Shipyards, Inc., Newburgh, N. Y., 1920–1921. He was Assistant Engineer of Design for the Delaware River Bridge Joint Com-

mission, designing what was then the largest bridge in the world, the Philadelphia-Camden Bridge, Philadelphia, Pa., 1921-1926. As Engineer of Design for the Port of New York Authority, he later designed the still larger George Washington Bridge over the Hudson River and the Bayonne Bridge over the Kill van Kull, and as Engineer of Design for the Triborough Bridge Authority, he designed the Triborough Bridge and the Bronx-Whitestone Bridge, 1934-1939. He served as Principal Engineer for the Bridges at the Panama Canal, Ancon, Canal Zone, 1940-1941. In World War II he served as Chief Engineer for U. S. Army Contractor on the construction of the repair bases in Egypt, Palestine, and Eritrea, 1941-1943. From 1944 until his death he designed highway bridges for the State of Pennsylvania.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> DANA, b. Missoula, Mont., Nov. 8, 1909; m. in the Longfellow House, Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1934, Werner Hollmann, b. Charlottenburg, Berlin, Germany, Jan. 26, 1908, son of Georg and Anna (Grenacher) Hollmann. She was graduated from Radcliffe College, A.B., 1931. Her husband is Assistant Professor of German at Princeton University. Res. Princeton, N. J.

Children:

1. EDITH ANNA <sup>10</sup> HOLLMANN, b. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 16, 1937.
  2. THOMAS DANA HOLLMANN, b. New Brunswick, N. J., May 17, 1940.
  3. LEONORA HOLLMANN, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 30, 1941.
  4. THEODORE FRANCIS HOLLMANN, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 18, 1946.
- ii. ALLSTON FAIRFIELD DANA, b. Elmira, N. Y., June 15, 1911; m. Tucson, Ariz., Aug. 25, 1947, Hetty Cunningham, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1919, dau. of Frederic and Mary Blair (Wardwell) Cunningham. He was graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1933, and from the Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1937. He was an Editor of the Harvard Law Review. During World War II he served as an enlisted man and officer, U. S. Army, 1942-1946, and was awarded the Bronze Star. As a Captain, he was Intelligence Representative to Gen. Marshall in China, 1946. He is an Attorney-at-Law in New York City, a member of the firm of Debevoise, Plimpton & McLean.

Children:

1. ANN CARY <sup>10</sup> DANA, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., July 23, 1948.
2. LAWRENCE APPLETON DANA, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., June 6, 1950.



- iii. THOMAS APPLETON DANA, b. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1912; m. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1942, Suzanne Wilson Hutton, b. Mar. 13, 1920, dau. of Gerald Cary and Beatrice (Wilson) Hutton. He studied at Harvard, 1933-1934. Public Accountant and Auditor, New York City. Res. Wilton, Conn. Children:
1. ROSAMOND WILD <sup>10</sup> DANA, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1943.
  2. PETER HUTTON DANA, b. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1945.
  3. THOMAS APPLETON DANA, b. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1947.
  4. ALICE LONGFELLOW DANA, b. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 21, 1949.

## 680

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE <sup>8</sup> DANA (Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Oct. 25, 1886; married (1) Cambridge, June 15, 1912, JESSIE HOLLIDAY, born Harrow, England, 1884, died Nantucket, Mass., June 17, 1915, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Denman) Holliday; married (2) Monticello, N. Y., March 31, 1933, ALMA VICTORIA OLSSON, born Tanum, Sweden, Feb. 25, 1897, daughter of Olaf and Sara (Anderson) Olsson.

He prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School and Noble and Greenough, Boston; Harvard, A.B., 1909; A.M., 1910; Ph.D., 1912, in Philosophy (special field, Epistemology; Thesis "The True, the Right, and the Good". He was Assistant in Philosophy at Harvard 1910-1912; Professor of Philosophy at Washington College, Chesterton, Md., 1913-1914; Instructor in Philosophy, University of Minnesota, 1914-1915. He studied in the Graduate School of Columbia University, 1915-1917, and carried on educational research, 1920-1922. He was Principal of the High School of Hastings, N. Y., 1923, and did private psychological work with children, 1924-1930. After his second marriage he moved to Palo Alto, Cal., where, with his wife, he took an active part in the founding and developing of the Consumers Co-operative Society and Credit Union, which have been most successful and considered models for California. Res. Palo Alto, Cal.

Child by first marriage:

- i. DAN <sup>9</sup> DANA, b. Beverly, July 6, 1914; m. Los Altos, Cal., April 28, 1946, Elizabeth Duveneck, b. April 3, 1915, Boston, dau. of Frank B. and Josephine (Whitney) Duveneck. He was originally named Shaw Dana after the British author,

George Bernard Shaw, but he later changed his name to Dan Dana. He was educated at the Scarborough School, N. Y., 1928-1932, and edited their *The Beechwood Tree* and the *Scarborough Fortnightly*. He attended Stanford University 1932-1935, and later studied Diesel engines in San Francisco, hoping to drive tractors in the U.S.S.R. In 1935, he wrote, *What I Believe at Twenty-One*. He has worked as a shipwright, a carpenter, and a building contractor. Res. Hidden Villa Ranch, Los Altos, Calif.

Child:

1. JOSEPHINE <sup>10</sup> DANA, b. Palo Alto, Cal., Aug. 1, 1947.

# INDEX

## A

- Abbott, Edward Farrington, 138.  
 Abbott, Edward Farrington, Jr., 138.  
 Abbott, Helen Dana, 138.  
 Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 305.  
 Abbott, Jacob Jackson, 138.  
 Abbott, Jennie (Farrington), 138.  
 Abbott, Luther Dana, 138.  
 Abbott, Margaret Farrington, 138.  
 Abbott, Mary Dane (Dana—Woodbury), 305.  
 Abbott, Mary Hale (Dana), 138.  
 Abbott, Ruth Livingston, 138.  
 Ackerman, Ethel S., 222.  
 Ackerman, George H., 222.  
 Ackerman, Julia E. (Richmond), 222.  
 Ackley, Edward, 470.  
 Ackley, Susan (Lamb—Crane), 470.  
 Adair, Eulia M., 408.  
 Adair, Olive M. (McCollum), 408.  
 Adair, Russell N., 408.  
 Adair, Silas G., 408.  
 Adams, Abbot A., 73.  
 Adams, Abigail, 62.  
 Adams, Adeline (Dana), 104.  
 Adams, Adeline L., 104.  
 Adams, Anna Cora, 301.  
 Adams, Anna D., 104.  
 Adams, Annie, 445.  
 Adams, Asa, 84.  
 Adams, Benjamin F., 73.  
 Adams, Caroline, 73.  
 Adams, Charles E., 104.  
 Adams, Charles Francis, 487.  
 Adams, Clarissa or Clara Benton (Dana—Hutchins), 84.  
 Adams, Clark, 198.  
 Adams, Effie Ann (Dana), 346.  
 Adams, Elizabeth D., 104.  
 Adams, Elizabeth (Dana), 301.  
 Adams, Elizabeth Dana, 301.  
 Adams, Ellen G., 104.  
 Adams, Frank C., 346.  
 Adams, Frank Howard, 301.  
 Adams, George, 301.  
 Adams, George Dana, 301.  
 Adams, George E., 73.  
 Adams, George Moulton, 106.  
 Adams, Grace Harding, 301.  
 Adams, Helen, 73.  
 Adams, Helen Ranney, 301.  
 Adams, Henry, 54.  
 Adams, Henry Stiles, 301.  
 Adams, Irving D., 346.  
 Adams, Isabella, 73.  
 Adams, James Dighton, 346.  
 Adams, Jane (Anderson), 62.  
 Adams, John, 473, 487.  
 Adams, John, 487.  
 Adams, John Q., 266.  
 Adams, John Quincy, 487.  
 Adams, Joseph, 50.  
 Adams, Len, 451.  
 Adams, Louisa Lord (Dana), 106.  
 Adams, Lucy Dana, 301.  
 Adams, Lucy Sewall (Moulton), 106.  
 Adams, Mabel Louise, 301.  
 Adams, Maria T. (Ingraham), 266.  
 Adams, Mary Ann (Hoeye), 451.  
 Adams, Mary E., 104.  
 Adams, May Esther, 451.  
 Adams, Mehitabel (Dana), 198.  
 Adams, Ruth Louisa (Reddington), 73.  
 Adams, Samuel, 62.  
 Adams, Samuel, 106.  
 Adams, Silence (Benson), 198.  
 Adams, Solomon, 104.  
 Adams, Susannah (Woodward), 50.  
 Adams, Waldo, 198.  
 Adams, William, 50.  
 Aiken, Andrew, 486.  
 Aiken, Henrietta (Dana), 486.  
 Aiken, Henrietta Laura,<sup>6</sup> 486.  
 Aiker, Alice, 371.  
 Ainsworth, Arthur Lee, 439.  
 Ainsworth, Donald Arthur, 439.  
 Ainsworth, Dorothea Allie,<sup>9</sup> 439.  
 Ainsworth, Eva May (Dana), 439.  
 Ainsworth, Orville Jefferson, 439.  
 Ainsworth, Palmer Dana, 439.  
 Ainsworth, Sadie Nellie (Paine), 439.  
 Akens, John Hamilton, 111.  
 Akens, Mary Collins (Dana—Bodge), 111.  
 Albee, Eva, 141.  
 Albee, John A., 141.  
 Albee, Mary (Dunbar), 141.  
 Alden, John, 327.  
 Alden, Sylvia (Terry), 71.  
 Alden, Theustus, 71.  
 Alexander, Abigail, 66.  
 Alexander, Ellen Lydia (Dana), 346.  
 Alexander, Marcia, 346.  
 Alexander, Sylvester, 346.  
 Allaway, Anne, 503.  
 Allaway, Aubrey C. K.,<sup>8</sup> 503.  
 Allaway, Cecil Edward, 503.  
 Allaway, Gwyneth K., 503.  
 Allaway, Helen K. (Dana), 503.  
 Allaway, Jane (Powel), 503.  
 Allaway, Laura C. K., 503.

- Allaway, Sarah J. C. P., 503.  
 Allaway, Stephen, 503.  
 Allaway, Stephen A. C., 503.  
 Allaway, William A. H., 503.  
 Allaway, William R. P.,<sup>s</sup> 503.  
 Allen Amy (Atwood), 477.  
 Allen, Asbury, 278.  
 Allen, Charlotte (Dana), 282.  
 Allen, Clara, 278.  
 Allen, Capt. Daniel, 326.  
 Allen, Ebenezer, 476.  
 Allen, Ebenezer Dana, 477.  
 Allen, Eleanor, 278.  
 Allen, Elias, 477.  
 Allen, Elizabeth (Betsey) P. (Dana), 278.  
 Allen, Emelia (Fuentes), 454.  
 Allen, Emma A., 403.  
 Allen, Ethan, 67.  
 Allen, Flora E., 278.  
 Allen, Frances E. (Way), 278.  
 Allen, Hon. Frederick H., 468.  
 Allen, Harriet (Cooley—Dickinson), 468.  
 Allen, Isaac F., 236.  
 Allen, Jeannette, 456.  
 Allen, John, 282.  
 Allen, Judson, 278.  
 Allen, Julia Isabel (Allen), 454.  
 Allen, Levi, 278.  
 Allen, Lilian B., 124.  
 Allen, Lucy, 477.  
 Allen, Martha (Goodell), 254.  
 Allen, Mary (Deming), 236.  
 Allen, Mehitable (Dana), 476.  
 Allen, Mollie,<sup>s</sup> 476.  
 Allen, Nathan, 476.  
 Allen, Phebe, 476.  
 Allen, Col. Phineas, 242.  
 Allen, Priscilla, 278.  
 Allen, Ruth T., 130.  
 Allen, Stillman Dana, 278.  
 Allen, Sybil (Bicknell), 242.  
 Allen, Thomas William Albert, 454.  
 Allen, Timothy, 63.  
 Allerton, Flora Ella (Cole), 380.  
 Allerton, George L., 380.  
 Allston, Martha Remington (Dana), 488.  
 Allston, Washington, 488.  
 Alsop, Mary (Pomeroy), 482.  
 Alsop, Richard, 482.  
 Alviso, Adelina Eliza (Dana), 369.  
 Alviso, Josepha (Livermore), 369.  
 Alviso, Maria Antonia, 369.  
 Alviso, Valentine, 369.  
 Ames, Abigail Fisher (Dana), 306.  
 Ames, Hon. Fisher, 276, 306.  
 Ames, Frances, 306.  
 Ames, Hon. Seth, 306.  
 Ammidown, Eunice (Shumway), 181.  
 Ammidown, Philip, 181.  
 Amory, Cornelia, 68.  
 Anderson, —, 117.  
 Anderson, Alice M. (Mahler), 512.  
 Anderson, Carrie M., 426.  
 Anderson, Catherine (Burnham), 302.  
 Anderson, Daniel Dana, 302.  
 Anderson, George Herbert, 302.  
 Anderson, Hugh, 302.  
 Anderson, James C., 512.  
 Anderson, Jane (Nesmith), 302.  
 Anderson, John, 302.  
 Anderson, Lucretia T. (Wass), 302.  
 Anderson, Mary, 302.  
 Anderson, Mary (Dana), 302.  
 Anderson, William, 302.  
 Anderson, William Waldron, 302.  
 André, Maj. John, 194.  
 Andrews, Charles Edward, 364.  
 Andrews, Hannah (Miller), 364.  
 Andrews, Joseph James, 364.  
 Andrews, Sarah Elizabeth (Dana), 364.  
 Andrews, Zipporah, 471.  
 Angell, Helen Ermina (Dana), 156.  
 Angell, Henry H., 156.  
 Angell, Nellie Edith (McLean), 122.  
 Angell, Pitman A., 122.  
 Angier, Elizabeth (Dana), 468.  
 Angier, Hannah, 469.  
 Angier, Hannah, 469.  
 Angier, Hannah, 469.  
 Angier, Lydia, 469.  
 Angier, Margaret, 469.  
 Angier, Mary, 469.  
 Angier, Capt. William, 468.  
 Angier, William, 469.  
 Angles, George H., 382.  
 Angles, Hester Ann (Dana), 382.  
 Angles, Jesse W., 382.  
 Angles, Stella, 382.  
 Angles, Warner A.,<sup>s</sup> 382.  
 Antes, Alvin, 328.  
 Antes, Anna, 328.  
 Antes, Clifford, 328.  
 Antes, Emeline Ann (Dana), 328.  
 Antes, Frank, 328.  
 Antes, John, 328.  
 Anthony, Almeda, 271.  
 Anthony, Anna Delucia, 271.  
 Anthony, David, 271.  
 Anthony, Emily, 271.  
 Anthony, Emmet Hosea, 271.  
 Anthony, Hester Edna, 271.  
 Anthony, Laurie (Scripture), 271.  
 Anthony, Marietta, 271.  
 Anthony, Mary (Berner), 271.  
 Appleton, Benjamin Dana, 247.  
 Appleton, Benjamin, Jr., 247.  
 Appleton, Caroline, 247.  
 Appleton, Charles, 247.

Appleton, Harriet, 247.  
 Appleton, Lydia (Whitney), 247.  
 Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel, 226, 243.  
 Appleton, Samuel Whitney, 247.  
 Appleton, Samuel Whitney, 247.  
 Archbold, Ann Kennedy, 316.  
 Archbold, Anna Eliza (Mills), 317.  
 Archbold, Anne M., 317.  
 Archbold, Charles Dana, 317.  
 Archbold, Charles Wesley, 317.  
 Archbold, Emma Owen (Kibbe), 317.  
 Archbold, Frances Dana, 317.  
 Archbold, Frances Foster (Dana), 316.  
 Archbold, Israel, 316.  
 Archbold, James, 316.  
 Archbold, James Edward, 317.  
 Archbold, James Humason, 317.  
 Archbold, John Dustin, 317.  
 Archbold, John F., 317.  
 Archbold, Julia, 317.  
 Archbold, Martha Hubbard (Humason), 316.  
 Archbold, Mary Elizabeth, 317.  
 Archbold, Mary Frances, 317.  
 Archbold, Mary Lavina, 317.  
 Archbold, Phebe Maria, 317.  
 Archbold, William Dana, 316.  
 Archbold, William Edward, 317.  
 Armitage, Benjamin B., 97.  
 Armitage, Ermina (Dana), 97.  
 Armitage, Helen, 97.  
 Armstrong, Matilda (Dana), 486.  
 Armstrong, Maj.-Gen. William, 486.  
 Arner, Clinton Edward, 117.  
 Arner, Edward, 117.  
 Arner, Harriet Anne (Dana), 117.  
 Arner, Henry Dana, 117.  
 Arnold, Ida D., 374.  
 Arnold, Margaret, 55.  
 Arnold, Maria (Hutchinson), 426.  
 Arnold, Nancy Catherine, 426.  
 Arnold, Thomas, 426.  
 Ashby, Augusta M., 261.  
 Ashton, Helen, 485.  
 Aspinwall, Caleb, 466.  
 Aspinwall, Hannah (Hastings), 466.  
 Aspinwall, Joanna (Gardner), 466.  
 Aspinwall, Thomas, 466.  
 Aspinwall, William, 36, 38.  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Atkinson, Katharine (Hill), 264.  
 Atwater, Edward E., 293.  
 Atwater, Elihu, 293.  
 Atwater, Rebecca Hart (Dana), 293.  
 Atwood, Amy, 477.  
 Atwood, Ella, 405.  
 Austin, A. S., 74.  
 Austin, Dana, 74.  
 Austin, Fanny (Winslow), 74.  
 Austin, Olivia Ellen, 140.

Averill, George E. 477.  
 Averill, Lucy, 477.  
 Averill, Mary Jane, 477.  
 Averill, Mehitable (Dana) (Allen), 476.  
 Averill, Ruth,<sup>5</sup> 477.  
 Averill, Sarah S.,<sup>6</sup> 477.  
 Averill, Stephen, 477.  
 Averill, Stephen, 477.  
 Averill, Stephen, 476.  
 Averill, Susannah (Griffin), 477.  
 Ayer, Ann Winchester (Dana), 348.  
 Ayer, Annie W. Dana, 348.  
 Ayer, Harold Osgood, 348.  
 Ayer, Harriot G. (Pillsbury), 348.  
 Ayer, Howard, 348.  
 Ayer, James M., 348.  
 Ayers, Hannah (Dana), 184, 189.  
 Ayers, John, 184, 189.  
 Ayers, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Ayland, Julia A. (Dana), 412.  
 Aylward, William F., 412.  
 Ayotte, Laura Olive, 446.  
 Ayrault, Arthur de L., 501.  
 Ayrault, Charles, 501.  
 Ayrault, Elizabeth A. (Fitzhugh), 501.  
 Ayrault, Ernest F., 501.  
 Ayrault, Florence, 501.  
 Ayrault, Guy, 501.  
 Ayrault, Libby (Lyon), 501.  
 Ayrault, Walter, 501.  
 Ayres, Arthur Deering, 220.  
 Ayres, Orra Wilder (Dana), 220.

## B

Babbitt, Abby E. (Briggs), 310.  
 Babbitt, Maj. Jacob, 310.  
 Babbitt, Mary Abby, 310.  
 Babcock, Capt. George Wait, 481.  
 Babcock, Sophia E., 349.  
 Backus, Bertha E. (Dana), 404.  
 Backus, Munroe, 404.  
 Bacon, Alvan,<sup>7</sup> 489.  
 Bacon, Alvana Martha,<sup>8</sup> 489.  
 Bacon, Asa, 489.  
 Bacon, Elizabeth (Comins), 489.  
 Bacon, Harriet Mercy (Wilson), 489.  
 Bacon, Lory Augustus, 489.  
 Bacon, Luther, 190.  
 Bacon, Martha Dana (Wilson), 489.  
 Bacon, Mary Ann, 190.  
 Bacon, Matilda (Lyon), 239.  
 Bacon, Media C. (Fitts), 489.  
 Bacon, Capt. William, 184.  
 Bacon, William M., 239.  
 Badlam, Capt. Stephen, 88.  
 Baggs, Maria, 165.  
 Bailey, Abby, 492.  
 Bailey, Benjamin Franklin, 492.

- Bailey, Deborah (Tilden), 492.  
 Bailey, Elizabeth (Lamprell), 492.  
 Bailey, Elizabeth Smith (Emerson), 265.  
 Bailey, Ellen (Wade), 492.  
 Bailey, Hattie,<sup>a</sup> 492.  
 Bailey, Hugh, 266.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 492.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 492.  
 Bailey, Joseph, Jr., 492.  
 Bailey, Josephine, 492.  
 Bailey, Louise, 90.  
 Bailey, Martha Jane (Worden), 492.  
 Bailey, Mary, 208.  
 Bailey, Mary (James), 265.  
 Bailey, Mary Louisa, 492.  
 Bailey, Mary (Sanborn), 492.  
 Bailey, Melissa D. (Ingraham), 266.  
 Bailey, Nellie, 492.  
 Bailey, Sarah Weld,<sup>7</sup> 492.  
 Bailey, Sarah Weld (Dana—Wood), 492.  
 Bailey, Seth, 265.  
 Bailey, Thomas Weld, 492.  
 Bailey, Walter, 492.  
 Bailey, William Caleb, 492.  
 Bailey, William Denison, 265.  
 Bailey, William Francis, 492.  
 Baird, Frederick H., 139.  
 Baird, Mary or Mollie Fowle (Dana), 139.  
 Baker, Amson M., 116.  
 Baker, Caroline Adelia, 212.  
 Baker, Ellen F., 116.  
 Baker, Martha Cecilia (Dana), 116.  
 Baker, Munroe Dana, 116.  
 Baker, Phebe T., 212.  
 Baker, Willard, 212.  
 Baker, William Lafayette, 116.  
 Balch, —, 349.  
 Balch, Elizabeth (Hastings), 468.  
 Balch, Lucretia S., 292.  
 Balcom, Helen M., 211.  
 Balcom, Lydia (Trask), 211.  
 Balcom, Warren, 211.  
 Baldwin, Bessie (Hanor), 437.  
 Baldwin, Catherine, 375.  
 Baldwin, Charles Spangler, 298.  
 Baldwin, Clara Nelson (Dana), 131.  
 Baldwin, Clarence, 131.  
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 297.  
 Baldwin, Eleazer, 297.  
 Baldwin, Elsie Martha, 298.  
 Baldwin, Florence, 131.  
 Baldwin, Frances Mary, 299.  
 Baldwin, Frank Augustus, 298.  
 Baldwin, Frederick, 131.  
 Baldwin, Harold Hoskins, 299.  
 Baldwin, Harriet (Dana), 297.  
 Baldwin, Harriet Dana, 298.  
 Baldwin, Jesse, 375.  
 Baldwin, John Munn, 131.  
 Baldwin, John Munn, Jr., 131.  
 Baldwin, Julie Adeline (Belknap), 299.  
 Baldwin, Kokoa, 298.  
 Baldwin, Marcus Dana, 298.  
 Baldwin, Mark Rogers, 298.  
 Baldwin, Melvin Dana, 299.  
 Baldwin, Nancy Ismond, 375.  
 Baldwin, Nellie, 131.  
 Baldwin, Nellie Eliza (Osband), 298.  
 Baldwin, Nettie (Stuft), 298.  
 Baldwin, Norman, 437.  
 Baldwin, Philip, 298.  
 Baldwin, Rachel (Chaffee), 297.  
 Baldwin, Ralph Frank, 299.  
 Baldwin, Rose Lehn, 298.  
 Baldwin, Samuel, 131.  
 Baldwin, Sarah S. (Rogers), 298.  
 Ballard, Fanny, 190.  
 Ballard, Holton H., 469.  
 Ballard, Jemima (Dana), 190.  
 Ballard, John, 190.  
 Ballard, Josiah, 480.  
 Ballard, Lucy Dana, 190.  
 Ballard, Mary, 190.  
 Ballard, Mary Ann (Bacon), 190.  
 Ballard, Mary (Chandler), 480.  
 Ballard, Otis, 190.  
 Ballard, Samantha (Lamb), 469.  
 Ballard, Sarah, 190.  
 Ballard, Sarah, 480.  
 Ballard, Sylvester, 190.  
 Bancroft, Edmund, 261.  
 Bancroft, Elizabeth (Atherton), 261.  
 Bancroft, George, 313.  
 Bancroft, Mary, 261.  
 Bangs, Margaret A., 381.  
 Bangs, Margaret A. (Bangs), 381.  
 Banister, Blanche Irene (Rose), 423.  
 Banister, Leonard Dickson, 423.  
 Banister, Lois Elain, 424.  
 Banister, Nadine Christina, 424.  
 Banister, Rose Marie,<sup>10</sup> 424.  
 Barber, Abigail, 490.  
 Barber, Abigail (Mitchell), 490.  
 Barber, Carl, 299.  
 Barber, Charlotte Bellsora (Fennimore), 299.  
 Barber, George, 299.  
 Barber, Harriet, 299.  
 Barber, John, 490.  
 Barber, Joseph Babcock, 269.  
 Barber, Mabel, 299.  
 Barber, Mary, 299.  
 Barber, Sarah Anna (Drake), 269.  
 Barden, Amelia A. (Hardy), 407.  
 Barden, Noah, 407.  
 Barden, Sarah, 407.  
 Barker, Anna M., 263.  
 Barker, Catharine, 264.

- Barker, Catharine (Barker), 264.  
 Barker, Charles, 262.  
 Barker, Charles L., 263.  
 Barker, Charlotte C., 264.  
 Barker, Edward, 264.  
 Barker, Elizabeth, 262.  
 Barker, Elizabeth (Betsey), 263.  
 Barker, Elizabeth (Betsey) (Dana), 262.  
 Barker, Emeline (Devol), 263.  
 Barker, Ephraim, 262.  
 Barker, Frances Dana, 264.  
 Barker, Francis A., 264.  
 Barker, George W., 263.  
 Barker, Henry, 263.  
 Barker, Jenny (Thornily), 263.  
 Barker, Joseph, 262-263.  
 Barker, Julia, 262.  
 Barker, Julia (Kelsey), 263.  
 Barker, Lucy, 262.  
 Barker, Lucy B., 263.  
 Barker, Luther D., 263.  
 Barker, Luther D., 263.  
 Barker, Maria (Devol), 263.  
 Barker, Mary, 263.  
 Barker, Mary A., 262.  
 Barker, Mary A., 264.  
 Barker, Mary Ann (Shipman), 262.  
 Barker, Mary (Manning), 262.  
 Barker, Melissa, 263.  
 Barker, Melissa W. (Stone), 262.  
 Barker, Rachel Mary (—), 263.  
 Barker, Rufus, 262.  
 Barker, Sophia, 263.  
 Barker, William, 263.  
 Barker, William W., 263.  
 Barkley, —, 354.  
 Barlow, Margaret E.,<sup>9</sup> 545.  
 Barlow, Marjorie Forlee (Dana),<sup>9</sup> 545.  
 Barlow, William T., 545.  
 Barnard, Dana Wallace, 147.  
 Barnard, George L., 147.  
 Barnard, Helen Elizabeth, 147.  
 Barnard, John J., 404.  
 Barnard, Mary Charlotte, 147.  
 Barnard, Mary Charlotte (Dana), 147.  
 Barnard, Sara A., 404.  
 Barnes, Adaline (Mallard), 195.  
 Barnes, Aran, 495.  
 Barnes, Augusta M. (Dana), 328.  
 Barnes, David, 328.  
 Barnes, Eliza A. (Miller), 495.  
 Barnes, Eliza Ann (Miller), 495.  
 Barnes, Emma, 328.  
 Barnes, Frank W., 195.  
 Barnes, Gladys Allison (Dana), 445.  
 Barnes, Huldah, 66.  
 Barnes, John W., 195.  
 Barnes, Oran, 495.  
 Barnes, Robert H., 445.  
 Barnes, Ruth, 328.  
 Barrett, Betsey, 85.  
 Barrett, Charles, 308.  
 Barrett, Keziah, 84.  
 Barrett, Rebecca, 308.  
 Barrett, Rebecca (Minot), 308.  
 Barrey, Eugene J., 337.  
 Barrey, Margaret Caroline (Gooch), 337.  
 Barrows, Alice T., 98.  
 Barrows, Anna, 98.  
 Barrows, Anne (Kimball), 98.  
 Barrows, Charles Dana,<sup>7</sup> 98.  
 Barrows, Charles Dana, 99.  
 Barrows, Ellen, 98.  
 Barrows, Malcolm Dana, 98.  
 Barrows, Marion (Merrill), 98.  
 Barrows, Reuel, 98.  
 Barrows, Samuel Fay, 99.  
 Bartels, Ednah Louisa, 134.  
 Bartels, John, 134.  
 Bartels, Sarah, 134.  
 Bartholomew, Abiel, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Abigail (Alexander), 66.  
 Bartholomew, Andrew Jackson, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Benjamin, 65.  
 Bartholomew, Betsy, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Charles, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Chester, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Davis, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Estelle Annette, 128.  
 Bartholomew, Gardner, 65.  
 Bartholomew, Hattie (Wylie), 66.  
 Bartholomew, Lucy, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Martha (Carpenter), 65.  
 Bartholomew, Nancy, 66.  
 Bartholomew, Pearl Wilkins, 128.  
 Bartholomew, Roxanna (Leach), 66.  
 Bartholomew, Sarah W., 66.  
 Bartholomew, Sarah (Waterman), 66.  
 Bartholomew, Shirley Estelle (Tuttle), 128.  
 Bartholomew, Susan L., 66.  
 Bartholomew, Susanna (Dana), 65.  
 Bartlett, Agnes (Coburn), 204.  
 Bartlett, Asa, 59.  
 Bartlett, Charles, 204.  
 Bartlett, Daniel Bradford, 204.  
 Bartlett, David Dana, 204.  
 Bartlett, Edward J., 87.  
 Bartlett, Fanny, 59.  
 Bartlett, Harriet Heath (Kidder), 87.  
 Bartlett, Jabez, 59.  
 Bartlett, Jane, 322.  
 Bartlett, John, 434.  
 Bartlett, Josiah, 204.  
 Bartlett, Levi, 87.  
 Bartlett, Lucida (Patch), 59.  
 Bartlett, Lucy Ann, 237.

- Bartlett, Lucy (Johnson), 237.  
 Bartlett, Madilla J. (Dana), 434.  
 Bartlett, Martha Bradford, 204.  
 Bartlett, Martha Tilden (Bradford), 204.  
 Bartlett, Mary (Knapp), 87.  
 Bartlett, Mercy, 183.  
 Bartlett, Nancy (Batchelder), 87.  
 Bartlett, Pelatiah, 237.  
 Bartlett, Ray Kidder, 87.  
 Bartlett, Rebecca, 59.  
 Bartlett, Rebecca, 204.  
 Bartlett, Rebecca (Dana), 204.  
 Bartlett, Rebecca (Trask), 59.  
 Bartlett, William, 59.  
 Bartley, Helen Preston, 303.  
 Bartley, John, 303.  
 Bartley, Rev. John McClinch, 303.  
 Bartley, Joseph Dana, 303.  
 Bartley, Mary Anne Morrison, 303.  
 Bartley, Mary (Tenney), 303.  
 Bartley, Susan Dana, 303.  
 Bartley, Susanna (Dana), 303.  
 Bartley, William Tenney, 303.  
 Bartley, Zephia, 426.  
 Barton, Aaron, 183.  
 Barton, Abigail, 183.  
 Barton, Abigail (Dana), 182, 189.  
 Barton, Amos, 183.  
 Barton, Asa, 183.  
 Barton, Azubah, 183.  
 Barton, Betsey (Lamb), 183.  
 Barton, Caleb, 182.  
 Barton, Caleb, 183.  
 Barton, David, 183.  
 Barton, Diadama (Blood), 183.  
 Barton, Dilly (Cady—Goddard), 183.  
 Barton, Edward, 183.  
 Barton, Elizabeth (Hasey), 183.  
 Barton, Hannah, 183.  
 Barton, Hannah (Marvin), 183.  
 Barton, Jeremiah, 183.  
 Barton, John, 182, 189.  
 Barton, John, 183.  
 Barton, Lucy (Sibley), 183.  
 Barton, Martha (Upham), 183.  
 Barton, Mary Baynard (Dana), 172.  
 Barton, Mary (Shumway), 182.  
 Barton, Mercy (Bartlett), 183.  
 Barton, Perley, 183.  
 Barton, Persis (Eddy), 183.  
 Barton, Phinehas, 183.  
 Barton, Phoebe, 184.  
 Barton, Rufus, 183.  
 Barton, Susanna (Dennis), 183.  
 Barton, William B., 172.  
 Bassett, Ellen (Fitzgerald), 173.  
 Bassett, Emma Louisa (McLean), 170.  
 Bassett, Eugenia Bae, 170.  
 Bassett, Henry Walter, 170.  
 Bassett, John, 173.  
 Bassett, Louise, 281.  
 Bassett Mary Agnes, 173.  
 Batchelder, Evelyn Jerusha (Dana), 407.  
 Batchelder, George, 407.  
 Batchelder, Mary (Peirce), 207.  
 Batchelder, Nathaniel, 207.  
 Bates, Ferdinand Foote, 93.  
 Bates, Frederick Dana, 93.  
 Bates, Helen Amanda (Walter), 93.  
 Bates, Sen. Isaac C., 389.  
 Bates, Julius, 93.  
 Bates, Julius Austin, 93.  
 Bates, Levi, 405.  
 Bates, Mable E. (Dana), 405.  
 Bates, Martha H., 389.  
 Bates, Nancy Maria (Foote), 93.  
 Battelle, A. Brimmer, 262.  
 Battelle, Ebenezer, 262.  
 Battelle, Elizabeth (Barker), 262.  
 Battelle, Julia (Barker), 262.  
 Battles, Victoria, 404.  
 Baxter, Anna Winslow,\* 350.  
 Baxter, Cara Dana,\* 350.  
 Baxter, Caroline Pauline (Dana), 350.  
 Baxter, Clinton Lewis, 350.  
 Baxter, Ellen Fessenden, 350.  
 Baxter, Ethel Dana (Fox), 350.  
 Baxter, James Phinney, 350.  
 Baxter, Sarah Kimball (Lewis), 350.  
 Bayley, Gertrude, 70.  
 Bayman, Charles, 264.  
 Bayman, Martha (Hill), 264.  
 Beals, Alice Laura, 93.  
 Beals, Fannie H. (Dana), 536.  
 Beals, Fred H., 536.  
 Beam, Ellen Louise (Dana), 538.  
 Beaman, Lt. Ephraim, 197.  
 Beaman, Tamar, 197.  
 Bean, Jane, 329.  
 Bean, John, 329.  
 Bean, Lettice (Alld), 329.  
 Beattie, Amy Dana, 520.  
 Beattie, David, 92.  
 Beattie, Frances Dana (Coit),\* 520.  
 Beattie, Gillespie, 92.  
 Beattie, Harriet Carlisle, 92.  
 Beattie, Harriet Dana (Carlisle), 92.  
 Beattie, James Henry, 92.  
 Beattie, John James, 520.  
 Beattie, John James, 3rd, 520.  
 Beattie, Richard, 92.  
 Beattie, Stella, 92.  
 Beattie, Thomas Carlisle, 92.  
 Beaudry, Fred, Jr., 147.  
 Beaudry, Ruth (Van Brocklin), 147.  
 Beaumont, Sarah, 102.  
 Becker, Anna Maria, 434.  
 Becker, Catherine A., 436.  
 Becker, Dinah, 242.



- Becker, John Yost, 434.  
 Becker, Mary H., 380.  
 Becker, Olive (Bicknell), 242.  
 Becker, Peter C., 242.  
 Becker, Sarah (Batt) Becker, 434.  
 Beckman, Carrie Lee (Dana), 450.  
 Beckman, Delbert O., 450.  
 Beers, Lillian A., 432.  
 Belden, Abigail (Porter), 481.  
 Belden, Col. Thomas, 481.  
 Belknap, Frances Mary, 299.  
 Belknap, Julie Adeline, 299.  
 Bell, Ann Mehitable, 260.  
 Bell, Charles John, 260.  
 Bell, Clara, 260.  
 Bell, Frances Clark (Pinkerton), 259.  
 Bell, Frances Pinkerton, 260.  
 Bell, Henry James, 260.  
 Bell, Ida Bailey (Hills), 260.  
 Bell, Sen. James, 259.  
 Bell, John, 259.  
 Bell, Judith Almira (Upham), 259.  
 Bell, Julia Maria, 259.  
 Bell, Lucy (Smith), 259.  
 Bell, Luther V., 259.  
 Bell, Mary Ann, 259.  
 Bell, Mary Ann (Gilmore), 259.  
 Bell, Mary Frances, 260.  
 Bell, Mary (Healey), 259.  
 Bell, Mehitable Bowen (Dana), 259.  
 Bell, Ragna (Hoegh), 260.  
 Bell, Hon. Samuel, 259.  
 Bell, Samuel Dana, 259.  
 Bell, Samuel John, 260.  
 Bell, William Appleton, 260.  
 Bellas, Emmeline W., 279.  
 Bellinger, Grace,<sup>8</sup> 382.  
 Bellinger, Lewis, 382.  
 Bellinger, Samantha Ann (Dana), 382.  
 Bellinger, William, 382.  
 Bellows, Isabella Caldwell, 74.  
 Bellows, Joseph, 74.  
 Bellows, Lois (Whitney), 74.  
 Bellows, Rev. Dr., 74.  
 Bellows, Sarah Isabella, 74.  
 Bellows, Sarah Sumner (Dana), 74.  
 Bellows, Thomas, 74.  
 Belovasky, Herminia Sofia, 418.  
 Belovasky, Joe, 418.  
 Bemis, Elizabeth Esther (Stone), 489.  
 Bemis, Moses, 489.  
 Benedict, George, 323.  
 Benedict, Henrietta Turnbull (Dana), 323.  
 Benedict, Lucy C., 323.  
 Benedict, Pamela, 119.  
 Benner, Helen Nesbitt, 154.  
 Bennett, —, 470.  
 Bennett, Abigail C. (Dana), 403.  
 Bennett, Anna Augusta (Dana), 122.  
 Bennett, Clarissa Cutler, 385.  
 Bennett, Clarissa (Cutler), 385.  
 Bennett, Freedom, 403.  
 Bennett, Helen B.,<sup>9</sup> 403.  
 Bennett, John C., 264.  
 Bennett, Mary A. (Barker), 264.  
 Bennett, Mary H., 403.  
 Bennett, Nicholas, 385.  
 Bennett, Patty (Lamb), 470.  
 Bennett, Richard Dana, 122.  
 Bennett, Roy J., 403.  
 Bennett, Sidney B.,<sup>10</sup> 403.  
 Bennett, Sophia Dana, 122.  
 Bennett, Stephen D.,<sup>9</sup> 403.  
 Bennett, William Murr, 122.  
 Bennie, John Gilbert, 380.  
 Bennie, Nettie Elizabeth (Cole), 380.  
 Bent, Adam, 248.  
 Bent, Albert Adam, 248.  
 Bent, Charles Pynson, 248.  
 Bent, Clarissa, 248.  
 Bent, Clarissa, 248.  
 Bent, Dorcas, 315.  
 Bent, Emeline Perry (Thornton), 248.  
 Bent, George Elbridge, 248.  
 Bent, Henry Blake, 248.  
 Bent, James B., 248.  
 Bent, Martha (Felton), 248.  
 Bent, Sarah Elizabeth (Drayton), 248.  
 Bent, Sarah (Glover), 248.  
 Bent, Sukey Foster (Blake), 248.  
 Bent, Susan Foster, 248.  
 Bentley, George R., 382.  
 Bentley, Hannah Smith, 382.  
 Benton, Adaline White, 404.  
 Benton, Clarissa, 83.  
 Benton, Cynthia, 404.  
 Benton, George, 404.  
 Benton, George Washington, 404.  
 Benton, Sarah Ann, 403.  
 Benton, Sarah (West), 83.  
 Benton, Timothy, 83.  
 Bérard, Edouard, 392.  
 Bérard, Georgette Anna (Dana), 392.  
 Bérard, Loys (de Chandieu), 392.  
 Bérard, Marguerite (de Mimont), 392.  
 Bérard, Maurice Robert, 392.  
 Bérard, Philippe, 392.  
 Bérard, Philippe Raymond, 392.  
 Bérard, Roger Philippe,<sup>8</sup> 392.  
 Bergeron, Effie Osborn,<sup>9</sup> 509.  
 Bergeron, Henry, 509.  
 Berner, Mary, 271.  
 Berry, Charles D., 205.  
 Berry, Edward, 205.  
 Berry, Harriet (Burns—Dana), 205.  
 Berry, Jane or Jennie (Dana), 153.

- Berry, John W., 153.  
 Berry, Lucy, 205.  
 Berry, Margaret, 153.  
 Bertram, Elizabeth, 261.  
 Best, George Bethune, 160.  
 Best, George Bethune, Jr., 160.  
 Best, Helen Crittenden, 160.  
 Best, James, 160.  
 Best, Kate Louise (Dana), 160.  
 Best, Katherine Haven, 160.  
 Best, Marjorie Dana, 160.  
 Best, Mary A. (Clubb), 160.  
 Bethel, Betsy (Kimball Scott), 322.  
 Bevan, Harmon, 375.  
 Bevan, Jane Estella (Kraft), 375.  
 Bickford, Mrs. —, 463.  
 Bickford, Joseph, 239.  
 Bickford, Louise Mabel (Harris), 462.  
 Bickford, Mary A., 185.  
 Bickford, Sally C. (Lyon), 239.  
 Bicknell, — (Huntington), 242.  
 Bicknell, Amanda, 242.  
 Bicknell, Betsey (Dustin), 242.  
 Bicknell, Beulah (Dana—Metcalf), 242.  
 Bicknell, Cynthia, 242.  
 Bicknell, Dinah (Becker), 242.  
 Bicknell, Elijah, 242.  
 Bicknell, Isaac, 242.  
 Bicknell, Katharine (Tiffany), 242.  
 Bicknell, Nathan, 242.  
 Bicknell, Nathan, 242.  
 Bicknell, Nathaniel, 242.  
 Bicknell, Olive, 242.  
 Bicknell, Sarah (Green), 242.  
 Bicknell, Sybil, 242.  
 Bicknell, Zachariah, 242.  
 Bigelow, Hepzibah, 64.  
 Bigelow, Maria, 266.  
 Bigelow, Capt. Timothy, 261.  
 Bill, Charles G., 292.  
 Bill, Susan Preston (Marsh), 292.  
 Billings, Benjamin, 206.  
 Billings, Christopher, 197.  
 Billings, Rebecca (Dana), 197.  
 Billings, Sarah Weld, 206.  
 Billings, Susannah (Weld), 206.  
 Bisbee, Catherine (Flint), 334.  
 Bisbee, Eleanor Dana, 334.  
 Bisbee, Frances (Bartlett), 334.  
 Bisbee, Francis Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> 334.  
 Bisbee, Joseph Bartlett, 334.  
 Bisbee, Joseph Bartlett, 334.  
 Bisbee, Otis, 334.  
 Bisbee, Winifred Dana (Wheeler), 334.  
 Bishop, —, 268.  
 Bishop, Adelia, 240.  
 Bishop, Amasa Lyon, 240.  
 Bishop, Charlotte, 354.  
 Bishop, Dr. Ebenezer, 240.  
 Bishop, Edward W., 354.  
 Bishop, Elisha, 240.  
 Bishop, Elizabeth (—), —.  
 Bishop, Elsie, 354.  
 Bishop, Elsie Iona (Dana), 354.  
 Bishop, Erville Dana,<sup>8</sup> 354.  
 Bishop, Harriet (—), 354.  
 Bishop, Hezekiah, 240, 241.  
 Bishop, Lucy (Gary), 268.  
 Bishop, Marcus ("Max") Dana, 354.  
 Bishop, Martha Dana (Lyon), 240, 241.  
 Bishop, Mary Dana,<sup>8</sup> 354.  
 Bishop, Sally (Lyon), 240.  
 Bishop, Susan Holmes, 139.  
 Bishop, Tabitha Strong, 240.  
 Bissell, —, 437.  
 Bissell, Rhoda Ann (Dana), 437.  
 Bixby, Anna Hartlie (Dana), 360.  
 Bixby, Dr. George Holmes, 360.  
 Bixby, Levi, 360.  
 Bixby, Lucy, 274.  
 Bixby, Mary Alison,<sup>8</sup> 360.  
 Bixby, Mary (Lobato), 360.  
 Bixby, Samuel Hartlie, 360.  
 Black, Arthur M., 173.  
 Black, Clara Page, 173.  
 Black, Julia (Barrows), 173.  
 Black, Pearl L., 495.  
 Blackmar, Lucretia, 80.  
 Blackmer, Albert Whitney, 410.  
 Blackmer, Helen Trask (Dana), 410.  
 Blagden, Dorothea (Draper), 149.  
 Blagden, George, 149.  
 Blagden, Linzee, 149.  
 Blague, Capt. Joseph, 480.  
 Blaisdell, Charles E., 269.  
 Blaisdell, Mary M. (Hutchinson) 269.  
 Blake, Anna Dana, 276.  
 Blake, Benjamin, 249.  
 Blake, Benjamin Dana, 249.  
 Blake, Charles Lloyd, 276.  
 Blake, Clarissa 248.  
 Blake, Clarissa (Preston), 248.  
 Blake, Clarissa Preston, 248.  
 Blake, Cornelia A. (Burt), 249.  
 Blake, Elizabeth Caroline (Drew), 274.  
 Blake, Francis Everett, 274.  
 Blake, Frederick Dana, 274.  
 Blake, George Pynson, 248.  
 Blake, Hannah (Glover — Fiske), 248.  
 Blake, Harvey, 419.  
 Blake, Henry, 247.  
 Blake, Henry Pynson, 274.  
 Blake, Isaac, 276.  
 Blake, James, 247.  
 Blake, James, 247, 274.  
 Blake, James Erving, 274.

- Blake, John, 248.  
 Blake, Joseph, 87.  
 Blake, Josephine, 419.  
 Blake, Laura Georgianna, 249.  
 Blake, Laura (Tupper), 249.  
 Blake, Lucinda Dana, 274.  
 Blake, Lydia, 247.  
 Blake, Lydia (Dana), 247, 274.  
 Blake, Maria (Robbins), 419.  
 Blake, Mary (Pynson), 247.  
 Blake, Mary (Wheeler), 248.  
 Blake, Nancy, 248.  
 Blake, Pynson, 249, 274.  
 Blake, Rebecca (Colburn—Farnow), 87.  
 Blake, Roxanna (Dana), 276.  
 Blake, Samuel, 248.  
 Blake, Sarah (Dana), 274.  
 Blake, Sarah Sophia, 274.  
 Blake, Sukey Foster, 248.  
 Blake, Warren H., 248.  
 Blanchard, Alma (Dana), 401.  
 Blanchard, Capt. Andrews, 483.  
 Blanchard, Betsy (Martin), 114.  
 Blanchard, Charles, 103.  
 Blanchard, Dorcas (Osgood), 105.  
 Blanchard, Georgiana (Goddard), 70.  
 Blanchard, Harvey, 114.  
 Blanchard, John, 105.  
 Blanchard, Josiah, 182.  
 Blanchard, Mary, 105.  
 Blanchard, Mary (Lamb), 182.  
 Blanchard, Mary S., 114.  
 Blanchard, Mary Winship (Dana), 103.  
 Blanchard, Omar, 401.  
 Blanchard, Sarah Phipps (Boardman), 483.  
 Blayney, Dana Carroll, 146.  
 Blayney, Eleanor Dana (Monroe), 146.  
 Blayney, George Washington, 146.  
 Blayney, Mary Emma (Dana), 146.  
 Bliss, Anna (Hannah) (Phelps), 75.  
 Bliss, B. K., 248.  
 Bliss, Clarissa Preston (Blake), 248.  
 Bliss, —, Deacon, 75.  
 Bliss, Lautha (Lamb), 469.  
 Bliss, Mary, 115.  
 Bliss, Sidney, 469.  
 Blodgett, Lydia, 82.  
 Blodgett, Abigail, 49.  
 Blodgett, Rev. Constantine, 493.  
 Blodgett, Effie Eliza (Dana), 438.  
 Blodgett, George, 438.  
 Blodgett, Hannah Maria (Dana), 493.  
 Blodgett, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 493.  
 Blood, Diadama, 183.  
 Bloyham, Margaret, 442.  
 Blymyer, Caro Dana, 282.  
 Blymyer, Caroline Lucy (Fearing), 282.  
 Blymyer, Ella Mayberry, 282.  
 Blymyer, Henry Fearing, 282.  
 Blymyer, William Henry, 282.  
 Blymer, William Henry, 282.  
 Boardman, Rev. Andrew, 483.  
 Boardman, Elizabeth (Titcomb), 483.  
 Boardman, Frances Greene, 484.  
 Boardman, George Dana, 483.  
 Boardman, Rev. George Dana, 484.  
 Boardman, Harriet, 484.  
 Boardman, Holmes Allen, 483.  
 Boardman, Katherine, 483.  
 Boardman, Mary (Polly), 483.  
 Boardman, Phebe (Dana), 483.  
 Boardman, Sarah B. (Hall), 483.  
 Boardman, Sarah Phipps, 483.  
 Boardman, Sarah Phipps, 2nd, 483.  
 Boardman, Rev. Sylvanus, 483.  
 Bodge, Mary Collins (Dana), 111.  
 Bodge, William, 111.  
 Bolles, Eliza Andrews, 131.  
 Bolles, George, 131.  
 Bolles, Mary C., 239.  
 Bolles, Sophia (Field), 131.  
 Bolling, Randolph, 550.  
 Bolling, Susan (Peppett), 550.  
 Boman, Catherine, 385.  
 Bond, Nancy Ann, 269.  
 Bond, Col. William, 265, 266.  
 Bonnett, Lucretia Saltonstall, 161.  
 Bonnett, Maria (Saltonstall), 161.  
 Bonnett, Peter Ricker, 161.  
 Booth, F. W., 411.  
 Booth, Mabel (Dana), 411.  
 Borget, Christine, 460.  
 Borget, Henry, 460.  
 Borget, Johanna (Hallen), 460.  
 Borland, Abigail (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 508.  
 Borland, Joseph Dana,<sup>7</sup> 508.  
 Borland, Joseph G., 508.  
 Borst, Alice, 434.  
 Borst, Nancy M. (Dana), 381.  
 Borst, Nellie M.,<sup>8</sup> 381.  
 Borst, William W., 381.  
 Bostwick, —, 140.  
 Bostwick, Amarette Olivia (Dana), 140.  
 Bostwick, Mary Elizabeth, 93.  
 Bostwick, Mary Jane (Gibson), 475.  
 Bostwick, Richard S., 475.  
 Bosworth, Frances Dana (Stone) 263.  
 Bosworth, John, 263.  
 Boughton, Anna Hull (Greene), 311.  
 Boughton, Catherine Jane (Lyman), 332.  
 Boughton, Emily Rebecca (Comstock), 483.  
 Boughton, Esther Anne (Dana), 332.

- Boughton, Ezra, 332.  
 Boughton, Ezra, Wildman, 332.  
 Boughton, Harriet D., 333.  
 Boughton, Herbert, 311.  
 Boughton, Lucius H., 483.  
 Boughton, Sarah W., 333.  
 Boughton, Sarah (Wildman), 332.  
 Boughton, Stephen Dana, 333.  
 Bowditch, Margaret M. (Choate), 80.  
 Bowditch, Nathaniel I., 80.  
 Bowen, Adeline, 494.  
 Bowen, Anna, 232.  
 Bowen, Betsey, 232.  
 Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, 232.  
 Bowen, Danforth, 232.  
 Bowen, Edwin Francis, 494.  
 Bowen, George, 232.  
 Bowen, George Dana, 494.  
 Bowen, Griffith, 232.  
 Bowen, Griffith, 2d., 232.  
 Bowen, Hannah, 232.  
 Bowen, Henry, 231.  
 Bowen, Henry, 232.  
 Bowen, Henry Chandler, 232.  
 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott, 232.  
 Bowen, Lucy M. (Tappan), 232.  
 Bowen, Marcellus, 493.  
 Bowen, Marcellus, Jr., 494.  
 Bowen, Margaret, 232.  
 Bowen, Margaret (Corbin), 231.  
 Bowen, Mary, 232.  
 Bowen, Mary, 232.  
 Bowen, Mary (—), 232.  
 Bowen, Mary (Chandler), 232.  
 Bowen, Mary (Dana), 231.  
 Bowen, Mary Sophia (Dana), 493.  
 Bowen, Capt. Matthew, 231.  
 Bowen, Matthew, 232.  
 Bowen, Polly (Chandler), 493.  
 Bowen, Dr. Silas, 493.  
 Bowen, William, 232.  
 Bowers, Abigail, 475.  
 Bowers, Annie Matilda, 491.  
 Bowers, Caleb, 490.  
 Bowers, Capt. David, 491.  
 Bowers, David Orlando Manley, 491.  
 Bowers, Elizabeth, 485.  
 Bowers, Elizabeth (Palmer), 490.  
 Bowers, George Hamilton, 491.  
 Bowers, Hannah (Bowers), 491.  
 Bowers, Hannah (Dana), 491.  
 Bowers, Hannah Emerson (Johnson), 491.  
 Bowers, Capt. Jonathan, 491.  
 Bowers, Jonathan, 491.  
 Bowers, Lucy Perrin (Dana), 511.  
 Bowers, Maria Eloisa, 491.  
 Bowers, Maria Elouisa, 491.  
 Bowers, Mercy, 490.  
 Bowers, Pamelia, 492.  
 Bowers, William D.  
 Bowles, Dora May, 282.  
 Bowles, Eunice J., 185.  
 Boyce, —, 327.  
 Boyce, Mary (Dana), 327.  
 Boyce, Minerva, 327.  
 Boyce, Sidney, 327.  
 Boyd, Alonzo, 102.  
 Boyd, Colville D., 102.  
 Boyd, Deborah, 102.  
 Boyd, Deborah B. (Dana), 101.  
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Boyd, Frank A., 102.  
 Boyd, Harriet Ann (Snedaker), 320.  
 Boyd, Helen, 102.  
 Boyd, Henry, 102.  
 Boyd, Joseph, 320.  
 Boyd, Lydia Ann, 346.  
 Boyd, Philip, 102.  
 Boyd, Samuel, 101.  
 Boyd, Samuel, 102.  
 Boyd, Sarah Phebe (Cummings), 358.  
 Boyd, Theodore Chauncey, 358.  
 Boyd, William, 102.  
 Boyden, Darius, 184.  
 Boyden, Lavinia (Brown), 184.  
 Boynton, Lydia, 266.  
 Brackett, Ellen, 209.  
 Brackett, Ellen Louise, 139.  
 Brackett, Melinda (Cobb), 139.  
 Brackett, Sewall, 139.  
 Bradford, —, 73.  
 Bradford, Rev. Ebenezer, 256.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth (Green), 256.  
 Bradford, Matilda, 239.  
 Bradley, J. F. C., 146.  
 Bradley, Maggie, 444.  
 Bradley, Mary Emma (Dana — Blayney), 146.  
 Bradstreet, Ann (Dudley), 486.  
 Bradstreet, Gov. Simon, 46.  
 Brady, Jane, 294.  
 Brainerd, Christina, 423.  
 Braman, James, 63.  
 Braman, Sarah (Dana), 63.  
 Bramhall, Sarah, 181.  
 Branch, Henry G., 422.  
 Branch, Manuela Josefa (Dana), 422.  
 Brand, Frank, 419.  
 Brand, Josephine, 419.  
 Brand, Laura Blake (Dana), 419.  
 Brand, Luetta, 419.  
 Brand, Richard Lee, 419.  
 Brannan, Benjamin Franklin, 149.  
 Brannan, Dana, 150.  
 Brannan, Eleanor Doddridge, 150.  
 Brannan, Eunice Mignon (Dana), 149.  
 Brannan, John Winters, 149.  
 Brannan, Mary (Doddridge), 149.  
 Brannan, Philip Doddridge, 150.

- Brattle, Rev. William, 44, 243.  
 Bray, Cora (Brown), 166.  
 Bray, George, 166.  
 Bray, Sylvia Tempy, 166.  
 Breck, Experience (Sanger), 65.  
 Breck, George William, 290.  
 Breck, Katharine Putnam (Head), 290.  
 Breck, Lewis, 65.  
 Breck, Sarah (Sally) (Sanger), 65.  
 Breck, Thomas, 65.  
 Breed, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Breese, Annie R., 300.  
 Breque, Annie Louise (Auer), 290.  
 Breque, Jean, 290.  
 Brewer, Amanda (Mandy), 397.  
 Brewer, Bertha Elizabeth, 397.  
 Brewer, Charles, 397.  
 Brewer, Ida Mary, 397.  
 Brewer, Maryett (Dana), 397.  
 Brewer, William J.,<sup>9</sup> 397.  
 Brewster, Elder William, 153.  
 Brewster, Elmer Ellsworth, 364.  
 Brewster, Emma Augusta (Dana), 364.  
 Brewster, Helen Louise, 364.  
 Brewster, John, 179.  
 Brewster, Margaret (Leonard), 364.  
 Brewster, Mary (Dana—Harris), 179.  
 Brewster, Nancy (Dingley), 364.  
 Brewster, William, 364.  
 Brewster, William Dingley, 364.  
 Bridge, Anna (Harrington), 304.  
 Bridge, Henrietta, 304.  
 Bridge, Dr. Richard Perkins, 304.  
 Bridges, Benjamin Wilson, 266.  
 Bridges, John, 266.  
 Bridges, John Oliver, 266.  
 Bridges, Josiah Dana, 266.  
 Bridges, Lucy (Dana), 266.  
 Bridges, Lucy M. L. (Taylor), 266.  
 Bridges, Lydia (Boynton), 266.  
 Bridges, Maria Bigelow, 266.  
 Bridges, Mary (Pease), 266.  
 Bridges, Rachel (Oliver), 266.  
 Bridges, Wilson, 266.  
 Bridges, Zina Bradley, 266.  
 Bridgham, Mercy, 72.  
 Bridgham, Rev. Mr., 72.  
 Briggs, Dr. Cyrus, 393.  
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Briggs, Elizabeth C., 393.  
 Briggs, Ella,<sup>9</sup> 400.  
 Briggs, Eva, 400.  
 Briggs, Harriet (Dana), 494.  
 Briggs, Harriet (Dana—Miller), 494.  
 Briggs, Harriet Swan (Dana), 510.  
 Briggs, Louise (Fisher), 394.  
 Briggs, Royal, 494.  
 Briggs, Ruth Elizabeth (Dana), 400.  
 Briggs, V., 400.  
 Briggs, William Thomas, 510.  
 Brigham, Carlton Baxter, 270.  
 Brigham, Carrie Dunbar, 388.  
 Brigham, Charles, 270.  
 Brigham, Charles Otis, 388.  
 Brigham, Ellen Augusta, 270.  
 Brigham, Franklin Pierce, 270.  
 Brigham, Frederick Howard, 270.  
 Brigham, George, 270.  
 Brigham, James Dana, 270.  
 Brigham, Joseph, 388.  
 Brigham, Laura, 270.  
 Brigham, Laura E. (Hamilton), 270.  
 Brigham, Laura Etta, 270.  
 Brigham, Lucia, 269.  
 Brigham, Maria R. (Grant), 270.  
 Brigham, Martha Wood (Dana), 388.  
 Brigham, Mary (French), 269.  
 Brigham, Paul, 269.  
 Brigham, Polly, 269.  
 Brigham, Polly (Dana), 269.  
 Brigham, Sidney, 270.  
 Brigham, Thomas Jefferson, 270.  
 Brigham, Thomas S., 269.  
 Brigham, Willard (Hutchinson), 269.  
 Bright, J. J., 396.  
 Bright, Lilian, 396.  
 Bristol, Caroline (Bliss), 542.  
 Bristol, William Brooks, 542.  
 Britigan, Herbert Dana,<sup>10</sup> 162.  
 Britigan, Mary Payton (Sibley), 162.  
 Britigan, W. H., 162.  
 Broad, Capt. Hezekiah, 80.  
 Brockway, Bertt Himes, 426.  
 Brockway, Carl Evans, 427.  
 Brockway, Charles Frederick, 426.  
 Brockway, Dana Himes,<sup>9</sup> 427.  
 Brockway, Eliza (Newell), 431.  
 Brockway, Emily Christine, 431.  
 Brockway, Gertrude (Dana), 426.  
 Brockway, Jessie (Jarrett), 427.  
 Brockway, Nancy Jane Dana, 427.  
 Brockway, Sarah Effie Estelle (Himes), 426.  
 Brockway, Thomas Henry, 431.  
 Brogham, Henry, 341.  
 Brogham, Mary (Dana), 341.  
 Bronson, Hazel, 372.  
 Brooks, Abigail (Brown), 478.  
 Brooks, Althea (Spalding), 192.  
 Brooks, Clinton Edward, 116.  
 Brooks, Rev. Edward, 478.  
 Brooks, Hannah W. (Dana), 506.  
 Brooks, Henry Spalding, 192.  
 Brooks, Isabel Evangeline (Cooking-ham), 116.  
 Brooks, Jane Frances, 192.  
 Brooks, John, 414.  
 Brooks, John Warren, 506.  
 Brooks, Mary Louise, 192.

- Brooks, Peter C., 478.  
 Brooks, Bishop Phillips, 479.  
 Brooks, Roswell, 192.  
 Brooks, Sarah Gardner, 414.  
 Brooks, William,<sup>s</sup> 506.  
 Brooks, Willis, 116.  
 Brown, —, 355.  
 Brown, Dr. —, 134.  
 Brown, Maj. Aaron, 259.  
 Brown, Abby, 132.  
 Brown, Abby Carlile (Dana), 132.  
 Brown, Abigail, 51.  
 Brown, Abigail, 478.  
 Brown, Abigail (Kendrick), 228.  
 Brown, Alexander Cushing, 543.  
 Brown, Alexander Cushing (Jr.), 543.  
 Brown, Alexander Cushing III, 543.  
 Brown, Alexander Ephraim, 543.  
 Brown, Alfreda, 491.  
 Brown, Anna, 259.  
 Brown, Anna (Castening), 461.  
 Brown, Anna Leyburn (Price), 324.  
 Brown, Anna Munro, 324.  
 Brown, Anna (Petrie), 379.  
 Brown, Augusta Susan, 211.  
 Brown, Azubah (Witherell—Rich), 496.  
 Brown, Benjamin Barnard, 213.  
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, 223.  
 Brown, Betsey, 68.  
 Brown, Carrie May (Barnett), 543.  
 Brown, Charles, 380.  
 Brown, Chloe (Carpenter), 102.  
 Brown, Clara A. (Wakeman), 379.  
 Brown, Clara Berdan (Robb), 451.  
 Brown, Clara Robb, 451.  
 Brown, Cornelia, 543.  
 Brown, Rev. Cotton, 479.  
 Brown, David, 102.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 73.  
 Brown, Edward Dana, 543.  
 Brown, Edward Henry Dixon, 178.  
 Brown, Eleanor, 228.  
 Brown, Elijah, 275.  
 Brown, Elisha, 101.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 479.  
 Brown, Elizabeth (Bowen), 101.  
 Brown, Ella Gertrude, 281.  
 Brown, Enoch, 228.  
 Brown, Florence Cornelia, 543.  
 Brown, Floyd, 379.  
 Brown, Hannah, 211.  
 Brown, Harmer, 326.  
 Brown, Harriet, 228.  
 Brown, Irving W.,<sup>s</sup> 380.  
 Brown, Jacob, 379.  
 Brown, James, 181.  
 Brown, James Frederick, 295.  
 Brown, James Munro, 324.  
 Brown, Jane Morgan (Woodbridge), 295.  
 Brown, Janet Dodge (Garfield), 543.  
 Brown, Jess, 77.  
 Brown, Jessie, 330.  
 Brown, Joanna (Cotton), 478.  
 Brown, Rev. John, 478.  
 Brown, Judge John M., 379.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 51.  
 Brown, Josiah, 228.  
 Brown, Judith Bledsoe, 223.  
 Brown, Julia Stuart Dixon, 178.  
 Brown, Juliet (Stone), 263.  
 Brown, Kathren Dana (Butler), 134.  
 Brown, Louise Mussey (Powel), 380.  
 Brown, Lucina Tarrant (Munson), 178.  
 Brown, Lucy, 228.  
 Brown, Lydia, 101.  
 Brown, Malvina F., 213.  
 Brown, Margaret (Fuller), 213.  
 Brown, Maria (Fish), 77.  
 Brown, Mary, 102.  
 Brown, Mary, 380.  
 Brown, Mary H. (Becker), 380.  
 Brown, Mary Bristol (Dana),<sup>s</sup> 543.  
 Brown, Mary (Dana), 73.  
 Brown, Mary (Gunn), 223.  
 Brown, Mary (Sever), 228.  
 Brown, Mary or Polly (Shumway), 181.  
 Brown, Moses M., 132.  
 Brown, Nancy, 228.  
 Brown, Nancy (Dana), 379.  
 Brown, Nicholas, 496.  
 Brown, Otto W., 461.  
 Brown, Persis, 291.  
 Brown, Phebe Ann, 202.  
 Brown, Raymond W., 380.  
 Brown, Rhea Florence, 461.  
 Brown, Robert, 263.  
 Brown, Robert William, 379.  
 Brown, Romeyn,<sup>s</sup> 379.  
 Brown, Stephen C., 211.  
 Brown, Thesta (Dana), 259.  
 Brown, Ursula (Irons), 326.  
 Brown, Wakeman,<sup>s</sup> 379.  
 Brown, William, 451.  
 Browning, Abigail, 263.  
 Browning, A. H., 263.  
 Browning, Cynthia, 263.  
 Browning, Edward, 263.  
 Browning, Ella Beatrice, 166.  
 Browning, Joseph, 263.  
 Browning, Lucy (Dana), 314.  
 Browning, Mary G. (Clarkson), 166.  
 Browning, Oren Fogel, 166.  
 Browning, Rufus, 263.  
 Browning, Samuel McFarlin, 314.  
 Browning, Sophia, 263.  
 Browning, Sophia (Barker), 263.

- Browning, William, 263.  
 Browning, William Rufus, 263.  
 Bruce, Abigail C. (Dana) (Bennett), 403.  
 Bruce, Anna (Dana), 478.  
 Bruce, Ethan Allen, 403.  
 Bruce, Joseph, 478.  
 Bruce, Martha Dana, 478.  
 Bruce, Mary Ann, 478.  
 Bruce, Plumea (Sherman), 403.  
 Bruce, Thaddeus, 478.  
 Bruce, Williams,<sup>8</sup> 478.  
 Brugler, Charles Edward, 347.  
 Brugler, Mary Louise (Hubbell), 347.  
 Brumagim, Elizabeth Janet, 166.  
 Brumagim, Jacob, 166.  
 Brumagin, Mary Augusta or Mamie (Dana), 219.  
 Brumagin, William, 219.  
 Brush, Melona, 469.  
 Bruyn, Judge —, 156.  
 Bruyn, Hannah, 156.  
 Bryant, Anna Gertrude (Greene), 312.  
 Bryant, Martha Alice, 233.  
 Bryant, Martha (Luther), 234.  
 Bryant, Mary Dana, 468.  
 Bryant, Lt. Col. Russell W., 312.  
 Bryant, Sears, 233.  
 Bryden, Esther Collins, 163.  
 Bryden, Eunice, 163.  
 Bryden, Thomas, 163.  
 Buck, Betsey (Dana), 272.  
 Buck, Pelatiah, 272.  
 Buckminster or Buckmaster, Mary, 226.  
 Buckminster, Sarah, 229.  
 Buckminster or Buckmaster, Zechariah, 226.  
 Buckminster, Zechariah, 226.  
 Bucknam, Augusta Hume, 363.  
 Brucknam, Edward Hume, 373.  
 Bucknam, Irene (Hume), 363.  
 Bucknam, Jane Tallman (Dana), 363.  
 Bucknam, Jeannette Porter, 363.  
 Bucknam, Kate Dana,<sup>8</sup> 363.  
 Bucknam, Mary Green, 363.  
 Bucknam, William P., 363.  
 Buddenburg, John William, 424.  
 Buddenburg, Rahl, 424.  
 Buddenburg, Robert Cole,<sup>10</sup> 424.  
 Buddenburg, Ruth Pauline (Cole), 424.  
 Budington, Julia, 157.  
 Budington, William Ives, 157.  
 Buell, Edward W., 263.  
 Buell, Gen. Joseph, 263.  
 Buell, Melissa (Barker), 263.  
 Bugbee, Abbie Macmillan (Dana), 345.  
 Bugbee, Adin, 231.  
 Bugbee, Calvin, 231.  
 Bugbee, Coy MacMillan, 345.  
 Bugbee, Dana Justin, 345.  
 Bugbee, Elizabeth (Campbell), 345.  
 Bugbee, Eva Abbie, 345.  
 Bugbee, Frances (Sessions), 231.  
 Bugbee, Hannah Elizabeth, 231.  
 Bugbee, Hannah (Sessions), 231.  
 Bugbee, Jay Dean, 345.  
 Bugbee, Justin, 345.  
 Bugbee, Locke Harwood, 345.  
 Bugbee, Maude (Wright), 345.  
 Bugbee, Nathan Penn, 345.  
 Bugbee, Nellie (Munn), 345.  
 Bugbee, Perley Rufus, 345.  
 Bugbee, Seraph (Darling), 345.  
 Bugbee, Thales Dwight, 345.  
 Bugbee, Tracy Storrs, 345.  
 Bullard, Anne, 39, 40.  
 Bullard, Benjamin, 179.  
 Bullard, Maudlin, 40.  
 Bullard, Robert, 39, 40.  
 Bullard, Col. —, 80.  
 Bullen, Abigail, 56.  
 Bullen, Abigail (Dana), 56.  
 Bullen, Bela, 196.  
 Bullen, Dana Ripley, 484.  
 Bullen, David, 56.  
 Bullen, Ebenezer, 56.  
 Bullen, Frances Green (Boardman), 484.  
 Bullen, Hannah, 56.  
 Bullen, Joseph, 484.  
 Bullen, Judah, 56.  
 Bullen, Patience, 56.  
 Bullen, Silence, 56.  
 Bullen, Submit, 56.  
 Bullock, Adelia or Abbie, 397.  
 Bullock, Dolvin Eugene,<sup>10</sup> 456.  
 Bullock, Ethel (Dana), 455.  
 Bullock, Leonce Charles, 455.  
 Bunn, Ella, 371.  
 Bunnell, John, 95.  
 Bunnell, Laura May (Whitcomb), 95.  
 Burbank, Alvin, 254.  
 Burbank, Anna M. (Goodell), 254.  
 Burbank, Eunice Emily (Smith-Ware), 254.  
 Burbank, Isaac Dana, 254.  
 Burbank, John Alvin, 254.  
 Burch, Jerusha, 318.  
 Burch, Polly, 265.  
 Burdett, Carolyn Starr, 362.  
 Burdett, Dana Stearnes, 362.  
 Burdett, Frank Waldo, 362.  
 Burdett, Horatio Stearnes, 362.  
 Burdett, Mary (Martin), 362.  
 Burell, Ella C., 404.  
 Burgess, Rev. Alexander, 284.  
 Burgess, Caroline Howard, 284.

- Burgess, Christa Maria, 284.  
 Burgess, George, 284.  
 Burgess, Katharine Dana, 284.  
 Burgess, Maria Annette (Howard), 284.  
 Burgess, Mary (Machie), 284.  
 Burgess, Thomas, 284.  
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 194, 229, 246.  
 Burke, Anne (Matson), 547.  
 Burke, Edmund, 547.  
 Burlingame, Ann Eliza, 101.  
 Burlingame, Ann Eliza (Dana), 101, 130.  
 Burlingame, Barton, 132.  
 Burlingame, Charles, 130.  
 Burlingame, Dana, 101.  
 Burlingame, Elizabeth (Dana), 101, 130.  
 Burlingame, James, 101, 130.  
 Burlingame, James Parmenas, 101.  
 Burlingame, John Kinnicutt, 101, 130.  
 Burlingame, Lucy B. (Dana), 101.  
 Burlingame, Lydia, 101.  
 Burlingame, Lydia, 132.  
 Burlingame, Mary B., 101.  
 Burlingame, Mary J., 132.  
 Burlingame, Sophia, 101.  
 Burlingame, William, 101.  
 Burnal, Mary, 59.  
 Burnett, Carrie Starr (Dana), 362.  
 Burnett, Edward, 244.  
 Burnett, Mabel (Lowell), 244.  
 Burnham, Catherine, 302.  
 Burnham, Hannah, 255.  
 Burnham, Mary (Dana), 256.  
 Burnham, Rachel (Leverett—Dana), 265.  
 Burnham, Maj. Thomas, 256.  
 Burnham, Zadock, 265.  
 Burns, Esther, 205.  
 Burns, Harriet, 204.  
 Burns, William, 205.  
 Burr, Aaron, 264, 323.  
 Burr, Fanny S., 131.  
 Burr, George T., 102.  
 Burr, Nancy (Dana), 102.  
 Burrage, Champlin, 376.  
 Burrage, Ellen, 195.  
 Burrage, Florence Dwight<sup>a</sup> (Dale), 376.  
 Burrage, George, 195.  
 Burrage, Hamilton, 195.  
 Burrage, John, 195.  
 Burrage, Nancy (Dana), 195.  
 Barrows, —, 381.  
 Burrows, Elizabeth D. (Roberts), 381.  
 Burrows, Mary, 436.  
 Burt, Cornelia A., 249.  
 Burton, Ella, 90.  
 Burton, Eva Harriet, 90.  
 Burton, Harriet Eunice (Johnsoa), 90.  
 Burton, James, 90.  
 Burton, James, Jr., 90.  
 Burton, Louise (Bailey), 90.  
 Burton, Richard Francis, 415.  
 Bushnell, Rev. Calvin, 478.  
 Bushnell, Polly (Williams), 478.  
 Busker, August, 512.  
 Busker, Ella L. (Hughes), 512.  
 Butler, Carrie Eliza (Cole), 380.  
 Butler, Elizabeth (Dana), 268, 270.  
 Butler, Fanny Louisa (Dana), 134.  
 Butler, Florinda, 271.  
 Butler, Frances E., 134.  
 Butler, Henry, 271.  
 Butler, James A., 271.  
 Butler, John A., 134.  
 Butler, Kathren Dana, 134.  
 Butler, Mary, 134.  
 Butler, Nancy, 270.  
 Butler, Phebe, 184.  
 Butler, Sophia, 270.  
 Butler, Capt. Thomas, 270, 328.  
 Butler, Thomas Edgar, 380.  
 Butler, Thomas L., 270.  
 Butterfield, Ada, 244.  
 Butterfield, Jennie P. (Smith), 254.  
 Butterfield, John Ware, 254.  
 Butterfield, Jonathan Ware, 254.  
 Butterfield, Mary B. (Baxter—Frye), 254.  
 Butterfield, Mary Betsey (Ware), 254.  
 Butterfield, William, 254.  
 Buttrick, Ellen E., 195.  
 Byington, Rev. Cyrus, 376.  
 Byington, Lucy Minerva, 376.  
 Byington, Sophia (Nye), 376.

## C

- Cady, Josephine A. (Groht), 400.  
 Calderon, Eleanora Carroll (Skinner), 530.  
 Calderon, Joseph Maria, 530.  
 Calderon, Maria, 530.  
 Calderon, Maria Eleanora Carroll,<sup>1a</sup> 530.  
 Calderon, Onofrio, 530.  
 Calderon, Richard Dana Skinner, 530.  
 Caldwell, Blanche Davis (Follansbee), 279.  
 Caldwell, Brown, 279.  
 Caldwell, Eliza, 357.  
 Caldwell, Sarah (Sumner), 72.  
 Caldwell, Submit, 72.  
 Cammann, Edward, 502.  
 Cammann, Helen K. (Fitzhugh), 502.  
 Camp, Anna Mary, 446.



- Camp, Miriam Spencer (Hurlbutt), 446.  
 Camp, Oel Alfred, 446.  
 Campbell, Abigail, 402.  
 Campbell, Charlotte, 234.  
 Campbell, Daniel, 234.  
 Campbell, Douglas, 310.  
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 345.  
 Campbell, Hannah A., 402.  
 Campbell, Harriet Mumford, 310.  
 Campbell, Jane (Wallace), 234.  
 Campbell, Josiah, 402.  
 Canfield, George Dana,<sup>9</sup> 366.  
 Canfield, George Folger, 365.  
 Canfield, Col. Samuel, 268, 326.  
 Canfield, Sarah Kittredge, 365.  
 Capen, Josiah, 261.  
 Capper, Cicely Evelyn Ord,<sup>10</sup> 392.  
 Capper, Hester Georgette Ord, 392.  
 Capper, Ingram Ord, 392.  
 Capper, Neston Dana Ord, 392.  
 Capper, Richard Harcourt, 392.  
 Capper, Capt. Robert Harcourt Ord, 392.  
 Carenga, Evangeline I., 454.  
 Carenga, José R., 418.  
 Carenga, Modesta Adelina (Dana), 418.  
 Carey, Sarah, 343.  
 Carleton, Israel, 235.  
 Carleton, Nancy (Deming), 235.  
 Carley, Abigail, 65.  
 Carley, Asa, 65.  
 Carley, Experience, 65.  
 Carley, Jabez, 65.  
 Carley, Nathaniel Dana, 65.  
 Carley, Peter, 65.  
 Carley, Rebecca (Dana), 65.  
 Carlile, Catherine, 80.  
 Carlile, Edward, 80.  
 Carlile, Eleanor (Forrester), 79.  
 Carlile, Eleanor Forrester, 80.  
 Carlile, Elizabeth (Compton), 79.  
 Carlile, Elizabeth Forrester, 80.  
 Carlile, Elizabeth W., 80.  
 Carlile, Horace, 80.  
 Carlile, John, 79.  
 Carlile, Mary Louisa Gardner, 80.  
 Carlile, Mehitable Batchelder (De-land), 80.  
 Carlile, Nancy, 80.  
 Carlile, Nancy (Dana), 79.  
 Carlile, Nathaniel Dana, 80.  
 Carlile, Sarah Thompson, 80.  
 Carlile, Thomas, 79.  
 Carlile, Thomas, 80.  
 Carlile, William Magee, 80.  
 Carlisle, Annie (Stedman), 92.  
 Carlisle, Capt. David, 91, 496.  
 Carlisle, Harriet Dana, 92.  
 Carlisle, Julia, 92.  
 Carlisle, Mary, 92.  
 Carlisle, Mary, 496.  
 Carlisle, Mary Persis, 92.  
 Carlisle, Nancy,<sup>7</sup> 92.  
 Carlisle, Persis Kibbe (Dana), 91.  
 Carlisle, Sarah (Cummings), 91.  
 Carlisle, Sarah Cummings, 92.  
 Carlisle, Sarah (Cummings), 496.  
 Carlisle, Thomas, 91.  
 Carlisle, William Thomas, 92.  
 Carlson, Esther, 439.  
 Carlson, Mary Hilma, 439.  
 Carlson, Otto, 439.  
 Caron, Adriana Blanche, 424.  
 Carpenter, Capt. —, 237.  
 Carpenter, Abigail (Walker), 231.  
 Carpenter, Angeline C. (Dana), 133.  
 Carpenter, David, 231.  
 Carpenter, Dianna (Evans), 426.  
 Carpenter, Diantha, 203.  
 Carpenter, Elias, 133.  
 Carpenter, Elizabeth (Sessions), 231.  
 Carpenter, Fanny, 231.  
 Carpenter, John, 62.  
 Carpenter, John, 231.  
 Carpenter, Jonathan, 231.  
 Carpenter, Martha (Smith), 62.  
 Carpenter, Mary (Woodward), 231.  
 Carpenter, Olive (Sessions), 231.  
 Carpenter, Rebecca Powell, 426.  
 Carpenter, Samuel Thomas, 426.  
 Carr, Harriet (Norris), 252.  
 Carr, Philena H., 252.  
 Carr, Robert, 252.  
 Carrillo, Don Carlos Antonio, 368.  
 Carrillo, Josefa (de Castro), 368.  
 Carrillo, Maria Josefa, 368.  
 Carroll, Emma, 275.  
 Carson, Caroline J. (Heath), 97.  
 Carson, John, 97.  
 Carter, Alice Olin (Draper), 149.  
 Carter, Edward Clark, 149.  
 Carter, Edward Clark, Jr., 149.  
 Carter, John Alden, 149.  
 Carter, Margaret, 149.  
 Carter, Peter, 149.  
 Carter, Ruth Dana, 149.  
 Carter, William Draper, 149.  
 Carver, Annie (Dana), 546.  
 Carver, Frederick William, 546.  
 Cary, —, 476.  
 Cary, Ada B., 370.  
 Cary, Harriet Amelia (Parker), 476.  
 Caryl, Amos, 265.  
 Caryl, Sarah (Dana), 265.  
 Case, Jonathan, 476.  
 Case, Mehitable (Goodell) (Dana), 476.  
 Cass, Abbie W., 292.  
 Cass, John W., 292.  
 Cass, Susan (Tapley), 292.

- Castle, Dr. Alfred, 291.  
 Castle, Alfred H., 291.  
 Castle, Maria Persis (Dana), 291.  
 Castro, Gen. — de, 368, 417.  
 Castro, Anita Rachel (Dana), 418.  
 Castro, Ben, 418.  
 Castro, Josefa de, 368.  
 Castro, Maria Josefa de, 368.  
 Cates, Elizabeth (Head), 290.  
 Cates, Merrill Edward, 290.  
 Catherine the Great, 487.  
 Catlin, Caroline Augusta, 171.  
 Ceiley, Archibald H., 186.  
 Ceiley, Catherine Lucy (Fairbanks), 186.  
 Chadbourn, Humphrey, 230.  
 Chadbourn, Phebe Hobbs, 230.  
 Chadbourn, Phebe (Hobbs), 230.  
 Chadbourne, Dorothea (Milliken-Dana), 306.  
 Chadbourne, Ichabod Rollins, 306.  
 Chamberlain, Betsey (Downs), 235.  
 Chamberlain, Eleanor, 235.  
 Chamberlain, Phineas, 235.  
 Chamberlin, Clifford Dana, 125.  
 Chamberlin, David, 125.  
 Chamberlin, Helen Lemira (Dana), 125.  
 Chamberlin, Laura May, 455.  
 Chamberlin, McKendree Hypas, 125.  
 Chamberlin, Susan (Rankin), 125.  
 Chambers, Adelaide Augusta (Dana), 384.  
 Chambers, Charles, 180.  
 Chambers, Eleanor, 384.  
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 384.  
 Chambers, Ernest,<sup>s</sup> 384.  
 Chambers, Hannah Putnam (Dana), 282.  
 Chambers, Joseph, 282.  
 Chambers, Mabel, 384.  
 Chambers, Martin T., 384.  
 Champney, Richard, 38, 45.  
 Chandieu, Loys de, 392.  
 Chandler, Alcinda (Fletcher), 66.  
 Chandler, Alva, 66.  
 Chandler, Arabella (Davis), 278.  
 Chandler, Celinda, 66.  
 Chandler, Charles, 66.  
 Chandler, Cornelia, 310.  
 Chandler, David, 71.  
 Chandler, David, 85.  
 Chandler, Electa (Owen), 278.  
 Chandler, Elizabeth, 710.  
 Chandler, Elizabeth (Davis—Dana), 313.  
 Chandler, Elizabeth (Sumner), 71.  
 Chandler, Eunice, 66.  
 Chandler, Eunice (Dana), 66.  
 Chandler, Eunice (Durkee), 88.  
 Chandler, George, 66.  
 Chandler, Hannah (Holbrook), 66.  
 Chandler, Huldah (Barnes), 66.  
 Chandler, John, 66.  
 Chandler, Hon. John, 313.  
 Chandler, John A., 278.  
 Chandler, Joseph, 71.  
 Chandler, Josiah, 66.  
 Chandler, Lucy, 88.  
 Chandler, Mabel (Wasson), 66.  
 Chandler, Mary, 71.  
 Chandler, Mary, 232.  
 Chandler, Mary (Allen), 71.  
 Chandler, Mary (Church), 313.  
 Chandler, Mary (Hodges), 232.  
 Chandler, Mary (Stevens), 470.  
 Chandler, Ona, 453.  
 Chandler, Peter, 232.  
 Chandler, Phebe, 470.  
 Chandler, Polly (Parks), 85.  
 Chandler, Rear Adm. Ralph, 310.  
 Chandler, Sally, 66.  
 Chandler, Sarah (Buckminster), 229.  
 Chandler, Seth, 88.  
 Chandler, Theoda, 313.  
 Chandler, Capt. Thomas, 313.  
 Chandler, Thomas, Jr., 470.  
 Chandler, William, 229.  
 Chandler, William B., 278.  
 Chapin, Martha Rumsey, 286.  
 Chapman, Antoinette (Dana), 536.  
 Chapman, Eben, 108.  
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 397.  
 Chapman, Georgia (Libby), 108.  
 Chapman, Hannah Holmes (Dana), 108.  
 Chapman, Hannah Louise, 108.  
 Chapman, Helen Dana, 108.  
 Chapman, J. Frances, 108.  
 Chapman, John N., 108.  
 Chapman, Lawrence Dana, 108.  
 Chapman, Luther Dana, 108.  
 Chapman, Miriam Standish, 108.  
 Chapman, Sarah Alice, 108.  
 Chapman, William H., 536.  
 Chappell, George R., 516.  
 Chappell, Maria Pamela (Dana), 516.  
 Chase, Alfred, 255.  
 Chase, Augusta Dana (Coolbaugh), 122.  
 Chase, Caleb, 235.  
 Chase, Capt. Caleb M., 235.  
 Chase, Catharine, 255.  
 Chase, Charles H., 201.  
 Chase, Clementina Louisa (Luther), 193.  
 Chase, Capt. Cotton, 235.  
 Chase, Daniel, 291.  
 Chase, Daniel Kimball, 235.  
 Chase, Edna Francelia (Emerson), 251.  
 Chase, Elizabeth, 235.

- Chase, Elizabeth (Chase), 235.  
 Chase, Elizabeth (Deming), 235.  
 Chase, Emily Dana, 122.  
 Chase, Emina Neal (Williams), 201.  
 Chase, Eunice (Dana), 255.  
 Chase, Freeman, 235.  
 Chase, Hannah Brown, 235.  
 Chase, Hannah (Brown), 235.  
 Chase, Harry, 193.  
 Chase, Harvey, 255.  
 Chase, Hattie, 401.  
 Chase, Irenia (Orrell), 251.  
 Chase, Israel Putnam, 255.  
 Chase, Jane (Rayburn), 235.  
 Chase, Col. Jonathan, 272.  
 Chase, Louise Foster, 122.  
 Chase, Lucy, 235.  
 Chase, Luther W., 122.  
 Chase, Margaret Augusta, 122.  
 Chase, Maria Louisa (Cobb), 235.  
 Chase, Mary, 235.  
 Chase, Mary (Chase), 235.  
 Chase, Mary (Kimball), 291.  
 Chase, Moses, 251.  
 Chase, Nahum C., 235.  
 Chase, Persis, 235.  
 Chase, Polly Dana, 255.  
 Chase, Rebecca Hart, 291.  
 Chase, Sarah (Morgan), 235.  
 Chase, Susan, 378.  
 Chase, William Francis, 251.  
 Chedel, —, 254.  
 Cheever, —, 412.  
 Cheever, Harold, 412.  
 Cheney, Polly, 85.  
 Chestnut, Hazel, 551.  
 Chestnut, Kenneth R., 551.  
 Chevallié, Anna Gertrude (Turk), 312.  
 Chevallié, Belle Eugénie, 312.  
 Chevallié, Henry, 312.  
 Chidsey, Kate, 452.  
 Child (Child or Childs), Abigail, 181.  
 Child, Abigail (Green), 235.  
 Child, Ann (Deming), 234.  
 Child, Anna, 181.  
 Child, Anna (Hutchings), 231.  
 Child, Caleb, 180.  
 Child, Caleb, 181.  
 Child, Edward, 180.  
 Child, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Child, Elizabeth (Briggs), 181.  
 Child, Elizabeth (Morris), 180.  
 Child, Elizabeth (Wiswell), 181.  
 Child, Joshua, 180.  
 Child, Mehitable, 181.  
 Child, Mehitable, 240.  
 Child, Phineas, 234.  
 Child, Phineas, 181.  
 Child, Rebecca (Dana), 180.  
 Child, Richard, 235.  
 Child, Samuel, 231.  
 Child, Sarah (Bramhall), 181.  
 Child, Solomon, 181.  
 Childs, Anna (Washburn), 210.  
 Childs, Benjamin Willis, 210.  
 Childs, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Childs, Julia Ann, 210.  
 Chipman, Elizabeth (Brown), 479.  
 Chipman, John, 479.  
 Choate, Charles Francis, 80.  
 Choate, Elizabeth W. (Carlile), 80.  
 Choate, George, 80.  
 Choate, Margaret M., 80.  
 Choate, Margaret Manning (Hodges), 80.  
 Choate, Sarah C., 80.  
 Church, —, 75.  
 Church, Eleanor (Nelly) (Dana), 75.  
 Church, Elijah, 71.  
 Church, Margaret Carter, 71.  
 Church, Sanford E., 75.  
 Church, Sarah (Dana), 71.  
 Church, Sarah Mehitabel, 71.  
 Churchill, Abigail (Bosworth), 372.  
 Churchill, Eunice S., 372.  
 Churchill, Jacob, 372.  
 Claghorn, Maria (Spalding), 191.  
 Claghorn, Thomas C., 191.  
 Clapp, Edmund O., 116.  
 Clapp, Frank Dana, 116.  
 Clapp, Harriet, 116.  
 Clapp, Irving, 116.  
 Clapp, Laura Belle, 116.  
 Clapp, Laura Eunice (Dana), 116.  
 Clark, —, 56.  
 Clark, —, 233.  
 Clark, —, 398.  
 Clark, Alethea (Smith), 197.  
 Clark, B. Wheaton, 129.  
 Clark, Betsy (Gridley), 228.  
 Clark, Carrie Dana,<sup>8</sup> 103.  
 Clark, Daniel, 197.  
 Clark, David, 133.  
 Clark, Dorothy, 214.  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 216.  
 Clark, Elizabeth (Farwell), 214.  
 Clark, Elizabeth May, 129.  
 Clark, Ellen Elizabeth (Dana), 103.  
 Clark, Ellen Florence, 103.  
 Clark, Emma Griswold (Wakeman), 129.  
 Clark, Ephraim, 56.  
 Clark, Eunice, 230.  
 Clark, George, 228.  
 Clark, George Edgar, 103.  
 Clark, Hannah, 210.  
 Clark, Hannah (Cutting), 482.  
 Clark, Henry Holburton, 103.  
 Clark, Hobart, 214.  
 Clark, James, 230.

- Clark, Jeremiah, 56.  
 Clark, Jerusha, 56.  
 Clark, John, 230.  
 Clark, John, 482.  
 Clark, Jonathan, 230.  
 Clark, Jonathan Dana, 230.  
 Clark, Louisa Judith (Dana), 398.  
 Clark, Lucy (Haskell), 210.  
 Clark, Margaret, 482.  
 Clark, Mary Ann (Dana), 197.  
 Clark, Mary Barrett (Deming), 233.  
 Clark, Mary (Bullen), 56.  
 Clark, Mehitabel, 56.  
 Clark, Mercy, 230.  
 Clark, Mercy (Dana), 230.  
 Clark, Mildred Follett (Dana), 219.  
 Clark, Molly, 230.  
 Clark, Patience, 56.  
 Clark, Patience (Dana), 56.  
 Clark, Phebe Hobbs (Chadbourn), 230.  
 Clark, Ruth Eva, 103.  
 Clark, Salinda (Fuller), 133.  
 Clark, Seth, 210.  
 Clark, Sophia Thurber, 133.  
 Clark, Stephen, 230.  
 Clark, Thomas Henry, 103.  
 Clark, W. M., 219.  
 Clarke, Charles, 192.  
 Clarke, Dorcas (Dana), 318.  
 Clarke, Lucius, 158.  
 Clarke, Mary Dana (Luther), 192.  
 Clarke, Melvin, 318.  
 Clarke, Nancy (Boyd), 158.  
 Clarke, P. G., 110.  
 Clarke, Susan B., 158.  
 Clarke, Col. William, 192.  
 Clarke, William, 192.  
 Clayton, Lucy Bakewell Cook, 409.  
 Clayton, Virginia Ball, 290.  
 Cleaveland, Catherine Atherton (Means), 306.  
 Cleaveland, Katharine Lawrence, 306.  
 Cleaveland, Nehemiah, 306.  
 Cleland, —, 74.  
 Cleland, Harriet Dana (Winslow), 74.  
 Clement, Charlotte A., 495.  
 Clements, Ethel Pierce, 221.  
 Cleveland, Aquila, 194.  
 Cleveland, Deborah (Adams), 194.  
 Cleveland, Edward, 194.  
 Cleveland, Hannah Elizabeth, 172.  
 Cleveland, Harriet Byron (Allen), 172.  
 Cleveland, Henry, 172.  
 Cleveland, Rebecca J., 172.  
 Cleveland, Sarah or Sally (Dana), 194.  
 Clinton, Martha M., 293.  
 Clinton, Mary (Bowman), 293.  
 Clinton, Uriel P., 293.  
 Close, Elvira R., 126.  
 Clough, Abby Ann, 236.  
 Clough, Lucy (Williams), 236.  
 Clough, Moses, 236.  
 Clough, Silas, 68.  
 Clough, Sylvia Clara (Marsh), 68.  
 Coates, Bethiah (Lyon), 240.  
 Coates, Samuel, 240.  
 Coats, Laura, 460.  
 Cobb, Cordelia Arabella (Dana), 104.  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 402.  
 Cobb, Henry, 104.  
 Cobb, Maria Louisa, 235.  
 Coburn, Agnes, 204.  
 Coburn, Amelia Carlisle (Dewey), 92.  
 Coburn, Ella Flagg, 201.  
 Coburn, Helen M. (Cobb), 201.  
 Coburn, Othniel D., 201.  
 Coburn, Samuel P., 92.  
 Cochran, Fanny (Dana—Magoon), 272.  
 Cochran, Thomas, 272.  
 Coe, Grace Glazier, 458.  
 Coe, William M., 458.  
 Coggsall, Maria (Dana), 491.  
 Cogswell, Cordelia Tuttle, 214.  
 Cogswell, David, 214.  
 Cogswell, Mary (Barnes), 214.  
 Coit, Charles, 520.  
 Coit, Eleanor (Forrester—Carlile), 79.  
 Coit, Emily (Turnbull), 520.  
 Coit, Frances Henrietta (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 520.  
 Coit, George Dana,<sup>8</sup> 520.  
 Coit, George Douglas, 520.  
 Coit, Helen Grosvenor, 520.  
 Coit, James Dana, 520.  
 Coit, Sarah (Grosvenor), 520.  
 Coit, Thomas W., 79.  
 Colburn, Dana Pond, 186.  
 Colburn, Enos, 87.  
 Colburn, Isaac, 186.  
 Colburn, Marcia (Dana), 87.  
 Colburn, Martha, 186.  
 Colburn, Mary, 186.  
 Colburn, Mary E., 87.  
 Colburn, Mary (Harris), 186.  
 Colburn, Rebecca, 87.  
 Colburn, Seth Enos, 87.  
 Colburn, Zerah Frank, 87.  
 Colby, Edith (Hyde), 550.  
 Colby, Everett, 550.  
 Cole, Carrie Eliza, 380.  
 Cole, Charles D.,<sup>8</sup> 373.  
 Cole, Don J., 373.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, 373.  
 Cole, Emma L. (Dana), 411.  
 Cole, Flora Ella,<sup>8</sup> 380.  
 Cole, Harry, 380.  
 Cole, Hattie Elma, 380.  
 Cole, Hazel, 424.

- Cole, Hiram, 113.  
 Cole, James, 380.  
 Cole, Julia Battelle (Dana), 373.  
 Cole, Lee, 411.  
 Cole, Margaret Louisa, 463.  
 Cole, Margaret R. (Frink), 463.  
 Cole, Mary Jane (Dana), 380.  
 Cole, Mary M., 424.  
 Cole, Mildred, 424.  
 Cole, Nettie Elizabeth, 380.  
 Cole, Olive (Pike), 380.  
 Cole, Rosina, 113.  
 Cole, Ruth Pauline,<sup>9</sup> 424.  
 Cole, Simon Thomas, 424.  
 Cole, Col. Stephen, 91.  
 Cole, Susan Frances (Dana), 424.  
 Cole, Susan Maria (Kidder), 113.  
 Cole, William, 373.  
 Cole, William Wallace, 373.  
 Cole, William Z., 463.  
 Coleman, Abby H., 287.  
 Coleman, Lauretta, 424.  
 Coley, Ida May, 225.  
 Collier, Georgette T. Adee, 413, 450.  
 Collier, Maurice Dwight, 413, 450.  
 Collins, Alfred, 82.  
 Collins, Cordelia C. (Smith—Dana), 82.  
 Collins, Daniel, 216.  
 Collins, Dorothy May, 216.  
 Collins, Esther G. (Dana), 217.  
 Collins, Eva (Briggs), 400.  
 Collins, Florence May (Dana), 216.  
 Collins, H., 400.  
 Collins, M. H., 217.  
 Collins, Margaret H., 121.  
 Collins, Sophia C. (Dana), 524.  
 Collom, Henry, 257.  
 Collom, Lucy Ann (Davis), 257.  
 Colt, Anne D. Ayrault,<sup>8</sup> 501.  
 Colt, James Wood, 501.  
 Colton, Ebenezer C., 184.  
 Colton, Phoebe (Barton), 184.  
 Coman, Alfred Potter, 539.  
 Coman, Benjamin F., 145.  
 Coman, Charles Briggs, 539.  
 Coman, Evelyn M. (Dana), 539.  
 Coman, Florence A. Hubbard, 539.  
 Coman, Frances Dana, 539.  
 Coman, Fred Henry, 539.  
 Coman, George Dana, 539.  
 Coman, Harriet Dana, 145.  
 Coman, Harriet E. (White), 145.  
 Coman, Henry Benjamin, 145.  
 Coman, John Fred,<sup>9</sup> 539.  
 Coman, Lucy Sanford (Dana), 145.  
 Coman, Margaret Hutchinson, 539.  
 Coman, Zoe (Carnes), 539.  
 Comer, Arthur, 538.  
 Comer, Elizabeth (Dana), 538.  
 Compton, Bessie Dana, 321.  
 Compton, Catherine (Cunningham), 321.  
 Compton, Edward, 321.  
 Compton, George, 321.  
 Compton, Helen Mary, 321.  
 Compton, James, 321.  
 Compton, James Parkman, 321.  
 Compton, John Sharp, 321.  
 Compton, Luther Barker, 321.  
 Compton, Marietta Adela, 321.  
 Compton, Mary Eliza (Sharp), 321.  
 Compton, Mary Grace, 321.  
 Compton, Mary Parkman (Dana), 321.  
 Compton, Melissa Jane, 321.  
 Compton, Stephen Dana, 321.  
 Compton, Stephen Virgil, 321.  
 Compton, Theodore Foster, 321.  
 Compton, Thomas Frederic, 321.  
 Compton, William Henry, 321.  
 Comstock, Caroline B., 483.  
 Comstock, Catherine,<sup>7</sup> 483.  
 Comstock, Catherine (Cooper), 483.  
 Comstock, Charlotte, 483.  
 Comstock, Dr. Daniel, 482.  
 Comstock, Daniel Starr, 483.  
 Comstock, Eleutheros Dana,<sup>6</sup> 482.  
 Comstock, Emily Rebecca, 483.  
 Comstock, George Smith, 483.  
 Comstock, James Dana, 483.  
 Comstock, Julia Maria,<sup>7</sup> 483.  
 Comstock, Juliana, 483.  
 Comstock, Mary Catherine,<sup>6</sup> 483.  
 Comstock, Mary (Dana), 482.  
 Comstock, Rebecca M. (Starr), 482.  
 Comstock, Susan E., 483.  
 Comstock, Sylvester Rowe, 483.  
 Conder, Constance M. J. C. Kin-  
 naird (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 525.  
 Conder, Edward, 525.  
 Condon, Adeline (Hilton), 297.  
 Condon, Ella, 297.  
 Condon, Richard, 297.  
 Conger, Julia Maria (Comstock), 483.  
 Conger, Wright, 483.  
 Conklin, Chauncey M., 383.  
 Conklin, Elizabeth (Dana), 383.  
 Connor, Brian Kerr, 164.  
 Connor, Louise (Dana), 164.  
 Conover, Cornelia G. (Fitzhugh), 500.  
 Conover, John Stevens, Jr., 310.  
 Conover, Mary Richmond (Greene), 310.  
 Conover, Richard Field, 500.  
 Conrad, Charles D., 298.  
 Conrad, Kokoa (Baldwin), 298.  
 Constable, Anna, 301.  
 Constable, Dana, 301.  
 Constable, Elizabeth, 301.

- Constable, Ethel Dana, 301.  
 Constable, Lee, 301.  
 Constable, Martha Staniford (Dana), 301.  
 Constable, Col. Robert A., 301.  
 Converse, Amasa, 390.  
 Converse, Esther (Walker), 390.  
 Converse, Sarah Esther, 390.  
 Conway, Dana, 206.  
 Conway, Ellen (Dana), 206.  
 Conway, Emerson, 206.  
 Conway, Eustace D., 206.  
 Conway, Mildred, 206.  
 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 206.  
 Cook, Betsy, 325.  
 Cook, Elizabeth (Whitney), 246.  
 Cook, Joshua, 325.  
 Cook, Capt. Phineas, 265, 266, 479.  
 Cook, Polly, 325.  
 Cook, Zebedee, 246.  
 Cookingham, Addison Dana, 116.  
 Cookingham, Alfred B., 116.  
 Cookingham, Almira Emma (Dana), 116.  
 Cookingham, Isabel Evangeline, 116.  
 Cool, Clara Bell, 169.  
 Coolbaugh, Augusta Dana, 122.  
 Coolbaugh, Francis Dana, 122.  
 Coolbaugh, Johnson Rinaldo, 122, 123.  
 Coolbaugh, Lillian, 122, 123.  
 Coolbaugh, Susan Huntington (Dana), 122, 123.  
 Cooley, Harriet, 468.  
 Cooley, Jemima (Wells), 468.  
 Cooley, Lucinda E., 468.  
 Cooley, Oliver, 468.  
 Cooley, Sarah E. (Dana), 497.  
 Coolidge, Ann, 336.  
 Coolidge, Augustus, 472.  
 Coolidge, Augustus, Jr., 472.  
 Coolidge, Caleb, 471.  
 Coolidge, Pres. Calvin, 282.  
 Coolidge, Charles, 472.  
 Coolidge, Elizabeth, 472.  
 Coolidge, Elizabeth (Haskell), 471.  
 Coolidge, Fanny (Robinson), 471.  
 Coolidge, Francis, 472.  
 Coolidge, George Washington, 473.  
 Coolidge, Harriet, 472.  
 Coolidge, Henry, 471.  
 Coolidge, Henry, Jr., 471.  
 Coolidge, Henry, 472.  
 Coolidge, Isaac, 466.  
 Coolidge, James,<sup>6</sup> 472.  
 Coolidge, James Dana, 472.  
 Coolidge, James Faulkner, 472.  
 Coolidge, Jemima (Norcross), 336.  
 Coolidge, John George Washington, 471.  
 Coolidge, Jonas, 471.  
 Coolidge, Jonathan, 472.  
 Coolidge, Joshua, 336.  
 Coolidge, Lois (Whitney), 472.  
 Coolidge, Louisa, 472.  
 Coolidge, Lucy Stratton,<sup>6</sup> 471.  
 Coolidge, Lydia, 472.  
 Coolidge, Lydia (Patch), 472.  
 Coolidge, Martha (Merrill), 471.  
 Coolidge, Mary, 472.  
 Coolidge, Mary Ann, 473.  
 Coolidge, Mary (Faulkner), 472.  
 Coolidge, Mary (Norcross), 471.  
 Coolidge, Mary Watts, 471.  
 Coolidge, Mercy, 471.  
 Coolidge, Molly,<sup>6</sup> 472.  
 Coolidge, Nancy, 472.  
 Coolidge, Orlando, 471.  
 Coolidge, Phebe,<sup>6</sup> 471.  
 Coolidge, Phebe, 472.  
 Coolidge, Phebe (Dana), 471.  
 Coolidge, Phebe Dana, 472.  
 Coolidge, Rebecca (Hastings), 466.  
 Coolidge, Robert, 471.  
 Coolidge, Robert, 472.  
 Coolidge, Ruth (Faulkner), 472.  
 Coolidge, Sylvanus (twin), 472.  
 Coolidge, Uriah, 472.  
 Coolidge, William, 471.  
 Coolidge, William, 472.  
 Coolidge, Zipporah (Andrews), 471.  
 Coombs, Elizabeth, 302.  
 Coombs, Susanna, 304.  
 Coombs, Capt. William, 302, 304.  
 Coop, Ada Bernice, 142.  
 Coop, Albert Lee, 142.  
 Coop, Alberta Maurine, 142.  
 Coop, Beatrice Evelyn, 142.  
 Coop, Celeste Rosaline, 142.  
 Coop, Cynthia Jane (Spencer), 142.  
 Coop, Fern Jennette, 142.  
 Coop, Gladys Katherine, 142.  
 Coop, Harold Delbert, 142.  
 Coop, Junia Maude (Godwin), 142.  
 Coop, Katharine Josephine (Dana), 142.  
 Coop, Lafayette, 142.  
 Coop, Raymond Milton, 142.  
 Coop, Roy Leonard, 142.  
 Cooper, Augusta A. (Dana), 153.  
 Cooper, Barna, 250.  
 Cooper, Barnabas, 250.  
 Cooper, Carrie A., 153.  
 Cooper, Catherine, 483.  
 Cooper, Harry E., 153.  
 Cooper, Joseph E., 153.  
 Cooper, Lydia (Powers), 250.  
 Cooper, Mary Ann (Emerson), 250.  
 Copeland, Sarah, 84.  
 Copenhaver, John Bertram,<sup>9</sup> 426.  
 Copenhaver, Nellie M. (Dana), 426.  
 Copenhaver, William Franklin, 426.

- Coppins, Francis Thomas, 494.  
 Coppins, Lucia Jane (Miller), 494.  
 Coppins, Lucia J. (Miller), 494.  
 Coppins, Thomas, 494.  
 Corbett, Theresa, 266.  
 Corey, Dwight Dana,<sup>8</sup> 357.  
 Corey, James Dwight, 357.  
 Corey, Rebecca, 97.  
 Cormerais, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Cormerais, Elizabeth (Griffin), 108.  
 Cormerais, Helen Dana (Chapman), 108.  
 Cormerais, Henry Dana, 108.  
 Cormerais, Henry Kidder, 108.  
 Cormerais, John, 108.  
 Cornell, Mary, 353.  
 Cornell, William, 353.  
 Cory, Florence (Dana), 357.  
 Cory, Louisa Cordelia, 353.  
 Cory, Samuel, 353.  
 Cory, "Surviah" (Foster), 353.  
 Cosseboom, George Dexter, 160.  
 Cosseboom, Laura M. (Page), 160.  
 Cosseboom, Lillian, 160.  
 Cotton, Rev. John, 478.  
 Cottrell, Betsy (Turk), 326.  
 Cottrell, William, 326.  
 Couch, George H., 512.  
 Couch, Isabelle McCauley (Dana),<sup>8</sup> 512.  
 Couch, John H., 512.  
 Cowen, —, 70.  
 Cowen or Cowan, Electa, 70.  
 Cowen, Freedom, 70.  
 Cowen, Job, 70.  
 Cowen, Laura, 70.  
 Cowen, Mary, 70.  
 Cowen, Mary (Dana), 70.  
 Cowen, Persis, 70.  
 Cowen, Rachael, 70.  
 Cowing, Desire, 59.  
 Cox, Dorothy, 454.  
 Crafts, Capt. Edward, 262.  
 Cram, Melissa D. (Ingraham—Bailey), 266.  
 Cram, William D., 266.  
 Crane, —, 470.  
 Crane, Aaron, 163.  
 Crane, Abbie E., 163.  
 Crane, Azuba,<sup>6</sup> 470.  
 Crane, Baron Dana, 163.  
 Crane, Bathsheba (Gilbert), 198.  
 Crane, Edna Louisa (Dana), 163.  
 Crane, F. B., 163.  
 Crane, Florence Dana, 163.  
 Crane, Frances Dana, 163.  
 Crane, Col. John, 266.  
 Crane, Lemuel, 198.  
 Crane, McKane Chapman, 470.  
 Crane, Susan (Lamb), 470.  
 Crapon, Caroline Harriet (Allen), 130.  
 Crawford, Linn (Johnson), 431.  
 Crawford, Sarah Letitia, 431.  
 Crawford, W. A., 431.  
 Crehore, Bowen, 60.  
 Crehore, Hannah (Tucker), 60.  
 Crehore, Lydia, 60.  
 Cresson, William Penn, 487.  
 Crittenden, Alonzo, 160.  
 Crittenden, Catherine (Kate) Seymour, 160.  
 Crittenden, Mary (Warner), 160.  
 Crocker, Eleanor Howard, 441.  
 Crockett, George W., 359.  
 Crockett, Mary Elizabeth, 359.  
 Crockett, Ruth W. (Kimball), 359.  
 Croome, Addie G., 283.  
 Crosby, Porter, 205.  
 Crosby, Susanna (Dexter), 205.  
 Crosland, Dr. —, 493.  
 Crosland, Anne (Throop), 493.  
 Cross, Belle (Rice), 345.  
 Cross, Jeduthan, 269.  
 Cross, Nancy, 269.  
 Cross, Sarah, 326.  
 Cross, Sophia (Gary), 269.  
 Croswell, Naomi, 464.  
 Croswell, Priscilla (Upham), 464.  
 Croswell, Thomas, 464.  
 Crowley, Eddie C., 83.  
 Crowley, Edna L., 83.  
 Crowley, Inez V., 83.  
 Crowley, Jessie, 83.  
 Crowley, Julia (Dana), 83.  
 Crowley, R. M., 83.  
 Crowley, Samuel N., 83.  
 Cubbedge, Danella M. (Robertson), 172.  
 Cubbedge, Edwin Waitstill, Jr., 172.  
 Cubbedge, Edwin Watestill, (Waitstill), 172.  
 Cubbedge, Ruth Simons (Dana), 172.  
 Cuesta, de la, Eduardo, 369.  
 Cuesta, de la, Ellen Adeline (Pollard), 369.  
 Cuesta, de la, Gerhard, 369.  
 Cuesta, de la, Virginia (Pollard), 369.  
 Culver, Ella, 128.  
 Culver, Frank, 128.  
 Culver, Mary Ann (Dana), 128.  
 Culver, Minnie Eugenia, 128.  
 Culver, Stephen Mead, 128.  
 Cummin, Ann Gaylord, 544.  
 Cummin, Jane Hewitt, 544.  
 Cummin, Katharine Dana (Hewitt), 544.  
 Cummin, Robert Irwin, 544.  
 Cumming, Emily Dana, 366.  
 Cumming, George, 366.  
 Cumming, Lucy (Kittredge), 366.  
 Cummings, —, 358.  
 Cummings, Catherine (Nugent), 358.

Cunningham, Frederic, 558.  
 Cunningham, Mary Blair (Wardwell), 558.  
 Curran, E. E., 319.  
 Curran, Lulu Dana (Snedaker—Morgan), 319.  
 Currier, Elizabeth M., 222.  
 Currier, Thomas J., 222.  
 Curtain, Nellie, 455.  
 Curtis, Alvah H. M., 535.  
 Curtis, Betsy, 467.  
 Curtis, Maria, 235.  
 Curtis, Mary Ethel (Dana), 535.  
 Curtiss, Jane (Karney), 385.  
 Curtiss, Lillian D., 385.  
 Curtiss, William, 385.  
 Curwen, George E., 205.  
 Curwen, Helen Haven (Dana), 205.  
 Curwen, James Dana, 205.  
 Cutter, Abraham, 82.  
 Cutter, Huldah (Batchelder), 82.  
 Cutter, Sarah, 82.  
 Cutting, Abraham, 478.  
 Cutting, Capt. John, 478.  
 Cutting, Meriel (Brown), 478.

## D

Dale, Amanda Frances (Dana-Newell), 322, 376.  
 Dale, Catherine Ralston, 322.  
 Dale, Edward Richardson, 322.  
 Dale, Florence Dwight,<sup>8</sup> 376.  
 Dale, Frances Amanda, 322.  
 Dale, Hervey Ewart, 322.  
 Dale, Rev. Hervey Smith, 322, 376.  
 Dale, Jeremiah, 322.  
 Dale, Loyal Bancroft, 376.  
 Dale, Mehitabel (Smith), 322.  
 Dale, Sarah Vandiver (Ralston), 322.  
 Dale, Sophia Byington (Dana), 322, 376.  
 Dale, Theodore Dana, 322, 376.  
 Dale, Theodosia Julia, 322.  
 Dalton, Monetta, 495.  
 Dame or Dam, Abner, 230.  
 Dame, Elizabeth, 230.  
 Dame, Jonathan, 230.  
 Dame or Dam, Mary (Dana), 230.  
 Dame, Mercy, 230.  
 Damon, Dinah (Athearn), 288.  
 Damon, Rev. George, 288.  
 Damon, Susanna, 288.  
 Dana, Aaron,<sup>4</sup> 229.  
 Dana, Aaron,<sup>8</sup> 249, 276.  
 Dana, Aaron,<sup>6</sup> 275, 335.  
 Dana, Aaron,<sup>8</sup> 276.  
 Dana, Abbie,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Abbie C.,<sup>7</sup> 102.  
 Dana, Abbie E.,<sup>9</sup> 217.

Dana, Abbie G. (Stuart), 555.  
 Dana, Abbie Jane (Willard), 163.  
 Dana, Abbie MacMillan,<sup>7</sup> 345.  
 Dana, Abbott Graham,<sup>8</sup> 395, 442.  
 Dana, Abby,<sup>8</sup> 206.  
 Dana, Abby,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Abby Ann,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Abby Carlile,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Abby F. (—), 351.  
 Dana, Abby Green,<sup>7</sup> 363.  
 Dana, Abby Helen,<sup>7</sup> 349.  
 Dana, Abby Maria,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Abc,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Abiah,<sup>8</sup> 43, 49.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 56.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 179.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>4</sup> 57.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>4</sup> 62.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>4</sup> 230.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 64.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 182.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 187.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 246.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 257.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 260.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Dana, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Dana, Abigail (—), 488.  
 Dana, Abigail (Adams), 62.  
 Dana, Abigail Ann,<sup>7</sup> 336.  
 Dana, Abigail (Barber), 490.  
 Dana, Abigail C.,<sup>8</sup> 403.  
 Dana, Abigail (Dean), 63.  
 Dana, Abigail (Dudley), 291.  
 Dana, Abigail E.,<sup>8</sup> 207.  
 Dana, Abigail Emery (Rice), 393.  
 Dana, Abigail Fisher,<sup>8</sup> 306.  
 Dana, Abigail (Gay), 56.  
 Dana, Abigail Louisa (Gookin), 111.  
 Dana, Abigail (Norcross), 276.  
 Dana, Abigail P.,<sup>6</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Abigail Pomeroy, 192.  
 Dana, Abigail (Porter-Belden), 481.  
 Dana, Abigail (Reed), 134.  
 Dana, Abigail Ripley,<sup>8</sup> 284.  
 Dana, Abigail (Smith), 246.  
 Dana, Abraham,<sup>8</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Achsah,<sup>8</sup> 90, 115.  
 Dana, Ada, 552.  
 Dana, Ada Elmira,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Ada Frances (Brightwell), 546.  
 Dana, Ada Jane,<sup>8</sup> 531.  
 Dana, Adah E.,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Adaline,<sup>7</sup> 342.  
 Dana, Adaline,<sup>7</sup> 378.  
 Dana, Adaline,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Adaline (Leavitt), 208.  
 Dana, Adaline Maria,<sup>7</sup> 113.  
 Dana, Adaline Rogers (Perkins), 165.  
 Dana, Addie,<sup>8</sup> 437.  
 Dana, Addie Helen,<sup>9</sup> 219.



- Dana, Addie M.,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Adelaide Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 384.  
 Dana, Adelia (Bullock), 397.  
 Dana, Adelina Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 369.  
 Dana, Adeline,<sup>7</sup> 104.  
 Dana, Adeline,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Adeline,<sup>9</sup> 445.  
 Dana, Adeline Eliza,<sup>8</sup> 313.  
 Dana, Adeline L. (Godfrey), 524.  
 Dana, Adeline Marie,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Adine Rowena (Waggener), 522.  
 Dana, Agnes,<sup>7</sup> 370.  
 Dana, Agnes,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Agnes,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Agnes,<sup>9</sup> 442.  
 Dana, Agnes Amelia Livingston (Johnson), 202.  
 Dana, Agnes Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> 218, 224.  
 Dana, Agnes King (Cotter), 536.  
 Dana, Agnes (Ladson), 442.  
 Dana, Agnes Sanborn,<sup>10</sup> 174.  
 Dana, Agnes (Taylor), 507.  
 Dana, Ala (Sanders), 540.  
 Dana, Alan Standish,<sup>8</sup> 411, 447.  
 Dana, Alaric Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Albert,<sup>7</sup> 369.  
 Dana, Albert,<sup>9</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Albert Charles,<sup>8</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Albert Currier,<sup>8</sup> 428.  
 Dana, Albert Francis,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Albert Henry,<sup>8</sup> 546.  
 Dana, Albert Jenks,<sup>8</sup> 163.  
 Dana, Albert W.,<sup>8</sup> 435.  
 Dana, Albro Newton, 545.  
 Dana, Alcy (Elsie),<sup>6</sup> 297.  
 Dana, Alcy (Lockwood), 294.  
 Dana, Aldine, 541.  
 Dana, Alex Field,<sup>9</sup> 451.  
 Dana, Alexander Albert,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Alexander Hamilton,<sup>8</sup> 99, 128.  
 Dana, Alfonso F.,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Alfred, 552.  
 Dana, Rev. Alfred,<sup>8</sup> 315, 371.  
 Dana, Alfred Crapon,<sup>8</sup> 130, 159.  
 Dana, Alfred Langdon Lanier,<sup>9</sup> 452.  
 Dana, Alfred Luther,<sup>7</sup> 371, 423.  
 Dana, Alfred Rollyn,<sup>9</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Alfred Sanford,<sup>8</sup> 417, 452.  
 Dana, Alfred Walter,<sup>9</sup> 160.  
 Dana, Alice,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Alice,<sup>8</sup> 150.  
 Dana, Alice,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Alice Abigail (Smith), 430.  
 Dana, Alice (Borst), 434.  
 Dana, Alice C.,<sup>9</sup> 460.  
 Dana, Alice DeWolf,<sup>7</sup> 361.  
 Dana, Alice (Dugan), 352.  
 Dana, Alice Esther,<sup>8</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Alice G., 532.  
 Dana, Alice (Green), 144.  
 Dana, Alice (Hewitt), 291.  
 Dana, Alice Hewitt,<sup>8</sup> 292.  
 Dana, Alice Inez,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Alice Kidder,<sup>8</sup> 413.  
 Dana, Alice Longfellow, 559.  
 Dana, Alice Louise,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, Alice Louise,<sup>8</sup> 394.  
 Dana, Alice Louise (Jeffers), 446.  
 Dana, Alice M.,<sup>6</sup> 323.  
 Dana, Alice M.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Alice Malvina (Gates), 115.  
 Dana, Alice Maude (Muller), 546.  
 Dana, Alice May (Wing), 447.  
 Dana, Alice Pritchard (Wells), 161.  
 Dana, Alice Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> 351.  
 Dana, Alice Sweet,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Allen Clayton,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Allie Belle (Farnsworth), 438.  
 Dana, Allston,<sup>8</sup> 557.  
 Dana, Allston Fairfield, 558.  
 Dana, Alma,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Alma Victoria (Olsson), 559.  
 Dana, Almeda,<sup>6</sup> 97.  
 Dana, Almira,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Almira,<sup>7</sup> 380.  
 Dana, Almira A., 383.  
 Dana, Almira Emma,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Almira (King), 353.  
 Dana, Almira L. (Dutton), 288.  
 Dana, Almira Nelson (Cooper), 537.  
 Dana, Almyra,<sup>8</sup> 85.  
 Dana, Alonzo H.,<sup>7</sup> 199, 211.  
 Dana, Alonzo Jaime,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Alonzo Patricio,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Althea Stevens (Mason), 335.  
 Dana, Alutius,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Alvah M.,<sup>8</sup> 208.  
 Dana, Alvan (Alvin),<sup>8</sup> 77, 97, 124.  
 Dana, Lt. Alvin,<sup>8</sup> 271, 328.  
 Dana, Amanda A. (Phelps), 542.  
 Dana, Amanda Frances,<sup>8</sup> 322.  
 Dana, Amanda Newell,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Amarette Olivia,<sup>8</sup> 140.  
 Dana, Amariah,<sup>4</sup> 61, 67.  
 Dana, Amariah,<sup>8</sup> 71.  
 Dana, Amasa,<sup>8</sup> 97.  
 Dana, Amanda, 517.  
 Dana, Amasa Byron,<sup>7</sup> 125, 156.  
 Dana, Amasa Eugene,<sup>7</sup> 125, 156.  
 Dana, Amelia,<sup>8</sup> 258.  
 Dana, Amelia,<sup>8</sup> 94.  
 Dana, Amelia,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Amelia,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Amelia C.,<sup>8</sup> 328.  
 Dana, Amelia Catherine,<sup>7</sup> 385.  
 Dana, Amelia Lockwood,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Amelia Minerva (Jenks), 162.  
 Dana, Amos Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Amos Ward,<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Amos Winship,<sup>7</sup> 104, 134.  
 Dana, Amos Winship, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 134.

- Dana, Amos Winship,<sup>9</sup> 163, 174.  
 Dana, Amos Winship,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Amy,<sup>8</sup> 326.  
 Dana, Amy Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> 395.  
 Dana, Amy (Rumsey), 515.  
 Dana, Anderson,<sup>4</sup> 63, 76.  
 Dana, Anderson,<sup>8</sup> 79, 94.  
 Dana, Anderson,<sup>8</sup> 92, 117.  
 Dana, Anderson,<sup>8</sup> 95, 123.  
 Dana, Anderson,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Anderson,<sup>9</sup> 168, 176.  
 Dana, Anderson Carroll,<sup>7</sup> 334, 394.  
 Dana, Anderson Greene,<sup>8</sup> 275, 333.  
 Dana, Andrew Crawford,<sup>8</sup> 431.  
 Dana, Andrew Jackson,<sup>8</sup> 290.  
 Dana, Andrew Jackson,<sup>7</sup> 117.  
 Dana, Angeline,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Angeline C.,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Angeline F. (Tillinghast), 173.  
 Dana, Angeline (Tillinghast), 178.  
 Dana, Angeline W. (Hart), 128.  
 Dana, Ann,<sup>4</sup> 469.  
 Dana, Ann,<sup>4</sup> 242.  
 Dana, Ann,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Ann,<sup>8</sup> 204.  
 Dana, Ann Cary,<sup>10</sup> 558.  
 Dana, Ann (Coolidge), 336.  
 Dana, Ann (Dennison), 117.  
 Dana, Ann Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Ann Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Ann Eliza (Muncey), 112.  
 Dana, Ann Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Ann Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 159.  
 Dana, Ann Elvira,<sup>7</sup> 342.  
 Dana, Ann Finney (Holton), 335.  
 Dana, Ann (Jameson), 123.  
 Dana, Ann Maria,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Ann Maria,<sup>8</sup> 134.  
 Dana, Ann Maria,<sup>8</sup> 207.  
 Dana, Ann Pamela (Tanner), 358.  
 Dana, Ann (Pruner), 119.  
 Dana, Ann S.,<sup>7</sup> 201.  
 Dana, Ann (Sargent), 201.  
 Dana, Ann Theodora,<sup>7</sup> 366.  
 Dana, Ann Theodora (Willard), 365.  
 Dana, Ann Tulley (Pratt), 371.  
 Dana, Anita Rachel,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>4</sup> 227.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>4</sup> 246.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 75.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 249.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 253.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 257.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 260.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 268.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 478.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 480.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 276.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 308.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 89.  
 Dana, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 277.  
 Dana, Anna A.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Anna Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 122.  
 Dana, Anna B. (Palmatier), 438.  
 Dana, Anna Barrows,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, Anna Bronson (Murray), 391.  
 Dana, Anna Collier,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Anna (Durant), 478, 479.  
 Dana, Anna E. (Peats), 156.  
 Dana, Anna E. (Van Alstyne), 435.  
 Dana, Anna Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 380, 383.  
 Dana, Anna Eliza,<sup>8</sup> 434.  
 Dana, Anna Eliza (Dana), 380, 383.  
 Dana, Anna Elizabeth (Lockwood), 430.  
 Dana, Anna Emeline,<sup>9</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Anna (English), 543.  
 Dana, Anna (Francis), 227.  
 Dana, Anna G. (Boucher), 553.  
 Dana, Anna (Hanna), 224.  
 Dana, Anna (Harnish), 448.  
 Dana, Anna Harrington,<sup>8</sup> 305.  
 Dana, Anna Harrington,<sup>7</sup> 361.  
 Dana, Anna Hartlie,<sup>7</sup> 360.  
 Dana, Anna Jane,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Anna Janette,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Anna (Kendrick), 258.  
 Dana, Anna Lewis,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Anna (Lothrop), 448.  
 Dana, Anna (Lyon), 300.  
 Dana, Anna Maria,<sup>7</sup> 374.  
 Dana, Anna Maria,<sup>8</sup> 147.  
 Dana, Anna Maria (Becker), 434.  
 Dana, Anna Maria Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 333.  
 Dana, Anna Mary (Camp), 446.  
 Dana, Anna Pruner,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Anna Rebecca (Lovejoy), 146.  
 Dana, Anna (Rice), 381.  
 Dana, Anna Russel (Kane), 393.  
 Dana, Anna (Southworth), 327.  
 Dana, Anna (Walsh), 221.  
 Dana, Anna Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 348.  
 Dana, Anna Winslow,<sup>7</sup> 350.  
 Dana, Anne,<sup>8</sup> 43.  
 Dana, Anne,<sup>8</sup> 227.  
 Dana, Anne,<sup>4</sup> 474.  
 Dana, Anne Agnes (Holmes), 370.  
 Dana, Anne B. (Crocker), 513.  
 Dana, Anne (Bullard), 39, 41, 43, 44, 47.  
 Dana, Anne (Fitzhugh), 499.  
 Dana, Anne Hume (Simons), 172.  
 Dana, Anne Kimball,<sup>8</sup> 98.  
 Dana, Anne (Root), 358.  
 Dana, Anne Simons,<sup>11</sup> 178.  
 Dana, Anne Titcomb,<sup>7</sup> 105.  
 Dana, Annette,<sup>7</sup> 340.  
 Dana, Annie,<sup>8</sup> 150.  
 Dana, Annie (Adams), 445.  
 Dana, Annie Chesley (Hussey), 362.

- Dana, Annie (Hanna), 218.  
 Dana, Annie J. (Ridley), 141.  
 Dana, Annie Juliette Electa (Perkins), 136.  
 Dana, Annie Laura, 541.  
 Dana, Annie M. (Hood—Manchester), 131.  
 Dana, Annie (McKinstry), 460.  
 Dana, Annie May Hathaway,<sup>7</sup> 364.  
 Dana, Annie Parks (Waldron), 212.  
 Dana, Annie R.,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Annie Tamar,<sup>8</sup> 211.  
 Dana, Annis (Matson) Dart, 516.  
 Dana, Anson W.,<sup>8</sup> 82, 109.  
 Dana, Anstiss,<sup>10</sup> 177.  
 Dana, Anstiss (Weston), 177.  
 Dana, Antoinette, 503.  
 Dana, Antoinette (La Gorce), 152.  
 Dana, Anzonetta,<sup>8</sup> 436.  
 Dana, Arabella B. (Forester), 499.  
 Dana, Arabella (Gleason), 342.  
 Dana, Archie T.,<sup>8</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Ardelia Louisa (Warner), 532.  
 Dana, Ariastene Frances,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Arnold Guyot, 544.  
 Dana, Arnold Guyot, II, 545.  
 Dana, Aroline,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 350.  
 Dana, Arthur,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Arthur Dwight,<sup>7</sup> 375, 430.  
 Dana, Arthur Dwight,<sup>8</sup> 430.  
 Dana, Arthur Jayne,<sup>7</sup> 356.  
 Dana, Arthur Kinnaird, 546.  
 Dana, Arthur Payson,<sup>8</sup> 136.  
 Dana, Arthur Robinson,<sup>9</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Arthur Streeter,<sup>8</sup> 420, 453.  
 Dana, Arthur W.,<sup>8</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Arvilla H. (Sinclair), 348.  
 Dana, Asa,<sup>8</sup> 75, 88.  
 Dana, Asa Stevens,<sup>8</sup> 95, 119.  
 Dana, Asa Stevens,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Augusta A.,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Augusta Charlotte (Radcliffe), 129.  
 Dana, Augusta M.,<sup>8</sup> 328.  
 Dana, Augusta Paulina,<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Dana, Augusta Susan (Brown), 211.  
 Dana, Augusta (Willard), 365.  
 Dana, Augustus, 524—533, 541.  
 Dana, Augustus,<sup>8</sup> 265.  
 Dana, Augustus George,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Auldin Harvey,<sup>8</sup> 402.  
 Dana, Aurelia,<sup>6</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Aurelia (Wellman), 378.  
 Dana, Austin,<sup>8</sup> 82, 109.  
 Dana, Austin,<sup>7</sup> 114, 144.  
 Dana, Avice Consuelo (Molera), 453.  
 Dana, Aziel,<sup>8</sup> 77, 79, 97.  
 Dana, Aziel,<sup>8</sup> 97, 125.  
 Dana, Azro Edson,<sup>7</sup> 342.  
 Dana, Azro Edson,<sup>7</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Azubah W. (Rich) B., 496.  
 Dana, Azubah (Witherell—Rich—Brown), 496.  
 Dana, Ballard Ingraham,<sup>8</sup> 553.  
 Dana, Barbara,<sup>8</sup> 486.  
 Dana, Barbara, 555.  
 Dana, Baron Richard,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Barzillai D.,<sup>8</sup> 213.  
 Dana, Beatrice Agnes (Vrooman), 146.  
 Dana, Beatrice Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Belinda A. (Hamblin), 109.  
 Dana, Belinda L. (Thompson), 212.  
 Dana, Belle (Rice—Cross), 345.  
 Dana, Belle L. (Nims), 111.  
 Dana, Belle Rosetta (Turner), 407.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> 41, 43, 48, 49, 53, 57, 179, 226, 229, 230.  
 Dana, Capt. Benjamin, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> 226, 227.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 228.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 237.  
 Dana, Lt. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 243, 260.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 246.  
 Dana, Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> 249.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 254, 281.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 480.  
 Dana, Lt. Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 277, 339.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 314.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> 9, 10, 339, 397.  
 Dana, Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> 370.  
 Dana, Benjamin Franklin,<sup>8</sup> 291, 352.  
 Dana, Benjamin Franklin,<sup>8</sup> 280.  
 Dana, Benjamin Franklin,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Benjamin Franklin,<sup>7</sup> 506, 531.  
 Dana, Benjamin James,<sup>8</sup> 314.  
 Dana, Benjamin Kimball,<sup>8</sup> 294.  
 Dana, Benjamin Otis,<sup>9</sup> 164, 175.  
 Dana, Benjamin Swan,<sup>7</sup> 510, 535.  
 Dana, Bernard, 541.  
 Dana, Bernard,<sup>9</sup> 455.  
 Dana, Bernard Lincoln,<sup>8</sup> 422, 455.  
 Dana, Bernice,<sup>8</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Bert Everett,<sup>8</sup> 434.  
 Dana, Bert R.,<sup>8</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Bertha,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Bertha E.,<sup>8</sup> 404.  
 Dana, Bertha E.,<sup>9</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Bertha E. (Owens), 121.  
 Dana, Bertha Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Bertha Marguerite,<sup>8</sup> 425.  
 Dana, Bertha May,<sup>9</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Bertha May,<sup>10</sup> 462.  
 Dana, Bertha (McCullough), 445.  
 Dana, Beryl Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> 425.  
 Dana, Bessie,<sup>8</sup> 157.  
 Dana, Bessie Herbert,<sup>8</sup> 139.  
 Dana, Bessie J. (Woodward), 403.  
 Dana, Bessie Luella,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Bessie Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> 375.  
 Dana, Bethiah,<sup>4</sup> 239.  
 Dana, Betsey (—), 273.

- Dana, Betsey,<sup>8</sup> 272.  
 Dana, Betsey,<sup>7</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Betsey,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Betsey (Barrett), 85.  
 Dana, Betsey (Howard), 280.  
 Dana, Betsey Marietta (Foster), 320.  
 Dana, Betsey (Osgood), 104.  
 Dana, Betsey Pamela (Greenslitt), 398.  
 Dana, Betsy (Cook), 325.  
 Dana, Betsy (Davis), 506.  
 Dana, Beulah,<sup>4</sup> 242.  
 Dana, Beulah,<sup>8</sup> 275.  
 Dana, Beulah (Winchester), 274.  
 Dana, Blanche,<sup>10</sup> 224.  
 Dana, Blanche M.,<sup>8</sup> 428.  
 Dana, Blanche Ophelia, 555.  
 Dana, Blandina Elena,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Blandina Refugio (Esquer), 418.  
 Dana, Bliss F.,<sup>8</sup> 455, 462.  
 Dana, Bradford,<sup>8</sup> 215.  
 Dana, Bradford Young, 508.  
 Dana, Bradley,<sup>8</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Breeze,<sup>8</sup> 397.  
 Dana, Brigham,<sup>8</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Bruce,<sup>10</sup> 551.  
 Dana, Burrage Y.,<sup>8</sup> 207, 217.  
 Dana, Burt Enos,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Byron,<sup>7</sup> 342.  
 Dana, Caleb, 494.  
 Dana, Capt. Caleb,<sup>3</sup> 464, 470, 481.  
 Dana, Caleb,<sup>4</sup> 471.  
 Dana, Caleb,<sup>4</sup> 471, 473, 480.  
 Dana, Caleb,<sup>8</sup> 481, 492.  
 Dana, Caleb,<sup>8</sup> 484.  
 Dana, Capt. Caleb,<sup>8</sup> 274, 331.  
 Dana, Caleb,<sup>8</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Caleb,<sup>8</sup> 494.  
 Dana, Caleb,<sup>8</sup> 511.  
 Dana, Caleb H., 554.  
 Dana, Caleb Henry, 538-555.  
 Dana, Caleb Henry,<sup>7</sup> 538.  
 Dana, Caleb Henry,<sup>8</sup> 554.  
 Dana, Calista (Porter), 341.  
 Dana, Calvin,<sup>8</sup> 64.  
 Dana, Calvin,<sup>8</sup> 82, 107.  
 Dana, Carlisle,<sup>8</sup> 161.  
 Dana, Carlisle Huntington,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Carlos Edwin,<sup>8</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Carlton Everett,<sup>8</sup> 439, 461.  
 Dana, Carolina Engracia,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 88.  
 Dana, Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 283.  
 Dana, Caroline,<sup>7</sup> 343.  
 Dana, Caroline,<sup>7</sup> 348.  
 Dana, Caroline A. (Salisbury), 395.  
 Dana, Caroline Adelia (Baker), 212.  
 Dana, Caroline Archer,<sup>8</sup> 395.  
 Dana, Caroline Augusta (Catlin), 171.  
 Dana, Caroline Beck (Lyman), 361.  
 Dana, Caroline Bertha,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Caroline (Bristol), 512.  
 Dana, Caroline E., 531.  
 Dana, Caroline Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 113.  
 Dana, Caroline Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 283.  
 Dana, Caroline Elizabeth Harris,<sup>7</sup> 366.  
 Dana, Caroline Fisk, 314.  
 Dana, Caroline Harriet (Allen—Crapon), 130.  
 Dana, Caroline Jane,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Caroline Jane (Stan), 361.  
 Dana, Caroline Lucinda,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Caroline Margaret,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Caroline Matilda,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Caroline Melissa,<sup>7</sup> 376.  
 Dana, Caroline Melissa (Dodge), 106.  
 Dana, Caroline Pauline,<sup>7</sup> 350.  
 Dana, Caroline Pauline (Fowler), 350.  
 Dana, Caroline (Platts), 325.  
 Dana, Caroline Russell,<sup>8</sup> 423.  
 Dana, Caroline Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 347.  
 Dana, Carolyn, 555.  
 Dana, Carolyn,<sup>8</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Carrie,<sup>8</sup> 137.  
 Dana, Carrie,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Carrie Lee,<sup>8</sup> 450.  
 Dana, Carrie M. (Anderson), 426.  
 Dana, Carrie Starr,<sup>7</sup> 362.  
 Dana, Carroll,<sup>10</sup> 218, 224.  
 Dana, Catharine Matilda (Van Orden), 112.  
 Dana, Catherine,<sup>8</sup> 325.  
 Dana, Catherine, 533, 536.  
 Dana, Catherine A. (Becker), 436.  
 Dana, Catherine Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 129.  
 Dana, Catherine C. (Dana), 509.  
 Dana, Catherine Christina (Leonard), 454.  
 Dana, Catherine Clough, 535.  
 Dana, Catherine Eliza (Knox), 154.  
 Dana, Catherine Fitch (Perkins), 357.  
 Dana, Catherine (Greaton), 493.  
 Dana, Catherine H. (Neale), 536.  
 Dana, Catherine Louisa (Newman), 538.  
 Dana, Catherine Matilda,<sup>7</sup> 381.  
 Dana, Catherine Nancy (Krabbe), 553.  
 Dana, Catherine (Olmstead), 397.  
 Dana, Catherine Plummer (Tinkham), 373.  
 Dana, Catherine Putnam,<sup>8</sup> 289.  
 Dana, Catherine Seymour (Crittenden), 160.  
 Dana, Catherine (Walton), 323.  
 Dana, Catherine (Whittlesey), 481.  
 Dana, Catryna Ten-Broeck (Weed), 176.  
 Dana, Celia,<sup>8</sup> 437.

- Dana, Celia Frances (Davis), 370.  
 Dana, Celinda,<sup>6</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Charitie Scott (Loomis), 522.  
 Dana, Charlene Frances,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Charles, 514.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 498.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 480.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 264, 323.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 484.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>8</sup> 85.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>8</sup> 96.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 146, 491.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 316, 372.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>8</sup> 308.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 498, 508, 522.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 511-515-537, 539.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 334, 395.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 341, 401.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>8</sup> 206.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 460.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>8</sup> 215.  
 Dana, Charles,<sup>6</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> 151.  
 Dana, Charles A.,<sup>6</sup> 456, 462.  
 Dana, Charles Allen,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Charles Alonzo,<sup>6</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Charles Aylwin, 510.  
 Dana, Charles Amasa,<sup>7</sup> 128.  
 Dana, Charles Anderson,<sup>7</sup> 118, 147.  
 Dana, Charles Anderson,<sup>6</sup> 395, 442.  
 Dana, Charles Anderson, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 442.  
 Dana, Charles Anderson,<sup>10</sup> 177.  
 Dana, Charles Anthony,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Charles Archibald,<sup>6</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Charles Arvid,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Charles Augusta,<sup>6</sup> 216, 224.  
 Dana, Charles Augustus,<sup>7</sup> 383, 437.  
 Dana, Charles Backus,<sup>6</sup> 99, 126.  
 Dana, Charles Backus, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> 126.  
 Dana, Charles Blanchard,<sup>7</sup> 106, 136.  
 Dana, Charles Brown,<sup>6</sup> 211, 220.  
 Dana, Charles Burton,<sup>7</sup> 122, 153.  
 Dana, Charles Burton,<sup>6</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Charles Caleb,<sup>7</sup> 517, 540.  
 Dana, Charles (Carl),<sup>7</sup> 517, 541.  
 Dana, Charles Carroll,<sup>7</sup> 117, 146.  
 Dana, Charles Carroll,<sup>8</sup> 145.  
 Dana, Charles Clayton,<sup>6</sup> 409.  
 Dana, Charles Davis,<sup>7</sup> 196, 206.  
 Dana, Charles Dudley,<sup>6</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Charles Durkee,<sup>7</sup> 349, 409.  
 Dana, Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Charles Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 151, 168.  
 Dana, Charles Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Charles Edward,<sup>7</sup> 335.  
 Dana, Charles Edward,<sup>8</sup> 145.  
 Dana, Charles Eleutheros, 493.  
 Dana, Charles Eleutheros,<sup>8</sup> 513.  
 Dana, Charles Eleutheros,<sup>7</sup> 513.  
 Dana, Charles E. P., 503.  
 Dana, Charles Ernest, 517.  
 Dana, Charles Ernesto,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Charles Field,<sup>7</sup> 363, 414.  
 Dana, Charles Francis,<sup>7</sup> 336.  
 Dana, Charles Francis,<sup>7</sup> 343, 407.  
 Dana, Charles Franklin,<sup>8</sup> 299.  
 Dana, Charles Frederick,<sup>7</sup> 128.  
 Dana, Charles Frederick,<sup>8</sup> 132, 162.  
 Dana, Charles G.,<sup>8</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Charles G.,<sup>8</sup> 210.  
 Dana, Charles Grafton,<sup>7</sup> 337.  
 Dana, Charles H.,<sup>6</sup> 404.  
 Dana, Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Charles H., 555.  
 Dana, Charles Hamilton,<sup>7</sup> 119, 153.  
 Dana, Charles Hathaway, 545.  
 Dana, Charles Henry, 534.  
 Dana, Charles Henry,<sup>7</sup> 389.  
 Dana, Charles Henry,<sup>7</sup> 388, 440.  
 Dana, Charles Henry,<sup>7</sup> 508, 533.  
 Dana, Charles Henry,<sup>6</sup> 131, 160.  
 Dana, Charles Henry,<sup>6</sup> 533-553.  
 Dana, Charles Henry Gerriish Wood,<sup>6</sup> 331, 389.  
 Dana, Hon. Charles Howard,<sup>7</sup> 386, 438.  
 Dana, Charles Josiah,<sup>7</sup> 378.  
 Dana, Charles Knox,<sup>8</sup> 155.  
 Dana, Charles La Forest,<sup>6</sup> 446.  
 Dana, Charles Lee,<sup>8</sup> 414, 450.  
 Dana, Charles Loomis,<sup>7</sup> 522, 545.  
 Dana, Charles Loomis, 545.  
 Dana, Charles Lowell,<sup>6</sup> 258.  
 Dana, Charles Luther,<sup>7</sup> 374, 429.  
 Dana, Charles Malcolm,<sup>6</sup> 161.  
 Dana, Charles Marion,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Charles Moore,<sup>6</sup> 443, 461.  
 Dana, Charles Oscar,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Charles Palmer, 514.  
 Dana, Charles Patrick,<sup>6</sup> 486.  
 Dana, Charles Patrick,<sup>6</sup> 503.  
 Dana, Charles Peaselee,<sup>6</sup> 417.  
 Dana, Charles R.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Charles Richard,<sup>6</sup> 397.  
 Dana, Charles Roderick,<sup>6</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Charles Root,<sup>6</sup> 494.  
 Dana, Charles Root,<sup>8</sup> 494, 517.  
 Dana, Charles Smith,<sup>6</sup> 288, 348.  
 Dana, Charles Stratton,<sup>7</sup> 9, 339, 396.  
 Dana, Charles Styles,<sup>8</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Charles Summers,<sup>8</sup> 140, 164.  
 Dana, Charles Sumner,<sup>7</sup> 377, 431.  
 Dana, Charles Sylvester,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, Charles Tewksbury,<sup>7</sup> 340, 398.  
 Dana, Charles Toles,<sup>6</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Charles V., 354.  
 Dana, Charles W.,<sup>6</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Charles Warren,<sup>6</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Charles Warrington,<sup>7</sup> 345.

- Dana, Charles Wesley,<sup>8</sup> 219, 225.  
 Dana, Charles Wilder Douglas, 537.  
 Dana, Charles William (Carlos Guillermo),<sup>7</sup> 369, 418.  
 Dana, Charles William,<sup>7</sup> 369, 418.  
 Dana, Charles William,<sup>8</sup> 130.  
 Dana, Charles William,<sup>8</sup> 154, 169.  
 Dana, Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 74.  
 Dana, Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 282.  
 Dana, Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 323.  
 Dana, Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Charlotte Cecelia,<sup>8</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Charlotte E. (Bayly), 499.  
 Dana, Charlotte E. (Jones), 539.  
 Dana, Charlotte Elizabeth, 524.  
 Dana, Charlotte Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Charlotte Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 171.  
 Dana, Charlotte Emery,<sup>8</sup> 164.  
 Dana, Charlotte Julia,<sup>8</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Charlotte Markel,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Charlotte O. (Stanley), 288.  
 Dana, Charlotte Warren,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Chauncey Ramon,<sup>8</sup> 420.  
 Dana, Chauncy,<sup>7</sup> 340, 397.  
 Dana, Chester,<sup>8</sup> 256, 300.  
 Dana, Chester,<sup>8</sup> 97, 125.  
 Dana, Chester Park,<sup>8</sup> 155, 170.  
 Dana, Chester Raines,<sup>8</sup> 170.  
 Dana, Chester Rupert,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Chester S.,<sup>8</sup> 403.  
 Dana, Chester Stephen,<sup>7</sup> 341, 402.  
 Dana, Chester Winfred,<sup>8</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Chloe,<sup>8</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Christina (Brainerd), 423.  
 Dana, Christina (van Steenburgh), 379.  
 Dana, Christine (Borget), 460.  
 Dana, Christopher Columbus,<sup>8</sup> 327, 382.  
 Dana, Cintha,<sup>8</sup> 84.  
 Dana, Cipriana (Rojas), 422.  
 Dana, Clara,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Clara Avery (Lathrop), 459.  
 Dana, Clara B.,<sup>7</sup> 386.  
 Dana, Clara Bell,<sup>8</sup> 145.  
 Dana, Clara Bell (Cool), 169.  
 Dana, Clara C. (Dunning), 118.  
 Dana, Clara D.,<sup>8</sup> 460.  
 Dana, Clara E.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Clara E. (Fisher), 346.  
 Dana, Clara Henrietta (Nichols), 434.  
 Dana, Clara Lottie,<sup>7</sup> 384.  
 Dana, Clara Louise,<sup>8</sup> 141.  
 Dana, Clara Louise (Keeler-Rose), 158.  
 Dana, Clara Morgianna (Truax), 160.  
 Dana, Clara Nelson,<sup>8</sup> 131.  
 Dana, Clara (Pacheco), 421.  
 Dana, Clara Page (Black), 173.  
 Dana, Clara Robb (Brown), 451.  
 Dana, Clara Rose (Deleissigues), 453.  
 Dana, Clara Salome,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Clara W.,<sup>8</sup> 390.  
 Dana, Clarence Allison,<sup>8</sup> 445.  
 Dana, Clarence Clarendon,<sup>8</sup> 142, 165.  
 Dana, Clarence Edwin,<sup>8</sup> 443.  
 Dana, Clarence Marcus,<sup>8</sup> 411, 448.  
 Dana, Clarence Warner,<sup>7</sup> 110, 141.  
 Dana, Clarence Warner,<sup>8</sup> 404, 445.  
 Dana, Clarissa,<sup>8</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Clarissa (Benton), 83.  
 Dana, Clarissa Benton,<sup>8</sup> 84.  
 Dana, Clarissa Cutler (Bennett), 385.  
 Dana, Clarissa (Osterhout), 125.  
 Dana, Claude Thornton,<sup>8</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Clayton William,<sup>8</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Clifford Everett,<sup>7</sup> 388, 440.  
 Dana, Clifford Everett,<sup>8</sup> 439.  
 Dana, Clinton E.,<sup>8</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Clyde Adelbert,<sup>8</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Clymena B. (Morse), 387.  
 Dana, Colville,<sup>8</sup> 80, 101.  
 Dana, Constance,<sup>8</sup> 409.  
 Dana, Cora,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Cora B. (Fox), 438.  
 Dana, Cora Maud (Eells), 440.  
 Dana, Cordelia,<sup>7</sup> 203.  
 Dana, Cordelia,<sup>8</sup> 215.  
 Dana, Cordelia A. (Lewis), 159.  
 Dana, Cordelia Arabella,<sup>7</sup> 104.  
 Dana, Cordelia C. (Smith), 82.  
 Dana, Cordelia Tuttle (Cogswell), 214.  
 Dana, Corinne Mary (Gobie), 352.  
 Dana, Cornelia,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Cornelia,<sup>7</sup> 203.  
 Dana, Cornelia,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Cornelia Elizabeth, 497.  
 Dana, Cornelia F. (Levannay), 109.  
 Dana, Cornelia Louisa (Rawson), 173.  
 Dana, Cornelius (see Dana, John William<sup>8</sup>), 456.  
 Dana, Cornelius William,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Corrie,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Cynthia Juliana,<sup>8</sup> 296.  
 Dana, Cyrenius Woodward,<sup>7</sup> 345.  
 Dana, Cyron Jay,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Cyrus,<sup>8</sup> 99, 127.  
 Dana, Dan,<sup>8</sup> 559.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>8</sup> 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 53, 57, 464.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>8</sup> 465.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>8</sup> 179, 180, 181, 185.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>8</sup> 468, 478, 479.  
 Dana, Daniel<sup>4</sup> (see Jeremiah), 476, 477, 488.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>8</sup> 77, 91.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>8</sup> 272.

- Dana, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 188, 191.  
 Dana, Rev. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 256, 302.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 479.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 192, 202.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 294.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 303.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 303, 358.  
 Dana, Capt. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 191.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Daniel,<sup>7</sup> 358, 412.  
 Dana, Daniel Boone,<sup>7</sup> 345.  
 Dana, Daniel Chase,<sup>6</sup> 293, 353.  
 Dana, Daniel Chase,<sup>7</sup> 353.  
 Dana, Daniel Denzel Darling,<sup>6</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Daniel Greene,<sup>7</sup> 372, 428.  
 Dana, Daniel Hovey,<sup>6</sup> 210.  
 Dana, Daniel Huntington,<sup>6</sup> 91, 94, 118.  
 Dana, Daniel Joseph,<sup>6</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Daniel Markum,<sup>6</sup> 425, 456.  
 Dana, Col. Daniel Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 254, 290, 351.  
 Dana, Daniel Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Daniel Rice,<sup>7</sup> 200, 212.  
 Dana, Daniel Ross,<sup>7</sup> 118, 150.  
 Dana, Daniel Staniford,<sup>6</sup> 301, 358.  
 Dana, Dario Arthur,<sup>6</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Darrow,<sup>6</sup> 144.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 64.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 72, 86.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 184.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 255, 291.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 81, 104, 105.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 86, 112.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 189, 194.  
 Dana, David,<sup>7</sup> 104.  
 Dana, David,<sup>7</sup> 114, 143.  
 Dana, David,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Capt. David,<sup>7</sup> 195, 203.  
 Dana, David,<sup>6</sup> 204, 214.  
 Dana, David Amos,<sup>7</sup> 369, 422.  
 Dana, David Brown,<sup>6</sup> 133.  
 Dana, David Charles,<sup>6</sup> 142.  
 Dana, David Darling,<sup>6</sup> 422.  
 Dana, David Dennison,<sup>7</sup> 118, 150.  
 Dana, David Dickinson,<sup>6</sup> 83.  
 Dana, David Leach,<sup>6</sup> 208, 218.  
 Dana, David Leslie,<sup>6</sup> 218, 224.  
 Dana, David M.,<sup>6</sup> 212.  
 Dana, David McKay, 515.  
 Dana, David Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 292.  
 Dana, David Turner,<sup>6</sup> 413, 449.  
 Dana, David Turner, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 450.  
 Dana, David Whipple,<sup>6</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Dayton Lee,<sup>6</sup> 443.  
 Dana, Dean, 537.  
 Dana, Dean Robert,<sup>6</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Deborah Ames (Fisher), 323.  
 Dana, Deborah B.,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Delia,<sup>6</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Delia Farley, 551.  
 Dana, Delia Lucy,<sup>6</sup> 425.  
 Dana, Deliverance,<sup>6</sup> 48, 50.  
 Dana, Della,<sup>6</sup> 167.  
 Dana, Della L. (McReynolds), 143.  
 Dana, De l'Orme Knowlton,<sup>6</sup> 423.  
 Dana, Delos L.,<sup>6</sup> 212.  
 Dana, Denison Dean, 554.  
 Dana, Denison Dean,<sup>7</sup> 511, 536.  
 Dana, Denison Dean, Jr., 537.  
 Dana, Dennis, 496.  
 Dana, Dennis,<sup>6</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Dennis,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Desire (Lothrop), 88.  
 Dana, De Volson,<sup>7</sup> 340, 397.  
 Dana, Dexter,<sup>6</sup> 81, 103.  
 Dana, Dexter,<sup>7</sup> 105, 135.  
 Dana, Dexter Eustis,<sup>6</sup> 134, 163.  
 Dana, Diana,<sup>6</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Diana Maria,<sup>6</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Diantha (Carpenter), 203.  
 Dana, Diantha (Fish), 77, 124.  
 Dana, Diantha Fish,<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Dana, Doile Dudley,<sup>6</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Dolly Jane,<sup>6</sup> 94.  
 Dana, Donald Edgar,<sup>6</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Donald Edward,<sup>10</sup> 176.  
 Dana, Donald McLean,<sup>6</sup> 447.  
 Dana, Donald Whipple,<sup>6</sup> 412, 448.  
 Dana, Donald Wyatt,<sup>6</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Dora Cornelia (Winn), 441.  
 Dana, Dorcas,<sup>6</sup> 318.  
 Dana, Dorcas,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Dorcas (Bent), 315.  
 Dana, Dorcas (Mitchell), 507.  
 Dana, Doris,<sup>6</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Doris Frances,<sup>10</sup> 462.  
 Dana, Dorothea (Milliken), 306.  
 Dana, Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 67.  
 Dana, Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 83.  
 Dana, Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 92.  
 Dana, Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 555.  
 Dana, Dorothy Adelaide,<sup>6</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Dorothy Adelaide (Washburn), 463.  
 Dana, Dorothy Bernice,<sup>6</sup> 165.  
 Dana, Dorothy Brockway,<sup>6</sup> 431.  
 Dana, Dorothy (Clark), 214.  
 Dana, Dorothy (Cox), 454.  
 Dana, Dorothy Hovey (Goodale), 557.  
 Dana, Dorothy (Kibbe), 91.  
 Dana, Dorothy Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Dorothy Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Dorothy (May), 67.  
 Dana, Dorothy (Peterson), 143.  
 Dana, Douglas Charles Kinnaird,<sup>6</sup> 503, 524.

- Dana, Douglas J. Kinnaird, 502.  
 Dana, Douglas K., 502.  
 Dana, Douglas William,<sup>6</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Douglas Wright,<sup>7</sup> 378, 432.  
 Dana, Doyle Wood,<sup>9</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Duane Charles,<sup>6</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Dudley,<sup>6</sup> 193.  
 Dana, Duncan,<sup>10</sup> 177.  
 Dana, Dyer,<sup>6</sup> 331.  
 Dana, E. C. F. (Hayden), 335.  
 Dana, Earl Anderson,<sup>6</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Earl Eugene,<sup>6</sup> 142, 165.  
 Dana, Earle D.,<sup>6</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Eben,<sup>6</sup> 210, 220.  
 Dana, Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> 464, 466, 476, 488.  
 Dana, Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> 477.  
 Dana, Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> 190, 197, 199.  
 Dana, Ebenezer Beaman,<sup>7</sup> 199, 211.  
 Dana, Ebenezer Beaman,<sup>6</sup> 211.  
 Dana, Ebenezer C.,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Edgar Ward,<sup>6</sup> 434, 459.  
 Dana, Edith,<sup>6</sup> 137.  
 Dana, Edith,<sup>9</sup> 161.  
 Dana, Edith Ann,<sup>6</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Edith Carruthers, 546.  
 Dana, Edith Eveline,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Edith Jane,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Edith (Longfellow), 547.  
 Dana, Edith Mae,<sup>9</sup> 166.  
 Dana, Edith Marion,<sup>9</sup> 166.  
 Dana, Edith Maynard (Kidder), 413.  
 Dana, Edith Miriam,<sup>9</sup> 446.  
 Dana, Edith (Moses), 551.  
 Dana, Edith (Stedman), 368.  
 Dana, Rev. Edmund,<sup>4</sup> 474, 484.  
 Dana, Capt. Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 479, 490.  
 Dana, Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 490.  
 Dana, Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 490.  
 Dana, Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 507.  
 Dana, Edmund,<sup>7</sup> 508, 532.  
 Dana, Edmund Bancroft,<sup>6</sup> 264, 318.  
 Dana, Edmund Francis,<sup>6</sup> 546.  
 Dana, Edmund Lovell,<sup>7</sup> 119, 151.  
 Dana, Edmund P.,<sup>6</sup> 484, 496.  
 Dana, Edmund P.,<sup>6</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Edmund Stevens,<sup>6</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Edmund Trowbridge, 505.  
 Dana, Edmund Trowbridge,<sup>6</sup> 487.  
 Dana, Edmund Trowbridge,<sup>6</sup> 559.  
 Dana, Edmund Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 333.  
 Dana, Edna G. (Parker), 456.  
 Dana, Edna Katharine,<sup>9</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Edna Louisa,<sup>9</sup> 163.  
 Dana, Edna Marie,<sup>6</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Ednah Louisa,<sup>6</sup> 134.  
 Dana, Ednah Louisa (Bartels), 134.  
 Dana, Edson Blake,<sup>7</sup> 345.  
 Dana, Edward, 499.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>6</sup> 524.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>6</sup> 94.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>6</sup> 276, 339.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>6</sup> 323.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>7</sup> 102.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>7</sup> 327, 409.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>6</sup> 207.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>6</sup> 396.  
 Dana, Edward,<sup>9</sup> 555.  
 Dana, Edward Augustus,<sup>7</sup> 106, 136.  
 Dana, Edward Barzillai,<sup>7</sup> 117, 145.  
 Dana, Edward Barzillai,<sup>6</sup> 146, 166.  
 Dana, Edward Byington,<sup>7</sup> 377, 431.  
 Dana, Edward Byington,<sup>6</sup> 430.  
 Dana, Edward Cary,<sup>7</sup> 370.  
 Dana, Edward Clarkson,<sup>9</sup> 166, 176.  
 Dana, Edward Cushing, 523.  
 Dana, Edward Dale,<sup>6</sup> 429.  
 Dana, Edward E.,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Edward Earl,<sup>6</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Edward Elisha,<sup>6</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Edward Fox,<sup>9</sup> 447.  
 Dana, Edward Goodwin,<sup>7</sup> 369, 421.  
 Dana, Edward Goodwin,<sup>6</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Edward Herbert Spaulding,<sup>6</sup> 213, 222.  
 Dana, Edward Livingston,<sup>7</sup> 339, 396.  
 Dana, Edward Nash,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Edward Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> 137.  
 Dana, Edward Otis,<sup>11</sup> 178.  
 Dana, Edward Payson,<sup>6</sup> 210.  
 Dana, Edward Percy,<sup>9</sup> 163, 174.  
 Dana, Edward Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 408.  
 Dana, Edward Salisbury, 544.  
 Dana, Edward Salisbury,<sup>7</sup> 520, 542.  
 Dana, Edward Summers,<sup>7</sup> 109, 140.  
 Dana, Edward Summers,<sup>9</sup> 165.  
 Dana, Edward Swann, 524.  
 Dana, Edward William,<sup>6</sup> 411, 448.  
 Dana, Edward Youngs,<sup>7</sup> 344, 408.  
 Dana, Edwin,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Edwin,<sup>6</sup> 212.  
 Dana, Edwin Francis,<sup>6</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Edwin Harold,<sup>9</sup> 219.  
 Dana, Edwin Harvey,<sup>7</sup> 341, 403.  
 Dana, Edwin Merton,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Edwin O.,<sup>6</sup> 330, 387.  
 Dana, Edwin Putnam,<sup>7</sup> 353, 411.  
 Dana, Edwin S.,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Edwin S.,<sup>6</sup> 404.  
 Dana, Edwin W.,<sup>6</sup> 411.  
 Dana, Effie Ann,<sup>7</sup> 346.  
 Dana, Effie Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Effie Leora (Whipple), 412.  
 Dana, Elberta Cole,<sup>6</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Eldrige Ney,<sup>6</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 63.  
 Dana, Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 75.  
 Dana, Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 252.  
 Dana, Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 278.  
 Dana, Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> 340.  
 Dana, Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 134.  
 Dana, Eleanor,<sup>9</sup> 165.  
 Dana, Eleanor Brown,<sup>6</sup> 274.



- Dana, Eleanor (Brown), 228.  
 Dana, Eleanor Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Eleanor Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> 450.  
 Dana, Eleanor (Foster), 249.  
 Dana, Eleanor (Green), 340.  
 Dana, Eleanor Howard (Crocker), 441.  
 Dana, Eleanor J. (Fitch), 145.  
 Dana, Eleanor Porter,<sup>7</sup> 344.  
 Dana, Eleanor Porter (Lyon), 343.  
 Dana, Eleanor (Smith), 134.  
 Dana, Eleanor (Van Dreser), 380, 384.  
 Dana, Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> 67, 82.  
 Dana, Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> 79, 99.  
 Dana, Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> 96.  
 Dana, Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Eleazer Stevens,<sup>6</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Electa,<sup>6</sup> 97.  
 Dana, Electa Fatima,<sup>7</sup> 117.  
 Dana, Elena Anona,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Elena Blandina,<sup>6</sup> 420.  
 Dana, Elena Francisca (Streeter), 420.  
 Dana, Eleutheros,<sup>6</sup> 482.  
 Dana, Eli,<sup>6</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Eli,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Elihu Moody,<sup>6</sup> 83, 109.  
 Dana, Elijah,<sup>4</sup> 61.  
 Dana, Elijah,<sup>6</sup> 72, 85.  
 Dana, Elijah,<sup>6</sup> 75.  
 Dana, Elijah,<sup>6</sup> 86, 111.  
 Dana, Elijah,<sup>6</sup> 89, 114.  
 Dana, Eliner Ellsworth,<sup>7</sup> 517, 540.  
 Dana, Elise Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 393.  
 Dana, Elisha,<sup>6</sup> 191.  
 Dana, Elisha,<sup>6</sup> 292.  
 Dana, Elisha,<sup>7</sup> 370.  
 Dana, Elisha Colt, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 423, 455.  
 Dana, Elisha Colt,<sup>6</sup> 455.  
 Dana, Elisha Colt (Eliseo),<sup>7</sup> 369, 422.  
 Dana, Elisha Hewitt,<sup>6</sup> 280, 346.  
 Dana, Elisha Whitney,<sup>6</sup> 261, 313.  
 Dana, Elisha Whitney, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 314.  
 Dana, Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 494.  
 Dana, Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 281.  
 Dana, Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 342.  
 Dana, Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Eliza Andrews (Bessie), 160.  
 Dana, Eliza Andrews (Bolles), 131.  
 Dana, Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> 334.  
 Dana, Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Eliza Ann (Fuller), 334.  
 Dana, Eliza Ann (Goding), 338.  
 Dana, Eliza Ann Merritt,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Eliza Ann (Osgood), 347.  
 Dana, Eliza Anna (Weeks), 145.  
 Dana, Eliza Bradlee Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 333.  
 Dana, Eliza (Caldwell), 357.  
 Dana, Eliza Henshaw (Bates—Smith), 389.  
 Dana, Eliza Jane, 541.  
 Dana, Eliza Jane,<sup>6</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Eliza M. (Garfield), 523.  
 Dana, Eliza Mary,<sup>7</sup> 109.  
 Dana, Eliza Read (Stocker), 152.  
 Dana, Eliza T. (Mahler), 511.  
 Dana, Eliza W. (Nye—Hathaway), 137.  
 Dana, Eliza (Wilson), 531.  
 Dana, Elizabeth, 498, 531.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> 43, 48, 49.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> 53, 54.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 58.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 42, 45.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 102, 109.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 420, 435.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 233.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 246.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 468.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 188.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 249.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 253.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 262.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 270.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 480.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 484.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 194.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 194.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 301.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 303.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 319.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 495.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 105.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 358.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 101, 130.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 204.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 394.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 554.  
 Dana, Elizabeth —, 245.  
 Dana, Elizabeth —, 229.  
 Dana, Elizabeth A.,<sup>6</sup> 135.  
 Dana, Elizabeth A. (York), 220.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Alzina,<sup>6</sup> 83.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Ann,<sup>7</sup> 381, 384.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Ann (Dana), 384.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Ann (Dana), 381.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Ann (McLellan), 104.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Anna,<sup>7</sup> 117.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Anna,<sup>6</sup> 167.  
 Dana, Elizabeth B.,<sup>7</sup> 371.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Betsy) P.,<sup>6</sup> 278.

- Dana, Elizabeth Bowen,<sup>8</sup> 193.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Bowen—Greenwood), 185.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Brown), 123.  
 Dana, Elizabeth C. (Briggs), 393.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Caroline,<sup>6</sup> 485.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Chandler), 71.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Chapman), 397.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Clark), 216.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Clayland (Fairchild), 450.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Clymena,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Cobb), 402.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Collier (Stockwell), 128.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Coombs), 302.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Crosby,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Dana), 506.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Davis), 312.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Davis (Eames), 203.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Duveneck, 559.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Ellery), 486.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Ellery, 488.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Ellery, 528.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Farwell,<sup>9</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Gibbs), 495.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Goodwin), 201.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Green—Bradford), 256.  
 Dana, Elizabeth H. (Howard), 535.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Harrington,<sup>6</sup> 315.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Holbrook (Morrell), 136.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Holland,<sup>9</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Holmes (Dean), 212.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Hopkins (Saunders), 339.  
 Dana, Elizabeth J. (Wyeth), 394.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Janet (Brumagim), 166.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Jordan), 327.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Keith), 141.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Leisur), 423.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Elizabeth M. (Currier), 222.  
 Dana, Elizabeth M. (Fifield), 109.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (McCauley), 398.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Marston), 200.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Matilda (Van Bergen), 146.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Miller), 120.  
 Dana, Elizabeth P. (Nelson), 199.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Park), 482.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Payton), 79.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Ripley), 283.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Shedd), 257.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Sherman), 167.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Tracy (Smith), 137.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Tucker, 196.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Upham—Radford), 416.  
 Dana, Elizabeth Vinton,<sup>8</sup> 135.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Weld), 492.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Wentworth), 212.  
 Dana, Elizabeth (Whittemore), 267.  
 Dana, Ella (Atwood), 405.  
 Dana, Ella Beatrice (Browning), 166.  
 Dana, Ella C. (Burell), 404.  
 Dana, Ella Frances, 532.  
 Dana, Ella Hall,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Ella (Horstman), 554.  
 Dana, Ella Jane,<sup>7</sup> 112.  
 Dana, Ella L. (Wood), 537.  
 Dana, Ella Maria,<sup>7</sup> 375.  
 Dana, Ella Maria,<sup>8</sup> 154.  
 Dana, Ellen,<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Dana, Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 206.  
 Dana, Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Ellen Affa,<sup>7</sup> 77, 121.  
 Dana, Ellen Coolidge,<sup>7</sup> 337.  
 Dana, Ellen D.,<sup>8</sup> 136.  
 Dana, Ellen Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 103.  
 Dana, Ellen Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 136.  
 Dana, Ellen E. (French), 162.  
 Dana, Ellen (Emmet), 538.  
 Dana, Ellen Frances,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Ellen (French), 175.  
 Dana, Ellen (Ingraham), 553.  
 Dana, Ellen J.,<sup>8</sup> 404.  
 Dana, Ellen L.,<sup>9</sup> 554.  
 Dana, Ellen Lazette,<sup>8</sup> 399.  
 Dana, Ellen Louise (Brackett), 139.  
 Dana, Ellen Lydia,<sup>7</sup> 346.  
 Dana, Ellen Maria, 539.  
 Dana, Ellen (Moore), 443.  
 Dana, Ellen S. (French), 134.  
 Dana, Ellen Sophia (Hatch), 217.  
 Dana, Ellen W. (Luther), 220.  
 Dana, Ellen (West), 133.  
 Dana, Ellen Wright (Learn), 153.  
 Dana, Ellis Edwin,<sup>9</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Ellis Huntington,<sup>9</sup> 171.  
 Dana, Elmer Asa,<sup>9</sup> 446.  
 Dana, Elmira,<sup>6</sup> 490.  
 Dana, Elmira,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, Elmira (Partton), 402.  
 Dana, Elsie Iona,<sup>7</sup> 354.  
 Dana, Elton K.,<sup>9</sup> 451.  
 Dana, Elvira Hough,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Elvira Nelson,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Elvira R. (Close), 126.  
 Dana, Elvira Sophia,<sup>7</sup> 121.  
 Dana, Emeline,<sup>8</sup> 277.  
 Dana, Emeline,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Emeline,<sup>9</sup> 218.  
 Dana, Emeline Ann,<sup>6</sup> 328.  
 Dana, Emeline Maria (Fassett), 151.  
 Dana, Emilie H. (Woodbury), 168.  
 Dana, Emily,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Emily,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Emily A. (Johnston), 508.

- Dana, Emily Alice,<sup>7</sup> 385.  
 Dana, Emily Aurelia,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Emily Christine (Brockway), 431.  
 Dana, Emily Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 287.  
 Dana, Emily Eunice,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Emily (Smith), 216.  
 Dana, Emily Waldo,<sup>8</sup> 323.  
 Dana, Emily Wheelock,<sup>8</sup> 285.  
 Dana, Emily Wheelock,<sup>7</sup> 345.  
 Dana, Emily Wheelock,<sup>7</sup> 349.  
 Dana, Emma, 517.  
 Dana, Emma,<sup>7</sup> 335.  
 Dana, Emma,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, Emma,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Emma A. (Allen), 403.  
 Dana, Emma A. (Walker), 396.  
 Dana, Emma Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 364.  
 Dana, Emma C. (Osborne), 170.  
 Dana, Emma F.,<sup>7</sup> 384.  
 Dana, Emma Helen,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Emma J.,<sup>7</sup> 381.  
 Dana, Emma J.,<sup>8</sup> 437.  
 Dana, Emma J. (Haines), 437.  
 Dana, Emma J. (Lord), 222.  
 Dana, Emma Jane (Davis), 414.  
 Dana, Emma Jane (Tuttle), 168.  
 Dana, Emma (Johnson), 168.  
 Dana, Emma L.,<sup>7</sup> 331.  
 Dana, Emma L.,<sup>8</sup> 411.  
 Dana, Emma L. (Gast), 442.  
 Dana, Emma Laura,<sup>7</sup> 389.  
 Dana, Emma Lilian,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, Emma M.,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Emma M. W.,<sup>8</sup> 331.  
 Dana, Emma Marion,<sup>9</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Emma (Nolan), 444.  
 Dana, Emma Patterson, 534.  
 Dana, Emma Sarah,<sup>9</sup> 219.  
 Dana, Emma (Van Kleeck), 411.  
 Dana, Emory D. R.,<sup>8</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Enoch,<sup>8</sup> 249.  
 Dana, Enoch Theodore,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Ephraim,<sup>8</sup> 64, 80.  
 Dana, Ephraim,<sup>8</sup> 81.  
 Dana, Ephraim,<sup>8</sup> 81, 105, 108.  
 Dana, Erastus,<sup>8</sup> 89.  
 Dana, Erastus,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Erastus Foote,<sup>7</sup> 508, 533.  
 Dana, Ermina,<sup>8</sup> 97.  
 Dana, Erminia,<sup>7</sup> 124.  
 Dana, Ernest Burton,<sup>9</sup> 446.  
 Dana, Ernest Charles,<sup>10</sup> 463.  
 Dana, Ernest Cushing,<sup>8</sup> 535, 553.  
 Dana, Ernest George,<sup>8</sup> 438, 460.  
 Dana, Ernest Graves,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Ernest Harold,<sup>8</sup> 439.  
 Dana, Ernest Mortimer,<sup>7</sup> 388, 440.  
 Dana, Ernest Stewart, 553.  
 Dana, Erolinda Estela,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Estelle Marie,<sup>10</sup> 224.  
 Dana, Esther,<sup>8</sup> 66.  
 Dana, Esther,<sup>7</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Esther Anne,<sup>7</sup> 332.  
 Dana, Esther Bryden,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Esther Collins (Bryden), 163.  
 Dana, Esther Deming, 508, 534, 535, 536.  
 Dana, Esther (Demming), 508.  
 Dana, Esther Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 390.  
 Dana, Esther Fifield,<sup>8</sup> 207.  
 Dana, Esther G.,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Esther Glenn,<sup>8</sup> 434.  
 Dana, Esther May,<sup>8</sup> 141.  
 Dana, Esther (Rumsey), 332.  
 Dana, Esther (Sweet), 100.  
 Dana, Ethel,<sup>8</sup> 157.  
 Dana, Ethel,<sup>9</sup> 455.  
 Dana, Ethel Dana (Fox—Baxter), 350.  
 Dana, Ethel Jane (Deering), 225.  
 Dana, Ethel Floyd, 522.  
 Dana, Ethel Louise,<sup>8</sup> 423.  
 Dana, Ethel M. (Liebling), 409.  
 Dana, Ethel May,<sup>8</sup> 138.  
 Dana, Ethel Natalie (Smith), 556.  
 Dana, Ethel Pierce (Clements), 221.  
 Dana, Ethel S. (Ackerman), 222.  
 Dana, Ethel (Whipple), 547.  
 Dana, Ethel Worthington,<sup>9</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Etta Belle (King), 451.  
 Dana, Etta (Cole), 541.  
 Dana, Etta (Van Dyke), 462.  
 Dana, Ettie,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Eugene Cyrus,<sup>7</sup> 128.  
 Dana, Eugene Forrester,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Eugene Frank,<sup>9</sup> 171.  
 Dana, Eugene Warren,<sup>8</sup> 450.  
 Dana, Eugenia Bae (Bassett), 170.  
 Dana, Eugenia (Hotchkiss), 544.  
 Dana, Eulia Mary,<sup>8</sup> 408.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>4</sup> 58.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>4</sup> 181.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 66.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 76.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 250.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 255.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 282.  
 Dana, Eunice,<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Eunice Ann,<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Dana, Eunice Caroline,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Eunice Emerson,<sup>8</sup> 279.  
 Dana, Eunice Jones,<sup>8</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Eunice (Kingsley), 114.  
 Dana, Eunice Leachman,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Eunice (Macdaniel), 148.  
 Dana, Eunice Mignon,<sup>8</sup> 149.  
 Dana, Eunice S. (Churchill), 372.  
 Dana, Eunice (Towne), 88.  
 Dana, Eva,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Eva,<sup>8</sup> 437.

- Dana, Eva,<sup>9</sup> 216.  
 Dana, Eva (Albee), 141.  
 Dana, Eva B.,<sup>9</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Eva Jeanette (Toles), 460.  
 Dana, Eva Louise,<sup>8</sup> 155.  
 Dana, Eva May,<sup>8</sup> 439.  
 Dana, Eva Sophie (Mahler), 555.  
 Dana, Evaline,<sup>7</sup> 356.  
 Dana, Evaline,<sup>7</sup> 378.  
 Dana, Evangeline I. (Careaga), 454.  
 Dana, Eveline (Ferris), 378.  
 Dana, Eveline M.,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Eveline P. (Eddy), 110.  
 Dana, Evelyn,<sup>8</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Evelyn Clare (McElhiney), 222.  
 Dana, Evelyn Florence,<sup>9</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Evelyn Jerusha,<sup>8</sup> 407.  
 Dana, Everett Johnson,<sup>9</sup> 219.  
 Dana, Everett Varnum,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Everett Winn,<sup>8</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Experience,<sup>3</sup> 56.  
 Dana, Experience,<sup>4</sup> 62.  
 Dana, Experience,<sup>4</sup> 63.  
 Dana, Experience,<sup>5</sup> 65.  
 Dana, Experience,<sup>9</sup> 188.  
 Dana, Experience,<sup>8</sup> 193.  
 Dana, Experience (Hunting), 185.  
 Dana, Experience Hunting,<sup>8</sup> 192.  
 Dana, Ensign Ezra,<sup>4</sup> 245, 266.  
 Dana, Ezra,<sup>8</sup> 67.  
 Dana, Ezra,<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Dana, Ezra,<sup>8</sup> 267, 325.  
 Dana, Ezra,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Ezra,<sup>7</sup> 378.  
 Dana, Ezra Ostrander,<sup>7</sup> 379, 434.  
 Dana, Fannie (Dunn), 83.  
 Dana, Fannie L., 538.  
 Dana, Fannie L. (Ellis), 554.  
 Dana, Fanny,<sup>8</sup> 272.  
 Dana, Fanny D.,<sup>9</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Fanny H.,<sup>8</sup> 404.  
 Dana, Fanny Louisa,<sup>8</sup> 134.  
 Dana, Fanny Parmelia, 373.  
 Dana, Fanny (Parmenter), 257.  
 Dana, Fanny (Pawling), 154.  
 Dana, Fanny S. (Burr), 131.  
 Dana, Fanny S. (White), 537.  
 Dana, Fauna Ann (Spilsbury), 541.  
 Dana, Fayette K.,<sup>8</sup> 207, 217.  
 Dana, Federal,<sup>8</sup> 89, 115.  
 Dana, Ferdinand,<sup>7</sup> 105.  
 Dana, Ferdinand Gordon,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Fidelia, 496.  
 Dana, Fidelia,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Fidelia,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Fitch Reed,<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Dana, Flora,<sup>8</sup> 296.  
 Dana, Flora,<sup>7</sup> 353.  
 Dana, Flora,<sup>9</sup> 215.  
 Dana, Flora (Putnam), 437.  
 Dana, Florence,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, Florence,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, Florence,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Florence,<sup>9</sup> 394.  
 Dana, Florence A.,<sup>9</sup> 403.  
 Dana, Florence A.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Florence (Brown), 554.  
 Dana, Florence Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 145.  
 Dana, Florence Estella (Falk), 435.  
 Dana, Florence (Hinkley), 164.  
 Dana, Florence (Knight), 175.  
 Dana, Florence Louise,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Florence Louise (Stoffer), 440.  
 Dana, Florence M.,<sup>8</sup> 402.  
 Dana, Florence May,<sup>8</sup> 216.  
 Dana, Florian Alice,<sup>8</sup> 443.  
 Dana, Florine Robertson, 539.  
 Dana, Florine (Turner), 413.  
 Dana, Floyd Albert,<sup>8</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Forest Charles Kittredge,<sup>9</sup> 170.  
 Dana, Forrest Warren,<sup>8</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Foster,<sup>9</sup> 250, 252, 277.  
 Dana, Foster,<sup>8</sup> 279.  
 Dana, Frances,<sup>9</sup> 265.  
 Dana, Frances,<sup>8</sup> 324.  
 Dana, Frances,<sup>8</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Frances,<sup>8</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Frances A. (Locke) Marrett, 531.  
 Dana, Frances Ann,<sup>9</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Frances Anne,<sup>8</sup> 330.  
 Dana, Frances Augusta (Poppleton), 356.  
 Dana, Frances Bancroft,<sup>7</sup> 377.  
 Dana, Frances Bancroft,<sup>8</sup> 432.  
 Dana, Frances Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 107.  
 Dana, Frances Elsie,<sup>9</sup> 157.  
 Dana, Frances (Fanny), 238.  
 Dana, Frances Foster,<sup>8</sup> 316.  
 Dana, Frances Gage,<sup>7</sup> 374.  
 Dana, Frances Isabel (Sawyer), 439.  
 Dana, Frances J. (Pratt), 408.  
 Dana, Frances Johnstone,<sup>8</sup> 485.  
 Dana, Frances Louisa,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Frances Maria,<sup>7</sup> 77, 121.  
 Dana, Frances Maria (Ney), 388.  
 Dana, Frances Marion,<sup>8</sup> 407.  
 Dana, Frances Mary,<sup>8</sup> 286.  
 Dana, Frances Phillips,<sup>7</sup> 349.  
 Dana, Frances R.,<sup>7</sup> 371.  
 Dana, Frances (Richards), 107.  
 Dana, Frances Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, Frances (Southgate), 524.  
 Dana, Frances Theodora (Smith), 361.  
 Dana, Francesca,<sup>7</sup> 350.  
 Dana, Francesca,<sup>9</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>4</sup> 228, 249.  
 Dana, Hon. Francis,<sup>4</sup> 474, 486.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>9</sup> 494.

- Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 487.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 484, 494.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 494.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 77, 95, 120.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 277, 342.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 327, 381.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>6</sup> 494, 512, 514, 525.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>7</sup> 525.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>7</sup> 114.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>7</sup> 335.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>7</sup> 368.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>8</sup> 397.  
 Dana, Francis,<sup>8</sup> 547.  
 Dana, Francis Allan,<sup>8</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Francis Bryden,<sup>9</sup> 164, 175.  
 Dana, Francis Clark,<sup>9</sup> 210.  
 Dana, Francis Dexter,<sup>7</sup> 104.  
 Dana, Francis Edgar, 518.  
 Dana, Francis Edward,<sup>8</sup> 212, 220.  
 Dana, Francis Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> 129, 157.  
 Dana, Francis (Francisco),<sup>7</sup> 369, 420.  
 Dana, Francis (Frank),<sup>7</sup> 518, 542.  
 Dana, Francis (Frank),<sup>7</sup> 510, 536.  
 Dana, Francis Fulham,<sup>8</sup> 301, 357.  
 Dana, Francis George,<sup>8</sup> 130, 158.  
 Dana, Francis Henry, 513.  
 Dana, Francis Johnstone,<sup>10</sup> 172, 177.  
 Dana, Francis Johnstone, Jr.,<sup>11</sup> 178.  
 Dana, Francis Ladd,<sup>8</sup> 533.  
 Dana, Francis Levi,<sup>8</sup> 154, 169.  
 Dana, Francis Matson (Burke), 546.  
 Dana, Francis Rathbone,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Francis R. B., 503.  
 Dana, Francis Richard B., 525.  
 Dana, Francis Washington,<sup>8</sup> 275, 335.  
 Dana, Francis William, 535.  
 Dana, Francis William,<sup>7</sup> 362.  
 Dana, Francis William,<sup>7</sup> 509, 534.  
 Dana, Francis William, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 535, 553.  
 Dana, Francis William,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Francis William,<sup>9</sup> 553.  
 Dana, Francis William,<sup>10</sup> 553.  
 Dana, Francisca,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Francisca Carolina (Thompson), 418, 452.  
 Dana, Frank,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Frank,<sup>8</sup> 131, 161.  
 Dana, Frank C.,<sup>9</sup> 167.  
 Dana, Frank Donald,<sup>8</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Frank Eugene,<sup>8</sup> 156, 170.  
 Dana, Frank Ezra,<sup>7</sup> 378, 433.  
 Dana, Frank H.,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Frank H.,<sup>9</sup> 221.  
 Dana, Frank Harold,<sup>8</sup> 145, 166.  
 Dana, Frank Herbert,<sup>8</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Frank Jones,<sup>7</sup> 107, 139.  
 Dana, Frank Judah,<sup>7</sup> 348.  
 Dana, Frank L.,<sup>7</sup> 357, 412.  
 Dana, Frank McKenzie,<sup>9</sup> 446.  
 Dana, Frank Moody,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Frank Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> 399, 443.  
 Dana, Frank S.,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Frank Traphagen,<sup>8</sup> 423.  
 Dana, Frank Vanderlyn,<sup>7</sup> 386.  
 Dana, Frank Van Ness,<sup>8</sup> 158, 171.  
 Dana, Frank Whitmore,<sup>8</sup> 156, 170.  
 Dana, Col. Frank William,<sup>7</sup> 364, 414.  
 Dana, Franklin,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Franklin Jefferson, 541.  
 Dana, Franklin L.,<sup>8</sup> 208.  
 Dana, Fred Allison,<sup>8</sup> 404, 445.  
 Dana, Fred Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Freddie George,<sup>8</sup> 439.  
 Dana, Frederic,<sup>7</sup> 105, 134.  
 Dana, Frederic Albert,<sup>7</sup> 369, 421.  
 Dana, Frederic Clark,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Frederic Dudley,<sup>8</sup> 214, 222.  
 Dana, Frederic Huntington,<sup>8</sup> 158.  
 Dana, Frederic Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> 333.  
 Dana, Frederic Theobald, 508.  
 Dana, Frederick, 524.  
 Dana, Frederick,<sup>7</sup> 369.  
 Dana, Frederick Augustus,<sup>8</sup> 131, 161.  
 Dana, Frederick Augustus,<sup>9</sup> 222, 225.  
 Dana, Frederick Council,<sup>8</sup> 426, 457.  
 Dana, Frederick Foster,<sup>7</sup> 375, 429.  
 Dana, Frederick Foster,<sup>8</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Frederick Goodwin,<sup>8</sup> 422, 454.  
 Dana, Frederick Goodwin,<sup>8</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Frederick Grant,<sup>8</sup> 428, 457.  
 Dana, Frederick Guild,<sup>8</sup> 221.  
 Dana, Frederick Henry,<sup>8</sup> 213.  
 Dana, Frederick Irving,<sup>8</sup> 162, 173.  
 Dana, Frederick Wheaton,<sup>11</sup> 178.  
 Dana, Frederick Williams,<sup>8</sup> 213.  
 Dana, Freedom,<sup>8</sup> 67, 70.  
 Dana, Gardner,<sup>7</sup> 379, 434.  
 Dana, Gargenier<sup>7</sup> (Gardner?), 383.  
 Dana, Gazelle,<sup>8</sup> 437.  
 Dana, George, 238.  
 Dana, George, 516.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 471, 473, 482.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 265, 323.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 482, 493.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 84, 111.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 276, 338.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 309.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 322, 324, 376.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 329.  
 Dana, George,<sup>7</sup> 111.  
 Dana, George,<sup>7</sup> 196, 205.  
 Dana, George,<sup>7</sup> 199, 211.  
 Dana, George,<sup>7</sup> 334.  
 Dana, George,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 220.  
 Dana, George,<sup>8</sup> 458.  
 Dana, George Alvin,<sup>7</sup> 384, 438.  
 Dana, George Augustus,<sup>7</sup> 377.  
 Dana, George Augustus,<sup>7</sup> 513, 539.  
 Dana, George Bancroft,<sup>7</sup> 377.  
 Dana, George Beers,<sup>8</sup> 433.

- Dana, Dr. George Burnham,<sup>6</sup> 299, 356.  
 Dana, George C.,<sup>7</sup> 109, 140.  
 Dana, George Carlos,<sup>7</sup> 518, 541.  
 Dana, George Carlos, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 542.  
 Dana, George Chandler, 538.  
 Dana, George Chandler,<sup>7</sup> 111.  
 Dana, George Clark, 513.  
 Dana, George Clark,<sup>8</sup> 493.  
 Dana, George Damon,<sup>8</sup> 288, 349.  
 Dana, George Davis,<sup>8</sup> 206.  
 Dana, George Davis,<sup>8</sup> 207, 216.  
 Dana, George Davis,<sup>9</sup> 216.  
 Dana, George Davis,<sup>10</sup> 3d, 223.  
 Dana, George Doty,<sup>7</sup> 378, 433.  
 Dana, George Eames,<sup>8</sup> 204, 214.  
 Dana, George Edgar,<sup>6</sup> 213, 221.  
 Dana, George Edward, 538.  
 Dana, George Edward,<sup>6</sup> 314, 370.  
 Dana, George Edward,<sup>7</sup> 338, 395.  
 Dana, George Edward,<sup>8</sup> 213, 222.  
 Dana, George Edward,<sup>8</sup> 555.  
 Dana, George Ernest,<sup>9</sup> 461.  
 Dana, George Fassett,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, George Francis,<sup>7</sup> 100, 101, 130.  
 Dana, George Frank,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, George Gleason,<sup>8</sup> 86, 114.  
 Dana, George Green,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, George Green,<sup>8</sup> 414, 450.  
 Dana, George H. C.,<sup>10</sup> 172.  
 Dana, George Harvey,<sup>7</sup> 349.  
 Dana, George Hazen, 526.  
 Dana, George Hazen,<sup>7</sup> 546.  
 Dana, George Henry,<sup>7</sup> 201, 213.  
 Dana, George Henry,<sup>8</sup> 141, 165.  
 Dana, George Henry,<sup>9</sup> 159, 171.  
 Dana, George Herman,<sup>8</sup> 555.  
 Dana, George Horace,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, George Howard,<sup>9</sup> 443.  
 Dana, George Hume,<sup>10</sup> 172.  
 Dana, George Kinnaird, 524.  
 Dana, George Kinnaird,<sup>6</sup> 499.  
 Dana, George Leonard,<sup>7</sup> 112, 142.  
 Dana, George Lifford,<sup>7</sup> 103, 134.  
 Dana, George Luman,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, George Luman,<sup>8</sup> 435.  
 Dana, George Marriner, 553.  
 Dana, George Matson,<sup>7</sup> 516, 540.  
 Dana, George Melvin,<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Dana, George Murray,<sup>8</sup> 393.  
 Dana, George Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> 106.  
 Dana, George Neale, 535.  
 Dana, George Ney,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, George Ney,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, George Olney,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, George Payson,<sup>8</sup> 136.  
 Dana, George Radcliffe,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, George Reeve,<sup>9</sup> 458.  
 Dana, George Richard,<sup>8</sup> 430, 458.  
 Dana, George Russel, 3d,<sup>10</sup> 462.  
 Dana, George Russell,<sup>8</sup> 402, 444.  
 Dana, George Russell,<sup>9</sup> 444, 462.  
 Dana, George S.,<sup>7</sup> 351.  
 Dana, George S.,<sup>6</sup> 404.  
 Dana, George Silliman, 521.  
 Dana, George Sherman,<sup>7</sup> 515, 540.  
 Dana, George Strong,<sup>6</sup> 497, 521.  
 Dana, George T.,<sup>6</sup> 135.  
 Dana, George Thomas,<sup>9</sup> 159, 172.  
 Dana, George Tiffany,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, George Vest,<sup>9</sup> 218.  
 Dana, George W., 509, 555.  
 Dana, George W.,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, George W.,<sup>7</sup> 385.  
 Dana, George Walter, 555.  
 Dana, George Walter,<sup>7</sup> 385.  
 Dana, George Ward,<sup>10</sup> 463.  
 Dana, George Washington,<sup>6</sup> 291, 351.  
 Dana, George Washington,<sup>8</sup> 494, 516.  
 Dana, George Wesley,<sup>8</sup> 209, 219.  
 Dana, George William,<sup>10</sup> 173.  
 Dana, Georgette Anna,<sup>8</sup> 392.  
 Dana, Georgette T. Adee (Collier), 413, 450.  
 Dana, Georgia,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Georgianna, 555.  
 Dana, Gerard Sherman,<sup>6</sup> 422, 454.  
 Dana, Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Gertrude Emma (Hill), 140.  
 Dana, Gertrude M., 221.  
 Dana, Gertrude Veronica (Quinn), 223.  
 Dana, Gideon,<sup>7</sup> 198, 210.  
 Dana, Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> 381, 437.  
 Dana, Gilbert Barton,<sup>8</sup> 133, 162.  
 Dana, Gilbert Warner,<sup>7</sup> 380, 434.  
 Dana, Giles C.,<sup>7</sup> 382, 437.  
 Dana, Giles Collins,<sup>6</sup> 291, 351.  
 Dana, Giles Collins,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Ginevra,<sup>7</sup> 378.  
 Dana, Gladys,<sup>9</sup> 445.  
 Dana, Gladys Allison,<sup>9</sup> 445.  
 Dana, Gladys B. (Eldred), 176.  
 Dana, Gladys Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Gladys (Hardy), 442.  
 Dana, Gladys Hill,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Gloria,<sup>10</sup> 463.  
 Dana, Gordon, 554.  
 Dana, Gordon Clarence,<sup>9</sup> 450.  
 Dana, Gorham,<sup>7</sup> 368.  
 Dana, Grace —, 217.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>8</sup> 317.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>8</sup> 318.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>8</sup> 137.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>8</sup> 428.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>9</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>9</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Grace,<sup>6</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Grace Ann,<sup>7</sup> 371.

- Dana, Grace Bancroft,<sup>8</sup> 429.  
 Dana, Grace Belle (Smith), 174.  
 Dana, Grace Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Grace Evelyn,<sup>9</sup> 160.  
 Dana, Grace Frances (Hatch), 553.  
 Dana, Grace (Gambrel), 152.  
 Dana, Grace Glazier (Coe), 458.  
 Dana, Grace Heath,<sup>8</sup> 394.  
 Dana, Grace Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> 377.  
 Dana, Grace (Jeays), 220.  
 Dana, Grace Marion,<sup>8</sup> 141.  
 Dana, Grace (Newton), 544.  
 Dana, Grace Rumsey,<sup>9</sup> 442.  
 Dana, Grace Sanger, 511.  
 Dana, Grace (Stone), 314.  
 Dana, Grace Verdean,<sup>8</sup> 146.  
 Dana, Graham Stone, 555.  
 Dana, Grosvenor,<sup>8</sup> 545.  
 Dana, Gustavo Colon,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>2</sup> 48.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>3</sup> 54.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 61.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>5</sup> 71.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>6</sup> 184.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>6</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>6</sup> 257.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>8</sup> 89.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>8</sup> 99.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>8</sup> 189.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>8</sup> 276.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>8</sup> 326.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>8</sup> 491.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>8</sup> 489.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Hannah,<sup>7</sup> 370.  
 Dana, Hannah A. (Cambell), 402.  
 Dana, Hannah (Bruyn), 156.  
 Dana, Hannah (Burnham), 255.  
 Dana, Hannah (Clark), 210.  
 Dana, Hannah E. Carpenter, 514.  
 Dana, Hannah (Eames), 203.  
 Dana, Hannah Elizabeth (Cleveland), 172.  
 Dana, Hannah Elizabeth (Sargent), 536.  
 Dana, Hannah Ellen (Odekirk), 541.  
 Dana, Hannah (Fisher), 276.  
 Dana, Hannah (Gibbs), 115.  
 Dana, Hannah (Hall), 266.  
 Dana, Hannah (Holmes), 105.  
 Dana, Hannah Holmes,<sup>7</sup> 105.  
 Dana, Hannah Holmes,<sup>7</sup> 108.  
 Dana, Hannah (Humphrey), 189, 197.  
 Dana, Hannah (Kimball), 98.  
 Dana, Hannah L.,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Hannah (Lathrop), 238.  
 Dana, Hannah Little,<sup>8</sup> 138.  
 Dana, Hannah Maria,<sup>6</sup> 493.  
 Dana, Hannah (Markel), 382.  
 Dana, Hannah (Markham), 328.  
 Dana, Hannah Markham,<sup>6</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Hannah Pope,<sup>8</sup> 254.  
 Dana, Hannah Pope (Putnam), 253.  
 Dana, Hannah (Pruner), 119.  
 Dana, Hannah Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 280.  
 Dana, Hannah Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 282.  
 Dana, Hannah Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 287.  
 Dana, Hannah Putnam,<sup>7</sup> 344.  
 Dana, Hannah (Sabin), 209.  
 Dana, Hannah Towle,<sup>8</sup> 330.  
 Dana, Hannah Twitchell, 182.  
 Dana, Hannah (Tyler), 340.  
 Dana, Hannah (Whipple), 325.  
 Dana, Hannah (White), 257.  
 Dana, Hannah White,<sup>6</sup> 267.  
 Dana, Hannah White (Davis), 150, 257.  
 Dana, Hannah (Whiteman), 217.  
 Dana, Hannah (Williams), 488.  
 Dana, Harley Tuttle,<sup>7</sup> 380, 435.  
 Dana, Harold Edward,<sup>9</sup> 166, 176.  
 Dana, Harold Fessenden,<sup>8</sup> 410, 447.  
 Dana, Harold Swann, 522.  
 Dana, Harold Ward,<sup>9</sup> 215, 223.  
 Dana, Harriet, 496.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 73.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 94.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 94.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 297.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 318.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 342.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 494.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>7</sup> 106.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>7</sup> 202.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Harriet,<sup>8</sup> 436.  
 Dana, Harriet Amelia,<sup>7</sup> 119.  
 Dana, Harriet Anne,<sup>7</sup> 117.  
 Dana, Harriet Augusta (Davis), 357.  
 Dana, Harriet (Batchelder — Stevens), 207.  
 Dana, Harriet (Burns), 204.  
 Dana, Harriet Chadwick,<sup>9</sup> 160.  
 Dana, Harriet Christiana,<sup>7</sup> 364.  
 Dana, Harriet Cushing, 536.  
 Dana, Harriet (Dwight), 497.  
 Dana, Harriet E.,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Harriet E. (Gibson), 517.  
 Dana, Harriet Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> 384.  
 Dana, Harriet Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Harriet Elizabeth (Wolf), 142.  
 Dana, Harriet Ellen (Ritchie), 444.  
 Dana, Harriet Erminia,<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Dana, Harriet Euleta (Hattie),<sup>9</sup> 219.  
 Dana, Harriet (Goulding), 199.  
 Dana, Harriet Louisa,<sup>7</sup> 356.  
 Dana, Harriet Lucinda,<sup>7</sup> 115.

- Dana, Harriet M.,<sup>8</sup> 211.  
 Dana, Harriet M. T.,<sup>8</sup> 137.  
 Dana, Harriet Margaret,<sup>8</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Harriet Merrill,<sup>9</sup> 447.  
 Dana, Harriet (Mosher), 517.  
 Dana, Harriet (Moulter), 117.  
 Dana, Harriet Newell,<sup>8</sup> 279.  
 Dana, Harriet Newell,<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Harriet Newell (Lurchin), 363.  
 Dana, Harriet (Nutting), 342.  
 Dana, Harriet Percy (Grosvenor), 545.  
 Dana, Harriet Phyan,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Harriet (Pratt), 199.  
 Dana, Harriet Rebecca (Greene), 457.  
 Dana, Harriet (Rice), 496.  
 Dana, Harriet Stevens (Denison), 554.  
 Dana, Harriett Cushing (Swan), 509.  
 Dana, Harriette Mandana (Dunton), 409.  
 Dana, Harriot,<sup>8</sup> 486.  
 Dana, Harriot E. (Johnson), 135.  
 Dana, Harrison Dwight, 497.  
 Dana, Harry,<sup>8</sup> 147.  
 Dana, Harry,<sup>8</sup> 150.  
 Dana, Harry,<sup>8</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Harry C.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Harry Cole,<sup>7</sup> 114, 143.  
 Dana, Harry Washburn,<sup>8</sup> 414, 451.  
 Dana, Harvey,<sup>8</sup> 277, 341.  
 Dana, Harvey,<sup>7</sup> 341, 402.  
 Dana, Harvey James,<sup>9</sup> 443.  
 Dana, Harvey Whittemore,<sup>8</sup> 328, 381, 383.  
 Dana, Harwood,<sup>9</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Hattie,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Hattie Amanda (Styles), 441.  
 Dana, Hattie (Chase), 401.  
 Dana, Hattie E. (Barnard — Richardson), 404.  
 Dana, Hattie R.,<sup>10</sup> 172.  
 Dana, Hattie (Spooner), 167.  
 Dana, Hattie (Thayer), 536.  
 Dana, Hazel Marie,<sup>9</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Hazen,<sup>9</sup> 547.  
 Dana, Helen,<sup>7</sup> 336.  
 Dana, Helen,<sup>8</sup> 396.  
 Dana, Helen,<sup>9</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Helen Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Helen Dorothy,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Helen (Dorr), 114.  
 Dana, Helen Edith,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, Helen Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Helen Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Helen Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 450.  
 Dana, Helen Elizabeth (Williams), 176.  
 Dana, Helen Emeline,<sup>8</sup> 407.  
 Dana, Helen Ermina,<sup>8</sup> 156.  
 Dana, Helen Eva,<sup>9</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Helen Gordon,<sup>8</sup> 486.  
 Dana, Helen Hastings (Hunt), 446.  
 Dana, Helen Haven,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Helen J.,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Helen Jane,<sup>8</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Helen Jane,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Helen (Karker), 437.  
 Dana, Helen (Kinnaird), 485.  
 Dana, Helen L. (Soule), 447.  
 Dana, Helen Laura,<sup>7</sup> 128.  
 Dana, Helen Lemira,<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Dana, Helen Leora,<sup>9</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Helen M. (Balcom), 211.  
 Dana, Helen Maria, 552.  
 Dana, Helen Maria,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Helen Marion,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Helen Matilda,<sup>6</sup> 502.  
 Dana, Helen Nesbitt (Benner), 154.  
 Dana, Helen Pickard,<sup>8</sup> 138.  
 Dana, Helen Porter (Williams), 552.  
 Dana, Helen (Robinson), 152.  
 Dana, Helen Rosina,<sup>7</sup> 113.  
 Dana, Helen Salisbury,<sup>9</sup> 442.  
 Dana, Helen Sherwood (Ford) Mumford, 547.  
 Dana, Helen Trask,<sup>8</sup> 410.  
 Dana, Helen Victoria (Drinkwater), 205.  
 Dana, Helen Wright,<sup>10</sup> 172.  
 Dana, Helena (Raymond), 388.  
 Dana, Henrietta (Bridge), 304.  
 Dana, Henrietta Bridge,<sup>6</sup> 304.  
 Dana, Henrietta Bridge,<sup>7</sup> 359.  
 Dana, Henrietta Bridge,<sup>7</sup> 362.  
 Dana, Henrietta Eliza,<sup>8</sup> 155.  
 Dana, Henrietta Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Henrietta Frances Silliman, 518.  
 Dana, Henrietta (Haskell), 103.  
 Dana, Henrietta Laura,<sup>8</sup> 486.  
 Dana, Henrietta (Lunt), 219.  
 Dana, Henrietta (Slutz), 428.  
 Dana, Henrietta Turnbull,<sup>6</sup> 323.  
 Dana, Henry, 497, 510.  
 Dana, Henry,<sup>4</sup> 474.  
 Dana, Henry,<sup>8</sup> 250, 252, 277.  
 Dana, Henry,<sup>8</sup> 481, 491.  
 Dana, Henry,<sup>8</sup> 277, 340.  
 Dana, Henry,<sup>7</sup> 507-510, 532.  
 Dana, Henry,<sup>8</sup> 397.  
 Dana, Henry,<sup>8</sup> 437.  
 Dana, Henry A.,<sup>8</sup> 211.  
 Dana, Henry Alexander,<sup>7</sup> 128.  
 Dana, Henry Armsby,<sup>8</sup> 147.  
 Dana, Henry Ballard,<sup>8</sup> 491.  
 Dana, Henry Ballard,<sup>6</sup> 509.  
 Dana, Henry Ballard,<sup>8</sup> 536.  
 Dana, Henry Bertie,<sup>6</sup> 486.  
 Dana, Henry C., 511.  
 Dana, Henry C. F. Kinnaird, 525.



- Dana, Henry Camilo (Enrique Camilo), 369, 419.  
 Dana, Henry Camilo,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Henry Carroll,<sup>8</sup> 146, 167.  
 Dana, Henry Charles Forrester Kin-  
 naird,<sup>7</sup> 546.  
 Dana, Henry Edmund Pulteney,<sup>8</sup>  
 502, 524.  
 Dana, Henry F.,<sup>7</sup> 341, 405.  
 Dana, Henry F.,<sup>8</sup> 213, 221.  
 Dana, Henry Fuller,<sup>7</sup> 334, 394.  
 Dana, Henry Hobart,<sup>8</sup> 155.  
 Dana, Henry Lifford,<sup>8</sup> 132, 162.  
 Dana, Henry Osgood,<sup>7</sup> 107.  
 Dana, Henry Stanwood,<sup>8</sup> 146, 167.  
 Dana, Henry Swan, 499.  
 Dana, Henry Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 117, 146.  
 Dana, Henry Trumbull,<sup>9</sup> 442.  
 Dana, Henry W.,<sup>7</sup> 351, 411.  
 Dana, Henry W.,<sup>8</sup> 390.  
 Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
 549.  
 Dana, Henry Walter,<sup>8</sup> 405, 445.  
 Dana, Henry Westcott,<sup>8</sup> 130.  
 Dana, Hephzibah<sup>8</sup> (or Hepsibeth),  
 464, 466.  
 Dana, Herbert Carlisle, 163, 174.  
 Dana, Herbert Carlyle,<sup>9</sup> 163, 174.  
 Dana, Herbert Charles,<sup>9</sup> 445.  
 Dana, Herbert Lincoln, 535.  
 Dana, Herbert N.,<sup>8</sup> 408, 446.  
 Dana, Herbert N.,<sup>9</sup> 446.  
 Dana, Herbert Nash,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Herbert Stocker,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Herbert Warner,<sup>8</sup> 141, 165.  
 Dana, Herberta,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Herminia,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Herminia Sofia,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Hervey Dale,<sup>7</sup> 375.  
 Dana, Hester Ann,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Hester Ann (Knapp), 402.  
 Dana, Hetty Amanda,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Hetty (Cunningham), 558.  
 Dana, Hillie (Rains), 375.  
 Dana, Hiram,<sup>8</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Hiram,<sup>7</sup> 200, 212.  
 Dana, Hiram Austin,<sup>7</sup> 381, 436.  
 Dana, Hiram Nelson,<sup>7</sup> 340, 398.  
 Dana, Hiram Samuel,<sup>8</sup> 212.  
 Dana, Hiram Ward,<sup>9</sup> 460, 463.  
 Dana, Holdredge,<sup>8</sup> 66.  
 Dana, Homer,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Homer Jackson,<sup>8</sup> 455.  
 Dana, Homer King,<sup>8</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Homer Lindsay,<sup>10</sup> 224.  
 Dana, Hope,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Hope Lathrop,<sup>8</sup> 493.  
 Dana, Hope Lathrop,<sup>9</sup> 513.  
 Dana, Horace,<sup>8</sup> 327, 380, 384.  
 Dana, Horace Dickinson,<sup>8</sup> 84, 111.  
 Dana, Horace Dwight,<sup>8</sup> 458.  
 Dana, Horace W., 513.  
 Dana, Horace Whittlesey,<sup>8</sup> 493.  
 Dana, Horace Whittlesey,<sup>9</sup> 513.  
 Dana, Horatio F.,<sup>9</sup> 162.  
 Dana, Horatio Nelson,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Horatio Seymour,<sup>8</sup> 434, 459.  
 Dana, Howard,<sup>8</sup> 434, 458.  
 Dana, Howard Hinkley,<sup>9</sup> 164.  
 Dana, Howard Victor,<sup>8</sup> 406.  
 Dana, Hugh, 541.  
 Dana, Hugh Ware,<sup>7</sup> 353.  
 Dana, Huldah,<sup>8</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Huldah Beach (Wright), 521.  
 Dana, Huldah (Fifield), 207.  
 Dana, Huldah (Lee), 87.  
 Dana, Huldah (Root), 494.  
 Dana, Huldah Root, 494.  
 Dana, Ida,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Ida,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Ida Elvira,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Ida Huntington,<sup>8</sup> 131.  
 Dana, Ida Isabel (Stabler), 143.  
 Dana, Ida Jane,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Ida Jane (Packwood), 218.  
 Dana, Ida (Lambré), 143.  
 Dana, Ida Mary (Ellis), 171.  
 Dana, Ida May (Coley), 225.  
 Dana, Ida (Nesbitt), 169.  
 Dana, Ida Paulina,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Ida (Shuttle), 445.  
 Dana, Ida Ynez,<sup>8</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Idora (McCullough), 144.  
 Dana, Ina May,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Ira,<sup>8</sup> 401, 443.  
 Dana, Ira Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> 384.  
 Dana, Irene,<sup>7</sup> 130.  
 Dana, Irene Brockway,<sup>8</sup> 431.  
 Dana, Irenia Josephine,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Irving Romine,<sup>7</sup> 384.  
 Dana, Irving Romine,<sup>8</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Isaac, 541.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>3</sup> 57, 226, 227, 230, 239,  
 241, 285.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>4</sup> 231.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>4</sup> 232.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>8</sup> 253, 280.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>8</sup> 249, 276.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>8</sup> 258.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>8</sup> 277.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>8</sup> 280.  
 Dana, Isaac,<sup>7</sup> 344.  
 Dana, Isaac Deming,<sup>7</sup> 509, 535.  
 Dana, Isaac Melvyn,<sup>8</sup> 541.  
 Dana, Isaac Smith,<sup>8</sup> 134.  
 Dana, Isabel (Flanders), 116.  
 Dana, Isabel Inez,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Isabel (Ott), 407.  
 Dana, Isabel Woodward (Hastings),  
 537.  
 Dana, Isabella,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Isabella,<sup>8</sup> 133.

- Dana, Isabella Caldwell,<sup>6</sup> 74.  
 Dana, Isabella Hazen, 526.  
 Dana, Isabella Hazen (White), 525.  
 Dana, Isabelle Graham,<sup>6</sup> 294.  
 Dana, Isabelle Seavey,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, Isador B.,<sup>9</sup> 451.  
 Dana, Col. Israel Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 254, 277.  
 Dana, Israel Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Israel Putnam, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 288.  
 Dana, Israel Putnam,<sup>7</sup> 344, 407.  
 Dana, Israel Putnam,<sup>7</sup> 348.  
 Dana, Israel Thorndike,<sup>6</sup> 306.  
 Dana, Israel Thorndike, 2d,<sup>6</sup> 306, 361.  
 Dana, Israel Thorndike,<sup>7</sup> 362.  
 Dana, Ivory Holland,<sup>6</sup> 191, 200.  
 Dana, Izola E. (Hostetter), 541.  
 Dana, Jacob,<sup>3</sup> 41, 43, 47-49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62.  
 Dana, Jacob,<sup>3</sup> 54, 56, 57, 62.  
 Dana, Jacob,<sup>3</sup> 54.  
 Dana, Jacob,<sup>4</sup> 62.  
 Dana, Jacob,<sup>4</sup> 62, 74.  
 Dana, Jacob,<sup>10</sup> 176.  
 Dana, Jacob Adams,<sup>6</sup> 89, 115.  
 Dana, Jacob Asa,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Jacob Clinton,<sup>7</sup> 117.  
 Dana, James, 494.  
 Dana, Gen. James,<sup>4</sup> 246, 267, 384.  
 Dana, Rev. James,<sup>4</sup> 471, 473, 480, 481.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 73.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 269.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 481, 493.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 484.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 497.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 494, 497, 518.  
 Dana, Gen. James,<sup>6</sup> 309, 312, 367.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 494.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 327, 379.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 492.  
 Dana, James,<sup>6</sup> 495.  
 Dana, James,<sup>7</sup> 332, 390.  
 Dana, James,<sup>7</sup> 368.  
 Dana, James,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, James B.,<sup>6</sup> 403.  
 Dana, James Ballard, 534.  
 Dana, James Ballard,<sup>7</sup> 509, 553.  
 Dana, James Chadbourne,<sup>7</sup> 364.  
 Dana, James Clemson,<sup>6</sup> 307, 363.  
 Dana, James Clinton,<sup>6</sup> 145.  
 Dana, James Dwight, 543, 544.  
 Dana, James Dwight,<sup>6</sup> 497, 518.  
 Dana, James Francis,<sup>7</sup> 121.  
 Dana, James Francis,<sup>6</sup> 133.  
 Dana, James Freeman<sup>6</sup> (bapt. Jonathan), 307, 364.  
 Dana, James G.,<sup>6</sup> 328, 380, 383.  
 Dana, James Greene,<sup>6</sup> 260.  
 Dana, James H.,<sup>6</sup> 434.  
 Dana, Gen. James Jackson,<sup>7</sup> 312, 365, 415.  
 Dana, James Markham,<sup>6</sup> 329.  
 Dana, James P., 207.  
 Dana, James Silliman, 520.  
 Dana, James Taylor, 508.  
 Dana, James Wolcott,<sup>6</sup> 209, 218.  
 Dana, James Wright,<sup>7</sup> 521, 545.  
 Dana, Jane,<sup>6</sup> 300.  
 Dana, Jane,<sup>6</sup> 302.  
 Dana, Jane,<sup>6</sup> 323.  
 Dana, Jane,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Jane,<sup>6</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Jane (Bartlett), 322.  
 Dana, Jane (Bean), 329.  
 Dana, Jane Clark,<sup>7</sup> 114.  
 Dana, Jane E. (Whitney), 291.  
 Dana, Jane Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 277.  
 Dana, Jane F. (Rathbone), 393.  
 Dana, Jane Louisa,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Jane Nashy (Little), 374.  
 Dana, Jane (Post), 111.  
 Dana, Jane Radcliffe,<sup>7</sup> 129.  
 Dana, Jane (Reed), 204.  
 Dana, Jane (Sinsabaugh), 379.  
 Dana, Jane Tallman,<sup>7</sup> 363.  
 Dana, Jane Tucker (Fisher), 178.  
 Dana, Jane (Wakeman), 435.  
 Dana, Jane (Warren), 153.  
 Dana, Janet Percy,<sup>6</sup> 167.  
 Dana, Jason Haven,<sup>7</sup> 195.  
 Dana, Jason Haven,<sup>7</sup> 195, 205.  
 Dana, Jay Lynn,<sup>6</sup> 412, 449.  
 Dana, Jeanette (Johnson), 175.  
 Dana, Jeanette Paden,<sup>6</sup> 430.  
 Dana, Jeanie Pamela,<sup>7</sup> 386.  
 Dana, Jeannette (Allen), 456.  
 Dana, Jedidiah,<sup>3</sup> 227, 245, 267.  
 Dana, Jedidiah,<sup>4</sup> 246, 272.  
 Dana, Capt. Jedidiah,<sup>6</sup> 272, 331.  
 Dana, Jedidiah,<sup>6</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Jemima,<sup>6</sup> 190.  
 Dana, Jennettie (Jennie) Cook,<sup>6</sup> 142.  
 Dana, Jennie B. (Jordan), 553.  
 Dana, Jennie Dubs, 540.  
 Dana, Jennie May,<sup>10</sup> 225.  
 Dana, Jennie May (Worden), 445.  
 Dana, Jennie (Taylor — Winters), 215.  
 Dana, Jenny F. (Morse) Wardhams, 521.  
 Dana, "Jeremiah" (see Daniel),<sup>4</sup> 488.  
 Dana, Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> 190, 198.  
 Dana, Jerusha (Burch), 318.  
 Dana, Jerusha (Goodspeed), 343.  
 Dana, Jerusha Goodspeed,<sup>7</sup> 344.  
 Dana, Jessamine,<sup>6</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Jesse,<sup>6</sup> 189, 197, 199.  
 Dana, Jesse,<sup>6</sup> 189.  
 Dana, Jesse Dix,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Jesse Dwight,<sup>6</sup> 415, 451.

- Dana, Jessie,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Jessie,<sup>8</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Jessie Holliday, 559.  
 Dana, Jessie (Humphrey), 145.  
 Dana, Jessie M.,<sup>8</sup> 403.  
 Dana, Jessie (Reynolds), 423.  
 Dana, Jeykell,<sup>6</sup> 80, 102, 131.  
 Dana, Joanna,<sup>4</sup> 232.  
 Dana, Joanna,<sup>5</sup> 64.  
 Dana, Joanna,<sup>8</sup> 272.  
 Dana, Joanna,<sup>8</sup> 330.  
 Dana, Joanna Eames,<sup>6</sup> 203.  
 Dana, Joanna Frances,<sup>6</sup> 194.  
 Dana, Joanna (Loud), 193.  
 Dana, Joanna (Sessions), 271.  
 Dana, Joel,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, John, 506.  
 Dana, John,<sup>2</sup> 43, 48.  
 Dana, John,<sup>3</sup> 227.  
 Dana, John,<sup>4</sup> 227, 246.  
 Dana, John,<sup>5</sup> 70.  
 Dana, John,<sup>5</sup> 72, 85.  
 Dana, John,<sup>5</sup> 184, 189, 197.  
 Dana, Capt. John,<sup>5</sup> 249, 273.  
 Dana, John,<sup>5</sup> 264, 323.  
 Dana, John,<sup>5</sup> 478.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 99.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 189, 197.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 273.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 324.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 327.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 490.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 489.  
 Dana, John,<sup>6</sup> 506.  
 Dana, John,<sup>7</sup> 198, 208.  
 Dana, John,<sup>7</sup> 377, 430.  
 Dana, John,<sup>7</sup> 507.  
 Dana, John,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, John,<sup>8</sup> 218.  
 Dana, Maj. John Adams,<sup>7</sup> 332, 389.  
 Dana, John Adams Smith,<sup>7</sup> 107.  
 Dana, John Albert,<sup>8</sup> 131.  
 Dana, John Alexander,<sup>8</sup> 453.  
 Dana, John Alld,<sup>5</sup> 329, 386.  
 Dana, John Alpheus,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, John Barstow,<sup>6</sup> 307.  
 Dana, John Bridge,<sup>6</sup> 276, 336.  
 Dana, John Brooks,<sup>8</sup> 414, 451.  
 Dana, John Brown,<sup>7</sup> 103, 132.  
 Dana, John Burton,<sup>6</sup> 407, 446.  
 Dana, John C., 498.  
 Dana, John Charles,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, John Clark,<sup>5</sup> 484, 496.  
 Dana, John Clark,<sup>5</sup> 496.  
 Dana, John Clark,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, John Cotton, 522.  
 Dana, John Edward,<sup>7</sup> 336.  
 Dana, John Fessenden,<sup>6</sup> 410, 446.  
 Dana, John Francis,<sup>7</sup> 369, 418, 452.  
 Dana, John Greene,<sup>7</sup> 373, 428.  
 Dana, John Holden,<sup>7</sup> 515, 539.  
 Dana, John James,<sup>7</sup> 363, 413.  
 Dana, John James,<sup>9</sup> 450.  
 Dana, Rev. John Jay,<sup>7</sup> 332, 390.  
 Dana, John K., 522.  
 Dana, John Knight,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, John Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> 208, 217.  
 Dana, John Lockwood,<sup>6</sup> 299, 357.  
 Dana, John Loring, 455.  
 Dana, John Montford,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, John Nesbitt,<sup>9</sup> 169.  
 Dana, John Newell,<sup>6</sup> 428.  
 Dana, John Oel,<sup>9</sup> 446.  
 Dana, John Paul,<sup>7</sup> 350, 410.  
 Dana, John Perkins,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, John R.,<sup>7</sup> 382, 437.  
 Dana, John R.,<sup>8</sup> 437.  
 Dana, John Trowbridge,<sup>5</sup> 480.  
 Dana, John W.,<sup>7</sup> 102, 131.  
 Dana, John W.,<sup>6</sup> 132.  
 Dana, John Walter,<sup>6</sup> 426.  
 Dana, John Warren,<sup>6</sup> 213.  
 Dana, John White, 497.  
 Dana, John William,<sup>7</sup> 507.  
 Dana, John William,<sup>8</sup> 425, 456.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>4</sup> 230, 239, 240, 253.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>5</sup> 254, 288.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 280, 343.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 283, 347.  
 Dana, Hon. John Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 284, 347.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 289.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>8</sup> 290, 350.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 344.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 344, 407.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 348.  
 Dana, Capt. John Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 349, 409.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 350, 410.  
 Dana, John Winchester,<sup>8</sup> 408.  
 Dana, John Wood,<sup>6</sup> 192, 201.  
 Dana, John Wood,<sup>7</sup> 202.  
 Dana, John Wood,<sup>7</sup> 202.  
 Dana, Jonas Edward,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> 227, 229.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 150, 243, 257.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 242.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 242, 255.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 246.  
 Dana, "Mrs." Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> 258.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> 261.  
 Dana, Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Jonathan Freeman,<sup>6</sup> 307, 364.  
 Dana, Jonathan Pratt,<sup>7</sup> 199.  
 Dana, Jone (Ritchie), 175.  
 Dana, José Ramon Ijino,<sup>7</sup> 369, 420.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>2</sup> 43, 48, 49, 179, 180.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>3</sup> 227, 241, 242, 255.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>3</sup> 179, 180.

- Dana, Rev. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> 242, 256.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>4</sup> 246.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 71, 83.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 185, 188, 191, 193.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 256, 300.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 256, 294.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 269, 326.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 192.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 194.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 297, 354.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 300.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 302, 358.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 318.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 327, 379.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 499, 523.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 358.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Joseph Addison,<sup>7</sup> 116, 144.  
 Dana, Joseph Addison,<sup>8</sup> 166.  
 Dana, Joseph Armand Goodwin,<sup>6</sup> 418, 452.  
 Dana, Joseph Augustus,<sup>7</sup> 365.  
 Dana, Joseph Castle,<sup>7</sup> 124, 154.  
 Dana, Joseph Clarke,<sup>6</sup> 83, 110.  
 Dana, Joseph Danforth,<sup>6</sup> 193, 203.  
 Dana, Joseph E.,<sup>8</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Joseph Harris,<sup>7</sup> 103.  
 Dana, Joseph Keith,<sup>9</sup> 165.  
 Dana, Joseph Lewis,<sup>7</sup> 110, 141.  
 Dana, Joseph Loomis,<sup>7</sup> 523, 545.  
 Dana, Joseph M.,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Joseph McElhinney,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Joseph McKean,<sup>8</sup> 301, 357.  
 Dana, Joseph Taylor, 508.  
 Dana, Joseph Webb,<sup>8</sup> 207, 215.  
 Dana, Joseph William,<sup>6</sup> 304.  
 Dana, Joseph Williams,<sup>8</sup> 83, 110.  
 Dana, Joseph Wood,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, Josephine,<sup>9</sup> 450.  
 Dana, Josephine,<sup>10</sup> 560.  
 Dana, Josephine (Blake), 419.  
 Dana, Josephine Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Josephine Elena, 420.  
 Dana, Josephine Emeline,<sup>8</sup> 408.  
 Dana, Josephine Henry,<sup>8</sup> 432.  
 Dana, Josephine N. (Dunham), 130.  
 Dana, Josephine Theresa,<sup>9</sup> 448.  
 Dana, Joshua Cook,<sup>6</sup> 266, 325, 377.  
 Dana, Joshua Markham,<sup>5</sup> 329, 385.  
 Dana, Josiah,<sup>4</sup> 61, 72.  
 Dana, Josiah,<sup>4</sup> 245, 265.  
 Dana, Josiah,<sup>5</sup> 72, 87.  
 Dana, Josiah,<sup>5</sup> 72, 88.  
 Dana, Maj. Josiah,<sup>5</sup> 258, 306.  
 Dana, Josiah, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> 255, 325.  
 Dana, Josiah,<sup>6</sup> 307.  
 Dana, Josiah,<sup>8</sup> 85.  
 Dana, Josiah,<sup>7</sup> 198, 208.  
 Dana, Josiah Holmes,<sup>7</sup> 105.  
 Dana, Josiah Holmes,<sup>8</sup> 135.  
 Dana, Josiah Pomeroy,<sup>7</sup> 202, 213.  
 Dana, Josiah Winfield,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Jovita Clara,<sup>5</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Juanita, 419.  
 Dana, Judah,<sup>4</sup> 241.  
 Dana, Judge Judah,<sup>5</sup> 254, 283, 350.  
 Dana, Rev. Judah,<sup>5</sup> 281, 346.  
 Dana, Judah Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 345.  
 Dana, Judith Bledsoe (Brown), 223.  
 Dana, Judith Virginia,<sup>10</sup> 223.  
 Dana, Judson,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Julia,<sup>6</sup> 83.  
 Dana, Julia,<sup>6</sup> 99.  
 Dana, Julia,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, Julia,<sup>7</sup> 368.  
 Dana, Julia A.,<sup>6</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Julia A. (Dike), 352.  
 Dana, Julia A. T. —, 132.  
 Dana, Julia Ann,<sup>8</sup> 288.  
 Dana, Julia Ann,<sup>8</sup> 210.  
 Dana, Julia Ann (Childs), 210.  
 Dana, Julia Ann Eliza Van Ness,<sup>7</sup> 366.  
 Dana, Julia Ann (Montford), 387.  
 Dana, Julia Battelle,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Julia (Budington), 157.  
 Dana, Julia Crocker (Grover), 163.  
 Dana, Julia Dale,<sup>8</sup> 429.  
 Dana, Julia Ethel,<sup>8</sup> 430.  
 Dana, Julia (Hurd), 367.  
 Dana, Julia Isabel (Allen), 454.  
 Dana, Julia (Legare), 172.  
 Dana, Julia Maria,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Julia (Merritt), 331.  
 Dana, Julia (Moody), 82.  
 Dana, Julia (Parker), 409.  
 Dana, Julia Stuart Dixon (Brown), 178.  
 Dana, Juliet Maria Josephine,<sup>7</sup> 117.  
 Dana, Juliette,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Juliette Hannah (Starr), 360.  
 Dana, Juliette Henrietta,<sup>7</sup> 361.  
 Dana, Julius Caesar,<sup>7</sup> 366.  
 Dana, Junius,<sup>7</sup> 118, 150.  
 Dana, Junius Leroy<sup>9</sup> (Roy), 168.  
 Dana, Justina Clara (Deleissigues), 420.  
 Dana, Kate,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Kate,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, Kate,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Kate,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Kate (Chidsey), 452.  
 Dana, Kate F.,<sup>8</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Kate Louise,<sup>9</sup> 160.  
 Dana, Kate Salome,<sup>7</sup> 363.  
 Dana, Katharine,<sup>8</sup> 394.  
 Dana, Katharine Josephine,<sup>8</sup> 142.  
 Dana, Katharine (Leonard-Judd), 191.

- Dana, Katharine (Sharpe), 545.  
 Dana, Katherine (Floyd), 521.  
 Dana, Katherine Gleason,<sup>7</sup> 342.  
 Dana, Katherine (Helmer), 524.  
 Dana, Katherine Mamie (Fletcher), 447.  
 Dana, Katherine May,<sup>8</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Katherine Putnam,<sup>8</sup> 285.  
 Dana, Katherine Stirling,<sup>10</sup> 223.  
 Dana, Katherine Wallen (Lyon), 215.  
 Dana, Kathleen Noel,<sup>8</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Kathryn Frances,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Katie May,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Katie (Pullen), 402.  
 Dana, Kenneth Armand,<sup>9</sup> 452.  
 Dana, Keziah,<sup>4</sup> 242.  
 Dana, Keziah (Barrett), 84.  
 Dana, Keziah (Warner), 102.  
 Dana, Lafayette, 541.  
 Dana, Lana Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Latham,<sup>8</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Laura, 238.  
 Dana, Laura,<sup>6</sup> 493.  
 Dana, Laura,<sup>8</sup> 95.  
 Dana, Laura,<sup>7</sup> 129.  
 Dana, Laura,<sup>8</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Laura Belle,<sup>7</sup> 114.  
 Dana, Laura Belle,<sup>9</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Laura Blake,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Laura (Coats), 460.  
 Dana, Laura Cornelia (Gillette), 389.  
 Dana, Laura de Seidlitz T. (Sanborn), 386.  
 Dana, Laura Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 424.  
 Dana, Laura Eunice,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Laura Frances,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Laura (Gibbs), 115.  
 Dana, Laura Grace (MacLay), 173.  
 Dana, Laura Havemeyer,<sup>10</sup> 173.  
 Dana, Laura (Hulse), 450.  
 Dana, Laura Jane,<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Dana, Laura Lazette (Moulton), 399.  
 Dana, Laura M. (Green), 111.  
 Dana, Laura Marietta,<sup>7</sup> 375.  
 Dana, Laura May,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Laura May (Chamberlin), 455.  
 Dana, Laura (Miner), 280.  
 Dana, Laura Olive (Ayotte), 446.  
 Dana, Laura (Parkin), 395.  
 Dana, Laura Smith,<sup>8</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Laura (Wellman), 429.  
 Dana, Laura (Whitmore), 156.  
 Dana, Laurel Vashti,<sup>9</sup> 171.  
 Dana, Laurence L.,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Laurence Nye,<sup>7</sup> 377, 432.  
 Dana, Laretta Wright (McDougald — Everett), 133.  
 Dana, Laurinda (Hartwell), 332.  
 Dana, Laverne,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Lawrence,<sup>8</sup> 413.  
 Dana, Lawrence Appleton, 558.  
 Dana, Lawrence Everett,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Leander M.,<sup>7</sup> 200, 212.  
 Dana, Lee Howard,<sup>8</sup> 412, 449.  
 Dana, Lee Porter,<sup>9</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Lee Weldy,<sup>9</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Leicester, 496-515.  
 Dana, Leicester,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Leicester Mason, 496.  
 Dana, Leicester Mason,<sup>8</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Leila Beatrice,<sup>9</sup> 216.  
 Dana, Leila (Mills), 461.  
 Dana, Lela (Erwin), 429.  
 Dana, Lemuel,<sup>8</sup> 72, 84.  
 Dana, Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> 195, 203.  
 Dana, Lena (Merchant), 364.  
 Dana, Leonard Edward,<sup>9</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Leonard Johnson,<sup>8</sup> 86.  
 Dana, Leonard Johnson,<sup>7</sup> 113, 143.  
 Dana, Leonora Guild,<sup>8</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Leslie,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Leslie,<sup>9</sup> 216, 223.  
 Dana, Leslie Ramon,<sup>9</sup> 420, 453.  
 Dana, Leslie Ramon,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Leslie V.,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Lester Dutchter,<sup>7</sup> 516, 540.  
 Dana, Leta,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Levina,<sup>8</sup> 75.  
 Dana, Lewis C.,<sup>9</sup> 403.  
 Dana, Lewis Cutter,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Lewis Nichols,<sup>8</sup> 435.  
 Dana, Lewis Robert,<sup>7</sup> 346.  
 Dana, Lida (Chisley), 508.  
 Dana, Lila Bessie,<sup>8</sup> 411.  
 Dana, Lila Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> 396.  
 Dana, Lilian (Bright — Hoover), 396.  
 Dana, Lilian (Farlee), 545.  
 Dana, Lilla,<sup>8</sup> 540.  
 Dana, Lillian A. (Beers), 432.  
 Dana, Lillian (Cosseboom), 160.  
 Dana, Lillian D. (Curtiss), 385.  
 Dana, Lillian Frances,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Lillian M., 546.  
 Dana, Lillian V. (Porter), 443.  
 Dana, Lily Chloe (Holmes), 170.  
 Dana, Lily Irena,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Lincoln,<sup>9</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Linda,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Linda Harriet,<sup>8</sup> 144.  
 Dana, Lochada (Davis), 512.  
 Dana, Lockwood Nye,<sup>8</sup> 430.  
 Dana, Lois,<sup>4</sup> 239.  
 Dana, Lois Eugenia,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Lois (Tolman), 137.  
 Dana, Lois Walker (Lord — Payson), 106.  
 Dana, Loran, 541.  
 Dana, Loren, 496.  
 Dana, Loren,<sup>7</sup> 340, 397.  
 Dana, Loren,<sup>7</sup> 496.

- Dana, Lorenza W. (Woodward), 344.  
 Dana, Lorenza Woodward,<sup>7</sup> 345.  
 Dana, Lorenzo,<sup>8</sup> 91.  
 Dana, Lorenzo,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Lorenzo Delos,<sup>7</sup> 117, 145.  
 Dana, Lorenzo Dow, 496.  
 Dana, Lorenzo Dow,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Lottie,<sup>7</sup> 114.  
 Dana, Lottie May,<sup>8</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Louis Lyman,<sup>7</sup> 114.  
 Dana, Louisa,<sup>8</sup> 74.  
 Dana, Louisa,<sup>8</sup> 95.  
 Dana, Louisa,<sup>7</sup> 332.  
 Dana, Louisa,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Louisa Amelia,<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Dana, Louisa Cordelia (Cory), 353.  
 Dana, Louisa Cory,<sup>7</sup> 354.  
 Dana, Louisa (Ellis), 448.  
 Dana, Louisa Funnell, 539.  
 Dana, Louisa Judith,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Louisa (Kidder), 107.  
 Dana, Louisa Lord,<sup>7</sup> 106.  
 Dana, Louisa M.,<sup>7</sup> 340.  
 Dana, Louisa Maria,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Louisa Octavia,<sup>7</sup> 107.  
 Dana, Louisa (Thornily), 372.  
 Dana, Louisa Tracy,<sup>8</sup> 301.  
 Dana, Louisa W. F.,<sup>8</sup> 204.  
 Dana, Louisa Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> 138.  
 Dana, Louise,<sup>9</sup> 164.  
 Dana, Louise Mabel (Harris — Bickford), 462.  
 Dana, Louise Morris,<sup>8</sup> 158.  
 Dana, Louise (Taylor), 215.  
 Dana, Louisiana,<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Dana, Lowell Brockway,<sup>8</sup> 431.  
 Dana, Lucia,<sup>8</sup> 488.  
 Dana, Lucia,<sup>8</sup> 87.  
 Dana, Lucia,<sup>8</sup> 99.  
 Dana, Lucia,<sup>8</sup> 134.  
 Dana, Lucien Byington,<sup>8</sup> 432.  
 Dana, Lucile Olive (Davis), 455.  
 Dana, Lucille Fern,<sup>9</sup> 166.  
 Dana, Lucinda,<sup>8</sup> 67.  
 Dana, Lucinda,<sup>8</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Lucinda,<sup>8</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Lucinda (Gilman), 398.  
 Dana, Lucinda (Myrick), 249, 273.  
 Dana, Lucinda (Weston), 531.  
 Dana, Lucius A.,<sup>8</sup> 83.  
 Dana, Lucius Clarke,<sup>8</sup> 158.  
 Dana, Lucretia,<sup>8</sup> 68.  
 Dana, Lucretia,<sup>8</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Lucretia,<sup>7</sup> 105.  
 Dana, Lucretia,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Lucretia (Blackmar), 80.  
 Dana, Lucretia Saltonstall (Bonnett), 161.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>4</sup> 244.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 72.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 75.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 257.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 258.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 266.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 84.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 189.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 190.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 292.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 300.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 314.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 326.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>7</sup> 365.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 416.  
 Dana, Lucy,<sup>9</sup> 445.  
 Dana, Lucy Adelaide (Follett), 219.  
 Dana, Lucy Ann,<sup>8</sup> 323.  
 Dana, Lucy Ann (Sanford), 145.  
 Dana, Lucy B.,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Lucy Baker (Peck), 533.  
 Dana, Lucy Bakewell Cook (Clayton), 409.  
 Dana, Lucy (Bixby), 274.  
 Dana, Lucy Browning,<sup>7</sup> 371.  
 Dana, Lucy (Chandler), 88.  
 Dana, Lucy (Chandler — Shattuck), 85.  
 Dana, Lucy Draper,<sup>7</sup> 195.  
 Dana, Lucy (Forbes), 405.  
 Dana, Lucy (Giddings), 307.  
 Dana, Lucy Giddings Freeman,<sup>7</sup> 367.  
 Dana, Lucy Grace (Jackman), 164.  
 Dana, Lucy Haskell,<sup>8</sup> 210.  
 Dana, Lucy (Holt), 272.  
 Dana, Lucy Jane (Dunham), 211.  
 Dana, Lucy Jane (Lincoln), 535.  
 Dana, Lucy Maria,<sup>8</sup> 319.  
 Dana, Lucy Maria,<sup>7</sup> 363.  
 Dana, Lucy (Merrill), 396.  
 Dana, Lucy Minerva (Byington), 322, 376.  
 Dana, Lucy (Putney), 89.  
 Dana, Lucy Sanford,<sup>8</sup> 145.  
 Dana, Lucy (Temple), 300.  
 Dana, Lucy Temple,<sup>8</sup> 300.  
 Dana, Lucy (Whitney), 260.  
 Dana, Lulu Marie,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Luman,<sup>8</sup> 327, 379, 383.  
 Dana, Lunetta,<sup>7</sup> 355.  
 Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 258, 307.  
 Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 65, 82.  
 Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 264, 314.  
 Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 81, 107.  
 Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 82, 105, 108.  
 Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 307.

- Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 138.  
 Dana, Luther,<sup>8</sup> 138, 164.  
 Dana, Luther Dale,<sup>8</sup> 322, 375.  
 Dana, Luther Greene,<sup>7</sup> 375, 429.  
 Dana, Luther Herbert,<sup>7</sup> 109, 139.  
 Dana, Luther Otis,<sup>7</sup> 372, 426.  
 Dana, Luther Otis,<sup>8</sup> 423, 455.  
 Dana, Luther William,<sup>7</sup> 107.  
 Dana, Lydia, 496.  
 Dana, Lydia,<sup>4</sup> 474.  
 Dana, Lydia,<sup>4</sup> 181.  
 Dana, Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 247.  
 Dana, Lydia,<sup>8</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Lydia,<sup>7</sup> 195.  
 Dana, Lydia,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Lydia,<sup>7</sup> 381.  
 Dana, Lydia (—), 352.  
 Dana, Lydia Abigail,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, Lydia Ann (Boyd), 346.  
 Dana, Lydia (Blodget), 82.  
 Dana, Lydia (Brown), 101.  
 Dana, Lydia Coombs,<sup>8</sup> 303.  
 Dana, Lydia French, 522.  
 Dana, Lydia (Trowbridge), 473.  
 Dana, Lydia Viola G. M.,<sup>8</sup> 399.  
 Dana, Lyman Louis,<sup>8</sup> 86, 113.  
 Dana, Lyman Louis,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Lyman Oliphant,<sup>8</sup> 207, 216.  
 Dana, Lynn Boardman,<sup>9</sup> 168, 177.  
 Dana, Lynn Boardman, Jr.,<sup>18</sup> 177.  
 Dana, Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, Mabel,<sup>8</sup> 411.  
 Dana, Mabel,<sup>9</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Mabel Bishop,<sup>8</sup> 139.  
 Dana, Mabel E.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Mabel Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Mabel Foster,<sup>7</sup> 376.  
 Dana, Mabel L.,<sup>8</sup> 405.  
 Dana, Mabel Louise,<sup>10</sup> 173.  
 Dana, Mabel M. (Shrum), 524.  
 Dana, Mabel (Morris), 456.  
 Dana, Madeline Georgianna, 525.  
 Dana, Madilla J.,<sup>8</sup> 434.  
 Dana, Maggie (Bradley), 444.  
 Dana, Major,<sup>8</sup> 192, 202.  
 Dana, Malcolm,<sup>8</sup> 158, 171.  
 Dana, Malcolm Boyd,<sup>8</sup> 171.  
 Dana, Malcolm McGregor,<sup>7</sup> 129, 157.  
 Dana, Malvina, 516.  
 Dana, Malvina F. (Brown), 213.  
 Dana, Manuela Josefa,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Manuela Tita (Munoz), 421.  
 Dana, Marcella Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> 124.  
 Dana, Marcia,<sup>8</sup> 87.  
 Dana, Marcia,<sup>7</sup> 347.  
 Dana, Marcia Holmes (Weld), 346.  
 Dana, Marcus,<sup>7</sup> 354, 412.  
 Dana, Marcus,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Marcus Hitchcock,<sup>8</sup> 297, 353.  
 Dana, Margaret,<sup>4</sup> 477.  
 Dana, Margaret,<sup>18</sup> 174.  
 Dana, Margaret (Bloyman), 442.  
 Dana, Margaret (Clark), 482.  
 Dana, Margaret (Doucette), 222.  
 Dana, Margaret Elizabeth (Riley), 427.  
 Dana, Margaret Ellen,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Margaret Ellen (Taylor), 428.  
 Dana, Margaret Helena,<sup>8</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Margaret Isabelle (Hathorne), 220.  
 Dana, Margaret (Kennedy) Lusk, 517.  
 Dana, Margaret Lance (Tower), 367.  
 Dana, Margaret Louisa (Cole), 463.  
 Dana, Margaret Mortimer (Boyce), 525.  
 Dana, Margarita Dolores,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Marguerite (McLennan), 218, 224.  
 Dana, Marguerite Watson (Dana), 537.  
 Dana, Marguerite Watson<sup>9</sup> (Dana), 554.  
 Dana, Maria,<sup>8</sup> 486.  
 Dana, Maria,<sup>8</sup> 315.  
 Dana, Maria,<sup>8</sup> 491.  
 Dana, Maria,<sup>7</sup> 351.  
 Dana, Maria,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Maria Almeda,<sup>7</sup> 124.  
 Dana, Maria Annette,<sup>8</sup> 284.  
 Dana, Maria Antonia (Alviso), 369.  
 Dana, Maria (Baggs), 165.  
 Dana, Maria Corinne,<sup>7</sup> 378.  
 Dana, Maria Corner,<sup>8</sup> 429.  
 Dana, Maria (Dutcher), 516.  
 Dana, Maria Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Dana, Maria (Guiteau), 315.  
 Dana, Maria Josefa,<sup>7</sup> 369.  
 Dana, Maria Josefa (Carrillo), 368.  
 Dana, Maria L.,<sup>8</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Maria Louise,<sup>7</sup> 371.  
 Dana, Maria Lydia,<sup>7</sup> 103.  
 Dana, Maria Pamelia, 516.  
 Dana, Maria Persis,<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Maria Rosina (Wilborn), 539.  
 Dana, Marian Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 391.  
 Dana, Marie Castle,<sup>7</sup> 351.  
 Dana, Marie (Grogan), 396.  
 Dana, Marie Louise (Traphagen), 423.  
 Dana, Marie M.,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Marie Theresa,<sup>8</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Marietta Catherine,<sup>8</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Marion,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Marion,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, Marion,<sup>8</sup> 409.  
 Dana, Marion,<sup>9</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Marion,<sup>10</sup> 463.  
 Dana, Marion Althea,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Marion Augusta (Nash), 110.  
 Dana, Marion Brockway,<sup>8</sup> 431.

- Dana, Marion Denison,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Marion Gordon,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Marion Irene,<sup>8</sup> 165.  
 Dana, Marion L.,<sup>8</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Marion Matilda Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Marion (Parke), 553.  
 Dana, Marion Pickford,<sup>8</sup> 139.  
 Dana, Marjory Lathrop,<sup>8</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Mark Churchill,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Marshall,<sup>8</sup> 456, 463.  
 Dana, Marshall Newport,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>4</sup> 240.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>6</sup> 72.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>6</sup> 73.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>6</sup> 478.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 477.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 191.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 277.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 213.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 531.  
 Dana, Martha,<sup>8</sup> 159.  
 Dana, Martha Adelaide, 534.  
 Dana, Martha Adeline, 536.  
 Dana, Martha Alma,<sup>8</sup> 420.  
 Dana, Martha Amanda, 518.  
 Dana, Martha Ann, 513.  
 Dana, Martha Ann (Willey), 444.  
 Dana, Martha Augusta (Ladd), 533.  
 Dana, Martha Barrett,<sup>8</sup> 309.  
 Dana, Martha (Bennett), 534.  
 Dana, Martha Cecilia,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Martha Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 290.  
 Dana, Martha Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Martha Ellen (Given), 350.  
 Dana, Martha Fay,<sup>8</sup> 191.  
 Dana, Martha Fessenden,<sup>8</sup> 447.  
 Dana, Martha G.,<sup>8</sup> 207.  
 Dana, Martha Henshaw,<sup>8</sup> 389.  
 Dana, Martha (Holland), 185, 190.  
 Dana, Martha Isabelle,<sup>8</sup> 397.  
 Dana, Martha Jackman,<sup>7</sup> 344.  
 Dana, Martha L.,<sup>8</sup> 168.  
 Dana, Martha (Marcy), 152.  
 Dana, Martha Maria,<sup>8</sup> 330.  
 Dana, Martha Maria,<sup>8</sup> 331.  
 Dana, Martha Maria,<sup>7</sup> 386.  
 Dana, Martha Melvina,<sup>7</sup> 115.  
 Dana, Martha Oliver (Fessenden), 410.  
 Dana, Martha (Pike), 277.  
 Dana, Martha Pike,<sup>7</sup> 340.  
 Dana, Martha Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> 280.  
 Dana, Martha Porter,<sup>7</sup> 351.  
 Dana, Martha (Potter), 150.  
 Dana, Martha Remington,<sup>8</sup> 488.  
 Dana, Martha Rosina,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Martha (Sabin), 65.  
 Dana, Martha (Smith—Carpenter), 62.  
 Dana, Martha (Snyder—Johnston), 354.  
 Dana, Martha Staniford, 301.  
 Dana, Martha (Stratton), 339.  
 Dana, Martha (Williams), 477.  
 Dana, Martha (Wood), 331.  
 Dana, Martha Wood,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, Martin Laurence,<sup>8</sup> 458.  
 Dana, Martin Van Buren,<sup>7</sup> 515, 540.  
 Dana, Marvin Hill,<sup>8</sup> 140.  
 Dana, Marvin Le Roy,<sup>8</sup> 406, 446.  
 Dana, Mary, 496, 507.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 179.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 227.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 59.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 62.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 181.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 228.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 230.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 231.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 243.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 467.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>4</sup> 474.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 64.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 65.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 70.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 72.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 73.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 185.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 255.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 264.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 478.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 479.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 86.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 93.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 94.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 96.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 193.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 277.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>6</sup> 281.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 302.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 326.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 491.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 114.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 201.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 346.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 347.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 357.



- Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 358.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>7</sup> 377.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 208.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 211.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 394.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 409.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 416.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 419.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>9</sup> 171.  
 Dana, Mary,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Mary —, 496.  
 Dana, Mary A.,<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Dana, Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> 213.  
 Dana, Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> 404.  
 Dana, Mary A. (Hillery), 407.  
 Dana, Mary A. F.,<sup>8</sup> 135.  
 Dana, Mary Abby,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Mary Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 390.  
 Dana, Mary Abigail (Freeman), 390.  
 Dana, Mary Ada,<sup>8</sup> 435.  
 Dana, Mary Adams,<sup>7</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Mary Adams (Porter — Dana), 291.  
 Dana, Mary Agnes,<sup>8</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Mary Agnes (Bassett), 173.  
 Dana, Mary Amelia,<sup>7</sup> 202.  
 Dana, Mary Anderson (Sayre), 431.  
 Dana, Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> 128.  
 Dana, Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> 202.  
 Dana, Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> 335.  
 Dana, Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> 208.  
 Dana, Mary Ann Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Mary Ann (Gladding), 101, 130.  
 Dana, Mary Ann (Hardesty), 428.  
 Dana, Mary Ann (Hodges), 336.  
 Dana, Mary Ann Langdon (Harris), 366.  
 Dana, Mary Ann S., 507.  
 Dana, Mary Ann Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Mary Ann (Sutherland), 406.  
 Dana, Mary Ann Trowbridge,<sup>8</sup> 490.  
 Dana, Mary Ann (Vinton), 135.  
 Dana, Mary Anna,<sup>8</sup> 423.  
 Dana, Mary Anna (Rice), 211.  
 Dana, Mary Anne,<sup>8</sup> 288.  
 Dana, Mary Anne,<sup>7</sup> 333.  
 Dana, Mary Anne (Lowrie), 553.  
 Dana, Mary Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Mary Augusta (Mamie),<sup>8</sup> 219.  
 Dana, Mary B.,<sup>8</sup> 532.  
 Dana, Mary (Bailey), 208.  
 Dana, Mary (Bancroft), 261.  
 Dana, Mary Baynard,<sup>10</sup> 172.  
 Dana, Mary Bent,<sup>8</sup> 318.  
 Dana, Mary (Blanchard), 105, 107.  
 Dana, Mary (Bliss), 115.  
 Dana, Mary (Borland), 532.  
 Dana, Mary (Brown), 102.  
 Dana, Mary Brown,<sup>7</sup> 102.  
 Dana, Mary Brown,<sup>8</sup> 133.  
 Dana, Mary (Buckminster), 226, 229.  
 Dana, Mary C. (Heminger), 343.  
 Dana, Mary Calista,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, Mary (Carlisle), 496.  
 Dana, Mary (Carlisle), 496.  
 Dana, Mary Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 410.  
 Dana, Mary Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 130.  
 Dana, Mary Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 159.  
 Dana, Mary Caroline (Smith), 538.  
 Dana, Mary Catherine,<sup>7</sup> 112.  
 Dana, Mary Catherine (Baldwin), 552.  
 Dana, Mary Champlin (Denison), 511.  
 Dana, Mary (Chandler), 71.  
 Dana, Mary Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 147.  
 Dana, Mary Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> 215.  
 Dana, Mary Collins,<sup>7</sup> 111.  
 Dana, Mary (Cornell), 353.  
 Dana, Mary Cotton, 524.  
 Dana, Mary (Crane — Hovey), 198, 199.  
 Dana, Mary Crittenden,<sup>8</sup> 160.  
 Dana, Mary Curtis (Henry), 432.  
 Dana, Mary Dane,<sup>8</sup> 305.  
 Dana, Mary Delight (Wakefield), 384.  
 Dana, Mary (DeWolf), 306.  
 Dana, Mary Duncan Butler (Duncan), 167.  
 Dana, Mary (Durick or Derich), 200.  
 Dana, Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> 213.  
 Dana, Mary E. (Lancaster) Woodbury, 535.  
 Dana, Mary Edith (Parker), 166.  
 Dana, Mary Elisabeth (Wolcott), 197.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 201.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 374.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 384.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 145.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth (Crockett), 359.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth (Fowle), 139.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth (Green), 362.  
 Dana, Mary Elizabeth Ware,<sup>8</sup> 281.  
 Dana, Mary Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Mary Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 541.  
 Dana, Mary Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Mary Ellen (West), 429.  
 Dana, Mary Elsie (Garvin), 439.  
 Dana, Mary Emeline (Wood), 343.  
 Dana, Mary Emily,<sup>7</sup> 344.  
 Dana, Mary Emma,<sup>8</sup> 146.  
 Dana, Mary Emma,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Mary Evelyn,<sup>8</sup> 407.  
 Dana, Mary F.,<sup>8</sup> 410.

- Dana, Mary (Faulkner), 117.  
 Dana, Mary (Field), 325.  
 Dana, Mary Fisher,<sup>11</sup> 178.  
 Dana, Mary Florine,<sup>9</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Mary Fowle,<sup>8</sup> 139.  
 Dana, Mary Frances,<sup>8</sup> 281.  
 Dana, Mary Frances,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Mary Frances,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Mary Frances,<sup>8</sup> 204.  
 Dana, Mary (Fulham — Moore), 242, 246.  
 Dana, Mary Gay, 499.  
 Dana, Mary Gay,<sup>8</sup> 498.  
 Dana, Mary Gay (Swan), 498.  
 Dana, Mary (Gear), 411.  
 Dana, Mary Genevieve (Devine), 127.  
 Dana, Mary Gertrude,<sup>7</sup> 359.  
 Dana, Mary Giddings,<sup>7</sup> 365.  
 Dana, Mary Gleason,<sup>8</sup> 86.  
 Dana, Mary (Goble), 179.  
 Dana, Mary Grace,<sup>8</sup> 155.  
 Dana, Mary Green,<sup>8</sup> 414.  
 Dana, Mary (Greene), 243.  
 Dana, Mary H.,<sup>6</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Mary H. (Speed), 125.  
 Dana, Mary Hale,<sup>8</sup> 138.  
 Dana, Mary (Haley), 412.  
 Dana, Mary (Hammer), 123.  
 Dana, Mary Harper (Speed), 97.  
 Dana, Mary (Harrington), 382.  
 Dana, Mary Heath (Howe), 394.  
 Dana, Mary Helen,<sup>7</sup> 389.  
 Dana, Mary Hilma (Carlson), 439.  
 Dana, Mary Hinckley (Miller), 161.  
 Dana, Mary Hinsdale,<sup>8</sup> 158.  
 Dana, Mary Holt (Wilson), 430.  
 Dana, Mary Howe (Squier), 140.  
 Dana, Mary Hunt,<sup>9</sup> 447.  
 Dana, Mary Huntington,<sup>7</sup> 127.  
 Dana, Mary Hurd,<sup>7</sup> 368.  
 Dana, Mary Ida,<sup>7</sup> 388.  
 Dana, Mary Irene,<sup>8</sup> 352.  
 Dana, Mary Isabel (Wyatt), 408.  
 Dana, Mary J. (Burlingame), 132.  
 Dana, Mary J. (Lane), 401.  
 Dana, Mary Jane,<sup>6</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> 304.  
 Dana, Mary Jane,<sup>6</sup> 331.  
 Dana, Mary Jane,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, Mary Jane,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Mary Jane,<sup>7</sup> 380.  
 Dana, Mary Jane (Fisher), 404.  
 Dana, Mary Jane (Seavey), 127.  
 Dana, Mary Jane (Webster), 209.  
 Dana, Mary Jane (Weed), 390.  
 Dana, Mary Jane (Wright), 117.  
 Dana, Mary (Judkins), 383.  
 Dana, Mary (King), 209.  
 Dana, Mary Langdon,<sup>8</sup> 417.  
 Dana, Mary Lavinia (Rennie), 414, 451.  
 Dana, Mary Leslie,<sup>10</sup> 223.  
 Dana, Mary Lester (Fobes), 410.  
 Dana, Mary Little Hale (Pickard), 138.  
 Dana, Mary (Lockwood), 102.  
 Dana, Mary Loomis,<sup>7</sup> 522.  
 Dana, Mary Louisa (Kornbeck), 554.  
 Dana, Mary Louise,<sup>7</sup> 343.  
 Dana, Mary Louise (Dexter), 162.  
 Dana, Mary Louise (Hill), 440.  
 Dana, Mary Lucretia,<sup>7</sup> 107.  
 Dana, Mary Maria (Sutherland), 406.  
 Dana, Mary Matilda,<sup>7</sup> 362.  
 Dana, Mary (McConnell), 429.  
 Dana, Mary (Miles — Rice), 481.  
 Dana, Mary (Miller — Thompson), 159.  
 Dana, Mary Osgood,<sup>7</sup> 105.  
 Dana, Mary P. (Eustis), 103.  
 Dana, Mary (Parker), 467.  
 Dana, Mary Parkman,<sup>6</sup> 321.  
 Dana, Mary (Parmlee), 112.  
 Dana, Mary (Persons), 145.  
 Dana, Mary (Pomeroy — Alsop), 482.  
 Dana, Mary R. (Gushee), 220.  
 Dana, Mary R. (Hubbard — Nichols), 150.  
 Dana, Mary R. (Meredith), 449.  
 Dana, Mary (Racer), 429.  
 Dana, Mary Rebecca,<sup>8</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Mary (Rudd), 427.  
 Dana, Mary S. (Blanchard), 114.  
 Dana, Mary Sessions,<sup>6</sup> 329.  
 Dana, Mary Sherburne,<sup>7</sup> 348.  
 Dana, Mary Sophia,<sup>6</sup> 493.  
 Dana, Mary (Staniford), 256.  
 Dana, Mary Staniford,<sup>6</sup> 300.  
 Dana, Mary Stanley Bunce Palmer, 514.  
 Dana, Mary (Stevens), 99.  
 Dana, Mary Stevens,<sup>6</sup> 100.  
 Dana, Mary Storer,<sup>7</sup> 106.  
 Dana, Mary (Sumner), 57.  
 Dana, Mary (Trowbridge), 479.  
 Dana, Mary (Turner), 256.  
 Dana, Mary W. (Roberts), 391.  
 Dana, Mary (Welland), 410.  
 Dana, Mary Willard,<sup>7</sup> 365.  
 Dana, Mary Williams,<sup>6</sup> 324.  
 Dana, Mary Winship,<sup>7</sup> 103.  
 Dana, Mary Wolcott,<sup>6</sup> 207.  
 Dana, Mary (Wood), 180.  
 Dana, Mary (Wood), 185, 191.  
 Dana, Mary Wood,<sup>6</sup> 192.  
 Dana, Mary Wood (Decrow), 164.  
 Dana, Mary Woodbury,<sup>9</sup> 164.  
 Dana, Maryett,<sup>8</sup> 397.  
 Dana, Maryette, 541-542.  
 Dana, Matilda,<sup>6</sup> 486.

- Dana, Matilda Adeline Mary,<sup>7</sup> 366.  
 Dana, Matilda Freeman,<sup>7</sup> 365.  
 Dana, Matilda Henrietta (Glave), 461.  
 Dana, Matilda (Webber), 364.  
 Dana, Matthew,<sup>7</sup> 362.  
 Dana, Maud,<sup>9</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Maude (Woods), 433.  
 Dana, May —, 412.  
 Dana, May Esther (Adams), 451.  
 Dana, May (Lane), 457.  
 Dana, May (Rush), 349.  
 Dana, Mehitable,<sup>4</sup> 476.  
 Dana, Mehitable,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Mehitable Bowen,<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Dana, Mehitable (Dana), 198.  
 Dana, Mehitable (Goodell), 476.  
 Dana, Mehitable Jenison,<sup>8</sup> 73.  
 Dana, Mehitable (Osgood — McMillan), 283.  
 Dana, Melbourne Tefft,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Melinda,<sup>8</sup> 83.  
 Dana, Melinda Watkins (Ingraham), 266, 377.  
 Dana, Melissa Barker,<sup>8</sup> 322.  
 Dana, Melissa (Fox), 437.  
 Dana, Melvina G. (Patterson), 445.  
 Dana, Mercy,<sup>4</sup> 229, 230.  
 Dana, Mercy,<sup>8</sup> 72.  
 Dana, Mercy (Bowers), 490.  
 Dana, Mercy (Bridgham), 72.  
 Dana, Meriel (Brown — Cutting), 478.  
 Dana, Mildred,<sup>8</sup> 430.  
 Dana, Mildred Alda,<sup>8</sup> 142.  
 Dana, Mildred Bernice,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Mildred Follett,<sup>8</sup> 219.  
 Dana, Mildred Frances,<sup>8</sup> 408.  
 Dana, Mildred Isabel (Martin), 458.  
 Dana, Mildred (Lowery), 555.  
 Dana, Millard,<sup>9</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Millicent Woodbury,<sup>9</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Milo Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 110, 141.  
 Dana, Milton,<sup>7</sup> 119, 153.  
 Dana, Milton,<sup>9</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Mindwell (Feltz), 120.  
 Dana, Minerva Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Minerva (North), 161.  
 Dana, Minerva Read,<sup>9</sup> 163.  
 Dana, Minette Anita,<sup>8</sup> 452.  
 Dana, Minnie Bertine (Humphrey), 165.  
 Dana, Minnie C.,<sup>8</sup> 404.  
 Dana, Minnie C. (Weiss), 446.  
 Dana, Minnie Florence,<sup>8</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Minnie Louise,<sup>7</sup> 110.  
 Dana, Miranda (Whittlesey — Davis), 404.  
 Dana, Miriam Isabella,<sup>8</sup> 430.  
 Dana, Miriam May Hope,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Modesta Adelina,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Modesta Maria (Castro), 417.  
 Dana, Mollie Krider,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Morris Munroe, 517.  
 Dana, Moses,<sup>8</sup> 249.  
 Dana, Moses,<sup>7</sup> 198, 210.  
 Dana, Moses White,<sup>8</sup> 258.  
 Dana, Myanda Narcissa (Downer), 144.  
 Dana, Myron Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> 435, 459.  
 Dana, Myrtie Lazette,<sup>8</sup> 399.  
 Dana, Myrtle Agnes,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Nabby,<sup>7</sup> 102.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>8</sup> 79.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>8</sup> 92.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>8</sup> 275.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>8</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>7</sup> 102.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>7</sup> 195.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Nancy,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Nancy Anne,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Nancy Catherine (Arnold), 426.  
 Dana, Nancy Emily,<sup>7</sup> 385.  
 Dana, Nancy Emily (Drake), 269, 384.  
 Dana, Nancy Ismond (Baldwin), 375.  
 Dana, Nancy M.,<sup>7</sup> 381.  
 Dana, Nancy (McIntyre), 540.  
 Dana, Nancy Pruner,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Nancy (Winchester), 333, 393.  
 Dana, Naomi,<sup>8</sup> 180, 464.  
 Dana, Naomi,<sup>4</sup> 468.  
 Dana, Naomi (Croswell), 464.  
 Dana, Naomi Joyce,<sup>10</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Napoleon Bonaparte,<sup>7</sup> 201, 212.  
 Dana, Napoleon Bonaparte, 2d,<sup>8</sup> 213, 221.  
 Dana, Gen. Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh,<sup>7</sup> 366, 416.  
 Dana, Rev. Nathan,<sup>8</sup> 249, 274.  
 Dana, Nathan,<sup>8</sup> 252.  
 Dana, Nathan Barnet,<sup>8</sup> 280, 344.  
 Dana, Nathan Barnet,<sup>7</sup> 345, 408.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> 57, 63.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> 64.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> 64, 79.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> 73.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> 80, 102.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> 81, 104, 105.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> 106.  
 Dana, Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Nathaniel Charles,<sup>7</sup> 103, 132.  
 Dana, Capt. Nathaniel Giddings,<sup>8</sup> 307, 366.  
 Dana, Nathaniel Homer,<sup>7</sup> 107, 137.  
 Dana, Nathaniel Wilson,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Nellie,<sup>8</sup> 437.  
 Dana, Nellie A. (Thacher), 408.  
 Dana, Nellie (Curtain), 455.

- Dana, Nellie Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Nellie F.,<sup>8</sup> 211.  
 Dana, Nellie (Flanegin), 224.  
 Dana, Nellie (Luther), 407.  
 Dana, Nellie M.,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, Nellie Mae (Loudenbeck), 170.  
 Dana, Nellie May,<sup>8</sup> 407.  
 Dana, Nellie (Sullivan), 218.  
 Dana, Nelson Warren,<sup>7</sup> 388, 441.  
 Dana, Nettie,<sup>6</sup> 402.  
 Dana, Nettie C. (Pratt), 405.  
 Dana, Nettie Potter (Guild), 221.  
 Dana, Capt. Newell Bannister,<sup>7</sup> 373, 427.  
 Dana, Newton Chase,<sup>9</sup> 159, 173.  
 Dana, Newton Tillinghast,<sup>11</sup> 178.  
 Dana, Nina Katharine (Montgomery), 556.  
 Dana, Nora (Wyatt), 457.  
 Dana, Norman Putnam,<sup>8</sup> 411, 448.  
 Dana, Normand Omah,<sup>9</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Nota,<sup>8</sup> 425.  
 Dana, Nyda E.,<sup>8</sup> 541.  
 Dana, Olga (Mitchell), 553.  
 Dana, Olive Ann,<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Dana, Olive Eliza,<sup>8</sup> 219.  
 Dana, Olive Hallowell (Whitney), 209.  
 Dana, Olive Locke (Neale), 534.  
 Dana, Olivia Ellen (Austin), 140.  
 Dana, Ona (Chandler), 453.  
 Dana, Orcelia Jane,<sup>8</sup> 435.  
 Dana, Orestes Ramon,<sup>8</sup> 421, 454.  
 Dana, Orlando,<sup>8</sup> 481, 490.  
 Dana, Orlando Nelson, 538.  
 Dana, Orlando Nelson,<sup>6</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Orlando Nelson,<sup>8</sup> 511.  
 Dana, Orlando Nelson,<sup>7</sup> 511, 537.  
 Dana, Orlando Nelson,<sup>8</sup> 537, 554.  
 Dana, Orra Melinda (Newton), 338.  
 Dana, Orra Wilder,<sup>9</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Orson Cookin,<sup>7</sup> 111.  
 Dana, Orville,<sup>6</sup> 437.  
 Dana, Oscar Fingal,<sup>7</sup> 349.  
 Dana, Oscar Fingall,<sup>8</sup> 290, 349.  
 Dana, Osman David,<sup>7</sup> 342, 406.  
 Dana, Othalia Celestine,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Otis,<sup>6</sup> 314.  
 Dana, Otis Dexter,<sup>8</sup> 135, 163.  
 Dana, Otis Holmes,<sup>7</sup> 105, 136.  
 Dana, Otis Holmes,<sup>10</sup> 175, 178.  
 Dana, Ovy Augustine,<sup>6</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Owen Lovejoy,<sup>7</sup> 114, 144.  
 Dana, Packer,<sup>9</sup> 161.  
 Dana, Pamela (Bowers), 492.  
 Dana, Pamela Little,<sup>7</sup> 374.  
 Dana, Pamela Parkman,<sup>6</sup> 317.  
 Dana, Pansy M.,<sup>8</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Parsons,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Patience,<sup>8</sup> 56.  
 Dana, Patience —, 53, 54.  
 Dana, Patience —, 74.  
 Dana, Patience —, 179.  
 Dana, Patricia Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> 176.  
 Dana, Patty,<sup>8</sup> 207.  
 Dana, Paul,<sup>6</sup> 149, 167.  
 Dana, Paul,<sup>9</sup> 442.  
 Dana, Paul,<sup>10</sup> 176.  
 Dana, Paul A.,<sup>9</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Paul Franklin, 439, 461.  
 Dana, Payson,<sup>8</sup> 415.  
 Dana, Payton,<sup>9</sup> 79, 100.  
 Dana, Payton,<sup>8</sup> 161.  
 Dana, Pearl Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 428.  
 Dana, Pearl May,<sup>9</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Pearl Rebecca,<sup>9</sup> 218.  
 Dana, Penelope,<sup>4</sup> 59.  
 Dana, Percy,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Percy W.,<sup>8</sup> 119.  
 Dana, Peregrine Foster,<sup>8</sup> 322, 373.  
 Dana, Persis,<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Dana, Persis (Brown), 291.  
 Dana, Persis Chase,<sup>8</sup> 293.  
 Dana, Persis Kibbe,<sup>8</sup> 91.  
 Dana, Peter,<sup>10</sup> 551.  
 Dana, Peter Hutton, 559.  
 Dana, Phebe,<sup>4</sup> 471.  
 Dana, Phebe,<sup>4</sup> 477.  
 Dana, Phebe,<sup>8</sup> 483.  
 Dana, Phebe Ann,<sup>7</sup> 202.  
 Dana, Phebe Ann (Brown), 202.  
 Dana, Phebe (Chandler), 470.  
 Dana, Phebe Walker (Payson), 136.  
 Dana, Phena B. (Robinson), 221.  
 Dana, Philemon,<sup>4</sup> 473.  
 Dana, Philinda (Tiffany), 118.  
 Dana, Philip,<sup>8</sup> 138, 164.  
 Dana, Philip, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> 164.  
 Dana, Philip Lyman,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Philip Riley,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Phillis Ann,<sup>10</sup> 463.  
 Dana, Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> 180, 182, 189.  
 Dana, Phinehas,<sup>5</sup> 184, 189.  
 Dana, Phinehas,<sup>8</sup> 189, 196.  
 Dana, Phinehas,<sup>9</sup> 189, 197, 198.  
 Dana, Phinehas,<sup>7</sup> 195.  
 Dana, Phinehas,<sup>7</sup> 195.  
 Dana, Phinehas,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Lt. Col. Phinehas Beaman,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Phyllis,<sup>10</sup> 462.  
 Dana, Pliny Jackson,<sup>8</sup> 404, 444.  
 Dana, Polly,<sup>8</sup> 258.  
 Dana, Polly,<sup>8</sup> 269.  
 Dana, Polly,<sup>8</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Polly (Burch), 265.  
 Dana, Polly (Cheney), 85.  
 Dana, Polly (Gould), 91.  
 Dana, Polly Parkman (Foster), 315.  
 Dana, Prescott,<sup>7</sup> 375.  
 Dana, Priscilla,<sup>8</sup> 464, 465.  
 Dana, Priscilla,<sup>4</sup> 471, 473.

- Dana, Priscilla,<sup>4</sup> 477.  
 Dana, Priscilla,<sup>4</sup> 63.  
 Dana, Priscilla —, 277.  
 Dana, Priscilla Dutton, 277.  
 Dana, R. C.,<sup>6</sup> 411.  
 Dana, Rachel,<sup>5</sup> 150, 257.  
 Dana, Rachel (Leverett), 265.  
 Dana, Rachel Nolan,<sup>9</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Rachel Rebecca,<sup>9</sup> 452.  
 Dana, Rachel (Varnum), 86.  
 Dana, Radcliffe,<sup>8</sup> 158.  
 Dana, Ralph Birtwell,<sup>9</sup> 221.  
 Dana, Ralph Ellsworth,<sup>6</sup> 141.  
 Dana, Ralph Francis,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Ralph McClintock,<sup>9</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Ralph William,<sup>8</sup> 439.  
 Dana, Ramona (Sanford), 419.  
 Dana, Ransom Stephen,<sup>7</sup> 340, 399.  
 Dana, Raymond, 555.  
 Dana, Raymond Earl,<sup>9</sup> 443.  
 Dana, Raymond George,<sup>9</sup> 165.  
 Dana, Raymond Lynn,<sup>9</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Rebecca T. (Browne), 545.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> 63.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> 180.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> 65.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> 81.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>8</sup> 309.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> 195.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>8</sup> 203.  
 Dana, Rebecca,<sup>8</sup> 204.  
 Dana, Rebecca (Barrett), 308, 415.  
 Dana, Rebecca Childs,<sup>6</sup> 192.  
 Dana, Rebecca (Corey), 77, 97.  
 Dana, Rebecca Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Rebecca Elvira,<sup>7</sup> 104.  
 Dana, Rebecca (Gill), 480.  
 Dana, Rebecca (Hamblet), 241.  
 Dana, Rebecca Hart,<sup>8</sup> 293.  
 Dana, Rebecca Hart (Chase), 291.  
 Dana, Rebecca J. (Cleveland), 172.  
 Dana, Rebecca (Leland), 80.  
 Dana, Rebecca Powell (Carpenter), 426.  
 Dana, Rebecca R. (Paul), 441.  
 Dana, Rebecca (Richards), 194.  
 Dana, Rebecca Snelling (Urann), 73.  
 Dana, Reginald Francis,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Retta C. (Nimocks), 177.  
 Dana, Reuel Edwin,<sup>8</sup> 399, 443.  
 Dana, Reva L. (Loring), 455.  
 Dana, Rhea,<sup>10</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Rhea Florence (Brown), 461.  
 Dana, Rhoda Ann,<sup>8</sup> 437.  
 Dana, Richard, 522.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>3</sup> 180.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>3</sup> 464, 473.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>4</sup> 469, 479.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>6</sup> 490.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>8</sup> 507.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>7</sup> 346, 408.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>8</sup> 416.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>9</sup> 452.  
 Dana, Richard,<sup>11</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Richard Alvin,<sup>8</sup> 438.  
 Dana, Richard Bancroft,<sup>9</sup> 458.  
 Dana, Richard Cushing,<sup>9</sup> 553.  
 Dana, Richard Cushing,<sup>10</sup> 553.  
 Dana, Richard Edmund,<sup>8</sup> 154.  
 Dana, Richard Edward,<sup>10</sup> 176.  
 Dana, Richard Falls,<sup>7</sup> 111.  
 Dana, Richard Hardy, 442.  
 Dana, Richard Hardy,<sup>9</sup> 442.  
 Dana, Richard Harry,<sup>8</sup> 143.  
 Dana, Richard Henry, 554.  
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 9.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>8</sup> 474, 488.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>8</sup> 504.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> the 2nd, 418.  
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 505, 526.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> 349.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> 528, 547.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>8</sup> 422, 454.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>8</sup> 536, 554.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>8</sup> 549, 556.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>9</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>9</sup> 556.  
 Dana, Richard Henry,<sup>10</sup> 473.  
 Dana, Richard Henry Close,<sup>7</sup> 126.  
 Dana, Richard LeRoy,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Richard Perkins,<sup>8</sup> 305, 360.  
 Dana, Richard Putnam,<sup>8</sup> 409.  
 Dana, Richard Soule,<sup>9</sup> 447.  
 Dana, Richard Starr,<sup>7</sup> 361, 413.  
 Dana, Richard Turner,<sup>8</sup> 413, 449.  
 Dana, Maj. Ripley Lyman,<sup>7</sup> 362, 413.  
 Dana, Rizzia Adela,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Roana (Griffin), 434.  
 Dana, Robert,<sup>4</sup> 474.  
 Dana, Robert Adams,<sup>9</sup> 451.  
 Dana, Robert Arthur,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Robert Bingham,<sup>9</sup> 161, 173.  
 Dana, Robert Brent,<sup>9</sup> 452.  
 Dana, Robert Hillery,<sup>8</sup> 407.  
 Dana, Robert Knight,<sup>6</sup> 131, 161.  
 Dana, Robert Luther,<sup>9</sup> 458.  
 Dana, Robert Neale, 553.  
 Dana, Robert Parker,<sup>9</sup> 99.  
 Dana, Robert Shoemaker,<sup>7</sup> 123, 154.  
 Dana, Robert Southgate,<sup>7</sup> 524.  
 Dana, Robert Stedman,<sup>8</sup> 368.  
 Dana, Robert W., 555.  
 Dana, Robert Washington,<sup>8</sup> 393.  
 Dana, Robert Weir,<sup>9</sup> 169.  
 Dana, Robert White,<sup>8</sup> 396, 442.  
 Dana, Robert Wing,<sup>9</sup> 447.  
 Dana, Rockwell Noyes,<sup>7</sup> 387.  
 Dana, Roderick Laurence,<sup>8</sup> 430, 458.  
 Dana, Rodney Charles,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Roger Ernest,<sup>10</sup> 462.  
 Dana, Roland Baker,<sup>9</sup> 220.

- Dana, Roland Jay,<sup>8</sup> 411.  
 Dana, Rosalie Waring,<sup>10</sup> 172.  
 Dana, Rosamond (Upham), 416.  
 Dana, Rosamond Wild,<sup>10</sup> 559.  
 Dana, Rosario (De Soto), 423.  
 Dana, Rosilla Spalding,<sup>6</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Rosina (Cole), 113.  
 Dana, Ross,<sup>9</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Ross H.,<sup>6</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Roswell Root, 517.  
 Dana, Roswell Root, 541.  
 Dana, Roxana,<sup>6</sup> 86.  
 Dana, Roxanna,<sup>6</sup> 276.  
 Dana, Royal,<sup>6</sup> 87.  
 Dana, Rufina,<sup>6</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Rufina Julia,<sup>6</sup> 418.  
 Dana, Rufus Peregrine,<sup>7</sup> 373, 428.  
 Dana, Rufus R.,<sup>7</sup> 199, 211.  
 Dana, Russell,<sup>8</sup> 433.  
 Dana, Russell Newton,<sup>10</sup> 173, 178.  
 Dana, Russell Raymond,<sup>7</sup> 388, 441.  
 Dana, Russell Raymond, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Ruth, 541.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>5</sup> 70.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>7</sup> 370.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>8</sup> 148.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>6</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>9</sup> 161.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>9</sup> 222.  
 Dana, Ruth,<sup>0</sup> 445.  
 Dana, Ruth Anna,<sup>9</sup> 162.  
 Dana, Ruth Augusta,<sup>8</sup> 132.  
 Dana, Ruth Catlin,<sup>9</sup> 171.  
 Dana, Ruth Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 505.  
 Dana, Ruth Charlotte (Smith), 504.  
 Dana, Ruth Elisa,<sup>8</sup> 422.  
 Dana, Ruth Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 400.  
 Dana, Ruth Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 407.  
 Dana, Ruth Ellen,<sup>0</sup> 459.  
 Dana, Ruth (Fisk-Wellington), 314.  
 Dana, Ruth Frances,<sup>8</sup> 439.  
 Dana, Ruth Gage (Studley), 132.  
 Dana, Ruth (Gibson), 328.  
 Dana, Ruth J.,<sup>0</sup> 451.  
 Dana, Ruth (Lamb), 401.  
 Dana, Ruth Louisa,<sup>10</sup> 175.  
 Dana, Ruth Mabel (Warren), 329.  
 Dana, Ruth (Merrill), 447.  
 Dana, Ruth Myrtie,<sup>9</sup> 443.  
 Dana, Ruth Ola,<sup>0</sup> 444.  
 Dana, Ruth Simons,<sup>10</sup> 172.  
 Dana, Ruth (Stowell), 506.  
 Dana, Ruth T. (Allen), 130.  
 Dana, Ruth (Thomas), 351.  
 Dana, Ruth Ward,<sup>10</sup> 223.  
 Dana, Ruth (Williams), 67.  
 Dana, Rutilius Coolidge,<sup>7</sup> 338, 396.  
 Dana, S. Orville, 208.  
 Dana, S. Webster,<sup>8</sup> 209, 219.  
 Dana, Sabrina,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, Saladin,<sup>7</sup> 366.  
 Dana, Sally, 555.  
 Dana, Sally,<sup>6</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Sally,<sup>6</sup> 277.  
 Dana, Sally ———, 273.  
 Dana, Sally C.,<sup>6</sup> 82.  
 Dana, Sally (Foster), 341.  
 Dana, Sally (Kenney), 199.  
 Dana, Sally McFarland (Devol), 347.  
 Dana, Sally (Slack), 277.  
 Dana, Samantha,<sup>6</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Samantha Ann,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>2</sup> 43, 49.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>3</sup> 54, 56, 57.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>4</sup> 59, 65.  
 Dana, Rev. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> 243, 258.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 65.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 72, 84.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 71, 82.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 185, 187, 190.  
 Dana, Hon. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 259, 307, 415.  
 Dana, Rev. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 256, 304.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 80.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 275, 333.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 98.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 277, 341.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>8</sup> 304.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 309.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 315, 372.  
 Dana, Samuel, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 191, 200.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Capt. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> 333, 393.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 416.  
 Dana, Samuel Ambrose,<sup>7</sup> 369.  
 Dana, Samuel Barber,<sup>6</sup> 490.  
 Dana, Samuel Bradford,<sup>8</sup> 206, 215.  
 Dana, Samuel Bridge,<sup>7</sup> 361.  
 Dana, Samuel Bridgham,<sup>6</sup> 72.  
 Dana, Samuel Foster,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Samuel Heath,<sup>8</sup> 493.  
 Dana, Samuel Heber,<sup>7</sup> 359.  
 Dana, Samuel Howard,<sup>7</sup> 107, 139.  
 Dana, Samuel J.,<sup>8</sup> 403.  
 Dana, Samuel Jackson,<sup>7</sup> 341, 404.  
 Dana, Dr. Samuel Luther,<sup>6</sup> 307, 312, 365.  
 Dana, Samuel Luther,<sup>8</sup> 428.  
 Dana, Samuel Moses,<sup>6</sup> 418, 419, 452.  
 Dana, Samuel Payton,<sup>7</sup> 102.  
 Dana, Samuel Payton,<sup>8</sup> 132, 161.  
 Dana, Samuel Trask,<sup>6</sup> 410, 447.  
 Dana, Samuel Turner,<sup>8</sup> 305, 359.  
 Dana, Samuel Whittlesey,<sup>8</sup> 482.  
 Dana, Samuel Wood,<sup>8</sup> 331.  
 Dana, Samuel Wood,<sup>6</sup> 331, 388.  
 Dana, Samuel Wood,<sup>7</sup> 388, 439.  
 Dana, Samuel Worcester,<sup>8</sup> 83, 110.  
 Dana, Sara J. (McKelvy), 154.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>2</sup> 52.

- Dana, Sarah,<sup>3</sup> 227.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 61.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 63.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 182.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 230.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 243.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 469.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 477.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 65.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 66.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 71.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 77.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 256.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 265.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 272.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 478.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 484.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 93.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 95.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 189.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 249, 274.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 303.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 491.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 101.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 194.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 358.  
 Dana, Sarah,<sup>8</sup> 140.  
 Dana, Sarah A.,<sup>9</sup> 327.  
 Dana, Sarah A.,<sup>7</sup> 103.  
 Dana, Sarah (Allen), 546.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann,<sup>6</sup> 488.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann,<sup>6</sup> 326.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> 109.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> 119.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> 200.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann,<sup>8</sup> 152.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann (Benton), 403.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann (Gerry), 159.  
 Dana, Sarah Ann (Whipp), 213.  
 Dana, Sarah Anna,<sup>9</sup> 446.  
 Dana, Sarah (Ballard), 480.  
 Dana, Sarah Ballard,<sup>6</sup> 484.  
 Dana, Sarah (Barden), 407.  
 Dana, Sarah (Beaumont), 102.  
 Dana, Sarah Billings,<sup>9</sup> 206.  
 Dana, Sarah Clark Hodges,<sup>6</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Sarah Cook,<sup>6</sup> 276.  
 Dana, Sarah (Copeland), 84.  
 Dana, Sarah (Cross), 326.  
 Dana, Sarah (Cutter), 82.  
 Dana, Sarah (Dean), 280.  
 Dana, Sarah (Dutton), 428.  
 Dana, Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> 208.  
 Dana, Sarah E.,<sup>9</sup> 213.  
 Dana, Sarah Eaton,<sup>7</sup> 197.  
 Dana, Sarah (Eaton), 189.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 306.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 108.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 364.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 538.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth (Greene), 373.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth (Holland), 434.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth (Johnston), 142.  
 Dana, Sarah Elizabeth (Warren), 413.  
 Dana, Sarah Ellen (Rice), 210.  
 Dana, Sarah (Emery), 302.  
 Dana, Sarah Esther (Converse), 390.  
 Dana, Sarah Evelyn (Hance), 161.  
 Dana, Sarah (Falls), 110.  
 Dana, Sarah Flagg,<sup>7</sup> 105, 108.  
 Dana, Sarah Flagg (Dana), 105, 108.  
 Dana, Sarah Frances (Hill), 175.  
 Dana, Sarah Gardner (Brooks), 414.  
 Dana, Sarah H. (Phillips), 405.  
 Dana, Sarah Helen,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Sarah Helen (Peters), 151.  
 Dana, Sarah (Holdredge), 65.  
 Dana, Sarah Howe,<sup>7</sup> 199.  
 Dana, Sarah I.,<sup>8</sup> 204.  
 Dana, Sarah J.,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Dana, Sarah J.,<sup>7</sup> 379.  
 Dana, Sarah J. (Wheeler), 133.  
 Dana, Sarah L. (Somers), 437.  
 Dana, Sarah Letitia (Crawford), 431.  
 Dana, Sarah M. (Hammond), 131.  
 Dana, Sarah Marietta (Etta),<sup>7</sup> 347.  
 Dana, Sarah Mary (Riley), 427.  
 Dana, Sarah Melissa,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, Sarah Melville,<sup>6</sup> 285.  
 Dana, Sarah Miranda,<sup>7</sup> 121.  
 Dana, Sarah Oliver (Eaton), 337.  
 Dana, Sarah Orilla,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Sarah Parker,<sup>6</sup> 130.  
 Dana, Sarah Phebe (Cummings—Boyd), 358.  
 Dana, Sarah Pond (Lyman), 206.  
 Dana, Sarah (Reeves), 405.  
 Dana, Sarah (Salmon), 523.  
 Dana, Sarah (Savage), 218.  
 Dana, Sarah Searce,<sup>7</sup> 103.  
 Dana, Sarah (Shaw), 281.  
 Dana, Sarah (Smith), 285.  
 Dana, Sarah Sophia,<sup>6</sup> 287.  
 Dana, Sarah Sophia,<sup>7</sup> 348.  
 Dana, Sarah (Stevens), 94.  
 Dana, Sarah Sumner,<sup>6</sup> 74.  
 Dana, Sarah (Sumner—Caldwell), 72.  
 Dana, Sarah T.,<sup>7</sup> 102.  
 Dana, Sarah W.,<sup>6</sup> 153.  
 Dana, Sarah (Warren), 119.  
 Dana, Sarah (Watson), 526.  
 Dana, Sarah Weld,<sup>6</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Sarah Weld (Billings), 206.  
 Dana, Sarah West,<sup>6</sup> 83.  
 Dana, Sarah (Winchester), 230.  
 Dana, Sarah Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 254.  
 Dana, Sarah Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 280.

- Dana, Sarah Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 343.  
 Dana, Sarah Winship (Wilson), 491.  
 Dana, Sarah Wolfenden, 508.  
 Dana, Sarah Wood,<sup>6</sup> 331.  
 Dana, Sarah Wyman (Winship), 103.  
 Dana, Sardis,<sup>6</sup> 89, 117.  
 Dana, Schuyler,<sup>6</sup> 255.  
 Dana, Schuyler Putnam,<sup>6</sup> 280.  
 Dana, Seraph Dwight,<sup>6</sup> 320.  
 Dana, Seth W.<sup>6</sup> 435.  
 Dana, Severyn Sharpe, 545.  
 Dana, Seymour, 539.  
 Dana, Sherman Stanwood,<sup>9</sup> 167.  
 Dana, Shirley Jean,<sup>10</sup> 170.  
 Dana, Silas,<sup>6</sup> 273.  
 Dana, Simeon,<sup>6</sup> 272, 329.  
 Dana, Simeon Sessions,<sup>6</sup> 330, 387.  
 Dana, Solomon,<sup>4</sup> 246.  
 Dana, Sophia,<sup>6</sup> 271.  
 Dana, Sophia,<sup>6</sup> 274.  
 Dana, Sophia,<sup>7</sup> 332.  
 Dana, Sophia Barker,<sup>6</sup> 318.  
 Dana, Sophia Byington,<sup>7</sup> 322, 376.  
 Dana, Sophia C. H. (Walsh), 524.  
 Dana, Sophia Coe (Whitcomb), 77, 120.  
 Dana, Sophia E. (Babcock), 349.  
 Dana, Sophia Jane, 515.  
 Dana, Sophia (Pomeroy), 201.  
 Dana, Sophia Thurber (Clark), 133.  
 Dana, Sophia W. (Hayes), 302, 304.  
 Dana, Sophia (Willard), 504.  
 Dana, Sophie Esther,<sup>8</sup> 131.  
 Dana, Sophronia (Gates), 414.  
 Dana, Col. Stephen,<sup>4</sup> 226, 228, 260.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 72.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>5</sup> 252.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 259.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 264, 320.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 276, 338.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 277, 340.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>7</sup> 341, 401.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 402.  
 Dana, Stephen Augustus,<sup>6</sup> 322, 374.  
 Dana, Stephen Augustus,<sup>6</sup> 429, 457.  
 Dana, Stephen Hall,<sup>6</sup> 401, 444.  
 Dana, Stephen Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 275, 332.  
 Dana, Stephen Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 333, 391.  
 Dana, Rev. Stephen Winchester,<sup>6</sup> 390, 441.  
 Dana, Stephen Winchester,<sup>9</sup> 441.  
 Dana, Stephen Winchester,<sup>10</sup> 461.  
 Dana, Stevens,<sup>7</sup> 119, 151.  
 Dana, Stillman Emerson,<sup>6</sup> 280, 342.  
 Dana, Stillman Foster,<sup>7</sup> 341, 405.  
 Dana, Stina,<sup>6</sup> 326.  
 Dana, Stockwell Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> 128, 156.  
 Dana, Submit (Caldwell), 72.  
 Dana, Sue A. (Morrill), 410.  
 Dana, Sumner W.,<sup>10</sup> 224.  
 Dana, Sumner Wolcott,<sup>6</sup> 207, 216.  
 Dana, Susan, 506.  
 Dana, Susan,<sup>6</sup> 97.  
 Dana, Susan,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Susan,<sup>8</sup> 412.  
 Dana, Susan B. (Clarke), 158.  
 Dana, Susan C. (Tweed), 172.  
 Dana, Susan Caroline,<sup>7</sup> 113.  
 Dana, Susan (Chase), 378.  
 Dana, Susan Coombs,<sup>6</sup> 305.  
 Dana, Susan D.,<sup>6</sup> 278.  
 Dana, Susan D. (Torrey), 198.  
 Dana, Susan Edgerton (Shipman), 373.  
 Dana, Susan Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> 343.  
 Dana, Susan Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 289.  
 Dana, Susan Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 128.  
 Dana, Susan Frances,<sup>6</sup> 424.  
 Dana, Susan (Gale), 109.  
 Dana, Susan H.,<sup>6</sup> 205.  
 Dana, Susan H. (Crosby — Parker), 205.  
 Dana, Susan Harriet (Moody), 309, 367.  
 Dana, Susan Holmes (Bishop), 139.  
 Dana, Susan Huntington,<sup>8</sup> 99.  
 Dana, Susan Huntington,<sup>7</sup> 122.  
 Dana, Susan Irene,<sup>7</sup> 124.  
 Dana, Susan K. (Rogers), 172.  
 Dana, Susan L. (Floyd), 533.  
 Dana, Susan Lewis Martin (Sanford), 416.  
 Dana, Susan Lucinda,<sup>6</sup> 299.  
 Dana, Susan Moody,<sup>7</sup> 368.  
 Dana, Susan N. (McLean), 349.  
 Dana, Susan (Oliphant), 196.  
 Dana, Susan Rebecca (Greene), 375.  
 Dana, Susan S.,<sup>6</sup> 314.  
 Dana, Susan Shipman,<sup>7</sup> 374.  
 Dana, Susan Stone (Kilgore), 532.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>4</sup> 57.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>4</sup> 467.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>6</sup> 65.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>6</sup> 77.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>6</sup> 184.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>6</sup> 477.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>6</sup> 302.  
 Dana, Susanna,<sup>6</sup> 303.  
 Dana, Susanna (Coombs), 304.  
 Dana, Susanna (Damon), 288.  
 Dana, Susanna (Huntington), 76.  
 Dana, Susanna (Starr), 56.  
 Dana, Suzanne Wilson (Hutton), 559.  
 Dana, Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> 190, 199.  
 Dana, Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> 79, 98.  
 Dana, Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> 96, 123.  
 Dana, Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> 99.  
 Dana, Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> 99, 126.  
 Dana, Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> 154.  
 Dana, Sylvia,<sup>6</sup> 71.  
 Dana, Sylvia,<sup>6</sup> 83.



- Dana, Sylvia Penniman,<sup>9</sup> 165.  
 Dana, Sylvia Shaw (Holmes), 135.  
 Dana, Sylvia Shaw Holmes,<sup>8</sup> 135.  
 Dana, Sylvia Tempy (Bray), 166.  
 Dana, Tabitha,<sup>8</sup> 81.  
 Dana, Tabitha (Jones), 80.  
 Dana, Tamar (Beaman), 197, 199.  
 Dana, Tamar Beaman,<sup>7</sup> 197, 199.  
 Dana, Tamar Beaman (Dana), 197, 199.  
 Dana, Thankful,<sup>3</sup> 180, 465.  
 Dana, Theodora Caroline (Wright), 170.  
 Dana, Theodore Frelingherson,<sup>7</sup> 518, 542.  
 Dana, Theodore Parkman,<sup>7</sup> 375.  
 Dana, Theodore Sedgwick,<sup>8</sup> 322.  
 Dana, Theophilus, 496.  
 Dana, Theophilus,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Dana, Thesta,<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Dana, Thesta,<sup>8</sup> 266.  
 Dana, Thesta,<sup>8</sup> 307.  
 Dana, Thesta Dorcas,<sup>8</sup> 312, 415.  
 Dana, Thesta Dorcas (Dana), 312, 415.  
 Dana, Thomas, 506.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>3</sup> 464, 467.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>4</sup> 468, 477.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 477, 488.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 484.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 190.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 327, 383.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 489.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 490.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 506.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 198, 209.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 381.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 198.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 382.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 506, 507, 531.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 531, 552.  
 Dana, Thomas,<sup>10</sup> 218, 224.  
 Dana, Thomas Appleton,<sup>9</sup> 559.  
 Dana, Thomas Appleton,<sup>10</sup> 559.  
 Dana, Thomas D. C. Kinnaid, 525.  
 Dana, Thomas Douglas Charles Kinnaid,<sup>7</sup> 546.  
 Dana, Thomas G.,<sup>8</sup> 271, 327.  
 Dana, Thomas Gladding,<sup>8</sup> 130, 159.  
 Dana, Thomas K., 546.  
 Dana, Thomas Leach,<sup>8</sup> 218.  
 Dana, Thomas Nye,<sup>8</sup> 137.  
 Dana, Thomas Peregrine,<sup>8</sup> 428.  
 Dana, Thomas Weld,<sup>8</sup> 492.  
 Dana, Thomas Wolcott,<sup>7</sup> 197, 207.  
 Dana, Thomas Wolcott,<sup>9</sup> 216, 224.  
 Dana, Timothy,<sup>3</sup> 465.  
 Dana, Tita Isabella,<sup>8</sup> 419, 452.  
 Dana, Tita Isabella (Dana), 419, 452.  
 Dana, Tucker Fisher,<sup>11</sup> 178.  
 Dana, Ulysses S., 405.  
 Dana, Velma,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, Vesta Viola,<sup>9</sup> 456.  
 Dana, Victoria (Batties), 404.  
 Dana, Vincent Rice,<sup>8</sup> 154.  
 Dana, Viola Frances,<sup>9</sup> 449.  
 Dana, Viola (Swearingen), 224.  
 Dana, Virginia,<sup>9</sup> 214.  
 Dana, Virginia,<sup>9</sup> 455.  
 Dana, Virginia Agnes,<sup>8</sup> 421.  
 Dana, Virginia Johnson (Lord), 216.  
 Dana, Virginia (Smith) Starr, 536.  
 Dana, Virginia Thorp (Graves), 421.  
 Dana, Waldo Everett,<sup>7</sup> 338.  
 Dana, Wallace Henry,<sup>8</sup> 546.  
 Dana, Walter,<sup>9</sup> 220.  
 Dana, Walter D.,<sup>8</sup> 425, 457.  
 Dana, Walter Dwight,<sup>8</sup> 430, 458.  
 Dana, Walter Elvin,<sup>9</sup> 454.  
 Dana, Walter Greene,<sup>8</sup> 130.  
 Dana, Walter H., 269.  
 Dana, Walter Hinckley,<sup>8</sup> 328, 384.  
 Dana, Walter Keith,<sup>8</sup> 141.  
 Dana, Walter Lane,<sup>9</sup> 457.  
 Dana, Walter Stocker,<sup>9</sup> 458.  
 Dana, Walter Tracy,<sup>8</sup> 137.  
 Dana, Walter Williams,<sup>10</sup> 176.  
 Dana, Walter Wyeth,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Wareham Orlando,<sup>8</sup> 493.  
 Dana, Warren M.,<sup>9</sup> 451.  
 Dana, Rev. Watson,<sup>7</sup> 372, 427.  
 Dana, Watson, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 427.  
 Dana, Wellman Chesley,<sup>8</sup> 398.  
 Dana, Wesley Everett,<sup>10</sup> 225.  
 Dana, Wilbur,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, Wilfred William,<sup>8</sup> 439.  
 Dana, Wilhelmina,<sup>8</sup> 131.  
 Dana, Willard William,<sup>9</sup> 453.  
 Dana, William, 507.  
 Dana, William, 555.  
 Dana, William,<sup>3</sup> 226, 227, 229, 243.  
 Dana, Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> 243, 261.  
 Dana, Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> 246, 266, 271.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 266, 325.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 260, 312.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 264, 315.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 270, 327.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 272, 328.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 190, 199.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 191, 201.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 192.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 489.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 275, 336.  
 Dana, Capt. William,<sup>8</sup> 326, 378.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 331, 388.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 111.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 119.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 195, 204.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 198, 208.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 202.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 203.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 341, 402.

- Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 357.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 372.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 373.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 381, 435.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 388, 439.  
 Dana, William,<sup>7</sup> 506, 530.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 206.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 401.  
 Dana, William,<sup>8</sup> 217.  
 Dana, William A., 536.  
 Dana, William A.,<sup>8</sup> 394.  
 Dana, William Adams,<sup>8</sup> 325.  
 Dana, William Albert,<sup>8</sup> 399.  
 Dana, William Alexander,<sup>7</sup> 119, 152.  
 Dana, William Alexander, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, William Alfred,<sup>8</sup> 414, 450.  
 Dana, William Anderson,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, William Augustus, 503.  
 Dana, William Augustus,<sup>7</sup> 334, 393.  
 Dana, William Ballard, 510.  
 Dana, William Bean,<sup>8</sup> 330, 387.  
 Dana, William Bristol, 543.  
 Dana, William Buck,<sup>8</sup> 497, 521.  
 Dana, William Butler Duncan,<sup>8</sup> 168, 176.  
 Dana, William C.,<sup>8</sup> 403.  
 Dana, William Charles (Guillermo Carlos),<sup>7</sup> 369, 417.  
 Dana, William Coombs, 302, 303.  
 Dana, William Dale,<sup>8</sup> 430.  
 Dana, William Denison, 536.  
 Dana, William DeWolf,<sup>8</sup> 307, 362.  
 Dana, William Dwight, 521.  
 Dana, William Dwight,<sup>8</sup> 429.  
 Dana, William E.,<sup>8</sup> 418.  
 Dana, William Edward,<sup>8</sup> 144, 166.  
 Dana, William Ellery, 526.  
 Dana, William Ely,<sup>7</sup> 124.  
 Dana, William Ernest,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, William Everett,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, William Fisher,<sup>7</sup> 377, 431.  
 Dana, William Fiske,<sup>8</sup> 314, 370.  
 Dana, William Fiske, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> 370, 423.  
 Dana, William Frank,<sup>8</sup> 218, 224.  
 Dana, William Franklin,<sup>8</sup> 552.  
 Dana, William G.,<sup>8</sup> 205.  
 Dana, William Gerry,<sup>8</sup> 160, 173.  
 Dana, William Goodwin,<sup>8</sup> 421, 453.  
 Dana, William Goodwin (Guillermo G. Dana),<sup>8</sup> 313, 368.  
 Dana, William Granville,<sup>8</sup> 493.  
 Dana, William Granville,<sup>8</sup> 514.  
 Dana, William H., 539.  
 Dana, William H.,<sup>8</sup> 411.  
 Dana, William Harmon,<sup>7</sup> 118.  
 Dana, William Hayes,<sup>8</sup> 534, 552.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>8</sup> 302, 304.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>7</sup> 103, 133.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>7</sup> 201, 213.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>7</sup> 341, 402.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>8</sup> 150, 168.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>8</sup> 213.  
 Dana, William Henry, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 402.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>8</sup> 532.  
 Dana, William Henry,<sup>8</sup> 222.  
 Dana, William Henry Harrison,<sup>7</sup> 378, 432.  
 Dana, William Henry Harrison,<sup>7</sup> 383.  
 Dana, William Hodges,<sup>7</sup> 336.  
 Dana, William H. P., 524.  
 Dana, William J.,<sup>8</sup> 441, 461.  
 Dana, William Jay,<sup>7</sup> 511, 538.  
 Dana, William Jay,<sup>8</sup> 441, 461.  
 Dana, William Jenks,<sup>8</sup> 490.  
 Dana, William John,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, William Kibbe,<sup>8</sup> 94, 118.  
 Dana, William Lafayette,<sup>7</sup> 116.  
 Dana, William Lagrange,<sup>8</sup> 460.  
 Dana, William Laurence,<sup>7</sup> 362.  
 Dana, William Martin, 436, 460.  
 Dana, William Nelson,<sup>8</sup> 437, 460.  
 Dana, William Newal,<sup>8</sup> 426.  
 Dana, William P.,<sup>8</sup> 211.  
 Dana, William Parsons Winchester,<sup>7</sup> 333, 391.  
 Dana, William Payton,<sup>7</sup> 101, 131.  
 Dana, William Payton, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 131.  
 Dana, William Pitt,<sup>8</sup> 322, 373.  
 Dana, William Pulteney, 502, 546.  
 Dana, William Pulteney,<sup>8</sup> 486.  
 Dana, William Pulteney,<sup>8</sup> 499.  
 Dana, William S.,<sup>7</sup> 371, 425.  
 Dana, William Shipman,<sup>7</sup> 374.  
 Dana, William Starr, 361.  
 Dana, William Stephen,<sup>8</sup> 153.  
 Dana, William Stephen,<sup>8</sup> 392.  
 Dana, William Swan, 523.  
 Dana, William Varnum,<sup>8</sup> 86, 112.  
 Dana, William Varnum,<sup>7</sup> 113, 143.  
 Dana, William Ward,<sup>7</sup> 333.  
 Dana, William Wood,<sup>7</sup> 389.  
 Dana, Wilson Le Roy,<sup>8</sup> 401, 443.  
 Dana, Wilson LeRoy,<sup>8</sup> 443.  
 Dana, Wina,<sup>7</sup> 350.  
 Dana, Winfield Rich,<sup>8</sup> 405, 445.  
 Dana Winfred (Nixon), 214.  
 Dana, Winifred Lanier,<sup>8</sup> 452.  
 Dana, Winnifred E.,<sup>8</sup> 546.  
 Dana, Winnifred (Todd), 546.  
 Dana, Winthrop,<sup>8</sup> 208, 217.  
 Dana, Wolcott M.,<sup>8</sup> 217.  
 Dana, Woodbury Kidder,<sup>7</sup> 107, 138.  
 Dana, Woodbury Kidder, 2d,<sup>8</sup> 164.  
 Dana, Woodbury Storer,<sup>7</sup> 106, 137.  
 Dana, Wright,<sup>7</sup> 118, 151.  
 Dana, Zaphira,<sup>8</sup> 295.  
 Dana, Zelma Eveline,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Dana, Zephia (Bartley), 426.  
 Dana, Zerniah,<sup>8</sup> 62.  
 Dana, Zoe,<sup>8</sup> 148.  
 Danforth, Mary, 41.  
 Danforth, Thomas, 41, 46.

- Darling, Abby Lurana (Gregory), 295.  
 Darling, Abigail Elizabeth, 295.  
 Darling, Adeline Eliza (Dana), 313.  
 Darling, Ahimaaz Milton, 160.  
 Darling, Alice Aurelia, 295.  
 Darling, Angeline Eliza (Robertson), 313.  
 Darling, Aurelia (Mills), 295.  
 Darling, Rev. Charles Chauncey, 313.  
 Darling, Gen. Charles W., 313.  
 Darling, Gen. Charles William, 313.  
 Darling, Charlotte M. (Wilkinson), 296.  
 Darling, Clarinda (Ely), 313.  
 Darling, Elisha Colt, 313.  
 Darling, Emma Adelia, 295.  
 Darling, George W., 295.  
 Darling, Harriet Chadwick (Dana), 160.  
 Darling, Ira Edmond, 160.  
 Darling, James Edwin, 296.  
 Darling, John, 296.  
 Darling, Dr. Joseph, 295.  
 Darling, Joseph, Jr., 295.  
 Darling, Joseph Mills, 295.  
 Darling, Lizzie Maria, 295.  
 Darling, Merritt Gregory, 295.  
 Darling, Phebe Ann (Taft), 160.  
 Darling, Rosella Zaphira, 295.  
 Darling, Dr. Samuel, 313.  
 Darling, Seraph, 345.  
 Darling, Zaphira (Dana), 295.  
 Davenport, Annie Eliza, 190.  
 Davenport, Julia Hart, 190.  
 Davenport, Mary (Ballard), 190.  
 Davenport, Oliver Greenwood, 190.  
 Davenport, Sarah Jane, 190.  
 Davidson, Deborah, 57.  
 Davis, Abigail, 181.  
 Davis, Andrew Jackson, 96.  
 Davis, Anne (Dana), 227.  
 Davis, Arabella, 278.  
 Davis, Arline Elizabeth, 96.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 112.  
 Davis, Hon. Bliss N., 288.  
 Davis, Carrie B., 289.  
 Davis, Catherine Dana, 112.  
 Davis, Celia Frances, 370.  
 Davis, Dorcas, 181.  
 Davis, Earle Emerson, 280.  
 Davis, Ebenezer, 181.  
 Davis, Ebenezer, 257.  
 Davis, Eleanor (Dana), 278.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 312.  
 Davis, Elizabeth M., 270.  
 Davis, Ella, 112.  
 Davis, Emma Jane, 414.  
 Davis, Eunice Emerson (Dana), 279.  
 Davis, Eva Eleanor, 280.  
 Davis, Eva Emerson, 280.  
 Davis, Foster Dana, 278.  
 Davis, Frank Faville, 280.  
 Davis, George Kidder, 96.  
 Davis, Hannah White, 150, 257.  
 Davis, Hannah White, 257.  
 Davis, Harriet Augusta, 357.  
 Davis, Harriet E. (Faville), 279.  
 Davis, Harriet (Straughan), 357.  
 Davis, Harry Noyes, 280.  
 Davis, Hartwell, 278.  
 Davis, Helen E., 288.  
 Davis, Henry Chandler, 279.  
 Davis, Henry Chandler, Jr., 280.  
 Davis, Increase, 257.  
 Davis, Increase Sumner, 257.  
 Davis, Increase Sumner, 150, 257.  
 Davis, Ira David, 112.  
 Davis, Isaac, 257.  
 Davis, Hon. Isaac, 332.  
 Davis, Isabella, 278.  
 Davis, Jefferson, 429, 460.  
 Davis, Jesse, 414.  
 Davis, Jessie Emerenza, 96.  
 Davis, Rev. John, 357.  
 Davis, John Potter, 280.  
 Davis, Jonas, 181.  
 Davis, Joshua, 278.  
 Davis, Julian Faville, 280.  
 Davis, Louisa Dana, 96.  
 Davis, Lucile Olive, 455.  
 Davis, Lucy Ann, 257.  
 Davis, Lydia, 181.  
 Davis, Lydia (Dana), 181.  
 Davis, Margaret, 227.  
 Davis, Margaret (Corbin), 227.  
 Davis, Mary, 181.  
 Davis, Mary A. (Noyes), 280.  
 Davis, Mary Ann (Woodbury), 414.  
 Davis, Mary Catherine (Dana), 112.  
 Davis, Mary (Chandler), 279.  
 Davis, Matthew, 227.  
 Davis, Matthew, Jr., 227.  
 Davis, Miranda (Whittlesey), 404.  
 Davis, Moses, 279.  
 Davis, Moses Mitchell, 279.  
 Davis, Oscar Henry, 278.  
 Davis, Rachel (Dana), 257.  
 Davis, Rachel Dana, 257.  
 Davis, Rebecca, 181.  
 Davis, Rebecca, 469.  
 Davis, Maj. Robert, 313.  
 Davis, Sarah Louisa Dana (Kidder), 96.  
 Davis, Sarah (Sumner), 257.  
 Davis, Susan Dana, 279.  
 Davis, Susanna, 181.  
 Davis, Susie J. (Kelley), 257.  
 Davis, Thomas Mitchel, 112.  
 Davis, Unity (Smith), 112.  
 Davis, Walter Faville, 280.

- Davis, William Mitchell, 280.  
 Daw, Ann Sophia (Downing), 120.  
 Daw, John, 120.  
 Dawes, Addie G. (Croome), 283.  
 Dawes, Benjamin Dana, 283.  
 Dawes, Caro Dana (Blymer), 282.  
 Dawes, Caroline, 282.  
 Dawes, Caroline (Dana), 283.  
 Dawes, Caroline F., 283.  
 Dawes, Charles Gates, 282.  
 Dawes, Charlotte Eliza, 283.  
 Dawes, Edward, 283.  
 Dawes, Edward M., 283.  
 Dawes, Eunice, 283.  
 Dawes, Frances Anna, 283.  
 Dawes, Frances Anna (Dawes), 283.  
 Dawes, James William, 283.  
 Dawes, John Winchester, 283.  
 Dawes, Mary Caroline, 283.  
 Dawes, Rufus Fearing, 282.  
 Dawes, William, 282, 283.  
 Dawson, Anna M. (Barker), 263.  
 Dawson, Samuel, 263.  
 Day, Dr. —, 297.  
 Day, Alice Lavinia, 312.  
 Day, Anna Mary (Greene), 311.  
 Day, Harriet Lucinda (Hilton), 297.  
 Day, Murray Greene, 312.  
 Day, Lt. Murray Simpson, 311.  
 Dean, Abigail, 63.  
 Dean, Barzillai, 212.  
 Dean, Deborah (Holmes), 212.  
 Dean, Elizabeth Holmes, 212.  
 Dean, Joshua, Jr., 189.  
 Dean, Lucy, 495.  
 Dean, Sarah, 280.  
 Dean, Sarah (Eaton — Dana), 189.  
 Deane, —, 278.  
 Deane, Daniel, 179.  
 Deane, Harriet (Richardson), 278.  
 Dearth, John Willis, 310.  
 Dearth, Mary Gorham (Richmond), 310.  
 Dearth, Mary Willis, 310.  
 de Cordova, Alice Miller (Jones), 532.  
 de Cordova, Alma Estelle (Hildreth), 532.  
 de Cordova, Julian, 531.  
 de Cordova, Julian Dana,<sup>9</sup> 532.  
 de Cordova, Mary Elizabeth (Dana), 531.  
 de Crespigny, Ada C. I. C., 502.  
 de Crespigny, Charlotte F. (Dana), 502.  
 de Crespigny, Constantine T. C., 502.  
 de Crespigny, Philip C., 502.  
 de Crespigny, Rosalie H., 502.  
 de Crespigny, Viola G., 502.  
 Decrow, Charlotte A. (Emery), 164.  
 Decrow, Mary Wood, 164.  
 Decrow, William E., 164.  
 Deering, Ethel Jane, 225.  
 Deering, Jane (Cosman), 225.  
 Deering, Sylvester D., 225.  
 Deeson, Alice M. (Dana), 323.  
 Deeson, William Morgan, 323.  
 Deland, Mehitabel Batchelder, 80.  
 Deleissigues, Albert, 452.  
 Deleissigues, Alexander, 420, 453.  
 Deleissigues, Clara Rose, 453.  
 Deleissigues, Eugenia (Durasco), 420, 453.  
 Deleissigues, Frank Lambert, 420.  
 Deleissigues, Justina Clara, 420.  
 Deleissigues, Lucretia Elizabeth, 452.  
 Deleissigues, Lucretia Elizabeth (Dana), 452.  
 Deleissigues, M. C. (Boronda), 420.  
 Deleissigues, Marian, 420.  
 Deleissigues, Martha Alma (Dana), 420.  
 Deleissigues, Capt. Olivier, 420.  
 Deleissigues, Rebecca (Hames), 452.  
 Deleissigues, Ruth Patricia,<sup>9</sup> 420.  
 Deming, Abby Ann (Clough), 236.  
 Deming, Abby Ann (Hardy), 236.  
 Deming, Abiel, 236.  
 Deming, Alice L., 289.  
 Deming, Alpheus, 234.  
 Deming, Ann, 234.  
 Deming, Anna F. (Town), 233.  
 Deming, Baxter, 235.  
 Deming, Benjamin Franklin, 289.  
 Deming, Calista (Flowers), 237.  
 Deming, Caroline M., 234.  
 Deming, Caroline Matilda (Jackson), 236.  
 Deming, Caroline P. (Hilliard), 234.  
 Deming, Carrie B. (Davis), 289.  
 Deming, Catherine Eliza, 289.  
 Deming, Celinda (Rawson), 235.  
 Deming, Charles Reuben, 289.  
 Deming, Charlotte (Campbell), 234.  
 Deming, Charlotte Elizabeth, 289.  
 Deming, Charlotte (Huggins), 236.  
 Deming, Charlotte (Taylor), 235.  
 Deming, Cyrus Pitt, 234.  
 Deming, Daniel Grosvenor, 233.  
 Deming, Daniel Philander, 236.  
 Deming, David Ebenezer, 233.  
 Deming, Ebenezer, 233, 240.  
 Deming, Ebenezer, 235.  
 Deming, Ebenezer Sumner, 235.  
 Deming, Edward Harvey, 289.  
 Deming, Eleanor (Chamberlain), 235.  
 Deming, Electa L. (Elbridge), 233.  
 Deming, Eliza (Dow), 233.  
 Deming, Eliza Emily, 236.  
 Deming, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Deming, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Deming, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Deming, Elizabeth (Dana), 233.

- Deming, Elizabeth S., 234.  
 Deming, Ellen Patterson, 289.  
 Deming, Esther, 237.  
 Deming, Eunice (Child-Gates), 235.  
 Deming, Eunice (Ford), 236.  
 Deming, Eunice Jane, 237.  
 Deming, Frank Yates, 289.  
 Deming, George W., 234.  
 Deming, Hannah (Downing), 236.  
 Deming, Hannah (Taylor), 234.  
 Deming, Harvey, 236.  
 Deming, Harvey Ford, 236.  
 Deming, Harvey S., 234.  
 Deming, Horace Lorenzo, 234.  
 Deming, Huldah, 234.  
 Deming, Huldah (Tucker), 234.  
 Deming, Huldah Tucker, 235.  
 Deming, Irene Jane (Yates), 289.  
 Deming, John, 236.  
 Deming, John Milton, 236.  
 Deming, John W., 235.  
 Deming, Jonathan Hall, 233.  
 Deming, Judah Solon, 236.  
 Deming, Lucia L. (Silloway), 234.  
 Deming, Lucy, 236.  
 Deming, Lucy, 237.  
 Deming, Lucy Ann (Bartlett), 237.  
 Deming, Maria (Curtis), 235.  
 Deming, Martha Alice (Bryant), 233.  
 Deming, Mary, 236.  
 Deming, Mary A. (Lord), 236.  
 Deming, Mary Ann B. (Moore), 236.  
 Deming, Mary Anne (Dana-Richardson), 288.  
 Deming, Mary Barrett, 233.  
 Deming, Mary (Gustine), 234.  
 Deming, Mary (Polly), 234.  
 Deming, Mehitabel, 236.  
 Deming, Nancy, 235.  
 Deming, Nancy A. (Fisher), 236.  
 Deming, Norman Alexander, 237.  
 Deming, Phebe A. (Hunter), 234.  
 Deming, Rev. Reuben Hopkins, 289.  
 Deming, Sarah, 233.  
 Deming, Sarah Hall, 233.  
 Deming, Sarah Winchester, 233.  
 Deming, Seth, 234.  
 Deming, Solon Harvey, 234.  
 Deming, Stephen Bial, 236.  
 Deming, Susan Dana, 289.  
 Deming, Susan L., 234.  
 Deming, Sylvester, 237.  
 Deming, Sylvester, 234.  
 Deming, William, 233.  
 Deming, William Sumner, 233.  
 Denike, Frances Elsie (Dana), 157.  
 Denike, Margaret Dana, 157.  
 Denike, Robert E., 157.  
 Dennerlein, Othalia Celestine (Dana), 453.  
 Dennis, Susanna, 183.  
 Dennison, Ann, 117.  
 Dennison, Anne (Paine), 117.  
 Dennison, David, 117.  
 Denniston, Edward Evans, 106.  
 Denniston, Mary Storer (Dana), 106.  
 Denny, Samuel, 62.  
 Derby, Gen. Elias Hasket, 228.  
 Derby, Lucy (Brown), 228.  
 de Rham, Charles, 550.  
 de Rham, Edith, 550.  
 de Rham, Edith Hyde (Colby), 550.  
 de Rham, Emily Foster, 551.  
 de Rham, Emily Hone (Foster), 550.  
 de Rham, Estelle Randolph (Bolling), 550.  
 de Rham, Frances Appleton (Dana), 550.  
 de Rham, Henry Casimir, 550.  
 de Rham, Henry Longfellow, 550.  
 de Rham, Lee Selden (McCabe), 550.  
 de Rham, Pierre, 551.  
 de Rham, Richard Dana, 550.  
 de Rham, Thomas Gold Appleton,<sup>10</sup> 550.  
 DeSoto, Andionico, 423.  
 DeSoto, Margarita Alviso, 423.  
 DeSoto, Rosario, 423.  
 Devens, Agnes Howard (White), 245.  
 Devens, Arthur Lithgow, 245.  
 Devine, Agnes Lucy (Hawkins), 127.  
 Devine, James, 127.  
 Devine, Mary Genevieve, 127.  
 Devol, Charles, 347.  
 Devol, Dana Ross, 377.  
 Devol, Emeline, 263.  
 Devol, Gilbert, 377.  
 Devol, Gilbert Prentice, 377.  
 Devol, Grace Holbrook (Dana), 377.  
 Devol, Helen Dale, 377.  
 Devol, Julia V. (Ross), 377.  
 Devol, Lucy Byington, 377.  
 Devol, Maria, 263.  
 Devol, Mary Dana,<sup>8</sup> 377.  
 Devol, Sally (Hoyt), 347.  
 Devol, Sally McFarland, 347.  
 Dewey, Amelia Carlisle, 92.  
 Dewey, Charles, 401.  
 Dewey, Ida (Dana), 401.  
 Dewey, John, 92.  
 Dewey, John Worthington, 92.  
 Dewey, Mary Persis (Carlisle), 92.  
 Dewey, Persis Kibbe, 92.  
 Dewey, William James Smith, 92.  
 De Wolf, Abby, 475.  
 De Wolf, Elizabeth (Martin), 306.  
 De Wolf, Jehiel, 306.  
 De Wolf, Mary, 306.  
 Dexter, Addie Myanda, 116.  
 Dexter, Anna (Dana), 276.  
 Dexter, David H., 116.  
 Dexter, Frank, 116.

- Dexter, John A., 162.  
 Dexter, Margaret (Slocum), 162.  
 Dexter, Mary Jane (Dana), 116.  
 Dexter, Mary Louise, 162.  
 Dexter, Dr. Samuel, 276.  
 Diaz, Francisca (Dana), 418.  
 Diaz, Rafael, 418.  
 Dickinson, Amariah, 71.  
 Dickinson, Beulah Montague, 71.  
 Dickinson, David, 71.  
 Dickinson, David Porter, 71.  
 Dickinson, Eliphalet, 468.  
 Dickinson, Elizabeth (Hastings—Balch), 468.  
 Dickinson, Esther, 71.  
 Dickinson, Frederic, 71.  
 Dickinson, George, 468.  
 Dickinson, Hannah (Dana), 71.  
 Dickinson, Hannah Sophia, 71.  
 Dickinson, Harriet (Cooley), 468.  
 Dickinson, Jackson, 468.  
 Dickinson, John, 71.  
 Dickinson, Loring, 71.  
 Dickinson, Louisa, 71.  
 Dickinson, Lucinda E. (Cooley), 468.  
 Dickinson, Lucretia (Montague), 71.  
 Dickinson, Mary (Jackson), 468.  
 Dickinson, Lt. Noah, 67.  
 Dickinson, Prudence (Smith), 468.  
 Dickinson, Reuben, 67.  
 Dickinson, Samuel, 71.  
 Dickinson, Stephen, 468.  
 Dickinson, Thomas, 468.  
 Dickinson, Waitstill, 71.  
 Dickinson, William,<sup>9</sup> 468.  
 Diedrich, Catherine, 114.  
 Diedrich, Laura Belle (Dana), 114.  
 Diedrich, Peter, 114.  
 Dike, Julia A., 352.  
 Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 69.  
 Dixwell, Mary (Bowditch), 69.  
 Dixwell, Mary Catherine, 69.  
 Dixon, Mina, 296.  
 Dodge, Caroline (Hyde), 106.  
 Dodge, Caroline Melissa, 106.  
 Dodge, David Stuart, 106.  
 Dodge, Emily Waldo (Dana), 323.  
 Dodge, Florence, 324.  
 Dodge, Frances, 324.  
 Dodge, Israel Stone, 323.  
 Dodge, Mary E., 324.  
 Dodge, William, 324.  
 Dornsife, Daniel H., 152.  
 Dornsife, Fanny, 152.  
 Dornsife, Helen Jane (Dana), 152.  
 Dorr, Ann (Mudge), 114.  
 Dorr, Helen, 114.  
 Dorr, Mathew, 114.  
 Doton, Charlotte (Winn), 344.  
 Doton, Edith A. (Spaulding), 344.  
 Doton, Fred Ware, 344.  
 Doton, John Dana, 344.  
 Doton, Mary Emily (Dana), 344.  
 Doton, Samuel Spencer, 344.  
 Doty, Eugene Mackey,<sup>9</sup> 421.  
 Doty, Gwendolyn,<sup>9</sup> 421.  
 Doty, Jesse Wilmer, 421.  
 Doty, Margarita Dolores (Dana), 421.  
 Doty, Sherman Lee, 421.  
 Doty, Virginia Agnes (Dana), 421.  
 Doucette, Lucy (Guteau), 222.  
 Doucette, Margaret, 222.  
 Doucette, William, 222.  
 Douglas, —, 437.  
 Douglas, Gertrude Frances, 353.  
 Douglas, James J., 353.  
 Douglas, Col. John, 268.  
 Douglas, Sarah,<sup>9</sup> (Hanor), 437.  
 Douglas, Susanna (Stroup), 353.  
 Douglass, Abigail, 90.  
 Dow, Eliza, 233.  
 Dow, Jeremiah, 231, 233.  
 Dow, Keziah, 233.  
 Dow, Keziah (Sessions), 231.  
 Dow, Susan Maria, 73.  
 Downer, Myanda Narcissa, 144.  
 Downing, Ann Sophia, 120.  
 Downing, Burton Jonas, 120.  
 Downing, Charles Bradley, 121.  
 Downing, Elias, 120.  
 Downing, Elias, 121.  
 Downing, Elvira Jane, 120.  
 Downing, Francis Reuben, 120.  
 Downing, Hannah, 236.  
 Downing, Hannah (Arnold), 120.  
 Downing, Harry Francis, 121.  
 Downing, Jane Louisa (Dana), 120.  
 Downing, Reuben, 120.  
 Downing, Sarah (Headley), 120.  
 Downing, Susan Augusta, 121.  
 Downing, Viola (Thompson), 120.  
 Downs, Adah E. (Dana), 217.  
 Downs, Frank S., 217.  
 Dowse, Benjamin, 182.  
 Dowse, Benjamin, 2d, 182.  
 Dowse, Deborah (Perry), 182.  
 Dowse, Eleazer, 181.  
 Dowse, Eleazer, 182.  
 Dowse, Eunice, 182.  
 Dowse, Eunice (Dana), 181.  
 Dowse, Jonathan, 182.  
 Dowse, Joseph, 182.  
 Dowse, Joseph, 2d, 182.  
 Dowse, Mary, 182.  
 Dowse, Mary (Ware), 182.  
 Drake, Albert, 269.  
 Drake, Danvers Dana, 269.  
 Drake, Electa, 268.  
 Drake, Elizabeth (Nash), 269.  
 Drake, Mary (Learning), 269.  
 Drake, Nancy Ann (Bond), 269.

- Drake, Nancy Emily, 269, 384.  
 Drake, Nancy (Gary), 268, 384.  
 Drake, Salmon, 268, 384.  
 Drake, Salmon, 269.  
 Drake, Sarah Anna, 269.  
 Drake, William, 269.  
 Draper, Alice Olin, 149.  
 Draper, Charles Dana, 148.  
 Draper, Charles Dana, 396.  
 Draper, Diana, 149.  
 Draper, Dorothea, 149.  
 Draper, Dorothy (Tuckerman), 149.  
 Draper, George, 149.  
 Draper, George, 148.  
 Draper, Hannah Thwing, 284.  
 Draper, Helen (Dana), 396.  
 Draper, James, 195.  
 Draper, James Battles, 396.  
 Draper, Lucius Dana, 195.  
 Draper, Lucy (Barnard), 148.  
 Draper, Lucy Draper (Dana), 195.  
 Draper, Muriel Gurden (Sanders), 149.  
 Draper, Paul, 149.  
 Draper, Paul Nathaniel Saltonstall, 149.  
 Draper, Raymond Sanders, 149.  
 Draper, Ruth, 149.  
 Draper, Ruth (Dana), 148.  
 Draper, Gen. William F., 284.  
 Draper, William H., 148.  
 Drayton, Sarah Elizabeth, 248.  
 Drew, Elizabeth Caroline, 274.  
 Drew, Elizabeth (Maynard—Richardson), 274.  
 Drew, John, 274.  
 Drinkwater, Col. Albion C., 205.  
 Drinkwater, Anne Titcomb (Dana), 105.  
 Drinkwater, George L., 105.  
 Drinkwater, Helen Victoria, 205.  
 Dudley, Abigail, 291.  
 Dudley, Elisha W., 188.  
 Dudley, Experience ("Pedy"), 188.  
 Dudley, Experience or "Pedy" (Whitney), 188.  
 Dudley, Henry A. S. D., 188.  
 Dudley, Isaac D., 188.  
 Dudley, Joseph, 188.  
 Dudley, Joseph W., 188.  
 Dudley, Lucy Richards (Gay), 188.  
 Dudley, Mary Elizabeth (Gay), 188.  
 Dudley, Samuel, 188.  
 Dudley, Sarah W., 188.  
 Dudley, William, 188.  
 Duff, Abigail (Hyde—Stowell), 55.  
 Duff, James, 55.  
 Dugan, Alice, 352.  
 Duncan, Jane Percy (Sargent), 167.  
 Duncan, Mary Duncan Butler, 167.  
 Duncan, William Butler, 167.  
 Duncklee, Mary Elizabeth (Dana), 537.  
 Dunham, Hannah (Goulding), 211.  
 Dunham, Harford P., 211.  
 Dunham, Josephine N., 130.  
 Dunham, Leona, 459.  
 Dunham, Lucy Jane, 211.  
 Dunn, Fannie, 83.  
 Dunning, Clara C., 118.  
 Dunster, Henry, 36, 42.  
 Dunton, Ellen (Raball), 409.  
 Dunton, Harriette Mandana, 409.  
 Dunton, William H., 409.  
 Durant, Anna, 478.  
 Durant, Anne (Jackson), 478.  
 Durant, Catherine, 466.  
 Durant, Edward, 466.  
 Durant, Edward, Jr., 478.  
 Durant, George, 200.  
 Durant, Martha (Dana), 200.  
 Durick (Derich), Mary, 200.  
 Durkee, Addie M. (Dana), 217.  
 Durkee, Capt. Bartholomew, 253.  
 Durkee, Cara Dana, 290.  
 Durkee, Catherine Putnam, 290.  
 Durkee, Catherine Putnam (Dana), 289.  
 Durkee, Charles, 290.  
 Durkee, Hon. Charles, 289.  
 Durkee, Dolly (Sabin), 290.  
 Durkee, Edward Harvey, 290.  
 Durkee, Harvey, 290.  
 Durkee, Harvey, Jr., 290.  
 Durkee, Henry Rogers, 290.  
 Durkee, Isaac Nye, 290.  
 Durkee, Louise (Kellogg), 290.  
 Durkee, Martha Eliza (Dana), 290.  
 Durkee, Mary Elizabeth, 290.  
 Durkee, Medora, 290.  
 Durkee, Virginia Ball (Clayton), 290.  
 Durkee, William, 217.  
 Dustan, Dana Marsh, 292.  
 Dustan, George, 292.  
 Dustan, George Parker, 292.  
 Dustan, Lucy Ann (Marsh), 292.  
 Dustin, Betsey, 242.  
 Dustin, Edmond O., 90.  
 Dustin, Mary Bent (Dana), 318.  
 Dustin, Mighell, 318.  
 Dustin, Pearl N. (Rice), 90.  
 Du Toit, Charles Hill, 343.  
 Du Toit, Dana Wallace, 343.  
 Du Toit, Dorothy, 343.  
 Du Toit, Eliza (Gresset), 343.  
 Du Toit, Florence L. (Hill), 343.  
 Du Toit, Frederick, 343.  
 Du Toit, George Adolph, 343.  
 Du Toit, George Adolph, Jr., 343.  
 Du Toit, Louise (Tracy), 343.  
 Du Toit, Mary Louise (Dana), 343.  
 Dutton, Almira L., 288.

Dutton, Elijah, 288.  
 Dutton, Elkanah, 277.  
 Dutton, Priscilla, 277.  
 Dutton, Priscilla (Stewart), 277.  
 Dutton, Sarah, 428.  
 Dutton, Susan (Hoar), 288.  
 Duveneck, Frank B., 559.  
 Duveneck, Josephine (Whitney), 559.  
 Dyer, Agnes (Dana), 205.  
 Dyer, Ann Eliza (Dana), 115.  
 Dyer, Arthur W., 205.  
 Dyer, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Dyer, George, 115.  
 Dyer, Henry B., 205.  
 Dyer, Joseph Wood,<sup>6</sup> 331.

## E

Eames, Daniel E., 203.  
 Eames, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Davis, 203.  
 Eames, Hannah, 203.  
 Eames, Joanna (Winter), 203.  
 Earnshaw, Mary S., 315.  
 Eastman, Lillie, 293.  
 Eaton, Asa, 70.  
 Eaton, Elizabeth (Lovering), 189.  
 Eaton, Francis Storer, 70.  
 Eaton, Fredrica Warren (Goddard), 70.  
 Eaton, Georgiana, 70.  
 Eaton, Gertrude (Bayley), 70.  
 Eaton, Harriet L. (Foster), 70.  
 Eaton, John, 189.  
 Eaton, John, Jr., 189.  
 Eaton, Joseph W., 337.  
 Eaton, Laura Georgianna (Blake), 249.  
 Eaton, Leander, 249.  
 Eaton, Sarah, 189.  
 Eaton, Sarah E., 337.  
 Eaton, Sarah Oliver, 337.  
 Eaton, William Storer, 70.  
 Eaton, William Storer, Jr., 70.  
 Eddy, Eveline P., 110.  
 Eddy, Persis, 183.  
 Edgar, Andrew J., 495.  
 Edgar, Phebe (Miller), 495.  
 Edgar, Phebe (Miller) (Shepard), 495.  
 Edmunds, Hannah (Gates), 48.  
 Edmunds, Jonathan, 48.  
 Edson, Elizabeth Clark, 342.  
 Edson, Frank P., 342.  
 Edson, Harriette Albina, 78.  
 Edson, Josiah, 78.  
 Edson, Mary (Clark), 342.  
 Edson, Sarah (Pinney), 78.  
 Edwards, Albert N., 201.  
 Edwards, Ann S. (Dana), 201.  
 Edwards, Charles Albert, 201.

Eells, Ariastene, 440.  
 Eells, Calvin, 440.  
 Eells, Cora Maud, 440.  
 Elbridge, Electa L., 233.  
 Elbridge, John M., 233.  
 Elbridge, Mary A. (Peck), 233.  
 Eldred, Gladys B., 176.  
 Eldridge, Jemima, 58.  
 Eliot, John (Apostle to Indians), 39, 47.  
 Ellenwood, Sarah, 318.  
 Ellery, Ann (Remington), 486.  
 Ellery, Elizabeth, 486.  
 Ellery, Hon. William, 486.  
 Elliott, Charles Wyllys, 244.  
 Elliott, Howard, 245.  
 Elliott, John, 66.  
 Elliott, Mary Greene (White), 244.  
 Elliott, Nancy (Bartholomew), 66.  
 Ellis, Charles, 190.  
 Ellis, Charles Daniel, 171.  
 Ellis, Flora (Wilbur), 171.  
 Ellis, George E., 68.  
 Ellis, Ida Mary, 171.  
 Ellis, Louisa, 448.  
 Ellis, Lucretia Goddard (Gould), 68.  
 Ellis, Sarah (Ballard), 190.  
 Ellis, Susan, 271.  
 Elmes, Phebe S., 187.  
 Ely, Amelia Maria (Partridge), 251.  
 Ely, Anna (Emerson), 251.  
 Ely, Frederick David, 251.  
 Ely, Col. John, 268.  
 Ely, Nathan, 251.  
 Emerson, Abigail Leonard (Stanley), 251.  
 Emerson, Abigail (Marsh), 250.  
 Emerson, Achsah, 252.  
 Emerson, Anna, 251.  
 Emerson, Anna (Warren), 250.  
 Emerson, Asa, 252.  
 Emerson, Caleb, 264.  
 Emerson, Charles, 264.  
 Emerson, Charles Ellis, 265.  
 Emerson, Charles William, 265.  
 Emerson, Cordelia Agnes, 252.  
 Emerson, David Warren, 250.  
 Emerson, Edna Francelia, 251.  
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 264.  
 Emerson, Elizabeth Smith, 265.  
 Emerson, Ellen Maria, 251.  
 Emerson, Ellen W. (Harwood), 104.  
 Emerson, Enoch, 250.  
 Emerson, Enoch Dana, 251.  
 Emerson, Enoch Griffin, 252.  
 Emerson, Eunice, 251.  
 Emerson, Eunice (Dana), 250.  
 Emerson, Eunice Dana, 252.  
 Emerson, Eunice Elizabeth, 251.  
 Emerson, Ezekiel, 251.  
 Emerson, Ezekiel, 252.



- Emerson, Francis Dana, 251.  
 Emerson, George Dana, 265.  
 Emerson, Hiram, 104.  
 Emerson, Katharine (Hill—Atkinson), 264.  
 Emerson, Louisa, 250.  
 Emerson, Lucy Dane, 251.  
 Emerson, Luther Goodyear, 265.  
 Emerson, Lyman, 250.  
 Emerson, Margaret, 265.  
 Emerson, Margaret (Bayman—Grier), 264.  
 Emerson, Maria (Griffin), 251.  
 Emerson, Mary, 264.  
 Emerson, Mary, 265.  
 Emerson, Mary Ann, 250.  
 Emerson, Mary (Dana), 264.  
 Emerson, Mary (Felch), 264.  
 Emerson, Mary Jane (French), 251.  
 Emerson, Olive Jane, 251.  
 Emerson, Olive (Warren), 250.  
 Emerson, Orpah, 252.  
 Emerson, Orpah Alzina, 252.  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 136.  
 Emerson, Rose Hill, 265.  
 Emerson, Sarah Elizabeth (Tasker), 250.  
 Emerson, Sarah Rebecca, 265.  
 Emerson, Stillman, 251.  
 Emerson, Stillman Johnson, 251.  
 Emerson, Thomas, 250.  
 Emerson, Timothy, 264.  
 Emerson, Wesley Dana,<sup>7</sup> 341.  
 Emerson, William Dana, 264.  
 Emery, Elizabeth (Dana), 319.  
 Emery, Ella Clarinda (Buchanan), 438.  
 Emery, John, 319.  
 Emery, Joseph, 302.  
 Emery, Josephine Elizabeth, 319.  
 Emery, Sarah, 302.  
 Engle, Nancy (Cross), 269.  
 Engle, Philip, 269.  
 English, Alice (Kimball), 544.  
 English, Henrietta (Wodell), 543.  
 English, Henry Fowler, 544.  
 English, James Dana, 544.  
 English, Katharine Trumbull (Dana), 544.  
 English, Lewis H., 543.  
 English, Philip Henry, 544.  
 English, Richard Locke, 544.  
 Erickson, Caroline (Dawes), 282.  
 Erickson, Melvin, 282.  
 Erving, Eliza, 247.  
 Erving, George, 247.  
 Erving, Harriot, 247.  
 Erving, James, 247.  
 Erving, Capt. James, 247.  
 Erving, Lydia (Blake), 247.  
 Erwin, George W., 555.  
 Erwin, Lela, 429.  
 Erwin, Ruby Estelle (Dana), 555.  
 Eskens, Mary W. (Roberts—Dana), 391.  
 Eskens, Roberto Carles, 391.  
 Esquer, Blandina Refugio, 418.  
 Estrada, Mariano, 418.  
 Estrada, Rebecca Elizabeth (Dana), 418.  
 Eustis, Abigail (Bruce), 103.  
 Eustis, Adolphus, 480.  
 Eustis, Anna, 480.  
 Eustis, Betsey,<sup>6</sup> 480.  
 Eustis, Catherine, 480.  
 Eustis, Catherine (Wheat), 479.  
 Eustis, Joseph, 103.  
 Eustis, Mary, 480.  
 Eustis, Mary (Dana), 479.  
 Eustis, Mary P., 103.  
 Eustis, Capt. Thomas, 479.  
 Eustis, Thomas, 480.  
 Eustis, Thomas, Jr., 479.  
 Evans, Almon, 331.  
 Evans, Celinda (Chandler), 66.  
 Evans, Martha, 331.  
 Evans, Martha Maria (Dana), 331.  
 Evans, Randall, 66.  
 Eveleth, —, 137.  
 Everett, Lauretta Wright (McDougald), 133.  
 Evermann, Claude Luca, 356.  
 Evermann, Evaline (Dana), 356.  
 Evermann, Frank Dana, 356.  
 Evermann, John Andrew, 356.  
 Ewart, Grace (Dana), 318.  
 Ewart, Grace Elizabeth, 318.  
 Ewart, Thomas W., 318.

## F

- Face, David, 327.  
 Face, Sarah A. (Dana), 327.  
 Fairbanks, Catherine (Harris), 186.  
 Fairbanks, Catherine Lucy, 186.  
 Fairbanks, Daniel, 63.  
 Fairbanks, Lemuel, 186.  
 Fairbanks, Lucretia Richardson (Green), 63.  
 Fairbanks, Lydia Elizabeth, 186.  
 Fairbanks, Lydia (Harris), 186.  
 Fairbanks, Mary Dana, 186.  
 Fairchild, Elizabeth Clayland, 450.  
 Fairchild, Josiah, 450.  
 Fairchild, Nannie Eleanor (Rodgers), 450.  
 Fales, Frances, 186.  
 Falk, Florence Estella, 435.  
 Falls, Sarah, 110.  
 Falls, Thomas, 110.  
 Farnow, Caleb Walter, 87.

- Farnow, Rebecca (Colburn), 87.  
 Farnsworth, Allie Belle, 438.  
 Farnsworth, Lucinda Ann (Batchelder), 438.  
 Farnsworth, Nathaniel L., 438.  
 Farrar, George Brigham, 73.  
 Farrar, Joseph, 73.  
 Farrar, Margaret Ann (Kipp), 73.  
 Farrar, Mehitable (Hetty) Jenison (Dana), 73.  
 Farrar, Susan Maria (Dow), 73.  
 Farrington, Margaret Vere, 293.  
 Fassett, Emeline Maria, 151.  
 Fassett, John, 151.  
 Fassett, Sally (Haverly), 151.  
 Faulkner, Eleanore (Thomas), 117.  
 Faulkner, Mary, 117.  
 Faulkner, Mary, 472.  
 Faulkner, Ruth, 472.  
 Faulkner, Samuel, 117.  
 Faville, Alpheus D., 279.  
 Faville, Harriet E., 279.  
 Fearing, Amelia Gay (Hills), 282.  
 Fearing, Lt. Col. Benjamin (Dana), 282.  
 Fearing, Caroline Lucy, 282.  
 Fearing, Cynthia (Rouse), 281.  
 Fearing, Dora May (Bowles), 282.  
 Fearing, Edgar Dana, 281.  
 Fearing, Eliza (Dana), 281.  
 Fearing, Ella Gertrude (Brown), 281.  
 Fearing, George H., 281.  
 Fearing, Henry, 281.  
 Fearing, Henry Dana, 282.  
 Fearing, Henry Laurien, 281.  
 Fearing, Laura Gay, 282.  
 Fearing, Louise (Bassett), 281.  
 Fearing, Mary Eliza, 281.  
 Fearing, Nannie Mayberry, 281.  
 Fearing, Nina Ursula (Magee), 281.  
 Fearing, Paul, 281.  
 Fearing, Sarah Eliza, 282.  
 Fearon, Henry Dana, 117.  
 Fearon, Juliet Maria Josephine (Dana), 117.  
 Fearon, Robert, 117.  
 Felley, David, 77.  
 Felley, Sally (Gillett), 77.  
 Fellows, Clara Lottie (Dana), 384.  
 Fellows, Edwin D., 384.  
 Felton, Cornelius Conway, 188.  
 Felton, Martha, 248.  
 Felton, Mary (Whitney), 188.  
 Feltz, Mindwell, 120.  
 Fennimore, Arthur Rawson, 299.  
 Fennimore, Charlotte Bellsora, 299.  
 Fennimore, Chester, 299.  
 Fennimore, Elsie Leonora, 299.  
 Fennimore, Estelle (Rawson), 299.  
 Fennimore, Flora Harriet, 299.  
 Fennimore, Ida Viola, 299.  
 Fennimore, Samuel, 299.  
 Fennimore, Susan Lucinda (Dana), 299.  
 Fennimore, Watson Dana, 299.  
 Ferrin, Allen C., 87.  
 Ferrin, Clark Ela, 87.  
 Ferrin, Cleora Gale (Kidder), 87.  
 Ferrin, Dana Holman, 87.  
 Ferrin, George Kidder, 87.  
 Ferris, Charles H., 403.  
 Ferris, Clara E., 403.  
 Ferris, Eliza (McKenney), 403.  
 Ferris, Eveline, 378.  
 Ferris, Evelyn Maud, 403.  
 Ferris, Jessie M. (Dana), 403.  
 Ferris, John, 403.  
 Fessenden, Jonathan, 479.  
 Fessenden, Martha Oliver, 410.  
 Fessenden, Martha (Trask), 410.  
 Fessenden, Oliver Griswold, 410.  
 Field, Daniel, 325.  
 Field, Hannah (Whitman), 325.  
 Field, Mary, 325.  
 Fiero, Harriet, 78.  
 Fifield, Elizabeth M., 109.  
 Fifield, Huldah, 207.  
 Fish, Amanda (Park), 77.  
 Fish, Diantha, 77, 124.  
 Fish, Jabez, 77, 124.  
 Fish, Jabez, 77.  
 Fish, Lemira, 77.  
 Fish, Maria, 77.  
 Fish, Susanna (Dana), 77, 124.  
 Fisher, Clara E., 346.  
 Fisher, Col. Daniel, 276, 323.  
 Fisher, Deborah Ames, 276, 323.  
 Fisher, George, 236.  
 Fisher, Hannah, 276.  
 Fisher, Jane Tucker, 178.  
 Fisher, Jeremiah, 276.  
 Fisher, Jesse, 81.  
 Fisher, Mary Jane, 404.  
 Fisher, Mary (Stoney), 178.  
 Fisher, Nancy A., 236.  
 Fisher, Nathaniel Dana, 81.  
 Fisher, Rebecca (Dana), 81.  
 Fisher, Rebecca (Jacobs), 236.  
 Fisher, Rebecca T., 81.  
 Fisher, Sarah A., 81.  
 Fisher, Sarah (Dean), 276.  
 Fisher, Sybil (Draper), 323.  
 Fisher, Tucker Horatio, 178.  
 Fisk, Charles Preston, 190.  
 Fisk, Jemima, 62.  
 Fisk, Ruth (Cutler), 314.  
 Fisk, Sarah Jane (Davenport), 190.  
 Fisk, William, 314.  
 Fiske, Annie Farnsworth (Wilson), 73.  
 Fiske, Charles, 248.  
 Fiske, Edward A., 205.

- Fiske, Elizabeth Crosby (Dana), 205.  
 Fiske, Francis Skinner, 73.  
 Fiske, Hannah (Glover), 248.  
 Fiske, Isabella Bridgham (Reddington), 73.  
 Fiske, Phineas, 73.  
 Fitch, —, 89.  
 Fitch, Eleanor J., 145.  
 Fitch, Margaret (Stanford), 89.  
 Fitts, Media C., 489.  
 Fitts, Sophia, 74.  
 Fitz, Anna Cornelia (Wigglesworth), 69.  
 Fitz, Henrietta Goddard (Wigglesworth — Holmes), 69.  
 Fitz, Walter Scott, 69.  
 Fitzgerald, Gen. Louis, 167.  
 Fitzhugh, Alida K., 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Anne, 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Anne C. (Dorsey), 501.  
 Fitzhugh, Anne Dana, 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Anne Dana,<sup>a</sup> 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Anne E. (Carroll), 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Anne F. (Dana), 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Archibald van R. F., 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Carroll, 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Catharine, 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Catharine D. (Brent), 501.  
 Fitzhugh, Charles, 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Charles Carroll, 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Charles Carroll,<sup>7</sup> 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Daniel,<sup>a</sup> 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Daniel H., 501.  
 Fitzhugh, Daniel Holker, 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Dorsey,<sup>a</sup> 501.  
 Fitzhugh, Edward Fuller, 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Fanny, 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Frank, 500, 501.  
 Fitzhugh, Frank, Jr., 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Frederick, 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Henry, 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Jane M. (Jones), 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Louisa D., 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Mabel W. (Myer), 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Maria R. (Fitzhugh), 502.  
 Fitzhugh, Richard, 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Samuel, 500.  
 Fitzhugh, Susan A. (Edson), 500.  
 Fitzhugh, William Dana, 500.  
 Flagg, Eunice Jones (Dana), 273.  
 Flagg, Jonathan, 273.  
 Flanders, Amos P., 207.  
 Flanders, Ann Maria (Dana), 207.  
 Flanders, Isabel, 116.  
 Flanegin, Alexander, 224.  
 Flanegin, Josephine (Keegan), 224.  
 Flanegin, Nellie, 224.  
 Flanger, Ephraim, 319.  
 Flanger, Lucy Maria (Dana — Snedaker), 319.  
 Fletcher, Abby Ann (Dana), 338.  
 Fletcher, Alcinda, 66.  
 Fletcher, Bertha Lillian, 339.  
 Fletcher, Clarence Dana, 338.  
 Fletcher, Dolphin Samuel, 447.  
 Fletcher, Fannie Josephine (Ide), 339.  
 Fletcher, George Harrison, 338.  
 Fletcher, Herbert Everett, 339.  
 Fletcher, Katherine Mamie, 447.  
 Fletcher, Warren Lewis, 339.  
 Fletcher, Warren Lewis, Jr., 339.  
 Flinn, Elizabeth (Constable), 301.  
 Flinn, M. R., 301.  
 Flint, Catherine, 334.  
 Flint, John Wyman, 334.  
 Flint, Katherine (McJerigh), 334.  
 Flintham or Flentham, Susan (Oli-  
phant — Dana), 196.  
 Flintham or Flentham, William, 196.  
 Flowers, Almira, 237.  
 Flowers, Calista, 237.  
 Flowers, Eliza (Barrell), 237.  
 Fobes, Abigail Pomeroy (Dana), 192.  
 Fobes, Alden, 192.  
 Fobes, Angelia Burrell (Bartlett), 410.  
 Fobes, Charles Scott, 410.  
 Fobes, Mary Lester, 410.  
 Fobes, Capt. Silas Alden, 192.  
 Fobes, William Dana, 192.  
 Fogg, Charles Minot, 510.  
 Fogg, Dana Thayer, 510.  
 Fogg, David, 492.  
 Fogg, Dorothy Schell, 510.  
 Fogg, Edmond Kimmell,<sup>a</sup> 510.  
 Fogg, Elizabeth Dana, 492.  
 Fogg, Elizabeth Gray, 510.  
 Fogg, Emily Dana, 510.  
 Fogg, George Parsons, 510.  
 Fogg, George Parsons, Jr.,<sup>a</sup> 510.  
 Fogg, Harriet Swan, 510.  
 Fogg, Isabella Thayer, 510.  
 Fogg, Lewis Warner, 510.  
 Fogg, Louise Kimmell, 510.  
 Fogg, Lucy Swan, 510.  
 Fogg, Lucy Swan (Dana), 510.  
 Fogg, Mary L. (Safford), 510.  
 Follansbee, Alanson, 279.  
 Follansbee, Blanche Davis, 279.  
 Follansbee, Daniel, 236.  
 Follansbee, Emeline (Sherman), 279.  
 Follansbee, Emmeline W. (Bellas), 279.  
 Follansbee, Eunice Dana, 279.  
 Follansbee, George Alanson, 279.  
 Follansbee, Horatio N., 279.  
 Follansbee, Julia R. (McConnell), 279.  
 Follansbee, Lucy (Deming), 236.  
 Follansbee, Mitchell Davis, 279.  
 Follansbee, Susan Dana (Davis), 279.  
 Follansbee, Susan Davis, 279.

- Follett, Ellen Dana (Woodbridge), 295.  
 Follett, Harriet N. (Smith), 219.  
 Follett, Levi H., 219.  
 Follett, Lucy Adelaide, 219.  
 Follett, William J., 295.  
 Foot, Mary Ann (Hodges-Dana), 336.  
 Foot, Solomon, 336.  
 Foote, Alice Laura (Beals), 93.  
 Foote, Annette, 93.  
 Foote, Cornelia Elizabeth (Strieby), 93.  
 Foote, Elijah, 92.  
 Foote, Frederick Guernsey, 93.  
 Foote, Jane Eliza (Merrill), 92.  
 Foote, Julius Dana, 92.  
 Foote, Julius Merrill, 93.  
 Foote, Mary Eliza, 93.  
 Foote, Mary Little, 93.  
 Foote, Nancy (Dana), 92.  
 Foote, Nancy Maria, 93.  
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 405.  
 Forbes, Lucy, 405.  
 Forbes, Matthew, 405.  
 Forbes, (Miss), 392.  
 Ford, Anna Munroe, 237.  
 Ford, Betsey (Hoisington), 237.  
 Ford, Capt. Daniel, 236.  
 Ford, Daniel, Jr., 237.  
 Ford, Daniel Bradley, 237.  
 Ford, Daniel Wilson, 547.  
 Ford, Eliza A. (Morton), 237.  
 Ford, Elizabeth Dana, 237.  
 Ford, Elvira (Johnson), 237.  
 Ford, Esther (Deming), 237.  
 Ford, Eunice, 236.  
 Ford, Harvey Goodwin, 237.  
 Ford, John Denning, 237.  
 Ford, Lucia Electa (Smith), 237.  
 Ford, Lydia (Goodwin), 236.  
 Ford, Marietta (Billings), 547.  
 Ford, Marietta (Jackson), 237.  
 Ford, Stephen Dana, 237.  
 Ford, Thomas B., 387.  
 Ford, William Horace, 237.  
 Forrester, Eleanor, 79.  
 Forrester, Rachel (Hathorne), 79.  
 Forrester, Simon, 79.  
 Foster, (—), 468.  
 Foster, Betsey Marietta, 320.  
 Foster, Eleanor, 249.  
 Foster, George, 488.  
 Foster, Harriet L., 70.  
 Foster, Harriet (Mallard), 194.  
 Foster, James, 488.  
 Foster, Joel, 341.  
 Foster, Martha (Whitcomb), 341.  
 Foster, Mary, 376.  
 Foster, Orin, 194.  
 Foster, Peregrine, 315, 320.  
 Foster, Polly Parkman, 315.  
 Foster Polly (Parkman), 315, 320.  
 Foster, Sally, 341.  
 Fowle, John, 468.  
 Fowle, Mary E., 139.  
 Fowle, Mary Elizabeth (Bessie), 139.  
 Fowle, Susan (Jackson), 468.  
 Fowle, William B., 139.  
 Fowler, Anson, 241.  
 Fowler, Caroline Pauline, 350.  
 Fowler, Daniel, 350.  
 Fowler, Mehitabel (Lyon), 241.  
 Fowler, Miranda (Jones), 350.  
 Fox, Anna Winslow (Dana), 350.  
 Fox, Cora B., 438.  
 Fox, Edward, 350.  
 Fox, Edward Winslow, 350.  
 Fox, Ethel Dana, 350.  
 Fox, Lucy Ellen (Winslow), 350.  
 Fox, Melissa, 437.  
 Frame, Clara W. (Dana), 390.  
 Frame, Henry Weed, 390.  
 Frame, James Dana,<sup>a</sup> 390.  
 Frame, Rev. John, 390.  
 Frame, John Selby, 390.  
 Frame, Julia Locke, 390.  
 Frame, Reuben, 390.  
 Francis, Anna, 227.  
 Francis, John, 227.  
 Francis, Lydia (Cooper), 227.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 486.  
 Frary, Charles, 198.  
 Frary, Clarissa (Dana), 198.  
 Freeman, Abigail (Kendrick-Brown), 228.  
 Freeman, Andrew, 390.  
 Freeman, Elizabeth (Martin), 85.  
 Freeman, Capt. Jonathan, 228.  
 Freeman, Mary Abigail, 390.  
 French, —, 256.  
 French, Squire —, 162.  
 French, Betsey B., 162.  
 French, Ellen, 175.  
 French, Ellen E., 162.  
 French, Ellen S., 134.  
 French, Louise, 269.  
 French, Lucinda (Dana), 256.  
 French, Mary, 269.  
 French, Mary Jane, 251.  
 French, Otis, 269.  
 French, Persis Kibbe (Dewey), 92.  
 French, Sidney Chase, 92.  
 Frick, Elise Winchester (Dana), 393.  
 Frick, Elizabeth (Swan), 393.  
 Frick, James Swan, 393.  
 Frick, William F., 393.  
 Frost, Amelia Miriam (Hutchins), 491.  
 Frost, Clifford Hamilton, 534.  
 Frost, David, 468.

Frost, Deborah, 468.  
 Frost, Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> 468.  
 Frost, Ebenezer, Jr., 468.  
 Frost, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Frost, Elizabeth (Woodward), 49.  
 Frost, Hannah, 49.  
 Frost, Henry C., 491.  
 Frost, Lucia, 94.  
 Frost, Mary, 468.  
 Frost, Naomi (Dana), 468.  
 Frost, Priscilla (Mitchell),<sup>9</sup> 534.  
 Frost, Stephen, Sen., 49.  
 Frost, Stephen, Jr., 49.  
 Frost, Susanna, 49.  
 Frothingham, Sarah Willard, 69.  
 Fry, Eldon, 420.  
 Fry, Josephine Elena (Dana), 420.  
 Fry, Mona Risba,<sup>9</sup> 420.  
 Fry, Thomas, 420.  
 Frye, Mary B. (Baxter), 254.  
 Fulghum, —, 355.  
 Fulham, Chief Justice Francis, 241.  
 Fulham, Sarah (Livermore), 241.  
 Fuller, Capt. Aaron, 64.  
 Fuller, Abigail (Boylston), 51.  
 Fuller, Adeline (Dana), 419.  
 Fuller, Amos, 186.  
 Fuller, Amos, Jr., 186.  
 Fuller, Anne, 52.  
 Fuller, Asa, 466.  
 Fuller, Bethiah, 52.  
 Fuller, Caleb, 51.  
 Fuller, Caroline Weld, 69.  
 Fuller, Dana, 419.  
 Fuller, Edward, 334.  
 Fuller, Eliza Ann, 334.  
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Fuller, Elizabeth —, 51.  
 Fuller, Elizabeth (Ward), 226.  
 Fuller, Elizabeth (Winchester), 466.  
 Fuller, Emily Roelker, 304.  
 Fuller, Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> 51.  
 Fuller, Esther M. (Harris), 186.  
 Fuller, Esther (Warren), 51.  
 Fuller, Goddard, 69.  
 Fuller, Hannah —, 226.  
 Fuller, Henrietta, 69.  
 Fuller, Henry, 69.  
 Fuller, Henry Weld, 69.  
 Fuller, John, 51.  
 Fuller, John, 226.  
 Fuller, Joseph B., 419.  
 Fuller, Joshua, 226, 230.  
 Fuller, Josiah, 479.  
 Fuller, Col. Josiah, 466.  
 Fuller, Lucy Harris, 186.  
 Fuller, Margaret, 304.  
 Fuller, Mary, 69.  
 Fuller, Mary (Buckminster — Dana), 226.

Fuller, Mary (Dana), 466.  
 Fuller, Mary Storer (Goddard), 69.  
 Fuller, Mary (Trowbridge — Dana), 479.  
 Fuller, Nehemiah, 51.  
 Fuller, Rachel Freeman (Hodges), 334.  
 Fuller, Roger, 334.  
 Fuller, Sally, 466.  
 Fuller, Temperance (Hyde), 51.  
 Fuller, William, 51.  
 Fuller, William Henry, 304.  
 Fuller, Zilpha Josephine,<sup>9</sup> 419.  
 Fuqua, Mary Sophia (Williamson), 121.  
 Fuqua, Nathan, 121.

## G

Gage, Frances Dana (Barker), 264.  
 Gage, James L., 264.  
 Gale, Frederick W., 188.  
 Gale, Sarah (Whitney), 188.  
 Gale, Summers, 109.  
 Gale, Susan, 109.  
 Gamblitt, Mary, 324.  
 Gambrel, Grace, 152.  
 Garber, George,<sup>8</sup> 516.  
 Garber, Rosalie (Dana), 516.  
 Garber, Seward, 516.  
 Gardiner, Alice Dana (Knox),<sup>8</sup> 521.  
 Gardiner, Asa, 470.  
 Gardiner, Curtiss Crane, 521.  
 Gardiner, Lydia (Laselle), 470.  
 Gardner, Eunice (Patch), 59.  
 Gardner, Seth, 59.  
 Garfield, Dana Alexander, 543.  
 Garfield, Edward Brown, 543.  
 Garfield, James R., II, 543.  
 Garfield, James R., III, 543.  
 Garfield, Janet (Dodge), 543.  
 Garfield, John Newell, 543.  
 Garfield, Mary Huntington (Brown), 543.  
 Garnock, Alexander, 450.  
 Garnock, Eleanor Fairchild (Dana), 450.  
 Garvin, Eber, 439.  
 Garvin, Frank, 90.  
 Garvin, Mary Elsie, 439.  
 Garvin, Minnie Dana (Johnson), 90.  
 Garvin, Orpha, 439.  
 Gary, — (Oatman), 268.  
 Gary, Anna (Dana), 268.  
 Gary, Ebenezer, 268.  
 Gary, Gilbert, 268.  
 Gary, Halsey, 268.  
 Gary, Lucy, 268.  
 Gary, Lucy (Collins), 268.  
 Gary, Nancy, 268.

- Gary, Sophia, 269.  
 Gast, Emma L., 442.  
 Gates, Abigail, 49.  
 Gates, Abigail (Blodgett), 49.  
 Gates, Alice Malvina, 115.  
 Gates, Amos, 48.  
 Gates, Amos, Jr., 49.  
 Gates, Eunice (Child), 235.  
 Gates, Frances Anna (Hazen), 286.  
 Gates, Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 48.  
 Gates, Hannah (Oldham), 48.  
 Gates, Jane (Drew), 49.  
 Gates, Jenima (Potts), 49.  
 Gates, Capt. Jonathan, 482.  
 Gates, Rev. Lorin S., 286.  
 Gates, Margaret, 48.  
 Gates, Mary, 49.  
 Gates, Mary (Trowbridge), 49.  
 Gates, Mehitabel (Trowbridge), 49.  
 Gates, Oldham, 49.  
 Gates, Patience (Bartlett), 49.  
 Gates, Samuel Torrey, 49.  
 Gates, Sarah, 49.  
 Gates, Simon, 48.  
 Gates, Sophronia, 414.  
 Gates, Susanna, 49.  
 Gates, Thankful (Adams), 49.  
 Gay, —, 187.  
 Gay, Abigail, 56.  
 Gay, Abigail H. (Whitney), 187.  
 Gay, Lucy Richards, 188.  
 Gay, Lydia (Lusher), 56.  
 Gay, Mary Elizabeth, 188.  
 Gay, Nathaniel, 56.  
 Gaylord, Anna, 75.  
 Gaylord, Anna (Dana), 75.  
 Gaylord, Eliakim, 75.  
 Gaylord, Elizabeth (Hayden), 75.  
 Gaylord, Fasma, 75.  
 Gaylord, Lucinda, 75.  
 Gaylord, Mary Dana, 75.  
 Gaylord, William, 75.  
 Gear, Mary, 411.  
 Gee, —, 446.  
 Genella, Charlotte E., 187.  
 George, Frederick E., 141.  
 George, Grace Marion (Dana), 141.  
 George, Richard Dana, 141.  
 Germond, Agnes Dana (Knowlton), 370.  
 Germond, Ella Briggs, 400.  
 Germond, Jr., Henry Sheldon, 370.  
 Germond, Victor,<sup>10</sup> 400.  
 Germond, W., 400.  
 Gerrish, Col. Jacob, 229.  
 Gerry, Ebenezer, 160.  
 Gerry, Elizabeth (Chadwick), 160.  
 Gerry, Sarah Ann, 159.  
 Gersdorff, Dr. E. B. de, 306.  
 Gersdorff, George Bruno de, 306.  
 Gersdorff, Isabel Cleaveland (Lawrence) de, 306.  
 Gertshaw, Ida Jane (Dana), 383.  
 Gertshaw (Gurtshaw) William, 383.  
 Gibbons, Rev. John, 485.  
 Gibbs, Achsah (Dana), 90.  
 Gibbs, Alice M., 495.  
 Gibbs, Almira, 90.  
 Gibbs, Charlotte A. (Clement), 495.  
 Gibbs, Chauncey Federal, 90.  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth (Dana), 495.  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth (Gardner), 63.  
 Gibbs, Eugenia (Malloy), 495.  
 Gibbs, Eugenia (Malloy), 496.  
 Gibbs, Grover Francis, 495.  
 Gibbs, Hannah, 115.  
 Gibbs, Herbert Spencer, 495.  
 Gibbs, Imogene Josephine, 496.  
 Gibbs, John, 63.  
 Gibbs, Jonas, 90, 115.  
 Gibbs, Josiah, 495.  
 Gibbs, Josiah Dana, 495.  
 Gibbs, Josiah Dana,<sup>6</sup> 495.  
 Gibbs, Josiah Francis,<sup>7</sup> 495.  
 Gibbs, Laura, 115.  
 Gibbs, Leo Vernon, 495.  
 Gibbs, Leo Vernon, 496.  
 Gibbs, Manton E., 495.  
 Gibbs, Marie (Hund'ere), 495.  
 Gibbs, Mary Amanda, 496.  
 Gibbs, Medora V., 496.  
 Gibbs, Medora Victoria, 496.  
 Gibbs, Monetta (Dalton), 495.  
 Gibbs, Pearl L. (Black), 495.  
 Gibbs, Ruby Violet, 495.  
 Gibbs, Ruth, 495.  
 Gibbs, Susan, 63.  
 Gibbs, William, 495.  
 Gibson, Abby (De Wolf), 475.  
 Gibson, Abigail Bowers, 475.  
 Gibson, Augusta Ann, 475.  
 Gibson, Charles Dana,<sup>6</sup> 475.  
 Gibson, Charles Dana,<sup>8</sup> 475.  
 Gibson, Edmund Trowbridge, 475.  
 Gibson, Elizabeth Sanford (Hastings), 475.  
 Gibson, Eva (Dana), 216.  
 Gibson, Frances Maria (Hastings), 475.  
 Gibson, Frederick, 216.  
 Gibson, Harriet Endicott, 475.  
 Gibson, Maria Elizabeth, 475.  
 Gibson, Mary Hastings, 475.  
 Gibson, Mary Jane, 475.  
 Gibson, Ruth, 328.  
 Gibson, Samuel, 328.  
 Gibson, Thomas, 475.  
 Gibson, Walter, 216.  
 Gibson, William Hamilton,<sup>7</sup> 475.  
 Giddings, Lucy, 307.

- Giddings, Mary (Elwell), 307.  
 Giddings, Capt. Nathaniel, 307.  
 Gilchrist, Alice Rebecca (Dana), 351.  
 Gilchrist, James Dexter, 351.  
 Gill, Col. Benjamin, 194.  
 Gill, Hannah (Mayo), 480.  
 Gill, John, 480.  
 Gill, Rebecca, 480.  
 Gillett, (Benoni (?)), 77.  
 Gillett, Chloe, 77.  
 Gillett, Dana, 77.  
 Gillett, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Gillett, Eunice (Dana — Whiton), 76.  
 Gillett, Jonah, 76.  
 Gillett, Jonah, Jr., 76.  
 Gillett, Mary (Dana), 94.  
 Gillett, Mary (Polly), 77.  
 Gillett, Nancy, 76.  
 Gillett, Reynold, 94.  
 Gillett, Sally, 77.  
 Gillett, Sarah (Goodrich), 76.  
 Gillett, Susanna, 77.  
 Gillette, Cornelia (Dutton), 389.  
 Gillette, Laura Cornelia, 389.  
 Gillette, Nathan, 389.  
 Gilman, Aurelia (Lawrence), 398.  
 Gilman, Lucinda, 398.  
 Gilman, Nicholas, 398.  
 Gimon, Daisy (Dana), 555.  
 Gimon, Louis M., 555.  
 Given, Rev. Lincoln, 350.  
 Given, Lucy Ann (Colby), 350.  
 Given, Martha Ellen, 350.  
 Gladding, Haile, 130.  
 Gladding, Mary Ann, 130.  
 Glancy, Elizabeth (Cormerais), 108.  
 Glancy, John, 108.  
 Glave, Carl, 461.  
 Glave, Christiana, 461.  
 Glave, Matilda Henrietta, 461.  
 Gleason, Arabella, 342.  
 Gleason, Arthur, 72.  
 Gleason, Chester, 72.  
 Gleason, David, 72.  
 Gleason, Elisha, 72.  
 Gleason, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Gleason, Evan, 72.  
 Gleason, George, 72.  
 Gleason, Guy, 72.  
 Gleason, Harriet (Moxley), 342.  
 Gleason, Lora, 72.  
 Gleason, Mary, 72.  
 Gleason, Mary (Dana), 72.  
 Gleason, Pamela —, 72.  
 Gleason, Richard Mills, 342.  
 Gleason, Sarah —, 72.  
 Glover, Alexander, 248.  
 Glover, Jemima (Tolman), 248.  
 Glover, Sarah, 248.  
 Gobie, Betsy, 352.  
 Gobie, Corinne Mary, 352.  
 Gobie, John, 352.  
 Goble, Mary, 179.  
 Goble, Thomas, Sr., 179.  
 Goble, Thomas, Jr., 179.  
 Goddard, Alice C. (Holmes), 68.  
 Goddard, Amory, 68.  
 Goddard, Benjamin, 70.  
 Goddard, Cornelia (Amory), 68.  
 Goddard, Dilly (Cady), 183.  
 Goddard, Frances Dana, 000.  
 Goddard, Frederick Warner, 68.  
 Goddard, Fredrica Warren, 70.  
 Goddard, George Augustus, 68.  
 Goddard, George Augustus, Jr., 68.  
 Goddard, Georgiana, 70.  
 Goddard, Henrietta May, 69.  
 Goddard, Louisa May, 70.  
 Goddard, Lucretia (Dana), 68.  
 Goddard, Lucretia Dana, 68.  
 Goddard, Mary Storer, 68.  
 Goddard, Nathaniel, 68.  
 Goddard, Nathaniel, 70.  
 Goding, Eliza Ann, 338.  
 Goding, Isaac, 338.  
 Goding, Sybil (Carter), 338.  
 Godwin, Junia Maude, 142.  
 Gooch, Dana Appleton, 337.  
 Gooch, Ellen Coolidge (Dana), 337.  
 Gooch, Ellen (Dana), 249.  
 Gooch, Ellen Maria, 337.  
 Gooch, Hannah (Goodale), 337.  
 Gooch, Margaret Caroline, 337.  
 Gooch, Mary Antoinette (Pease), 337.  
 Gooch, Nathan Goodale, 337.  
 Gooch, Samuel, 337.  
 Gooch, William Dana, 337.  
 Good, Alice Leota,<sup>8</sup> 114.  
 Good, Clara Eleanor, 114.  
 Good, Helen Rosina, 114.  
 Good, Lawrence Lyman, 114.  
 Good, Lottie (Dana), 114.  
 Good, Mary Ann, 114.  
 Good, Mary Ann (Good), 114.  
 Good, Samuel, 114.  
 Good, Willis Dana, 114.  
 Good, Willis Edward, 114.  
 Goodale, Alfred Montgomery, 557.  
 Goodale, Caroline (Fairfield), 557.  
 Goodell, —, 254.  
 Goodell, Anna M., 254.  
 Goodell, Mehitable, 476.  
 Goodell, Sarah (Harrell), 476.  
 Goodell, Thomas, 476.  
 Goodenough, Austin, 401.  
 Goodenough, Ida (Dana), 401.  
 Goodenow, Hon. Daniel, 285.  
 Goodenow, Katherine Putnam (Dana — Osgood), 285.  
 Goodrich, Mason, 82.  
 Goodrich, Sally C. (Dana), 82.

- Goodspeed, Abigail (Gilbert), 343.  
 Goodspeed, Elisha, 343.  
 Goodspeed, Jerusha, 343.  
 Goodwin, Abigail, 201.  
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Goodwin, Henry, 201.  
 Gookin, Abigail Louisa, 111.  
 Gookin, Daniel, 111.  
 Gookin, Daniel, 465.  
 Gookin, Mary, 465.  
 Gookin, Mary (Jones), 111.  
 Gookin, Priscilla (Dana) (Hill), 365.  
 Gookin, Capt. Samuel, 365.  
 Gordon, Helen, 485.  
 Gordon, Jane Bertram (Sparhawk), 261.  
 Gordon, Noah Henry, 261.  
 Gould, Aubrey V., 452.  
 Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 68.  
 Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr., 68.  
 Gould, Charles Judson, 452.  
 Gould, Louisa Goddard, 68.  
 Gould, Lucretia Dana (Goddard), 68.  
 Gould, Lucretia Goddard, 68.  
 Gould, Mary Apthorp (Quincy), 68.  
 Gould, Nathaniel Goddard, 68.  
 Gould, Polly, 91.  
 Gould, Winifred Lanier (Dana), 452.  
 Goulding, Clark, 199.  
 Goulding, Edwin, 133.  
 Goulding, Harriet, 199.  
 Goulding, Isabella (Dana — Miller), 133.  
 Goulding, Mary, 64.  
 Goulding, Prudence (Rice), 199.  
 Govan, John B., 403.  
 Govan, Mary H. (Bennett), 403.  
 Gowen, Albert Sydney, 159.  
 Gowen, Ann Elizabeth (Dana), 159.  
 Gowen, Frances (Fanny) Dana, 159.  
 Gowen, James F., 159.  
 Gowen, Miller Abbott, 159.  
 Granger, Mary W. (Brown), 275.  
 Grant, George W., 74.  
 Grant, Maria R., 270.  
 Grant, Sarah Isabella (Bellows), 74.  
 Grant, Gen. U. S., 425.  
 Graves, Sally, 466.  
 Graves, Soledad (Pico), 421.  
 Graves, Thomas, 37.  
 Graves, Virginia Thorp, 421.  
 Graves, William J., 421.  
 Greaton, Col. —, 249.  
 Greaton, Catherine, "Katy", 493.  
 Greaton, Rev. James, 493.  
 Greaton, Col. John, 493.  
 Greaton Sarah (Humphreys), 493.  
 Green, Abigail (Field), 362.  
 Green, Alice, 144.  
 Green, Anderson Dana, 63.  
 Green, Andrew, 135.  
 Green, Bethia T. (Staples), 63.  
 Green, Charlotte Eloise, 287.  
 Green, Eleanor, 340.  
 Green, Elijah, 63.  
 Green, Elizabeth (Kimball), 63.  
 Green, George Barrett, 287.  
 Green, George H., 135.  
 Green, Hadassah Esther, 63.  
 Green, Hannah, 63.  
 Green, Hannah (Kinney), 62.  
 Green, Hannah (Mould), 144.  
 Green, Rev. Jacob, 256.  
 Green, James, 144.  
 Green, Jemima (Fisk), 62.  
 Green, John Le Baron, 362.  
 Green, Katharine (Turr), 512.  
 Green, Laura M., 111.  
 Green, Lovell, 512.  
 Green, Lucretia Richardson, 63.  
 Green, Lydia (Foster), 340.  
 Green, Martha (Lynde), 62.  
 Green, Martha (Patty), 63.  
 Green, Mary, 319.  
 Green, Mary A., 135.  
 Green, Mary A. F. (Dana), 135.  
 Green, Mary Elizabeth, 362.  
 Green, Mary (Hatch), 287.  
 Green, Samuel, 62.  
 Green, Samuel, 63.  
 Green, Samuel Dana, 63.  
 Green, Sarah, 242.  
 Green, Sophia, 63.  
 Green, Susan (Gibbs), 63.  
 Green, Thomas, 62.  
 Green, Thomas, 340.  
 Green, William Kinney, 63.  
 Green, Zerniah or Zeviah (Dana), 62.  
 Greene, Abby Ann (Hull), 310.  
 Greene, Abby Chandler, 311.  
 Greene, Anna Barton (Lathrop), 368.  
 Greene, Anna Gertrude, 312.  
 Greene, Anna Hull, 311.  
 Greene, Anna Mary, 311.  
 Greene, Belle Eugenie (Chevallie), 312.  
 Greene, Benjamin Ellery, 247.  
 Greene, Caleb, 309.  
 Greene, Carleton, 368.  
 Greene, Maj. Charles Thurston, 310.  
 Greene, Charles Wolcott, 311.  
 Greene, Clara Sturges, 311.  
 Greene, Cornelia (Chandler), 310.  
 Greene, Dana,<sup>s</sup> 368.  
 Greene, Donald Cameron, 312.  
 Greene, Edith, 312.  
 Greene, Edward Dana, 248.  
 Greene, Eleanor Nicoll, 312.  
 Greene, Emily Dana, 311.  
 Greene, Emily Erving, 248.  
 Greene, Eveline, 311.



- Greene, Flora Harriet (Fennimore), 299.  
 Greene, Maj. Gen. Francis Vinton, 312.  
 Greene, George de Boketon, 310.  
 Greene, George Dewey, 311.  
 Greene, George Sears, Jr., 368.  
 Greene, Gen. George Sears, 309.  
 Greene, George Sears, Jr., 309.  
 Greene, Harriet Mumford (Campbell), 310.  
 Greene, Harriet Rebecca, 457.  
 Greene, Henry Thruston, 311.  
 Greene, Ida M., 201.  
 Greene, James Fennimore, 299.  
 Greene, James John, 312.  
 Greene, Job, 247.  
 Greene, John, 373.  
 Greene, John de Boketon, 311.  
 Greene, Josephine, 311.  
 Greene, Katharine, 312.  
 Greene, Lester Wilton, 311.  
 Greene, Lydia (Blake-Erving), 247.  
 Greene, Lydia Maria, 247.  
 Greene, Mabel, 368.  
 Greene, Marshall, 299.  
 Greene, Martha, 368.  
 Greene, Martha Barrett, 311.  
 Greene, Martha Barrett (Dana), 309.  
 Greene, Martha (Greene), 243.  
 Greene, Mary, 243.  
 Greene, Mary Abby (Babbitt), 310.  
 Greene, Mary (Hill), 373.  
 Greene, Mary Richmond, 310.  
 Greene, Mary Willis (Dearth), 310.  
 Greene, Maud, 311.  
 Greene, Merced de Valenzuela (Moro), 247.  
 Greene, Rebecca (Lawton), 375.  
 Greene, Richard, 311.  
 Greene, Richard, 375.  
 Greene, Samuel, 243.  
 Greene, Samuel Dana, 310.  
 Greene, Samuel Dana, Jr., 310.  
 Greene, Samuel Huntington, 247.  
 Greene, Sarah Elizabeth, 373.  
 Greene, Sarah Jane, 247.  
 Greene, Sarah R., 309.  
 Greene, Sarah Robinson, 311.  
 Greene, Sarah Sophia, 247.  
 Greene, Sarah Sophia Dana, 247.  
 Greene, Susan Moody (Dana), 309, 368.  
 Greene, Susan Rebecca, 375.  
 Greene, Warwick, 312.  
 Greenslitt, Augustine, 398.  
 Greenslitt, Betsey Pamela, 398.  
 Greenslitt, Judith (Nutting), 398.  
 Greenwood, Abigail, 228.  
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 228.  
 Greenwood, Elizabeth (Bowen), 185.  
 Greenwood, Elizabeth (Kendrick), 228.  
 Greenwood, Freeman, 228.  
 Greenwood, Hannah (Trowbridge), 50.  
 Greenwood, James, 228.  
 Greenwood, John, 50.  
 Greenwood, John, 228.  
 Greenwood, Jonathan, 228.  
 Greenwood, Lt. Josiah, 50, 228.  
 Greenwood, Mary, 228.  
 Greenwood, Nathaniel, 185.  
 Greenwood, Nevinson, 228.  
 Greenwood, Phoebe (Stearns), 228.  
 Greenwood, Prudence (Hyde) Hyde, 50.  
 Greenwood, Rhoda (Larrabee), 228.  
 Greenwood, Sally, 228.  
 Greenwood, Thomas, 228.  
 Greenwood, William, 228.  
 Gregory, Abby Lurana, 295.  
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 465.  
 Grenville, Anna Dana (Wheelock), 119.  
 Grenville, Thomas B., 119.  
 Grew, Henry Sturgis, 69.  
 Grew, Jane Norton (Wigglesworth), 69.  
 Gridley, Andrew J., 295.  
 Gridley, Betsy, 228.  
 Gridley, Emma Adelia (Darling), 295.  
 Gridley, Mary (Dana), 228.  
 Gridley, Richard, 228.  
 Gridley, Col. Richard, 184, 262.  
 Grier, Margaret (Bayman), 264.  
 Griffin, Abigail (Dana), 179, 180, 185.  
 Griffin, Maria, 251.  
 Griffin, Roana, 434.  
 Griffin, Samuel, 179, 180.  
 Griffin, Susannah, 477.  
 Griggs, Hendrick, 232.  
 Griggs, Lt. Nathaniel, 488.  
 Griggs, Sarah Winchester (Sessions), 232.  
 Grogan, James, 396.  
 Grogan, Marie, 396.  
 Groppenbacher, Frank, 320.  
 Groppenbacher, Katherine Elizabeth (Snedaker), 320.  
 Grover, Irene Dana, 130.  
 Grover, Irene (Dana), 130.  
 Grover, Julia Crocker, 163.  
 Grover, Lewis C., 130.  
 Grover, Lewis Cochran, 130.  
 Grow, Abigail, 58.  
 Grow, Abigail (Dana), 57.  
 Grow, Ambrose, 58.  
 Grow, Amy (Parsons-Thomas) 58.  
 Grow, Anna, 58.

Grow, Asa, 58.  
 Grow, Betsey, 58.  
 Grow, Damaris (Powers), 58.  
 Grow, Deborah Davidson, 57.  
 Grow, Jemima (Eldridge), 58.  
 Grow, John, 57.  
 Grow, Joseph, 57.  
 Grow, Mary, 58.  
 Grow, Priscilla, 57.  
 Grow, Samuel, 58.  
 Grow, Tirzah (Sanger), 57.  
 Grundy, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Guild, Frederick, 221.  
 Guild, Martha Jane (Mills), 221.  
 Guild, Nettie Potter, 221.  
 Guiteau, Maria, 315.  
 Gunn, Mary, 223.  
 Gushee, Mary R., 220.  
 Gustine, Mary, 234.  
 Guy, (—), 358.  
 Guy, Ann Pamela (Tanner-Dana), 358.

## H

Hagemeyer, Arthur Herbert, 367.  
 Hagemeyer, Dorothy Sherburne (Whipple), 367.  
 Hagen or Hazen, Laura Gay (Fearing), 282.  
 Hagen or Hazen, Winston H., 282.  
 Haines, Emma J., 437.  
 Haines, Levi, 437.  
 Hakes, Henry, 123.  
 Hakes, Maria Eliza (Dana), 123.  
 Hale, Elizabeth, 467.  
 Hale, Ellen (Sever-Tebbetts), 308.  
 Hale, George Sylsby, 308.  
 Hale, Mary N. (Patterson), 309.  
 Hale, May N. (Wilson), 309.  
 Hale, Richard Walden, 309.  
 Hale, Robert Sever, 308.  
 Hale, Salma, 308.  
 Hale, Sarah, 308.  
 Haley, Edward, 412.  
 Haley, Julia, 412.  
 Haley, Mary, 412.  
 Hall, Abiel, 483.  
 Hall, Abigail (Brown), 266.  
 Hall, Alma (Dana), 401.  
 Hall, David, 233.  
 Hall, Edwin, 401.  
 Hall, Elizabeth (Deming), 234.  
 Hall, Elizabeth Hancock (Page), 309.  
 Hall, Eugene E., 145.  
 Hall, Florence Caroline (Dana), 145.  
 Hall, Gardner Wells, 309.  
 Hall, Grace Dana, 145.  
 Hall, Hannah, 266.

Hall, Israel, 234.  
 Hall, Josiah, 266.  
 Hall, Lucy Lucetta, 145.  
 Hall, Mary (Barrett), 233.  
 Hall, Ralph, 483.  
 Hall, Sarah, 233.  
 Hall, Sarah B., 483.  
 Hall, Susan, 278.  
 Hallenbeck, Ephraim, 435.  
 Hallenbeck, Orcelia Jane (Dana), 435.  
 Ham, Bessie Olivia, 209.  
 Ham, John Roberts, 209.  
 Ham, Laura Ann (Warren), 209.  
 Ham, Morris, 209.  
 Ham, Olive Ann (Dana), 209.  
 Ham, Susan Octavia, 209.  
 Ham, William Arthur, 209.  
 Hamblet, Rebecca, 241.  
 Hamblin, Belinda A., 109.  
 Hamilton, Charles Monserrat, 315.  
 Hamilton, Charlotte (Dana), 401.  
 Hamilton, Earle, 401.  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth (— Dana), 229.  
 Hamilton, Henry Dana, 315.  
 Hamilton, Joseph, 229.  
 Hamilton, Laura E., 270.  
 Hamilton, Mary S. (Earnshaw), 315.  
 Hamilton, May, 401.  
 Hamilton, Sarah Maria (Waterman), 315.  
 Hamilton, Sidney, 401.  
 Hammer, Mary, 123.  
 Hammond, Deborah, 466.  
 Hammond, Mary, 187.  
 Hammond, Sarah M., 131.  
 Hammond, William, 131.  
 Hanak, Laura (Dana), 555.  
 Hanby, Claude S., 425.  
 Hanby, Claudine, 425.  
 Hanby, Dana,<sup>9</sup> 425.  
 Hanby, Lois, 425.  
 Hanby, Nota (Dana), 425.  
 Hanby, Violet, 425.  
 Hanby, Zadie, 425.  
 Hance, Sarah Evelyn, 161.  
 Hancock, Anna Catharine, 309.  
 Hancock, Catharine (Downer), 309.  
 Hancock, William, 309.  
 Hanks, Addie Helen (Dana), 219.  
 Hanks, W. H., 219.  
 Hanna, Annie or Anna, 218, 224.  
 Hanor, Abbie, 437.  
 Hanor, Addie (Dana), 437.  
 Hanor, Bessie, 437.  
 Hanor, Fred, 437.  
 Hanor, Gazelle (Dana), 437.  
 Hanor, Sarah,<sup>9</sup> 437.  
 Hapgood, Charles E., 108.  
 Hapgood, Charles L.,<sup>9</sup> 108.

- Hapgood, Hannah Louise (Chapman), 108.  
 Hardesty, Marie, 428.  
 Hardesty, Mary Ann, 428.  
 Hardesty, Thomas, 428.  
 Hardigan, Frank, 405.  
 Hardigan, Mable L. (Dana), 405.  
 Harding, Alice (Hogarth), 301.  
 Harding, Andrew Hogarth, 301.  
 Harding, Chester, 393.  
 Harding, George, 301.  
 Harding, George Dana, 301.  
 Harding, Gregg, 152.  
 Harding, Harriet E. (Dana), 152.  
 Harding, Henry Dana, 301.  
 Harding, Louisa Tracy (Dana), 301.  
 Harding, Maria Louisa, 301.  
 Harding, Mary, 301.  
 Harding, Mary Louisa, 301.  
 Harding, Norman, 152.  
 Harding, Spencer S., 301.  
 Harding, Spencer S., Jr., 301.  
 Hardwick, Charles Theodore, 442.  
 Hardwick, Emma Leslie (Baldwin), 442.  
 Hardwick, Grace Rumsey (Dana), 442.  
 Hardwick, Lyndon Baldwin, 442.  
 Hardwick, Thomas Chandler, 442.  
 Hardwick, Winchester Dana,<sup>10</sup> 442.  
 Hardy, Abby Ann, 236.  
 Hardy, Ann (Nichols), 236.  
 Hardy, Gladys, 442.  
 Hardy, Timothy, 236.  
 Harland, Caroline Melissa (Dana), 376.  
 Harland, George Elwood, 376.  
 Harland, Hervey Dana, 376.  
 Harland, Lewis Elwood, 376.  
 Harland, Margaret,<sup>8</sup> 376.  
 Harland, Mary (Foster), 376.  
 Harland, Rebecca, 376.  
 Harmon, Alice, 361.  
 Harmon, Alice DeWolf (Dana), 361.  
 Harmon, Carrie Starr, 361.  
 Harmon, Charles Cobb, 361.  
 Harmon, Charles Dana, 361.  
 Harmon, Charles Reuben, 94.  
 Harmon, Chester Edgar, 219.  
 Harmon, Edward Dana, 94.  
 Harmon, Euleta May, 219.  
 Harmon, Harriet Borden, 361.  
 Harmon, Harriet or Hattie Euleta (Dana), 219.  
 Harmon, Helen (Metcalf), 94.  
 Harmon, John Brown, 93.  
 Harmon, Julia Rebecca (Swift), 93.  
 Harmon, Julian, 93, 94.  
 Harmon, Marie (Metcalf), 94.  
 Harmon, Mary De Neale (Wolf—Morgan), 93.  
 Harmon, Mary Elizabeth (Bostwick), 93.  
 Harmon, Mary (Hezlep), 94.  
 Harmon, Mildred Lola, 219.  
 Harmon, Reuben, 93.  
 Harmon, Ruth (Rising), 93.  
 Harmon, Sarah (Dana), 93.  
 Harmon, Sarah Dana, 94.  
 Harmon, William Kibbe, 94.  
 Harnish, Anna (the 1st), 448.  
 Harnish, Anna, 448.  
 Harnish, John, 448.  
 Harrington, Charles, 444.  
 Harrington, Ethel Worthington (Dana), 444.  
 Harrington, George W., 185.  
 Harrington, Lucy S. (Harris), 185.  
 Harrington, Marion, 385.  
 Harrington, Mary, 382.  
 Harrington, Sarah (Boyce), 444.  
 Harris, —, 463.  
 Harris, — (Robertson), 463.  
 Harris, Abigail, 186.  
 Harris, Amy, 179.  
 Harris, Catherine, 186.  
 Harris, Elbridge, 185.  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Harris, Esther M., 186.  
 Harris, Esther (Metcalf), 185.  
 Harris, Eunice J. (Bowles), 185.  
 Harris, Granville, 185.  
 Harris, John, 179.  
 Harris, John, 185.  
 Harris, Laura A., 185.  
 Harris, Louisa E., 185.  
 Harris, Lucy, 186.  
 Harris, Lucy S., 185.  
 Harris, Lydia, 186.  
 Harris, Mary, 186.  
 Harris, Mary A. (Bickford), 185.  
 Harris, Mary Ann Langdon, 366.  
 Harris, Mary (Dana), 179.  
 Harris, Mary (Dana), 185.  
 Harris, Michael, 185.  
 Harris, Michael, Jr., 185.  
 Harris, Michael M., 185.  
 Harris, Col. Robert, 366.  
 Harris, Sarah (Sally), 186.  
 Harris, Susanna (Stevens), 185.  
 Harris, Thomas, 179.  
 Harris, Thomas Metcalf, 186.  
 Harris, Warren, 185.  
 Hart, Angeline W., 128.  
 Hart, Deborah (Sanger), 64.  
 Hart, Rev. Levi, 256.  
 Hart, Willard, 64.  
 Harter, Mary Abby (Dana), 414.  
 Harter, William E., 414.  
 Hartshorn, Amelia (Dana), 101.  
 Hartshorn, Samuel W., 101.  
 Hartwell, Eunice (Mirick), 332.

- Hartwell, Isaac, 332.  
 Hartwell, Laurinda, 332.  
 Harvard, John, 37.  
 Harvey, Cyrus, 267.  
 Harvey, Eliza E., 267.  
 Harvey, Hannah White (Dana), 267.  
 Harvey, Helen H., 267.  
 Harvey, Josiah H., 267.  
 Harvey, Mary A. J., 267.  
 Harvey, Phebe D., 267.  
 Harvey, Thomas C., 267.  
 Harwood, Anna S., 104.  
 Harwood, Daniel, 104.  
 Harwood, Ellen W., 104.  
 Harwood, Lydia, 61.  
 Harwood, Mary E. Dana, 104.  
 Harwood, Rebecca Elvira (Dana), 104.  
 Hasey, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Haskell, Charles, 315.  
 Haskell, Elizabeth, 471.  
 Haskell, Elizabeth Harrington (Dana), 315.  
 Haskell, Henrietta, 103.  
 Haskell, Keziah (Warner — Dana), 102.  
 Haskell, Mary Ann, 316.  
 Haskell, Moses, 102.  
 Haskell, Pamela Frances, 316.  
 Haskell, Samuel, 471.  
 Hastings, Aaron, 467.  
 Hastings, Abigail Hyde, 467.  
 Hastings, Amelia, 474.  
 Hastings, Betsy (Curtis — Jackson), 467.  
 Hastings, Catherine (Durant) (Parker), 466.  
 Hastings, Daniel, 466.  
 Hastings, Deborah, 467.  
 Hastings, Deborah (Hammond), 466.  
 Hastings, Edmund Trowbridge, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> 475.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 467.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth Cotton, 474.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth (Cotton), 474.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth Hale, 467.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth (Morse), 467.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth Sanford, 475.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth (Spring), 475.  
 Hastings, Elmira, 476.  
 Hastings, Frances Maria, 475.  
 Hastings, George, 467.  
 Hastings, Hannah, 466.  
 Hastings, Hannah (Stacey), 466.  
 Hastings, Harriet,<sup>5</sup> 474.  
 Hastings, Harriet Elizabeth, 475.  
 Hastings, Henry, 466.  
 Hastings, Hepzibah,<sup>4</sup> 466.  
 Hastings, Hepzibah (Dana), 466.  
 Hastings, Horace, 475.  
 Hastings, John, 467.  
 Hastings, Major John, 474.  
 Hastings, John Walter, 475.  
 Hastings, Jonathan, 474.  
 Hastings, Joseph Stacey, 466.  
 Hastings, Joseph Stacey, 467.  
 Hastings, Lewis, 467.  
 Hastings, Lydia Dana, 475.  
 Hastings, Lydia (Dana), 474.  
 Hastings, Martha —, 467.  
 Hastings, Mary, 466.  
 Hastings, Mary, 467.  
 Hastings, Mary Augusta, 475.  
 Hastings, Mary (Morse), 466.  
 Hastings, Maude, 87.  
 Hastings, Mehitable (Watson), 467.  
 Hastings, Nancy, 467.  
 Hastings, Nathan, 467.  
 Hastings, Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> 466.  
 Hastings, Samuel, 466.  
 Hastings, Sarah —, 467.  
 Hastings, Stephen, 466.  
 Hastings, Susanna (Fuller), 466.  
 Hastings, Thomas, 467.  
 Hatch, Ellen Sophia, 217.  
 Hatch, Even, 209.  
 Hatch, Hannah (Sabin — Dana), 209.  
 Hatch, Harriet Elizabeth (Hastings), 475.  
 Hatch, James, 217.  
 Hatch, Lucy, 78.  
 Hatch, Maria L. (Jackson), 217.  
 Hathaway, Charles Swain, 137.  
 Hathaway, Eliza W. (Nye), 137.  
 Hathaway, Emma (Dana), 511.  
 Hathaway, George, 511.  
 Hathorn, Ella Jane (Dana), 112.  
 Hathorn, John Edgar, 112.  
 Hathorn, John Hichborn, 112.  
 Hathorn, Tamson (Ricker), 112.  
 Hathorne, Charles S., 220.  
 Hathorne, Margaret Isabelle, 220.  
 Hathorne, Mary (Preble), 220.  
 Haugh, Atherton, 37, 38.  
 Hausler, Anna, 320.  
 Hawes, —, 132.  
 Hawes, Abby (Brown), 132.  
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 496.  
 Hawkins, Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> 496.  
 Hawkins, Lucy (Swan), 386.  
 Hawkins, Mary Ann Charlotte (Dana), 496.  
 Hawkins, Mary Ann (Dana), 496.  
 Hawkins, Robert Morrison, 386.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 473.  
 Hayden, E. C. F., 335.  
 Hayden, Elizabeth B. (Leslie), 270.  
 Hayden, Julius, 270.  
 Hayes, Allen, 304.  
 Hayes, Augustus A., 302.  
 Hayes, Augustus Allen, 304.  
 Hayes, Avoline (Hyde), 78.

- Hayes, Emily Roelker (Fuller), 304.  
 Hayes, Frances Elizabeth (Dana), 107.  
 Hayes, Henrietta Bridge (Dana), 304.  
 Hayes, Henrietta B. (Dana), 302.  
 Hayes, Hilda, 125.  
 Hayes, Horace, 78.  
 Hayes, J. S., 125.  
 Hayes, Samuel D., 304.  
 Hayes, Sophia W., 302, 304.  
 Hayes, Thomas R., 107.  
 Hayford, Harriet (Dana), 492.  
 Hayford, S. Riley, 492.  
 Hayward, Eunice, 279.  
 Hayward, Eunice Dana (Kelsey), 279.  
 Hayward, Frank, 279.  
 Hayward, Susan, 279.  
 Hazard, Eliza (Dana), 379.  
 Hazard, Thomas, 379.  
 Hazelton, Caroline Lucinda (Dana), 116.  
 Hazelton, Charles Dana, 116.  
 Hazelton, Dwight, 116.  
 Hazelton, Wesley Dwight, 116.  
 Hazen, Abby H. (Coleman), 287.  
 Hazen, Allen, 286.  
 Hazen, Allen, 287.  
 Hazen, Annah Putnam, 287.  
 Hazen, Asa, 286.  
 Hazen, Rev. Austin, 286, 287.  
 Hazen, Betsey (Howard-Dana), 280.  
 Hazen, Charles Chapin, 286.  
 Hazen, Charles Dana, 287.  
 Hazen, Charlotte, 287.  
 Hazen, Charlotte Eloise (Green), 287.  
 Hazen, Elizabeth (McConway), 287.  
 Hazen, Emily, 287.  
 Hazen, Emily Hannah, 287.  
 Hazen, Frances Anna, 286.  
 Hazen, Frances Emily, 286.  
 Hazen, Frances Mary (Dana), 286.  
 Hazen, Hannah Putnam (Dana), 287.  
 Hazen, Harriet Stoddard, 286.  
 Hazen, Henry Allen, 286.  
 Hazen, Henry Allen, 287.  
 Hazen, Israel Putnam, 286.  
 Hazen, Capt. Joshua, 253.  
 Hazen, Louise Coleman, 287.  
 Hazen, Lucy (Tracy), 286.  
 Hazen, Lyman, 280.  
 Hazen, Martha Bethia (Heath), 287.  
 Hazen, Martha Chapin, 286.  
 Hazen, Martha Rumsey (Chapin), 286.  
 Hazen, Mary, 287.  
 Hazen, Mary Sophia, 286.  
 Hazen, Richard, 287.  
 Hazen, Sophia Dana, 286.  
 Hazen, William Ollner, 286.  
 Head, Callista (Simmons), 290.  
 Head, Catherine Putnam (Durkee), 290.  
 Head, Elizabeth, 290.  
 Head, Franklin Harvey, 290.  
 Head, Harvey, 290.  
 Head, John, 386.  
 Head, Katharine Putnam, 290.  
 Head, Margaret Dana, 290.  
 Head, Medora, 290.  
 Head, Miriam Standish (Chapman), 108.  
 Head, Pamela (Lathrop), 386.  
 Head, Sarah Jane, 386.  
 Head, Walter L., 108.  
 Headley, Sarah, 120.  
 Healey, Mary, 259.  
 Healey, Hon. Newell, 259.  
 Heaphy, Charles F., 147.  
 Heaphy, Charlotte Carlene (Van Brocklin), 147.  
 Heath, Caroline J., 97.  
 Heath, Chauncey G., 97.  
 Heath, Cythera Almeda (Reed), 97.  
 Heath, Fanny (Webster), 97.  
 Heath, Frank W., 97.  
 Heath, George Warren, 287.  
 Heath, John C., 97.  
 Heath, Kate C., 97.  
 Heath, Martha Bethia, 287.  
 Heath, Mary E. (Mullock), 97.  
 Heath, Sarah, 187.  
 Heath, Sarah (Norris), 287.  
 Heath, Col. William, 191.  
 Hebbard, Lucy, 469.  
 Hedges, Emily, 295.  
 Heminger, Arthur, 433.  
 Heminger, Mary C., 433.  
 Henchman, Ann (Dana), 204.  
 Henchman, Annie Parker, 204.  
 Henchman, Edna (Ives), 204.  
 Henchman, Elizabeth Dana, 204.  
 Henchman, Gertrude (Pierce), 204.  
 Henchman, Harriet (Mears), 204.  
 Henchman, Nathaniel Hurd, 204.  
 Henchman, Nathaniel Hurd, Jr., 204.  
 Henderson, Elizabeth E., 321.  
 Hendrick, Capt. James, 67.  
 Hendry, Anna Emeline (Dana), 152.  
 Hendry, William, 152.  
 Henking, Agnes Dana (McKay), 377.  
 Henking, Charles Claudius, 377.  
 Henking, Charles William, 377.  
 Henking, Dana McKay, 377.  
 Henking, Kate (Pitrat), 377.  
 Henking, Margaret McKay, 377.  
 Henry, Dr. —, 123.  
 Henry, Gilman, 492.  
 Henry, James,<sup>7</sup> 492.  
 Henry, Josephine (Patterson), 432.

- Henry, Martha (Dana), 492.  
 Henry, Mary Curtis, 432.  
 Henry, Samuel, 492.  
 Henry, Sarah (Cooley), 492.  
 Henry, Sarah Ann (Dana — Hodgdon), 123.  
 Henry, William D., 492.  
 Henry, Zachary, 432.  
 Henshaw, Laura Leffingwell, 188.  
 Hewitt, Alice, 291.  
 Hewitt, Alice Dana, 293.  
 Hewitt, Alice Dana, 294.  
 Hewitt, Alice (Shepard), 291.  
 Hewitt, Amanda (Brower), 544.  
 Hewitt, David Dana, 293.  
 Hewitt, Dexter Wright, 294.  
 Hewitt, Edward Alfred, 293.  
 Hewitt, Elisha, 293.  
 Hewitt, Elisha, 294.  
 Hewitt, Ella Chase, 294.  
 Hewitt, Emily Hamilton, 294.  
 Hewitt, Henrietta Silliman (Dana), 544.  
 Hewitt, Jane (Brady), 294.  
 Hewitt, Jason Denison, 294.  
 Hewitt, Joseph Denison, 293.  
 Hewitt, Lucy Maria, 293.  
 Hewitt, Martha M. (Clinton), 293.  
 Hewitt, Mary Butterfield Ware, 293.  
 Hewitt, Mary Persis, 293.  
 Hewitt, Persis Chase (Dana), 293.  
 Hewitt, Persis Dana, 294.  
 Hewitt, Rebecca Atwater, 293.  
 Hewitt, Rebecca (Miller), 293.  
 Hewitt, Stephen, 291.  
 Hewitt, Stephen, 293.  
 Hewitt, Thomas Browning, 544.  
 Hewitt, Thomas Denison, 544.  
 Hezlep, Mary, 94.  
 Hibbard, Carolyn Tapley (Marsh), 292.  
 Hibbard, Edward A., 292.  
 Hibbard, Susan Davis (Follansbee), 279.  
 Hibbard, William Gold, Jr., 279.  
 Hickman, George A., 281.  
 Hickman, Nannie Mayberry (Fear-  
 ing), 281.  
 Hickok, Susie May, 375.  
 Hicks, Charles S., 202.  
 Hicks, Margaret, 203.  
 Hicks, Mary Amelia (Dana), 202.  
 Higby, Dr. Chester, 278.  
 Higby, Isabella (Davis), 278.  
 Higgins, Dana Francis,<sup>9</sup> 396.  
 Higgins, Ellen (Green), 396.  
 Higgins, Eugene, 396.  
 Higgins, Henry Howard, 396.  
 Higgins, James Francis, 396.  
 Higgins, Lila Gertrude (Dana), 396.  
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 206.  
 Hill, Abiel, 465.  
 Hill, Achsah Rebecca (Johnson), 90.  
 Hill, Alison Bixby, 360.  
 Hill, Augusta Genet, 90.  
 Hill, Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 465.  
 Hill, Carrie Marie, 425.  
 Hill, Catherine, 440.  
 Hill, Charles, 491.  
 Hill, Daniel, 90.  
 Hill, Deborah (Hastings), 467.  
 Hill, Delia Lucy (Dana), 425.  
 Hill, Edward Burlingame, 360.  
 Hill, Elizabeth (Peck), 465.  
 Hill, Ellen Grace (Shepard), 360.  
 Hill, Emily S. (Allen), 175.  
 Hill, Florence L., 343.  
 Hill, George, 467.  
 Hill, George Edward Bellows, 360.  
 Hill, Gertrude Emma, 140.  
 Hill, Hannah (Manning), 465.  
 Hill, Harriet Electa, 90.  
 Hill, Prof. Henry Barker, 360.  
 Hill, Henry Bixby, 360.  
 Hill, John, 440.  
 Hill, John Wesley, 425.  
 Hill, Joseph, 465.  
 Hill, Sergt. Joseph, 465.  
 Hill, Joseph, 465.  
 Hill, Mary Alison (Bixby), 360.  
 Hill, Mary Ellen, 90.  
 Hill, Mary (Richings), 264.  
 Hill, May Louise, 440.  
 Hill, Nina Alice, 90.  
 Hill, Nora (Young), 529.  
 Hill, Patty (Myrick), 465.  
 Hill, Peter Henry, 529.  
 Hill, Priscilla,<sup>4</sup> 465.  
 Hill, Priscilla (Dana), 465.  
 Hill, Richard, 264.  
 Hill, Sarah, 60.  
 Hill, Sarah (Dana), 491.  
 Hill, Sarah Frances, 175.  
 Hill, Thomas, 360.  
 Hill, Thomas Dana,<sup>9</sup> 360.  
 Hill, William W., 175.  
 Hillery, Helen, 407.  
 Hillery, Mary A., 407.  
 Hillery, Merrill, 407.  
 Hilliard, Benjamin, 234.  
 Hilliard, Caroline P., 234.  
 Hilliard, Roxana (Hall), 234.  
 Hills, Amelia Gay, 282.  
 Hills, Eva, 289.  
 Hills, Ida Bailey, 260.  
 Hilton, Adelia, 297.  
 Hilton, Adeline, 297.  
 Hilton, Albert Marcus, 297.  
 Hilton, Alcy (Dana), 297.  
 Hilton, Amelia, 297.  
 Hilton, Charles, 297.  
 Hilton, George, 297.

- Hilton, Harriet Lucinda, 297.  
 Hilton, Inez, 297.  
 Hilton, John, 297.  
 Hilton, John, Jr., 297.  
 Hilton, Mary, 297.  
 Hilton, Mary (Smith), 297.  
 Hilton, Orin, 297.  
 Hilton, Percy, 297.  
 Hilton, Sadie —, 297.  
 Hilton, Theodore, 297.  
 Hinckley, Daniel Roy,<sup>9</sup> 401.  
 Hinckley, G. Frederick, 401.  
 Hinckley, Laura Frances (Dana), 401.  
 Hinckley, Marie Huntington, 401.  
 Hinckley, Rufus Henry, 164.  
 Hindman, Elizabeth (Stewart), 372.  
 Hindman, Joseph H., 372.  
 Hines, John, 341.  
 Hines, Sarah J. (Dana — Hoyt — Jones), 341.  
 Hinkley, Florence, 164.  
 Hinkley, Frances Elizabeth (Prindle), 164.  
 Hitchcock, Col. —, 325.  
 Hoag, Eunice (Chandler — Spencer), 66.  
 Hoag, Jonathan, 66.  
 Hobart, Rev. Nehemiah, 47.  
 Hodgdon, Alexander Lewis, 122, 123.  
 Hodgdon, Anderson Dana, 122, 123.  
 Hodgdon, James, 123.  
 Hodgdon, Lillian (Coolbaugh), 122, 123.  
 Hodgdon, Sarah Ann (Dana), 123.  
 Hodges, Anna (Fuller) Cook, 336.  
 Hodges, Charles, 101.  
 Hodges, Henry, 336.  
 Hodges, Julia Ann (Burr), 101.  
 Hodges, Lewis Tiffany, 101.  
 Hodges, Mary Alice (Morse), 101.  
 Hodges, Mary Ann, 336.  
 Hodgson, Edward T., 270.  
 Hodgson, Laura Etta (Brigham), 270.  
 Hoegh, Ragna, 260.  
 Hoffman, Dr. —, 297.  
 Hoffman, Charles, 297.  
 Hoffman, Cleora (Page), 297.  
 Hoffman, Harriet, 297.  
 Hoffman, Helen Bird, 297.  
 Hogarth, Alice, 301.  
 Hoisington, Betsey, 237.  
 Holbrook, Betsey, 65.  
 Holbrook, Experience (Dana), 65.  
 Holbrook, Ezekiel, 65.  
 Holbrook, Grace, 65.  
 Holbrook, Grace (Coolidge), 65.  
 Holbrook, Hannah (Phipps), 65.  
 Holbrook, Joshua, 65.  
 Holbrook, Lewis, 65.  
 Holbrook, Sally, 65.  
 Holbrook, Sarah (Dana), 65.  
 Holbrook, Sylvia, 65.  
 Holbrook, Thomas, 65.  
 Holden, Dana, 277.  
 Holden, Emma Jane, 277.  
 Holden, Erastus S., 277.  
 Holden, Isaac Dana, 277.  
 Holden, Jane Eliza (Dana), 277.  
 Holdredge, Samuel, 65.  
 Holdredge, Sarah, 65.  
 Holdredge, Sarah (Skelton), 65.  
 Holland, Eleanor (McArthur), 434.  
 Holland, Ivory, 190.  
 Holland, John S., 434.  
 Holland, Martha ("Patty"), 190.  
 Holland, Martha (Rogers), 190.  
 Holland, Sarah Elizabeth, 434.  
 Hollister, Adaline E., 319.  
 Hollister, Augusta A., 318.  
 Hollister, Charles S., 319.  
 Hollister, Edmund Dana, 318.  
 Hollister, Elisha S., 319.  
 Hollister, Emma (Nelson), 319.  
 Hollister, Fred T., 319.  
 Hollister, Hattie G., 319.  
 Hollister, John Lewis, 319.  
 Hollister, Lucy Maria, 319.  
 Hollister, Mary (Green), 319.  
 Hollister, Richard Davis, 318.  
 Hollister, Richard Davis, 319.  
 Hollister, Sarah (Ellenwood), 318.  
 Hollister, Sophia Barker (Dana), 318.  
 Hollmann, Anna (Grenacher), 558.  
 Hollmann, Dorothy (Dana<sup>9</sup>), 558.  
 Hollmann, Edith Anna,<sup>10</sup> 558.  
 Hollmann, Georg, 558.  
 Hollmann, Leonora, 558.  
 Hollmann, Theodore Francis, 558.  
 Hollmann, Thomas Dana, 558.  
 Hollmann, Werner, 558.  
 Holman, Caroline Stearns (Reddington), 73.  
 Holman, Edward, 73.  
 Holman, Henry, 73.  
 Holman, Louisa, 73.  
 Holman, Oliver, 73.  
 Holmes, Alice C., 68.  
 Holmes, Anne Agnes, 370.  
 Holmes, Deborah (Delano), 105.  
 Holmes, Dux Gershom, 105.  
 Holmes, Edward Jackson, 69.  
 Holmes, Ezekiel B., 170.  
 Holmes, George, 370.  
 Holmes, Hannah, 105.  
 Holmes, Hannah (Stanton), 370.  
 Holmes, Hattie G. (Hollister), 319.  
 Holmes, Henrietta Goddard (Wiglesworth), 69.  
 Holmes, Henry, 319.  
 Holmes, Isaiah, 115.  
 Holmes, John Dana, 115.

- Holmes, Lily Chloe, 170.  
 Holmes, Martha Melvina (Dana—Thompson), 115.  
 Holmes, Mary Ann (Kittredge), 170  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 69.  
 Holmes, Sylvia Shaw, 135.  
 Holmes, Thomas, 135.  
 Holt, Anna, 289.  
 Holt, Lucy, 272.  
 Holton, Ann Finney, 335.  
 Holton, Asahel, 335.  
 Holton, Hannah, 335.  
 Homer, Rebecca T. (Fisher), 81.  
 Homer, Samuel J. M., 81.  
 Hooker, Lucy, 182.  
 Hoover, Lilian (Bright), 396.  
 Hopkins, Ellen Frances (Dana), 133.  
 Hopkins, Jesse B., 133.  
 Hopkins, Martha, 295.  
 Horan, Edith H. M. (Allaway), 503.  
 Horan, Thomas, 503.  
 Hosmer, Charles, 61.  
 Hosmer, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Hosmer, Elizabeth (Aspinwall), 61.  
 Hosmer, Harvey, 61.  
 Hosmer, Jacob, 81.  
 Hosmer, James, 61.  
 Hosmer, Lydia (Harwood), 61.  
 Hosmer, Samuel, 61.  
 Hosmer, Samuel Dana, 81.  
 Hosmer, Sarah, 61.  
 Hosmer, Sarah (Dana), 61.  
 Hosmer, Tabitha (Jones—Dana), 81.  
 Hotchkiss, Elizabeth (Belk), 544.  
 Hotchkiss, Norton Royce, 544.  
 Hough, Harry, 521.  
 Hough, Marjorie Dana (Knox), 521.  
 Hough, Philip, 521.  
 Houghton, Abner, 472.  
 Houghton, Capt. Benjamin, 273.  
 Houghton, Caroline (Sparhawk), 261.  
 Houghton, James F., 261.  
 Houghton, Lois (Whitney) (Coolidge), 472.  
 Houghton, Oliver, 472.  
 Houghton, Phebe (Coolidge), 472.  
 House, Abba H. (Hoyt), 253.  
 House, Anna, 252.  
 House, Edwin, 253.  
 House, Edwin M., 253.  
 House, Eleanor (Dana), 252.  
 House, Jason, 252.  
 House, Job, 252.  
 House, Lauretta, 253.  
 House, Lucetta, 253.  
 House, Lucy M., 253.  
 House, Nathan Dana, 252.  
 House, Norton Dana, 252.  
 House, Philena H. (Carr), 252.  
 House, Sarah (Norton), 252.  
 House, Solon, 253.  
 Housholder, Bessie Rebecca (Dana), 375.  
 Housholder, Franklin, 375.  
 Housholder, Glenn Dana,<sup>a</sup> 375.  
 Housholder, Hazel, 375.  
 Housholder, Luther Dale, 375.  
 Housholder, Rachel, 375.  
 Housholder, Susie Marie, 375.  
 Hovey, Gideon, 198.  
 Hovey, Mary or "Polly" (Crane), 198.  
 Howard, Mrs. —, 432.  
 Howard, Gen. —, 305.  
 Howard, —, 466.  
 Howard, Adam, 280.  
 Howard, Alice, 507.  
 Howard, Ann (Lillie), 244.  
 Howard, Ann Maria, 244.  
 Howard, Aurelia (Dana), 82.  
 Howard, Betsey, 280.  
 Howard, Caleb Dana, 473.  
 Howard, Caroline E., 284.  
 Howard, Elisha, 82.  
 Howard, Elizabeth D., 284.  
 Howard, Harriet,<sup>a</sup> 507.  
 Howard, Henry Ripley, 284.  
 Howard, John Hall, 473.  
 Howard, Hon. Joseph, 284.  
 Howard, Joseph, 284.  
 Howard, Joseph Dana, 284.  
 Howard, Maria Annette, 284.  
 Howard, Maria Annette (Dana), 284.  
 Howard, Mary (Dana), 507.  
 Howard, Mary (Hastings), 466.  
 Howard, Priscilla (Dana), 473.  
 Howard, Priscilla (Grow), 57.  
 Howard, Rebecca, 284.  
 Howard, Rebecca (Gleason), 284.  
 Howard, Samuel, 244.  
 Howard, Samuel P., 507.  
 Howard, Simon, 473.  
 Howard, Thomas, 57.  
 Howe, Aaron, 189.  
 Howe, Agnes Sanborn (Dana), 174.  
 Howe, Clarence Raymond, 174.  
 Howe, Dana Raymond, 174.  
 Howe, Edith, 335.  
 Howe, Eliza Dana, 335.  
 Howe, Emma (Dana), 335.  
 Howe, Estes, 244.  
 Howe, Gertrude Heath, 335.  
 Howe, Hannah (Heath), 335.  
 Howe, Hannah W. (Heath), 394.  
 Howe, John, 335.  
 Howe, John, Jr., 335.  
 Howe, John, 335, 394.  
 Howe, Lois Lillie (White), 244.  
 Howe, Mary Heath, 394.  
 Howe, Sarah (Dana), 189.  
 Howe, Virginia, 174.  
 Hoyt, —, 341.



- Hoyt, Abba H., 253.  
 Hoyt, Ebenezer, 253.  
 Hoyt, Eunice Dana (Emerson), 252.  
 Hoyt, Franklin Edward, 252.  
 Hoyt, Lucia (Russell), 252.  
 Hoyt, Sarah J. (Dana), 341.  
 Hoyt, William Smith, 252.  
 Hubbard, Benjamin B., 150.  
 Hubbard, Harriet Douglass, 285.  
 Hubbard, Mary, 150.  
 Hubbard, Rebecca, 56.  
 Hubbell, Frederick Preston, 347.  
 Hubbell, John Dana, 347.  
 Hubbell, John Dana, Jr., 347.  
 Hubbell, John Henry, 347.  
 Hubbell, Mabel Clare (Preston), 347.  
 Hubbell, Mary Louise, 347.  
 Hubbell, Peter, 347.  
 Hubbell, Sarah Marietta (Dana), 347.  
 Hudkins, Dale Carlin, 432.  
 Hudkins, Josephine Henry (Dana), 432.  
 Hudson, Elvira Jane (Downing), 120.  
 Hudson, Hallett, 120.  
 Huggett, Harriet (Dana), 205.  
 Huggett, William, 205.  
 Huggins, Charlotte, 236.  
 Huggins, John, 236.  
 Huggins, Sarah (Richardson), 236.  
 Hughes, Abram, 328.  
 Hughes, Abram, Jr., 328.  
 Hughes, Alice (Jones), 328.  
 Hughes, Alicia (Savage), 512.  
 Hughes, Alvin, 328.  
 Hughes, Amelia C. (Dana), 328.  
 Hughes, Angie C., 328.  
 Hughes, Caleb Henry,<sup>7</sup> 512.  
 Hughes, David A., 328.  
 Hughes, Dorothy A., 328.  
 Hughes, Edward, 512.  
 Hughes, Edward Francis, 512.  
 Hughes, George S., 328.  
 Hughes, Jane Ann (Hutchinson), 328.  
 Hughes, John, 328.  
 Hughes, Mary A., 328.  
 Hughes, Mary Ann (Dana), 511.  
 Hughes, Sarah Josephine, 512.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 328.  
 Hughes, Willis E., 328.  
 Hull, Abby Ann, 310.  
 Hull, Charles R., 310.  
 Hull, Emily L. (Chandler), 310.  
 Hull, Florence (Dodge), 324.  
 Hull, Leverett, 324.  
 Hulse, Katherine (Jewell), 450.  
 Hulse, Laura, 450.  
 Hulse, Parry B., 450.  
 Humason, Leonard H., 316.  
 Humason, Martha Hubbard, 316.  
 Humason, Mary (Sykes), 316.  
 Humphrey, Eben, 181.  
 Humphrey, Ebenezer, 189.  
 Humphrey, Hannah, 189.  
 Humphrey, Jessie, 145.  
 Humphrey, Marvin B., 165.  
 Humphrey, Minnie Bertine, 165.  
 Humphrey, Minnie (Gleason), 165.  
 Humphrey, Ruth (Shumway), 181.  
 Humphrey, Sarah (Rice Read), 189.  
 Hund'ere, Marie, 495.  
 Hunneman, Hannah, 187.  
 Hunnewell, —, 467.  
 Hunnewell, Ebenezer, 467.  
 Hunnewell, Mary (Hastings), 467.  
 Hunnewell, Nancy (Hastings), 467.  
 Hunnewell, Richard, 467.  
 Hunt, —, 81.  
 Hunt, Dr. Charles Oliver, 446.  
 Hunt, Cornelia Davidson (Carson), 446.  
 Hunt, Eliza (Carpenter), 213.  
 Hunt, Helen Hastings, 446.  
 Hunt, Livingston, 213.  
 Hunt, Margaret Millicent, 78.  
 Hunt, Rebecca T. (Fisher — Homer), 81.  
 Hunt, Sarah E. (Dana), 213.  
 Hunt, Wm. H., 213.  
 Hunter, Phebe A., 234.  
 Hunting, Experience, 185.  
 Hunting, John, 185.  
 Hunting, Mary (Fisher), 185.  
 Huntington, —, 242.  
 Huntington, Caleb, 76.  
 Huntington, Elisha, 204.  
 Huntington, Hannah, 204.  
 Huntington, Maj. James Freeman, 204.  
 Huntington, Louisa W. F. (Dana), 204.  
 Huntington, Lydia (Griswold), 76.  
 Huntington, Susanna, 76.  
 Huntington, William R., 204.  
 Huntley, Charles N., 168.  
 Huntley, Martha L. (Dana), 168.  
 Hurd, Julia, 367.  
 Hurd, Mary (Parks), 367.  
 Hurd, William, 367.  
 Husband, Anna Delucia (Anthony), 271.  
 Husband, Florian, 271.  
 Hussey, Annie Chesley, 362.  
 Hussey, John Meader, 362.  
 Hussey, Rosella Hinkley (Cox), 362.  
 Hutchins, Alfreda (Brown), 491.  
 Hutchins, Amelia Miriam, 491.  
 Hutchins, Clara Bell, 84.  
 Hutchins, Clarissa Benton (Dana), 84.  
 Hutchins, Ezra C., 92.  
 Hutchins, Ezra C., 491.  
 Hutchins, Ezra S., 491.

- Hutchins, Harriet Eliza, 84.  
 Hutchins, Helen Sophia, 491.  
 Hutchins, Horace Dana, 84.  
 Hutchins, James Dana Morse,<sup>3</sup> 491.  
 Hutchins, James Tyler, 84.  
 Hutchins, John F., 84.  
 Hutchins, Mary Elizabeth (Morse), 491.  
 Hutchins, Mary Persis (Carlisle—Dewey), 92.  
 Hutchins, Priscilla (Dana), 477.  
 Hutchins, Solomon, 84.  
 Hutchins, Sophia (Webb), 84.  
 Hutchins, Thomas, 477.  
 Hutchinson, Bertrand, 551.  
 Hutchinson, Delia Farley (Dana), 551.  
 Hutchinson, Edwin, 291.  
 Hutchinson, Emlen, 551.  
 Hutchinson, Eunice (Dana), 291.  
 Hutchinson, Harriet Pekham (Sheaffe), 551.  
 Hutchinson, Helen (Chestnut), 551.  
 Hutchinson, Henry A., 269.  
 Hutchinson, James Dana, 269.  
 Hutchinson, Jane Ann, 328.  
 Hutchinson, Louise (French), 269.  
 Hutchinson, Martha A., 269.  
 Hutchinson, Mary M., 269.  
 Hutchinson, Robert Hare, 551.  
 Hutchinson, Robert Randolph, 552.  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 486.  
 Hutchinson, Thomas B., 269.  
 Hutchinson, Tregear,<sup>9</sup> 551.  
 Hutchinson, Willard, 269.  
 Hutton, Beatrice (Wilson), 559.  
 Hutton, Gerald Cary, 559.  
 Hyde, Abbott, 271.  
 Hyde, Abigail, 51.  
 Hyde, Abigail, 55.  
 Hyde, Abigail, 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Abigail, 467.  
 Hyde, Abigail (Hyde), 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Albert, 271.  
 Hyde, Anne, 52.  
 Hyde, Annette, 271.  
 Hyde, Arba, 271.  
 Hyde, Arba Giddings, 271.  
 Hyde, Asa, 56.  
 Hyde, Avoline, 78.  
 Hyde, Benjamin, 55.  
 Hyde, Caleb, 55.  
 Hyde, Caroline Eliza (Dana), 113.  
 Hyde, Charles Milton, 79.  
 Hyde, Charlotte, 78.  
 Hyde, Cordelia, 78.  
 Hyde, Daniel, 50.  
 Hyde, Deliverance,<sup>3</sup> 50.  
 Hyde, Deliverance (Dana), 48, 50.  
 Hyde, Deliverance (Hyde), 50.  
 Hyde, Elijah, 77.  
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Hyde, Elizabeth (Fuller), 50, 54.  
 Hyde, Elizabeth (Hyde), 50.  
 Hyde, Elizabeth (Osland), 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Esther, 55.  
 Hyde, Esther, 56.  
 Hyde, Experience (Dana), 63.  
 Hyde, Experience (Dana), 193.  
 Hyde, Fanny, 79.  
 Hyde, George Randolph, 79.  
 Hyde, Hannah, 54.  
 Hyde, Hannah (Dana), 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Harriet (Fiero), 78.  
 Hyde, Harriette Albina (Edson), 78.  
 Hyde, Harriette Isabella, 79.  
 Hyde, Harrison Dana, 78.  
 Hyde, Isaac, 55.  
 Hyde, Jacob, 54.  
 Hyde, James C., 113.  
 Hyde, Jane (Rice), 271.  
 Hyde, Joan Frances Dana, 193.  
 Hyde, Job, 50.  
 Hyde, Job, 50, 54.  
 Hyde, Jonathan, 53, 54.  
 Hyde, Jonathan, 55.  
 Hyde, Jonathan, 63.  
 Hyde, Jonathan, Jr., 193.  
 Hyde, Jonathan Homer, 193.  
 Hyde, Joseph Edson, 78.  
 Hyde, Joseph Warren, 78.  
 Hyde, Joshua, 56.  
 Hyde, Josiah, 52.  
 Hyde, Josiah, 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Josiah, Jr., 54.  
 Hyde, Julia Josephine, 79.  
 Hyde, Lewis, 78.  
 Hyde, Lucy (Hatch), 78.  
 Hyde, Lydia, 51.  
 Hyde, Lydia, 54.  
 Hyde, Lydia, 55.  
 Hyde, Lydia Albina, 79.  
 Hyde, Lydia Elizabeth, 79.  
 Hyde, Lydia (Osland), 55.  
 Hyde, Margaret (Arnold), 55.  
 Hyde, Margaret Millicent (Hunt), 78.  
 Hyde, Marietta, 78.  
 Hyde, Mary, 55.  
 Hyde, Mary, 56.  
 Hyde, Mary Elizabeth Dana, 194.  
 Hyde, Mary (Polly) (Scripture), 271.  
 Hyde, Mary (Royce), 78.  
 Hyde, Mary Sophia, 79.  
 Hyde, Melissa, 78.  
 Hyde, Milton, 78.  
 Hyde, Moses, 77.  
 Hyde, Nathan, 54.  
 Hyde, Nehemiah, 52.  
 Hyde, Nehemiah, 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Noah, 50.  
 Hyde, Othniel,<sup>4</sup> 50.  
 Hyde, Patience,<sup>3</sup> 50.

Hyde, Prudence, 50.  
 Hyde, Prudence, 51.  
 Hyde, Prudence (Hyde), 50.  
 Hyde, Rebecca (Hubbard), 56.  
 Hyde, Ruth Segar (Seager), 50.  
 Hyde, Ruth (Tracy), 77.  
 Hyde, Ens. Samuel, 48, 50.  
 Hyde, Samuel, 56.  
 Hyde, Sarah, 50.  
 Hyde, Sarah, 54.  
 Hyde, Sarah or Sally (Dana), 77.  
 Hyde, Sarah (Hyde), 50.  
 Hyde, Sarah Maria, 79.  
 Hyde, Susan Adeline, 79.  
 Hyde, Susan (Ellis), 271.  
 Hyde, Susanna, 55.  
 Hyde, Susanna, 56.  
 Hyde, Temperance, 51.  
 Hyde, Temperance, 55.  
 Hyde, Thaddeus, 55.  
 Hyde, Thankful, 55.  
 Hyde, Thankful, 56.  
 Hyde, Thankful (Osland), 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Timothy, 56.  
 Hyde, William, 50.  
 Hyde, Lt. William, Jr., 50.  
 Hyde, William Augustus, 79.  
 Hyde, William Herschel, 78.

## I

Ide, Fannie Josephine, 339.  
 Ingraham, Gardner, 266.  
 Ingraham, Gardner, 378.  
 Ingraham, Henry C., 266.  
 Ingraham, Maria T., 266.  
 Ingraham, Melinda Watkins, 266, 378.  
 Ingraham, Melissa D., 266.  
 Ingraham, Theresa (Corbett), 266.  
 Ingraham, Thesta (Dana), 266, 378.  
 Inman, Ralph, 487.  
 Irones, Stina (Dana), 326.  
 Irons, Lovenia, 326.  
 Irons, Samuel, 326.  
 Irons, Ursula, 326.  
 Ives, Edna, 204.

## J

Jackman, Annette, 207.  
 Jackman, Emma C. (Wright), 164.  
 Jackman, Henry S., 164.  
 Jackman, Lucy Grace, 164.  
 Jackson, Abigail (Brown), 51.  
 Jackson, Abigail (Gale), 467.  
 Jackson, Ann, 468.  
 Jackson, Betsy (Curtis), 467.  
 Jackson, Caroline Matilda, 236.

Jackson, Chester, 239.  
 Jackson, Dana,<sup>10</sup> 534.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 465.  
 Jackson, Edward, 40.  
 Jackson, Edward, 467.  
 Jackson, Edward, Jr., 467.  
 Jackson, Edward, 468.  
 Jackson, Eleazer, Jr., 237.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 468.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth (Weld), 236.  
 Jackson, Esther, 240.  
 Jackson, — (Foster), 468.  
 Jackson, Frances (Upham), 465.  
 Jackson, George, 468.  
 Jackson, Hannah (Lyon), 239.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 50.  
 Jackson, Joseph, Jr., 51.  
 Jackson, Joseph C., 468.  
 Jackson, Lois (Corbin), 237.  
 Jackson, Lydia, 50.  
 Jackson, Lydia, 465.  
 Jackson, Marietta, 237.  
 Jackson, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 468.  
 Jackson, Mary Dana (Bryant), 468.  
 Jackson, Mary (Kimball), 468.  
 Jackson, Patience, 51.  
 Jackson, Patience<sup>3</sup> (Hyde), 50.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 226.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 467.  
 Jackson, Samuel Jr., 468.  
 Jackson, Sarah (Baker), 50.  
 Jackson, Sarah (Smith), 51.  
 Jackson, Sebeas, 50.  
 Jackson, Susan, 468.  
 Jackson, Susanna (Dana), 467.  
 Jackson, Thelma (Rice), 534.  
 Jackson, Timothy, 51.  
 Jackson, Walter, 236.  
 James, Charlotte Constance,<sup>7</sup> 502.  
 James, Charlotte F. (Dana), 502.  
 James, Eva Harriet (Burton), 90.  
 James, George, 90.  
 James, Henry John, 502.  
 James, John, 502.  
 James, Lydia, 371.  
 Jameson, Ann, 123.  
 Jameson, Hannah (Hunlock), 123.  
 Jameson, Samuel, 123.  
 Janes, John Maurice, 216.  
 Janes, John Pearson, 216.  
 Janes, Leila Beatrice (Dana), 216.  
 Janes, Maurice Dana, 216.  
 Jannaris, Anthony Nickolas, 215.  
 Jannaris, Cordelia Dana, 215.  
 Jannaris, Mary Cogswell (Dana), 215.  
 Jannaris, Merope Dana, 215.  
 Jarrett, Jessie, 427.  
 Jarvis, Caroline Dana, 88.  
 Jarvis, Caroline (Dana), 88.  
 Jarvis, Joseph Russell, 88.  
 Jarvis, (Leonard), 88.

- Jeays, Grace, 220.  
 Jeays, John Samuel, 220.  
 Jeays, Winifred (Sewell), 220.  
 Jeffers, Alice Louise, 446.  
 Jeffers, Hannah (Rhinehart), 446.  
 Jeffers, James Foote, 446.  
 Jeffries, Joseph, 465.  
 Jeffries, Mary (Gookin) (Kettle), 465.  
 Jenison, —, 89.  
 Jenison, Mary Lincoln (Thaxter), 245.  
 Jenison, Polly (Mahan), 89.  
 Jenison, Samuel, 245.  
 Jenks, Albert Carlyle, 162.  
 Jenks, Amelia Minerva, 162.  
 Jenks, Mary Pitcher (Tompkins), 162.  
 Jennings, —, 478.  
 Jennings, Anna (Dana) (Bruce), 478.  
 Jennings, Emily, 478.  
 Jerome, Charlotte Julia (Dana), 100.  
 Jerome, George Henry, 100.  
 Jewell, Anna Collier (Dana), 414.  
 Jewell, Charlotte Alice, 414.  
 Jewell, Elwood A., 414.  
 Jewell, Ethel Agnes,<sup>9</sup> 414.  
 Jewell, Gussie Bucknam, 414.  
 Jewett, Alvord A., 141.  
 Jewett, Clara Louise (Dana), 141.  
 Jewett, Dana Alvord, 141.  
 Jewett, Delmar Martin, 141.  
 Jewett, Delmar Martin, Jr., 141.  
 Jewett, Julia M. (Kentfield), 141.  
 Jewett, Marian, 141.  
 Johnson, Abigail (Douglass), 90.  
 Johnson, Achsah (Dana—Gibbs), 90.  
 Johnson, Achsah Rebecca, 90.  
 Johnson, Agnes Amelia Livingston, 202.  
 Johnson, Charles, 90.  
 Johnson, David Dale, 322.  
 Johnson, David Dye, 322.  
 Johnson, Edward Dana, 322.  
 Johnson, Ella Abigail, 90.  
 Johnson, Elvira, 237.  
 Johnson, Emily Ann, 90.  
 Johnson, Emma, 168.  
 Johnson, Francis Dwight, 322.  
 Johnson, Grace (Nichol), 322.  
 Johnson, Halbert Asa, 90.  
 Johnson, Hannah Emerson, 491.  
 Johnson, Harriet Eunice, 90.  
 Johnson, Harriot E., 135.  
 Johnson, Henry Dana, 90.  
 Johnson, Jane (Plumer), 322.  
 Johnson, Jeanette, 175.  
 Johnson, Julia Theodosia (Dale), 322.  
 Johnson, Lewis Henry, 90.  
 Johnson, Louisa (Warmoth), 90.  
 Johnson, Margaret Winthrop, 417.  
 Johnson, Minnie Dana, 90.  
 Johnson, Newell Dale, 322.  
 Johnson, Oliver Templeton, 417.  
 Johnson, Pelez, 491.  
 Johnson, Sarah (Woodworth), 90.  
 Johnson, Susanna, 64.  
 Johnson, Theodore S., 322.  
 Johnson, William, 90.  
 Johnson, Gen. William, 267.  
 Johnson, William Halbert, 90.  
 Johnston, Abigail (Powell), 316.  
 Johnston, Belle, 316.  
 Johnston, Charles Haskell, 316.  
 Johnston, Elizabeth Abby, 316.  
 Johnston, Frank Thompson, 316.  
 Johnston, Grace Dana, 316.  
 Johnston, Margaret, 85.  
 Johnston, Martha (Snyder), 354.  
 Johnston, Mary Ann (Haskell), 316.  
 Johnston, Mary Emma, 316.  
 Johnston, Meena Beatrice (Horton), 142.  
 Johnston, Pamela Dana, 316.  
 Johnston, Pamela Frances (Haskell), 316.  
 Johnston, Robert Thompson, 316.  
 Johnston, Sarah Elizabeth, 142.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 316.  
 Johnston, Thomas Powell, 316.  
 Johnston, William G., 142.  
 Johnstone, Barbara, 484.  
 Johnstone, Dorcas, 494.  
 Jones, Gen. ap Catesby, 392.  
 Jones, Alice, 328.  
 Jones, Annie (de la Mater) Bateman, 433.  
 Jones, Clemens ap Catesby, 392.  
 Jones, Dwight Arven, 497.  
 Jones, Edith Dana,<sup>8</sup> 497.  
 Jones, Emily (Lefferts), 497.  
 Jones, Hannah (Morse), 80.  
 Jones, Harriet D. (Dana), 497.  
 Jones, Harry P., 430.  
 Jones, James Dana,<sup>7</sup> 497.  
 Jones, Jeanette Paden (Dana), 430.  
 Jones, Col. John, 80.  
 Jones, John F., 341.  
 Jones, John F., Jr., 341.  
 Jones, John Wyman, 497.  
 Jones, Mabel Elizabeth, 377.  
 Jones, Marian Murray (Noble), 392.  
 Jones, Mary Ann, 341.  
 Jones, Maud (Estill), 497.  
 Jones, Sarah A. (Weller), 377.  
 Jones, Sarah Gates, 49.  
 Jones, Sarah J. (Dana—Hoyt), 341.  
 Jones, Seward W., 377.  
 Jones, Tabitha, 80.  
 Jones, William, 49.  
 Jordan, Elizabeth, 327.  
 Joslyn, Mary (Carlisle) (Joslyn), 496.  
 Joslyn, Samuel, 496.

Judd, Augusta, 340.  
 Judd, Eleanor (Dana), 340.  
 Judd, Katharine (Leonard), 191.  
 Judd, Lewis, 191.  
 Judd, Nathaniel, 340.  
 Judkins, Caroline Augusta, 474.  
 Judkins, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 474.  
 Judkins, Edmund Trowbridge, 474.  
 Judkins, Eliza Maria,<sup>6</sup> 474.  
 Judkins, Elizabeth Cotton (Hastings), 474.  
 Judkins, Harriet Rebecca, 474.  
 Judkins, Mary, 383.  
 Judkins, Mary Amelia, 474.  
 Judkins, Moses Sanborn, 474.  
 Judson, Rev. Adoniram, 483.  
 Judson, Emily (Fanny Forester), 484.  
 Judson, Sarah B. (Hall) (Boardman), 484.

K

Kallmeyer, Josephine (Pollard), 369.  
 Kallmeyer, Selmah, 369.  
 Kane, Anna Russell, 393.  
 Kane, Cornelia (Remsen), 393.  
 Kane, William H., 393.  
 Karker, Cecilia (Van Wie), 438.  
 Karker, Helen, 437.  
 Karker, Henry, 438.  
 Kautz, Evaline (Dana), 356.  
 Kautz, Homer Dana, 356.  
 Kautz, Ira Armstrong, 356.  
 Keeler, John Atherton, 158.  
 Keeler, Phebe (Taylor), 158.  
 Keith, —, 79.  
 Keith, David, 141.  
 Keith, Elizabeth (Lizzie), 141.  
 Keith, Ellen, 141.  
 Keith, Julia Josephine (Hyde), 79.  
 Keith, Margaret Ellen (Dana), 116.  
 Keith, Watson D., 116.  
 Kelley, Susie J., 257.  
 Kellogg, Fannie (Arnold), 290.  
 Kellogg, H. S., 290.  
 Kellogg, Laura, 85.  
 Kellogg, Louise, 290.  
 Kelly, Harriet Phyan (Dana), 398.  
 Kelly, J. W., 495.  
 Kelly, Ruby V. (Gibbs), 495.  
 Kelly, Ruby Violet (Gibbs), 495.  
 Kelly, William Hugh, 398.  
 Kelsey, Eunice Dana, 279.  
 Kelsey, Frances, 278.  
 Kelsey, Julia, 263.  
 Kelsey, Oscar Gordon, 278.  
 Kelsey, Susan D. (Dana), 278.  
 Kelsey, Susan (Hall), 278.

Kelsey, Thomas W., 278.  
 Kendall, Clark, 326.  
 Kendall, Douglas A., 326.  
 Kendall, George, 326.  
 Kendall, Lovenia (Irons), 326.  
 Kendall, Nathanael, 326.  
 Kendall, Nathanael, Jr., 326.  
 Kendall, Nellie, 326.  
 Kendall, Nora, 326.  
 Kendall, William, 326.  
 Kendrick, Abigail, 228.  
 Kendrick, Abigail (Bowen), 227, 258.  
 Kendrick, Anna, 258.  
 Kendrick, Anna (Dana), 227.  
 Kendrick, Capt. Caleb, 227, 258.  
 Kendrick, Elizabeth, 228.  
 Kendrick, John, 227.  
 Kendrick, John, 228.  
 Kennedy, Ann, 316.  
 Kennedy, Charles K., 158.  
 Kennedy, Mary Hinsdale (Dana), 158.  
 Kenney, John, 199.  
 Kenney, Mary (Marsh), 199.  
 Kenney, Sally, 199.  
 Kent, Eliza, 60.  
 Kent, Florence, 371.  
 Kernburger, Mary E. (Dana), 554.  
 Ketchum, E. R., 421.  
 Ketchum, Jovita Clara (Dana), 421.  
 Kettle, James, 465.  
 Kettle, Mary Gookin, 465.  
 Keyt, David, 125.  
 Keyt, Diantha Fish (Dana), 125.  
 Keyt, William,<sup>8</sup> 125.  
 Kibbe, Austin Durkee, 317.  
 Kibbe, Dorothy (Dolly), 91.  
 Kibbe, Emily Parinthia (Owen), 317.  
 Kibbe, Emma Owen, 317.  
 Kibbe, Isaac, 91.  
 Kibbe, Margaret (Terry), 91.  
 Kidd, John, 419.  
 Kidd, Mary (Dana), 419.  
 Kidder, Anderson Dana, 96.  
 Kidder, Annie Ellsworth (Frothingham), 413.  
 Kidder, Arthur, 87.  
 Kidder, Calvin Parsons,<sup>8</sup> 96.  
 Kidder, Catherine (Katie), 87.  
 Kidder, Charles Eleazer, 96.  
 Kidder, Clarence Lyman, 96.  
 Kidder, Clarence Porter, 96.  
 Kidder, Cleora Gale, 87.  
 Kidder, Daniel T., 413.  
 Kidder, Edith Maynard, 413.  
 Kidder, Ella Lane, 87.  
 Kidder, Emma M., 95.  
 Kidder, Ezra, 86.  
 Kidder, George Dana, 87.  
 Kidder, Harriet Heath, 87.  
 Kidder, Helen Maria,<sup>7</sup> 86.

- Kidder, Huldah (Atwood), 86.  
 Kidder, John, 107.  
 Kidder, Laura Ann, 86.  
 Kidder, Leonard Johnson, 87.  
 Kidder, Louisa, 107.  
 Kidder, Louisa Amelia (Parsons), 96.  
 Kidder, Luther, 151.  
 Kidder, Luther Asa, 96.  
 Kidder, Lyman Church, 96.  
 Kidder, Mary (Dana), 96.  
 Kidder, Mary Emerenza, 96.  
 Kidder, Mary Gleason (Dana), 86.  
 Kidder, Mary Louisa, 96.  
 Kidder, Mary (Osgood), 107.  
 Kidder, Nahum, 86.  
 Kidder, Rowland Metcalf, 96.  
 Kidder, Roxana (Dana), 86.  
 Kidder, Roxana Dana,<sup>7</sup> 86.  
 Kidder, Samuel Sylvester,<sup>7</sup> 96.  
 Kidder, Sarah Louisa Dana, 96.  
 Kilmer, Lavina (Posson), 270.  
 Kilmer, Peter, 270.  
 Kimball, Anna (Ayer), 98.  
 Kimball, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Kimball, Hannah, 98.  
 Kimball, John, 98.  
 Kimball, Mary, 468.  
 King, Almira, 353.  
 King, Anna M., 458.  
 King, Charles E., 344.  
 King, Dana J., 344.  
 King, Elenor (Alvord), 458.  
 King, Eli. H., 458.  
 King, Ellen (Davidson), 451.  
 King, Esther M. (Foote) (Young), 400.  
 King, Etta Belle, 451.  
 King, Ida N., 344.  
 King, Jerusha Goodspeed (Dana — Leonard), 344.  
 King, John, 63.  
 King, Joseph, 59.  
 King, Lena H., 344.  
 King, Lillian S., 344.  
 King, Mary, 209.  
 King, Matilda, 239.  
 King, Minnie J., 344.  
 King, Penelope (Patch), 59.  
 King, Person, 451.  
 King, Samuel, 344.  
 King, Solomon, 353.  
 King, Sophia (Green), 63.  
 King, Susanna, 353.  
 King, William A. L., 344.  
 King, Rev. William Benjamin, 400.  
 Kingsley, Eunice, 114.  
 Kinnaird, Barbara (Johnstone), 485.  
 Kinnaird, Rt. Hon. Charles, 484.  
 Kinnaird, George, 485, 596.  
 Kinnaird, Hon. Helen, 484.  
 Kinney, Hannah, 62.  
 Kinney, Sarah (Stockwell), 62.  
 Kinney, William, 62.  
 Kinsman, Cornelia Pease, 301.  
 Kinsman, Frederick, 301.  
 Kinsman, Frederick Joseph, 301.  
 Kinsman, Mary Louisa (Marvin), 301.  
 Kintner, Mary, 95.  
 Kipp, Margaret Ann, 73.  
 Kiszer, Louisa Cory (Dana), 354.  
 Kiszer, William D., 354.  
 Kittredge, Anna Matthewson, 366.  
 Kittredge, Benjamin, 365.  
 Kittredge, Benjamin Rufus, 366.  
 Kittredge, Charlotte (Marshall), 366.  
 Kittredge, Katherine K., 288.  
 Kittredge, Lucy, 366.  
 Kittredge, Lucy (Dana), 365.  
 Kittredge, Hon. Moses, 288.  
 Kittredge, Rufus, 365.  
 Kittredge, Samuel Dana, 366.  
 Kittredge, Sarah,<sup>8</sup> 365.  
 Kittredge, Sarah N., 365.  
 Kleinfelter, Addie (McPherson), 440.  
 Kleinfelter, Anson, 440.  
 Kleinfelter, Walter, 440.  
 Kline, George, 123.  
 Kline, Sarah Ann (Dana — Hodgdon — Henry), 123.  
 Klock, —, 327.  
 Klock, Samantha (Dana), 327.  
 Knapp, Abigail (Browning), 263.  
 Knapp, Celia (Pullen), 402.  
 Knapp, Elijah, 402.  
 Knapp, Hester Ann, 402.  
 Knapp, Isaac, 263.  
 Knapp, Mary, 87.  
 Kneeland, Fanny (Hyde), 79.  
 Kneeland, Warren, 79.  
 Knight, Florence, 175.  
 Knight, John, 175.  
 Knight, Marion, 175.  
 Knowlton, Adele, 370.  
 Knowlton, Agnes Dana, 370.  
 Knowlton, Agnes (Dana), 370.  
 Knowlton, De l'Orme, 370.  
 Knowlton, De l'Orme, 2nd, 370.  
 Knowlton, Edith, 370.  
 Knowlton, Harold, 370.  
 Knowlton, Harriet (Downes), 370.  
 Knowlton, Mabelle, 370.  
 Knowlton, Ruth, 370.  
 Knowlton, Stephen, 370.  
 Knox, Alanson Ranney, 154.  
 Knox, Catherine A. (Habermel), 154.  
 Knox, Catherine Eliza, 154.  
 Knox, Dana Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> 521.  
 Knox, George Dana, 521.  
 Knox, Gen. Henry, 88, 262.  
 Knox, John Henry, 521.

Knox, Mary Brantley (Dana), 521.  
 Knox, Vera (Baldwin), 521.  
 Kraft, Albert Wilbur Delancey, 374.  
 Kraft, Caroline (Klevies), 374.  
 Kraft, Cora Lavinia, 375.  
 Kraft, Frederick Dana,<sup>8</sup> 374.  
 Kraft, Homer Livingstone, 375.  
 Kraft, Ida D. (Arnold), 374.  
 Kraft, Jane Estella, 375.  
 Kraft, John, 374.  
 Kraft, Pamela Little (Dana), 374.  
 Kraft, Susie May (Hickok), 375.  
 Kunz, Eugene Dana,<sup>10</sup> 456.  
 Kunz, Iran E., 456.  
 Kunz, Pearl May (Dana), 456.

## L

Lacey, Caroline, 95.  
 Ladd, Capt. Samuel, 490.  
 Ladson, Agnes, 442.  
 Ladson, Charles T., 442.  
 Lafayette, Marquis de Marie Jean  
   Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier,  
   487.  
 La Gorce, Antoinette, 152.  
 Laidlaw, Lovenia (Irons—Kendall),  
   326.  
 Laidlow, James, 326.  
 Lamb, Amy, 182.  
 Lamb, Anna, 470.  
 Lamb, Betsey, 183.  
 Lamb, Betty, 182.  
 Lamb, Caleb,<sup>5</sup> 469.  
 Lamb, Celia (Richardson), 182.  
 Lamb, Charles, 182.  
 Lamb, Clarissa (Nash), 469.  
 Lamb, Dana, 469.  
 Lamb, Edmund, 469.  
 Lamb, Edmund, Jr., 469.  
 Lamb, Elizabeth (Weld), 182.  
 Lamb, Esther, 182.  
 Lamb, George, 469.  
 Lamb, George, Jr., 470.  
 Lamb, Heman,<sup>6</sup> 469.  
 Lamb, Hira Dana, 469.  
 Lamb, Horace, 469.  
 Lamb, Jairus, 182.  
 Lamb, John, 469.  
 Lamb, Julia Maria (Bell), 469.  
 Lamb, Lantha, 469.  
 Lamb, Lucy (Hebbard), 469.  
 Lamb, Lucy (Hooker), 182.  
 Lamb, Lurancy (Parmalee), 469.  
 Lamb, Manley, 469.  
 Lamb, Mary, 182.  
 Lamb, Mary, 469.  
 Lamb, Mary, 470.  
 Lamb, Melona (Brush), 469.  
 Lamb, Nahum, 182.  
 Lamb, Nelson, 469.  
 Lamb, Osmund, 469.  
 Lamb, Patty, 470.  
 Lamb, Peter, 182.  
 Lamb, Rebecca, 469.  
 Lamb, Rebecca (Davis), 469.  
 Lamb, Rebecca (McMaster), 469.  
 Lamb, Ruth, 401.  
 Lamb, Samantha, 469.  
 Lamb, Samuel, 182.  
 Lamb, Sarah, 182.  
 Lamb, Sarah, 469.  
 Lamb, Sarah (Dana), 182, 469.  
 Lamb, Sarah (Jones), 182.  
 Lamb, Silas, 182.  
 Lamb, Sophronia, 469.  
 Lamb, Susan, 182.  
 Lamb, Tabitha (Sloan), 469.  
 Lambert, Evelyn Milicent Marian,  
   392.  
 Lambert, Guy William, 392.  
 Lambert, Lt. Col. Joseph Alexander,  
   392.  
 Lambert, Nadine Frances Gwendolen  
   (Noble), 392.  
 Lambert, Rachel Anna, 392.  
 Lambré, Harriet (White), 143.  
 Lambré, Ida, 143.  
 Lambré, William, 143.  
 Lamprell, Elizabeth, 492.  
 Lamprey, Angie N., 208.  
 Landon, Dana Fitzhugh,<sup>8</sup> 502.  
 Landon, Florence (Fitzhugh), 502.  
 Landon, Henry B., 502.  
 Lane, —, 135.  
 Lane, Alfred, 337.  
 Lane, Bessie Herbert (Dana), 139.  
 Lane, C. H., 109.  
 Lane, Elias Herbert, 139.  
 Lane, Ella, 87.  
 Lane, Capt. George, 228.  
 Lane, Harriet Page, 337.  
 Lane, Josephine (Rice), 135.  
 Lane, Mary J., 401.  
 Lane, May, 456.  
 Lane, Nancy (Brown), 228.  
 Lane, Sarah E. (Sanford), 109.  
 Langdon, Judge Woodbury, 366.  
 Langton, Laura A., 187.  
 Larkins, —, 340.  
 Larkins, Eleanor (Dana—Judd), 340.  
 Larkins, Robert, 340.  
 Larrabee, Rhoda, 228.  
 Laselle, Elias, 470.  
 Laselle, Elias, Jr., 470.  
 Laselle, Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 470.  
 Laselle, Martha, 470.  
 Laselle, Mary Ann, 470.  
 Laselle, Patty (Lamb), 470.  
 Laselle, Phebe Jeanette (Parker), 470.  
 Laselle, Stephen, 470.

- Laselle, William, 470.  
 Lassell, Anna, 246.  
 Lassell, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Lassell, Elizabeth (Dana), 246.  
 Lassell, James, 246.  
 Lassell (Lasell), John, 246.  
 Lassell, Thomas, 246.  
 Lathrop, Anna B. (Noyes), 368.  
 Lathrop, Anna Barton, 368.  
 Lathrop, Clara (Avery), 459.  
 Lathrop, Hannah, 493.  
 Lathrop, Hannah (Hubbard), 493.  
 Lathrop, Hope, 493.  
 Lathrop, John P. P., 368.  
 Lathrop, John Sidney, 459.  
 Lathrop, Leonora Kelley (Guild), 459.  
 Latimer, Betsy (McLean), 77.  
 Latimer, Elizur, 77.  
 Latrobe, Eliza Bradlee Winchester (Dana — Murray), 333.  
 Latrobe, John H. B., 333.  
 Latrobe, Col. Osmun, 333.  
 Lawler, —, 90.  
 Lawler, Ella Abigail (Johnson), 90.  
 Lawrence, Alison Turnbull, 305.  
 Lawrence, Alison (Turnbull), 305.  
 Lawrence, Alison Turnbull (Lawrence), 305.  
 Lawrence, Amos, 305.  
 Lawrence, Rev. Arthur, 305.  
 Lawrence, Francis William, 305.  
 Lawrence, Helen Atherton, 306.  
 Lawrence, Isabel Cleaveland, 306.  
 Lawrence, Katharine Lawrence (Cleaveland), 306.  
 Lawrence, Lucilla Train, 305.  
 Lawrence, Madeleine, 306.  
 Lawrence, Robert Means, 306.  
 Lawrence, Samuel, 305.  
 Lawrence, Sarah (Richards), 305.  
 Lawrence, Susan Coombs (Dana), 305.  
 Lawrence, Susan Dana, 306.  
 Lawrence, Dr. William Richards, 305.  
 Lawrence, William Richards, 306.  
 Lawton, Gen., 298.  
 Lawyer, Capt. Lambert, 326.  
 Leach, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Leach, Evelina Holmes,<sup>7</sup> 81.  
 Leach, Joseph, 81.  
 Leach, Luther Dana, 81.  
 Leach, Roxanna, 66.  
 Leach, Tabitha (Dana), 81.  
 Learn, Ellen Wright, 153.  
 Learn, Levi, 153.  
 Learned, Col. Ebenezer, 88.  
 Learning, Mary, 269.  
 Leavitt, Adaline, 208.  
 Lee, Abigail, 300.  
 Lee, Annette (Dana), 340.  
 Lee, Edward, 340.  
 Lee, Eleanor, 340.  
 Lee, Huldah, 87.  
 Lee, Col. Jeremiah, 300.  
 Lee, Martha, 340.  
 Leet, Lillie May (Mobley), 371.  
 Leet, O. J., 371.  
 Leffingwell, Amanda (Park), 77.  
 Leffingwell, William E., 77.  
 Legare, Julia, 172.  
 Lehn, Rose, 298.  
 Leisur, Elizabeth, 423.  
 Leland, Eli, 64.  
 Leland, Rebecca, 80.  
 Leland, Rebecca (Sanger), 64.  
 Leonard, Col., 67.  
 Leonard, Catherine Christina, 454.  
 Leonard, Elizabeth (Blackman), 191.  
 Leonard, Harvey B., 344.  
 Leonard, Jerusha Goodspeed (Dana), 344.  
 Leonard, Jonathan, 191.  
 Leonard, Margaret, 364.  
 Leonard, Nellie May (Dana), 407.  
 Leonard, Oliver Rinaldo, 407.  
 Leonard, Samuel H., 343.  
 Leonard, Sarah Winchester (Dana), 343.  
 Leonard, Ward, 343.  
 Le Roy, Wilson,<sup>9</sup> 401.  
 Leslie, Charles Brigham, 270.  
 Leslie, Elizabeth B., 270.  
 Leslie, Harriet Heaton (Skinner), 270.  
 Leslie, John Warner, 269.  
 Leslie, Lucia Ann, 270.  
 Leslie, Lucia (Brigham), 269.  
 Letts, Delia Lucy (Dana), 425.  
 Letts, Eulah Xarifa,<sup>9</sup> 425.  
 Letts, Marion, 425.  
 Levannay, Cornelia F., 109.  
 Leverett, Rachel, 265.  
 Leverett, Rachel (Watts), 265.  
 Leverett, William, 265.  
 Lewis, Addison, 343.  
 Lewis, Byron W., 119.  
 Lewis, Cordelia A., 159.  
 Lewis, Dorothy (Du Toit), 343.  
 Lewis, Emma M. W. (Dana), 331.  
 Lewis, George, 331.  
 Lewis, Georgetta, 331.  
 Lewis, Helen Mary,<sup>9</sup> 119.  
 Lewis, Henry Metcalf, 119.  
 Lewis, Capt. Joseph, 64.  
 Lewis, Mabel Dana, 119.  
 Lewis, Mary Genevieve (Metcalf), 119.  
 Lewis, Ralph, 331.  
 Libby, Georgia, 108.  
 Liebling, Emil, 409.



- Liebling, Ethel M., 409.  
 Lindley, Charles A., 312.  
 Lindley, Edith (Greene), 312.  
 Lindsay, Alice C. (Dana), 460.  
 Lindsay, Oscar C., 460.  
 Lindsley, —, 297.  
 Lindsley, Ella (Condon), 297.  
 Linge, Rosalie G. S. K. (Allaway), 503.  
 Linn, Caroline (Mackay), 324.  
 Linn, Daniel Bliss, 324.  
 Linn, Florence Hull, 324.  
 Linn, Francis Smith, 324.  
 Linn, George Dana, 324.  
 Linn, Jane Allen, 324.  
 Linn, Jane Davies (Smith), 324.  
 Linn, Joseph Clark, 324.  
 Linn, Luna (Bliss), 324.  
 Linn, Mary Frances, 324.  
 Linn, Mary Williams (Dana), 324.  
 Linn, Milman Hart, 324.  
 Linn, Talfourd Parke, 324.  
 Linn, Vincent Bliss, 324.  
 Little, —, 137.  
 Little, Charles, 374.  
 Little, Jane Nashy, 374.  
 Little, Mary Allison (Fraser), 374.  
 Livingston, Margaret Vere (Farrington), 293.  
 Livingston, William, 292.  
 Livingston, William F., 293.  
 Lockard, Charles Archbold, 317.  
 Lockard, Frances, 317.  
 Lockard, Lorenzo B., 317.  
 Lockard, Phebe Maria (Archbold), 317.  
 Lockard, Sarah (McBride), 317.  
 Lockard, Vesta, 317.  
 Lockard, William, 317.  
 Lockhart, Bertha Augusta (Maxwell),\* 533.  
 Lockwood, Alcy, 294.  
 Lockwood, Anna Elizabeth, 430.  
 Lockwood, Benoni, 102.  
 Lockwood, Francis, 294.  
 Lockwood, Jacob Erastus, 430.  
 Lockwood, James B. Clyde, 357.  
 Lockwood, Mabel (Dana), 357.  
 Lockwood, Mary, 102.  
 Lockwood, Olivia Ann (Paden), 430.  
 Logue, Judge —, 318.  
 Logue, Harriet (Dana), 318.  
 Longcope, Barbara, 168.  
 Longcope, Christopher, 168.  
 Longcope, Duncan, 168.  
 Longcope, George von S., 167.  
 Longcope, Janet Percy (Dana), 167.  
 Longcope, Mary Lee, 168.  
 Longcope, Ruth (Theobald), 167.  
 Longcope, Warfield Theobald, 167.  
 Longfellow, Frances (Appleton), 547.  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 547.  
 Loomis, Abby Helen (Dana), 349.  
 Loomis, Chauncey Chester, 349.  
 Loomis, Chester Hicks, 348.  
 Loomis, Dana, 349.  
 Loomis, John Alonzo, 349.  
 Loomis, John Putnam, 349.  
 Loomis, Sarah Dana, 349.  
 Loomis, Sarah Sophia (Dana), 348.  
 Lord, Albert E., 533.  
 Lord, Benjamin, 236.  
 Lord, Carrie (Dana), 533.  
 Lord, Emma J., 222.  
 Lord, Mary —, 236.  
 Lord, Mary A., 236.  
 Lord, Mary (Leslie), 216.  
 Lord, Nathaniel, 106.  
 Lord, Phoebe (Walker), 106.  
 Lord, Sarah M. (Frizzell), 222.  
 Lord, Thomas, 216.  
 Lord, Virginia Johnson, 216.  
 Lord, William H., 222.  
 Loring, John, 455.  
 Loring, Reva L., 455.  
 Lothrop, Anna, 448.  
 Lothrop, Caroline W., 448.  
 Lothrop, Desire, 88.  
 Lothrop, Eunice (Hough), 88.  
 Lothrop, Oliver, 88.  
 Lothrop, Warren Eaton, 448.  
 Loucks, Margaret, 356.  
 Loud, Francis, 193.  
 Loud, Joanna, 193.  
 Loud, Joanna (Dyer), 193.  
 Loudenbeck, Catharine Maria (Cross), 170.  
 Loudenbeck, Nellie Mae, 170.  
 Loudenbeck, Zachariah, 170.  
 Lovejoy, Anna Rebecca, 146.  
 Lovejoy, Charles, 477.  
 Lovejoy, Mary (Lakin), 146.  
 Lovejoy, Moses, 146.  
 Lovejoy, Sarah S. (Averill), 477.  
 Loveland, Anna (Murphy), 296.  
 Loveland, Annie (Parker), 296.  
 Loveland, Cora May (Plapper), 296.  
 Loveland, Cyrus Field, 296.  
 Loveland, Flora (Dana), 296.  
 Loveland, Harriet Newell (Love-land — Paxson), 296.  
 Loveland, Horace Greeley, 296.  
 Loveland, John, 296.  
 Loveland, John Bigelow, 296.  
 Loveland, John Elmer, 296.  
 Loveland, Laura Amelia, 296.  
 Loveland, Martha Amelia, 296.  
 Loveland, Martha Jane (Watts), 296.  
 Loveland, Mary Emily, 296.  
 Loveland, Mina (Dixon), 296.  
 Loveland, Nicholas Eugene, 296.  
 Loveland, Susan (Scott), 296.

- Loveland, Wallace Dana, 296.  
 Loveland, William Rolla, 296.  
 Loveland, William Wallace, 296.  
 Lovell, Col., 67.  
 Loverridge, Ambrose, 68.  
 Loverridge, Philanda (Marsh), 68.  
 Lowell, Blanche, 244.  
 Lowell, James Russell, 244.  
 Lowell, Mabel, 244.  
 Lowell, Maria (White), 244.  
 Lowell, Rose, 244.  
 Lowell, Walter, 244.  
 Lucas, Betsey (Eustis), 480.  
 Lucas, Legrand, 480.  
 Ludington, Cornelia (Dana), 379.  
 Ludington, William, 379.  
 Lunt, Henrietta, 219.  
 Lunt, Lucy (Jordan), 219.  
 Lunt, William, 219.  
 Lurchin, Ann (Blackwood), 363.  
 Lurchin, Harriet Newell, 363.  
 Lurchin, James R., 363.  
 Luther, Augusta (Wiley), 192.  
 Luther, Calvin H., 192.  
 Luther, Calvin Hammond, 193.  
 Luther, Caroline (Weber), 193.  
 Luther, Charles, 192.  
 Luther, Clementina Louisa, 193.  
 Luther, Daniel Dana, 192.  
 Luther, Elizabeth (Cary), 220.  
 Luther, Ellen W., 220.  
 Luther, Horace, 220.  
 Luther, John Dana, 193.  
 Luther, Marion (Worth), 193.  
 Luther, Martha, 192.  
 Luther, Mary Dana, 192.  
 Luther, Mary M. (Wells), 192.  
 Luther, Mary Rebecca, 193.  
 Luther, Nellie, 407.  
 Luther, Rebecca Childs (Dana), 192.  
 Lyman, Caroline Beck, 361.  
 Lyman, Catherine Jane, 332.  
 Lyman, Charlotte Dana, 527.  
 Lyman, David Belden, 527.  
 Lyman, Emily (Orwig), 527.  
 Lyman, Maj. Erastus, 206.  
 Lyman, Francis Ogden, 527.  
 Lyman, Dr. George Hinckley, 359.  
 Lyman, Henrietta Bridge (Dana), 359.  
 Lyman, Jonathan H., 359.  
 Lyman, Katherine Ellery,<sup>9</sup> 527.  
 Lyman, Louise Dana, 528.  
 Lyman, Rachel (Hutchins), 206.  
 Lyman, Richard Dana, 527.  
 Lyman, Ruth Charlotte, 527.  
 Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana), 527.  
 Lyman, Ruth Dana,<sup>9</sup> 527.  
 Lyman, Sarah (Joiner), 527.  
 Lyman, Sarah Pond, 206.  
 Lyman, Sophia, 359.  
 Lyman, Sylvanus R., 361.  
 Lynk, Jacob, 117.  
 Lynk, Juliet Maria Josephine (Dana — Fearon), 117.  
 Lyon, Aaron M., 241.  
 Lyon, Amasa, 240.  
 Lyon, Amasa, 241.  
 Lyon, Amasa Adolphus, 241.  
 Lyon, Lt. Amos, 239, 240.  
 Lyon, Amos, 240.  
 Lyon, Amos, 2d, 240.  
 Lyon, Anna, 300.  
 Lyon, Benoni, 240.  
 Lyon, Bethiah, 240.  
 Lyon, Bethiah (Dana), 239, 240.  
 Lyon, Bradford, 239.  
 Lyon, Charles S., 173.  
 Lyon, Dana, 240.  
 Lyon, Ebenezer, 239.  
 Lyon, Eleanor Porter, 343.  
 Lyon, Col. Elisha, 240.  
 Lyon, Eliza, 241.  
 Lyon, Eliza (May), 241.  
 Lyon, Esther, 240.  
 Lyon, Esther (Jackson), 240.  
 Lyon, Esther C. (Sherman), 241.  
 Lyon, Hannah, 239.  
 Lyon, Hannah Pope (Dana), 254.  
 Lyon, Jesse Penniman, 241.  
 Lyon, Capt. Judah, 240.  
 Lyon, Judah Child, 241.  
 Lyon, Katherine Cooper (Ward), 215.  
 Lyon, Katherine Wallen, 215.  
 Lyon, Lucy (May), 240.  
 Lyon, Lydia, 239.  
 Lyon, Mabel Louise (Dana), 173.  
 Lyon, Marcia J., 239.  
 Lyon, Martha (Dana), 240.  
 Lyon, Martha Dana, 240, 241.  
 Lyon, Mary C. (Bolles), 239.  
 Lyon, Matilda, 239.  
 Lyon, Matilda (Bradford), 239.  
 Lyon, Mehitable, 241.  
 Lyon, Mehitable (Child), 240.  
 Lyon, Mehitable (Childs), 240.  
 Lyon, Moses, 239.  
 Lyon, Nehemiah, 240.  
 Lyon, Otis T., 239.  
 Lyon, Perley (Penniman), 241.  
 Lyon, Rebecca (Peters), 240.  
 Lyon, Rebecca (Throop), 239.  
 Lyon, Sally, 240.  
 Lyon, Sally C., 239.  
 Lyon, Samuel Edward, 215.  
 Lyon, Sarah, 240.  
 Lyon, Sarah Winchester, 241.  
 Lyon, William Graves, 241.  
 Lyon, Zebulon, 254.

M

- Mabie, Sophia (Scripture), 271.  
 Mabie, William, 271.  
 Macdaniel, —, 118.  
 Macdaniel, Ann Maria (Dana), 118.  
 Macdaniel, Eunice, 148.  
 Macdaniel, Frances (Fannie), 118.  
 Macdaniel, John, 148.  
 Macdaniel, Leonard, 118.  
 Macdaniel, Marion, 118.  
 Macdaniel, Mary,<sup>s</sup> 118.  
 Macdaniel, Mary (Osborne), 148.  
 Macdaniel, Osborne, 118.  
 Mackay, Caroline, 324.  
 Mac Kimmie, Charles Richard,<sup>s</sup> 378.  
 Mac Kimmie, Evaline (Dana), 378.  
 Mac Kimmie, John Alexander Moffatt, 378.  
 Mac Kimmie, Walter Howard, 378.  
 MacLay, Laura Grace, 173.  
 MacMillan, Andrew, 287.  
 MacMillan, Carrie A. (Wagner), 288.  
 MacMillan, Emily Dana, 288.  
 MacMillan, Emily Eunice (Dana), 287.  
 MacMillan, Helen E. (Davis), 288.  
 MacMillan, Helen Margaret, 288.  
 MacMillan, John, 288.  
 MacMillan, Katherine K. (Kittredge), 288.  
 MacMillan, Margaret, 288.  
 MacMillan, Putnam Dana, 288.  
 MacMillan, Sarah, 288.  
 Macomber, Ella F., 303.  
 MacVicar, Dana,<sup>s</sup> 351.  
 MacVicar, Marian, 351.  
 MacVicar, Martha Porter (Dana) 351.  
 MacVicar, Rev. Peter, 351.  
 Maddox, Mary (Emerson), 264.  
 Maddox, Rev. Matthew, 264.  
 Madison, Amy (Dana), 326.  
 Madison, Hannah (Dana), 326.  
 Madison, Seth, 326.  
 Magee, Nina Ursula, 281.  
 Magoon, E. L., 272.  
 Magoon, Fanny (Dana), 272.  
 Magoon, Josiah, Jr., 272.  
 Mahan, Anna (Dana), 89.  
 Mahan, Asa,<sup>7</sup> 89.  
 Mahan, Betsey, 89.  
 Mahan, Mary (Strong), 89.  
 Mahan, Polly, 89.  
 Mahan, Samuel (William (?)), 89.  
 Mahler, Lilly Belle, 512.  
 Mahler, Walter P., 512.  
 Mallard, Abraham, 194.  
 Mallard, Adaline, 195.  
 Mallard, Albert, 194.  
 Mallard, Elizabeth (Patterson), 194.  
 Mallard, Hannah Dana, 195.  
 Mallard, Harriet, 194.  
 Mallard, Harriet (Wasson), 194.  
 Mallard, Mary Ann, 194.  
 Mallard, Nancy, 195.  
 Mallard, Sarah or Sally (Dana — Cleveland), 194.  
 Mallard, Sarah (Parker), 194.  
 Malloy, Eugenia, 496.  
 Manchester, Annie M. (Hood), 131.  
 Mandeville, Charles B., 96.  
 Mandeville, Charles Kidder,<sup>s</sup> 96.  
 Mandeville, Mary Emerenza (Kidder), 96.  
 Mann, Asa, 63.  
 Mann, Hadassah Esther (Green), 63.  
 Manning, Edward, 465.  
 Manning, Hannah, 465.  
 Manning, Mary (Perry), 465.  
 Mansin, Laura, 495.  
 Marble, Ebenezer, 264.  
 Marble, Elizabeth Dana, 264.  
 Marble, Elizabeth (Emerson), 264.  
 Marble, Hannah (Carey), 264.  
 Marble, John Emerson, 264.  
 Marble, John Miner Carey, 264.  
 Marble, William Carey, 264.  
 Marcy, Grosvenor, 66.  
 Marcy, Lucy (Bartholomew), 66.  
 Marcy, Martha, 152.  
 Maris, Clarence, 375.  
 Maris, Laura Marietta (Dana), 375.  
 Markel, Hannah, 382.  
 Markel, Lana (Becker), 382.  
 Markel, Peter, 382.  
 Markham, Alice, 352.  
 Markham, Genevieve, 352.  
 Markham, Gertrude, 352.  
 Markham, Hannah, 328.  
 Markham, Hannah (Geer), 328.  
 Markham, Henry Harrison, 352.  
 Markham, Hildreth Dana, 352.  
 Markham, Joshua, 328.  
 Markham, Levi, 267.  
 Markham, Marie,<sup>s</sup> 352.  
 Markham, Mary Adams (Dana), 352.  
 Markham, Nathan B., 352.  
 Markham, Susan (McLeod), 352.  
 Marsh, Abbie W. (Cass), 292.  
 Marsh, Abner, 67.  
 Marsh, Asa, 67.  
 Marsh, Betsey (Brown), 68.  
 Marsh, Carolyn Tapley, 292.  
 Marsh, Charles Balch, 292.  
 Marsh, Danforth, 67.  
 Marsh, David Dana, 292.  
 Marsh, Dorothy, 68.  
 Marsh, Dorothy (Dana), 67.  
 Marsh, Elijah Dana,<sup>s</sup> 68.  
 Marsh, Ezra, 68.

- Marsh, Ezra,\* 67.  
 Marsh, John P., 70.  
 Marsh, Joseph, 292.  
 Marsh, Joseph Putnam, 292.  
 Marsh, Lucinda, 68.  
 Marsh, Lucretia S. (Balch), 292.  
 Marsh, Lucy Ann, 292.  
 Marsh, Lucy Dana, 292.  
 Marsh, Lucy (Dana), 292.  
 Marsh, Millicent (Wheeler), 67.  
 Marsh, Nellie, 292.  
 Marsh, Philinda, 68.  
 Marsh, Pollina Smith, 68.  
 Marsh, Polly, 68.  
 Marsh, Ruth (Terry), 70.  
 Marsh, Susan Preston, 292.  
 Marsh, Sylvia Clara, 68.  
 Marshall, Charlotte, 366.  
 Marston, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Marston, Elizabeth (Hodgkins), 201.  
 Marston, Josiah, 201.  
 Martin, Capt. Adam, 88.  
 Martin, Almyra, 85.  
 Martin, Almyra (Dana), 85.  
 Martin, Ashbel, 85.  
 Martin, Caroline Jane, 85.  
 Martin, Cynthia (Bicknell), 242.  
 Martin, David Eaton, 250.  
 Martin, Edward, 289.  
 Martin, Edwin, 85.  
 Martin, Elizabeth Dana,<sup>7</sup> 85.  
 Martin, Hannah (Wesson), 85.  
 Martin, Harriet (Eaton), 250.  
 Martin, Joshua, 242.  
 Martin, Laura Kellogg, 85.  
 Martin, Louisa (Emerson), 250.  
 Martin, Margaret (Johnston), 85.  
 Martin, Mary A. (Richardson), 289.  
 Martin, Mary Calista (Dana), 341.  
 Martin, Mary Louisa, 289.  
 Martin, Mary (Pierce), 85.  
 Martin, Mildred Isabel, 458.  
 Martin, Moses, 85.  
 Martin, Moses Mellen, 85.  
 Martin, Royal F., 341.  
 Martin, Thomas B., 250.  
 Marvin, Annie R. (Breese), 300.  
 Marvin, Elizabeth Bowen (Dana), 193.  
 Marvin, Elizabeth Breese, 300.  
 Marvin, Hannah, 183.  
 Marvin, James B., 193.  
 Marvin, Rev. Joseph, 300.  
 Marvin, Capt. Joseph, 300.  
 Marvin, Joseph Dana, 300.  
 Marvin, Lucy Temple, 300.  
 Marvin, Lucy Temple (Dana), 300.  
 Marvin, Mary Louisa, 301.  
 Marvin, Temperance (Miller), 300.  
 Mason, Althea Stevens, 335.  
 Mason, Herbet Cowpland, 359.  
 Mason, Honora Winthrop,\* 360.  
 Mason, Isabella C., 359.  
 Mason, John, 335.  
 Mason, Jonathan, 359.  
 Mason, Julia Appleton, 360.  
 Mason, Mabel Gertrude,\* 359.  
 Mason, Mary Gertrude (Dana), 359.  
 Mason, Mary (Winthrop), 359.  
 Mason, Philip Dana, 359.  
 Masters, Amos, 395.  
 Masters, Amy Holbrook (Dana), 395.  
 Masters, Bertha Louise, 395.  
 Masters, Cecil Dana,\* 395.  
 Masters, Doris Carolyn, 395.  
 Masters, Eliza, 395.  
 Masters, Vena Gladys, 395.  
 Masters, William F., 395.  
 Mathes, Esther May (Dana), 141.  
 Mathes, Philip Dana,\* 141.  
 Mathes, Stuart Warner, 141.  
 Mathes, Willard, 141.  
 Matheson, Flora McRae, 303.  
 Mathews, Harriet (Dana), 436.  
 Mathews, James Jackson, 436.  
 Mathews, Leslie Alma, 420.  
 Mathews, William Arthur,\* 436.  
 Matthews, Eugene L., 420.  
 Matthews, Gene Dana, 420.  
 Matthews, Ina, 420.  
 Matthews, Josephine Elena (Dana), 420.  
 Matthews, William, 420.  
 Matthews, William Ramon, 420.  
 Matthewson, Anna, 366.  
 Maxum, Sarah, 184.  
 Maxwell, Bertha (Dana), 533.  
 Maxwell, Jessie, 533.  
 Maxwell, Wilbert T., 533.  
 May, Dorothy, 67.  
 May, Dorothy (Davis), 67.  
 May, Eleazer, 67.  
 May, Eliza, 241.  
 May, Hannah, 232.  
 May, John, 68.  
 May, Capt. Lemuel, 489.  
 May, Lucy, 240.  
 Mayo, Susan Harrat (Dana),\* 535.  
 Mayo, William Benson, 535.  
 McCabe, Caroline (Partridge), 550.  
 McCabe, Lewis Bates, 550.  
 McCallum, Edward, 293.  
 McCallum, Rebecca Dana (Tracy), 293.  
 McCammon, Mary Ann (Dana), 302.  
 McCammon, William, 202.  
 McCauley, Eliza, 512.  
 McCauley, Elizabeth, 398.  
 McCauley, Harriet, 512.  
 McCauley, James O., 511, 512.  
 McCauley, John, 512.  
 McCauley, Mary Ann (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 511.

- McClintock, Caroline, 270.  
 McClintock, Charlotte Jane, 270.  
 McClintock, Elizabeth, 270.  
 McClintock, Elizabeth M. (Davis), 270.  
 McClintock, Laura (Brigham), 270.  
 McClintock, Luman, 270.  
 McClintock, Luman B., 270.  
 McClintock, William G., 270.  
 McCollum, Eulia Mary (Dana), 408.  
 McCollum, Joseph E., 408.  
 McCollum, Louise M., 408.  
 McCollum, Olive M., 408.  
 McConnell, Julia R., 279.  
 McConnell, Mary, 429.  
 McConway, Elizabeth, 287.  
 McCracken, Charles Haskell, 316.  
 McCracken, Elizabeth Harrington (Dana — Haskell), 315.  
 McCracken, John, 315.  
 McCracken, Martha Jane, 316.  
 McCracken, William Dana, 316.  
 McCullough, Bertha, 445.  
 McCullough, Elizabeth (Shanahan), 144.  
 McCullough, George, 445.  
 McCullough, Idora, 144.  
 McCullough, John Marion, 144.  
 McCullough, Martha (Cameron), 445.  
 McDougald, Duncan Stewart, 133.  
 McDougald, Harriet Amelia (Blackinton), 133.  
 McElhiney, Adolphus Rue, 222.  
 McElhiney, Emma Jane (Graves), 222.  
 McElhiney, Evelyn Clare, 222.  
 McFadden, Abigail (Barber) (Dana), 490.  
 McFadden, Daniel, 490.  
 McFarland, Elsie, 355.  
 McFarland, John, 355.  
 McFarland, Robert, 355.  
 McGee, Fred H., 421.  
 McGee, Herminia (Dana), 421.  
 McGovern, John, 191.  
 McGovern, Martha (Dana), 191.  
 McGowan, Maria (Dana), 315.  
 McGowan, Peter Myers, 315.  
 McGowan, William Dana, 315.  
 McIntosh, Col. William, 64.  
 McKay, Agnes Dana,<sup>8</sup> 377.  
 McKay, Charles, 377.  
 McKay, Daniel Charles, 377.  
 McKay, Donald Dana, 377.  
 McKay, Frances Bancroft (Dana), 377.  
 McKay, Mabel Elizabeth (Jones), 377.  
 McKay, Margaret (Brown), 377.  
 McKelvey, Andrew J., 436.  
 McKelvey, Anzonetta (Dana), 436.  
 McKelvey, Catherine Anzonetta, 436.  
 McKelvey, Charles Andrew Dana, 436.  
 McKelvey, David John, 436.  
 McKelvey, Harley Dana, 436.  
 McKelvey, Helen (Soderburg), 436.  
 McKelvey, Hiram Edward,<sup>9</sup> 436.  
 McKelvey, Mary (Burrows), 436.  
 McKelvey, Sarah Ella (Pierce), 436.  
 McKelvy, James, 154.  
 McKelvy, Nancy (Irvin), 154.  
 McKelvy, Sara J., 154.  
 McKibben, Janet (Dana), 515.  
 McKibben, Leverett K., 515.  
 McKiel, Dana Edwin,<sup>9</sup> 411.  
 McKiel, Lila Bessie (Dana), 411.  
 McKiel, Norris A., 411.  
 McKiel, Warren, 411.  
 McKinstry, Annie, 460.  
 McKinstry, Maria A. (Durlin), 460.  
 McKinstry, Willard, 460.  
 McLean, Alexander Dana, 77, 121.  
 McLean, Betsy,<sup>7</sup> 77.  
 McLean, Daniel Goodwin, 77, 121.  
 McLean, Daniel Goodwin, Jr., 121.  
 McLean, Ellen Affa, (Dana), 77, 121.  
 McLean, Frances Maria (Dana), 77, 121.  
 McLean, Harry, 77, 121, 122.  
 McLean, Harry Francis,<sup>8</sup> 122.  
 McLean, Hector, 349.  
 McLean, Henry, 77.  
 McLean, John, 77.  
 McLean, Lilian Frances,<sup>8</sup> 121.  
 McLean, Lucretia (Elkins), 349.  
 McLean, Nancy (Stewart), 122.  
 McLean, Nellie Edith, 122.  
 McLean, Nellie Maria, 121.  
 McLean, Polly, 77.  
 McLean, Sarah (Goodwin), 77.  
 McLean, Susan N., 349.  
 McLean, Susanna, 77.  
 McLean, Susanna, or Susan (Gillett), 77, 121, 122.  
 McLellan, Elizabeth Ann, 104.  
 McLennan, Marguerite, 218, 224.  
 McMaster, Rebecca, 469.  
 McMillan, John, 283.  
 McMillan, Mehitable (Osgood), 283.  
 McMurtrie, Horace, 68.  
 McMurtrie, Louisa Goddard (Gould), 68.  
 McNeill, Kenneth F., 215.  
 McNeill, Merope Dana (Jannaris), 215.  
 McReynolds, Della L., 143.  
 McReynolds, Frances A. (Cline), 143.  
 McReynolds, John, 143.  
 McWilliams, Anne Louise, 514.  
 McWilliams, Clara (Dana), 514.

- McWilliams, John, 514.  
 McWilliams, Mary Elizabeth, 514.  
 McWilliams, Mary E. (Dana), 514.  
 Mead, David, Sr., 179.  
 Mead, Mary (Goble—Dana), 179.  
 Melville, —, 496.  
 Melville, Imogene J. (Gibbs), 496.  
 Melville, Imogene Josephine (Gibbs), 496.  
 Mercer, Charles Dana,<sup>9</sup> 397.  
 Mercer, Martha Isabelle (Dana), 397.  
 Mercer, William, 397.  
 Mercer, William Robert, Jr., 397.  
 Merchant, Lena, 364.  
 Meredith, Mary R., 449.  
 Meredith, Mary R. (Watson), 449.  
 Meredith, William T., 449.  
 Merene, Hulbert Lee, 220.  
 Merene, John, 220.  
 Merene, Mary, 220.  
 Merene, Orra Wilder (Dana—Ayes), 220.  
 Merene, Roland Dana, 220.  
 Merriam, Abigail, 186.  
 Merriam, Abigail (Harris), 186.  
 Merriam, Benjamin, 186.  
 Merrill, Rev. Mr., 98.  
 Merrill, George Perkins, 447.  
 Merrill, Hannah Ruggles (White), 396.  
 Merrill, Jane Eliza, 92.  
 Merrill, Lucy, 396.  
 Merrill, Marion, 98.  
 Merrill, Martha, 471.  
 Merrill, Ruth, 447.  
 Merrill, Sarah Perkins (Farrington), 447.  
 Merrill, William Whittle, 396.  
 Merritt, Julia, 331.  
 Metcalf, Beulah (Dana), 242.  
 Metcalf, Eleanor Benedict, 119.  
 Metcalf, Emma Helen, 119.  
 Metcalf, Helen, 94.  
 Metcalf, Henry, 119.  
 Metcalf, Henry Freeman, 119.  
 Metcalf, Jonathan, 242.  
 Metcalf, Lydia, 242.  
 Metcalf, Lydia (Hyde), 242.  
 Metcalf, Marian Garfield, 119.  
 Metcalf, Marie, 94.  
 Metcalf, Mary, 242.  
 Metcalf, Mary Genevieve,<sup>8</sup> 119.  
 Metcalf, Pamelia (Benedict), 119.  
 Metcalf, Rowland, 95.  
 Metcalf, Sarah Ann (Dana), 119.  
 Metcalf, Sarah (Dana), 95.  
 Middleton, Mary P., 275.  
 Mighill, Daniel, 57.  
 Mighill, Susanna (Dana), 57.  
 Miles, Albert Ernest, 517.  
 Miles, Edwin John,<sup>8</sup> 517.  
 Miles, George Albert, 517.  
 Miles, Harrie Abel, 517.  
 Miles, John S., 108.  
 Miles, Maria (Dana), 517.  
 Miles, Pearl Annis, 517.  
 Miles, Capt. Samuel, 481.  
 Miles, Sarah Alice (Chapman), 108.  
 Miller, Abner R., 133.  
 Miller, Cornelia E., 495.  
 Miller, Cornelia E.,<sup>7</sup> 495.  
 Miller, David,<sup>7</sup> 494.  
 Miller, Dorcas (Johnstone), 494.  
 Miller, Eliza Ann, 495.  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Miller, Frances Louisa (Dana), 120.  
 Miller, Francis Dana, 495.  
 Miller, Frank Dana,<sup>8</sup> 120.  
 Miller, George W., 494.  
 Miller, Harriet (Dana), 494.  
 Miller, Helen Rosina (Dana), 113.  
 Miller, Henry James, 494.  
 Miller, Isabella (Dana), 133.  
 Miller, James, 113.  
 Miller, Jane (Leggett), 113.  
 Miller, John Tice, 495.  
 Miller, Joseph Dana, 258.  
 Miller, Laura (Mausin), 495.  
 Miller, Laura Rosina,<sup>8</sup> 113.  
 Miller, Leicester Dana, 495.  
 Miller, Lucia Jane, 494.  
 Miller, Lucy (Dean), 495.  
 Miller, Lucy Dean, 495.  
 Miller, Lyman James, 113.  
 Miller, Lyman Johnston, 494.  
 Miller, Mabel Helen, 113.  
 Miller, Margaret, 495.  
 Miller, Maria Sophia,<sup>8</sup> 494.  
 Miller, Mary Hinckley, 161.  
 Miller, Mary (Pook), 494.  
 Miller, Melinda —, 495.  
 Miller, Melinda, 495.  
 Miller, Peter A., 120.  
 Miller, Phebe, 495.  
 Miller, Samuel C., 494.  
 Miller, Thomas Samuel, 495.  
 Miller, William J., 113.  
 Milliken, Christiana (Mitchell), 306.  
 Milliken, Dorothea (Dolly), 306.  
 Milliken, John, 306.  
 Mills, Anna Eliza, 317.  
 Mills, Helen J. (Dana), 120.  
 Mills, Joanna Eames (Dana), 203.  
 Mills, John, 203.  
 Mills, Lavina (Jenkins), 317.  
 Mills, Leila, 461.  
 Mills, O. S., 120.  
 Mills, Samuel Myers, 317.  
 Mills, Walter Huntington,<sup>8</sup> 120.  
 Milton, John, 36.  
 Mimont, Marguerite de, 392.

- Miner, Laura, 280.  
 Mitchell, Edward T., 148.  
 Mitchell, Fannie Calum (Dana), 534.  
 Mitchell, Henry C., 534.  
 Mitchell, Rev. Jonathan, 43.  
 Mitchell, Lucy Ann (Dana), 323.  
 Mitchell, Sarah W. (Dana), 153.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 153.  
 Mitchell, William N., 323.  
 Moak, Elizabeth (Dana), 382.  
 Moak, John H., 382.  
 Mobley, Alice (Aiker), 371.  
 Mobley, Alonzo Thaddeus, 371.  
 Mobley, Belle (Ruby), 371.  
 Mobley, Caroline, 371.  
 Mobley, Elizabeth B. (Dana), 371.  
 Mobley, Florence (Kent), 371.  
 Mobley, Frederick E., 371.  
 Mobley, Grace Dana, 371.  
 Mobley, James Augustus,<sup>8</sup> 371.  
 Mobley, John Bryce, 371.  
 Mobley, John Bryce, Jr., 371.  
 Mobley, Lillie May, 371.  
 Mobley, Lydia (James), 371.  
 Mobley, Mack, 371.  
 Mobley, Millie R. (Wilson), 371.  
 Mobley, Owen Winn, 371.  
 Mobley, Richard Oliver, 371.  
 Mobley, William, 371.  
 Moblie, Belle, 372.  
 Moblie, Dorcas (Dana), 372.  
 Moblie, Frank, 372.  
 Moblie, Luther, 372.  
 Moblie, Oleria, 372.  
 Moblie, Samuel, 372.  
 Moblie, Sarah,<sup>8</sup> 372.  
 Molera, Avice Consuelo, 453.  
 Molera, Cora (Chase), 453.  
 Molera, Joseph R., 453.  
 Monod, Henri Charles, 359.  
 Monod, Henrietta Bridge (Dana),  
 Monro, Albert Dana, 146.  
 Monro, Albert Dana,<sup>9</sup> 508.  
 Monro, Charles, 508.  
 Monro, Eleanor Dana, 146.  
 Monro, Harriet Dana (Coman), 145.  
 Monro, Helen,<sup>9</sup> 509.  
 Monro, Helen P. (Osborn), 509.  
 Monro, James Albert, 508.  
 Monro, James Allen, 509.  
 Monro, Lena B. P., 508.  
 Monro, Lena Belle (Purinton), 146.  
 Monro, Sarah D. (Osborn), 508.  
 Monro, Stewart W., 145.  
 Monro, William, 509.  
 Montford, Arthur, 387.  
 Montford, Eleanor (Hall), 387.  
 Montford, Julia Ann, 387.  
 Montgomery, George Peabody, 556.  
 Montgomery, Katharine Alice  
 (Crane), 556.  
 Moody, Eli, 82.  
 Moody, Elizabeth Dana (Hench-  
 man), 204.  
 Moody, Johnson B., 204.  
 Moody, Julia, 82.  
 Moody, Paul, 367.  
 Moody, Susan Harriet, 367.  
 Moody, Susan (Morrill), 367.  
 Moon, Abbie E. (Dana), 217.  
 Moon, Charles G., 217.  
 Moore, Adeline, 279.  
 Moore, Alice (Henry), 443.  
 Moore, Christopher, 279.  
 Moore, Claude E., 371.  
 Moore, David, 443.  
 Moore, Ellen, 443.  
 Moore, Eva Louise (Dana), 155.  
 Moore, Foster Dana, 279.  
 Moore, Frank Dana, 355.  
 Moore, George Ezra, 86.  
 Moore, Grace Dana (Mobley), 371.  
 Moore, Harriet, 279.  
 Moore, Harriet Newell (Dana), 279.  
 Moore, Helen Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> 155.  
 Moore, Helen Maria (Kidder), 86.  
 Moore, Henderson, 155.  
 Moore, Hilton Noe, 355.  
 Moore, Hiram, 294.  
 Moore, Homer James, 355.  
 Moore, Ida (Robinson), 279.  
 Moore, John, 86.  
 Moore, John, 363.  
 Moore, John D., 363.  
 Moore, Jonathan, 241.  
 Moore, Joseph, 355.  
 Moore, Josephine (Fales), 294.  
 Moore, Kate Salome (Dana), 363.  
 Moore, Katie Kidder,<sup>8</sup> 86.  
 Moore, Lucy (Golding), 363.  
 Moore, Mary Ann B., 236.  
 Moore, Mary (Fulham), 241.  
 Moore, Melinda (Collier), 355.  
 Moore, Milton Zachariah, 355.  
 Moore, Minnie, 355.  
 Moore, Moody, 236.  
 Moore, Ralph Paul, 355.  
 Moore, Rebecca B. (Morse), 236.  
 Moore, Sardine H., 294.  
 Moore, William Dana,<sup>8</sup> 363.  
 Moran, Florence B. (Sutliff), 319.  
 Moran, Hampton, 319.  
 Moreno, Merced de Valenzuela, 247.  
 Morey, Annette (Jackman), 207.  
 Morey, Frank Dana, 207.  
 Morey, Hiram D., 207.  
 Morey, Mary Wolcott (Dana), 207.  
 Morgan, Anna (Hausler), 320.  
 Morgan, Capt. Evan, 319.  
 Morgan, George Wilson, Jr., 376.  
 Morgan, Kendall Dana, 320.  
 Morgan, Lulu Dana (Snedaker), 319.

- Morgan, Mary Aileen, 320.  
 Morgan, Mary De Neale (Wolfe), 93.  
 Morgan, Mary (Winton), 319.  
 Morgan, Rebecca (Harland), 376.  
 Morgan, Sarah, 235.  
 Morgan, Thomas Kendall, 319.  
 Moriarty, Charles E., 403.  
 Moriarty, Donald Campbell, 403.  
 Moriarty, Dorris E., 403.  
 Moriarty, Florence A. (Dana), 403.  
 Moriarty, Julius C., 405.  
 Moriarty, Kermit Ryan, 403.  
 Moriarty, Merlin Charles, 403.  
 Moriarty, Michael, 403, 405.  
 Moriarty, Nettie E. (Dana), 405.  
 Moriarty, Raymond James, 403.  
 Moriarty, Richard,<sup>9</sup> 405.  
 Moriarty, Sidney D.,<sup>9</sup> 403.  
 Morrell, Ambrose, 136.  
 Morrell, Elizabeth Holbrook, 136.  
 Morrell, Sarah (Holbrook), 136.  
 Morrill, Sue A., 410.  
 Morris, —, 351.  
 Morris, Ella Mayberry (Blymyer), 282.  
 Morris, Ellen Maria (Emerson), 251.  
 Morris, Henry N., 282.  
 Morris, Mabel, 456.  
 Morris, Marian (MacVicar), 351.  
 Morris, Timothy Dwight, 251.  
 Morrow, Benjamin, 251.  
 Morrow, Harriet (Bowley), 251.  
 Morrow, Horatio, 251.  
 Morrow, Olive Jane (Emerson), 251.  
 Morse, Alice Sweet (Dana), 101.  
 Morse, Clymena B., 387.  
 Morse, Elizabeth, 467.  
 Morse, Elizabeth (Gordon), 387.  
 Morse, Eunice (Dowse), 182.  
 Morse, Helen Sophia (Hutchins), 491.  
 Morse, Henry, 182.  
 Morse, Horace F., 200.  
 Morse, Jesse C., 211.  
 Morse, Capt. Joseph, 80.  
 Morse, Lewis R. M., 491.  
 Morse, Maria (Salter), 200.  
 Morse, Mary, 466.  
 Morse, Mary Alice,<sup>9</sup> 101.  
 Morse, Mary (Dana), 491.  
 Morse, Mary Elizabeth, 491.  
 Morse, Nathan Tingley, 101.  
 Morse, Nellie F. (Dana), 211.  
 Morse, Richard Dana,<sup>7</sup> 491.  
 Morse, Stephen, 387.  
 Morton, Eliza A., 237.  
 Morton, Lt. James, 489.  
 Moses, Edith A. (Teague), 551.  
 Moses, George D., 551.  
 Mosher, —, 251.  
 Mosher, Eunice (Emerson), 251.  
 Moulter, Harriet, 117.  
 Moulton, Howard, 399.  
 Moulton, Laura Lazette, 399.  
 Moulton, Ruth (Cleveland), 399.  
 Mowers, Henry, 115.  
 Mowers, Lucy (Dana), 115.  
 Moxcey, Arthur, 155.  
 Moxcey, Cora Frances, 155.  
 Moxcey, Ella Maria (Dana), 154.  
 Moxcey, George Ward, 154, 155.  
 Moxcey, Helen Winifred, 155.  
 Moxcey, Henrietta Eliza or Nettie (Dana), 155.  
 Moxcey, John, 154.  
 Moxcey, Joseph Charles, 155.  
 Moxcey, Mary (Cornell), 154.  
 Moxcey, Mary Eliza,<sup>9</sup> 155.  
 Moxcey, Myra, 155.  
 Moxcey, Ruth Salome,<sup>9</sup> 155.  
 Mullock, Mary E., 97.  
 Mumford, Anna Isabel,<sup>9</sup> 358.  
 Mumford, Anne Elizabeth (Hart), 358.  
 Mumford, Ethel (Watts), 358.  
 Mumford, George Dana, 358.  
 Mumford, George Hart, 358.  
 Mumford, George Huntington,<sup>5</sup> 358.  
 Mumford, Gurdon Saltonstall, 359.  
 Mumford, James Gregory, 547.  
 Mumford, Muriel Gurdon, 359.  
 Mumford, Sarah (Dana), 358.  
 Muncey, Ann Eliza, 112.  
 Muncey, Ruth, 112.  
 Muncey, Silas, 112.  
 Muncks, Elizabeth M. (Dana), 513.  
 Muncks, John, 513.  
 Munn, Nellie, 345.  
 Munoz, Manuela Tita, 421.  
 Munroe, Frances (Richards — Dana), 107.  
 Munroe, Joseph E., 107.  
 Murdock, Abigail (Hyde), 51.  
 Murdock, Bethiah (Fuller), 52.  
 Murdock, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Murdock, Hannah, 51.  
 Murdock, Hannah (Stedman), 51.  
 Murdock, John, 52.  
 Murdock, Joshua,<sup>4</sup> 51.  
 Murdock, Lt. Robert, 51.  
 Murdock, Robert, 51.  
 Murdock, Samuel, 51.  
 Murphy, Anna, 296.  
 Murray, Anna Bronson, 391.  
 Murray, Eliza Bradlee Winchester (Dana), 333.  
 Murray, Col. James B., 333, 391.  
 Murray, Maria (Bronson), 333, 391.  
 Murray, Washington, 333.  
 Myers, Catherine (Miles), 293.  
 Myers, Charlotte Ann (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 515.  
 Myers, Frank George, 515.



Myers, George, 293.  
 Myers, George Hewitt, 293.  
 Myers, Helen A., 515.  
 Myers, John J., 293.  
 Myers, Mary Butterfield Ware  
 (Hewitt), 293.  
 Myers, William H., 515.  
 Myrick, Caleb, 273.  
 Myrick, Eunice (Jones), 273.  
 Myrick, Lucinda, 273.  
 Myrick, Patty, 465.

## N

Narvaez, Leon, 418.  
 Narvaez, Louisa Maria (Dana), 418.  
 Nash, Clarissa, 469.  
 Nash, Cordelia (Dana), 215.  
 Nash, Elizabeth, 269.  
 Nash, John Burnet, 215.  
 Nash, Jonathan Warner, 110.  
 Nash, Marion Augusta, 110.  
 Nash, Salome (Hill), 110.  
 Neer, David S., 271.  
 Neer, Hester Edna (Anthony), 271.  
 Nelson, Elizabeth P., 199.  
 Nelson, Emma, 319.  
 Nelson, Isabel, 199.  
 Nelson, Major, 236.  
 Nelson, Mehitable (Deming), 236.  
 Nelson, Robson, 199.  
 Nesbitt, Archibald, 169.  
 Nesbitt, Ida, 169.  
 Nesbitt, Jean (Weir), 169.  
 Nesmith, Lt Gov. John, 259.  
 Nesmith, Mary Ann (Bell), 259.  
 Newcomb, Eunice Jane (Deming),  
 237.  
 Newcomb, Wesson, 237.  
 Newell, Amanda, Frances (Dana),  
 322.  
 Newell, Seth Bannister, 322.  
 Newell, Seth Bannister, Jr., 322.  
 Newman, Rev. Samuel, 53.  
 Newton, Albro J., 544.  
 Newton, Charles Humphrey, 374.  
 Newton, Charlotte, 425.  
 Newton, Daun Eliza (Wignall), 425.  
 Newton, Delie Anne (Lewis), 544.  
 Newton, Elizabeth Christina, 425.  
 Newton, John Reuben, 424.  
 Newton, John William, 425.  
 Newton, Laura Elizabeth (Dana),  
 424.  
 Newton, Lucile (Spencer), 424.  
 Newton, Martha (Bellows), 338.  
 Newton, Mary Elizabeth (Dana),  
 374.  
 Newton, Nahum, 338.  
 Newton, Orra Melinda, 338.  
 Newton, Reuben Dana, 425.  
 Newton, Stephen Dana, 374.  
 Newton, Walter Judson, 425.  
 Newton, William, 374.  
 Ney, Frances Maria, 388.  
 Ney, George, 388.  
 Ney, Rosilla (Spalding), 388.  
 Nichol, Grace, 322.  
 Nichols, Clara Henrietta, 434.  
 Nichols, Frances (Dodge), 324.  
 Nichols, Hezekiah, 483.  
 Nichols, Juliana (Comstock), 483.  
 Nichols, Lewis, 434.  
 Nichols, Mary R. (Hubbard), 150.  
 Nichols, William N., 324.  
 Nickell, James, 351.  
 Nickell, Marie Castle (Dana), 351.  
 Nimocks, George W., 177.  
 Nimocks, Hannah Elvira (Newell),  
 177.  
 Nimocks, Retta C., 177.  
 Nims, Belle L., 111.  
 Nims, Drusilla (Hillman), 111.  
 Nims, John, 111.  
 Nixon, Anna (Kidd), 214.  
 Nixon, Enoch, 214.  
 Nixon, Winfred, 214.  
 Noble, Charles, 92.  
 Noble, Evelyn Violet, 392.  
 Noble, John, 391.  
 Noble, Lilian Georgette, 392.  
 Noble, Marian Caroline (Dana), 391.  
 Noble, Marian Murray,<sup>9</sup> 392.  
 Noble, Mary (Carlisle), 92.  
 Noble, Nadine Frances Gwendolen,  
 392.  
 Noble, Wilson, 391.  
 Nolan, Emma, 444.  
 Norcross, Abigail, 276.  
 Norcross, Elizabeth (Child), 276.  
 Norcross, Fanny (Winchester), 466.  
 Norcross, Josiah, 276.  
 Norcross, Mary, 471.  
 Norcross, Mary (Winchester), 466.  
 Norcross, Moses, 466.  
 Norcross, Nathaniel, 466.  
 Norris, Charlotte Cecilia (Dana), 438.  
 Norris, Edith Ann (Dana), 438.  
 Norris, Harry, 438.  
 Norris, Mark C., 439.  
 Norris, Norman, 438.  
 Norris, Olive May Pratt, 439.  
 North, Lord, 487.  
 North, Minerva, 161.  
 North, Thomas Mather, 161.  
 Northam, Addison, 68.  
 Northam, Pollina Smith (Marsh), 68.  
 Norton, Horace, 282.  
 Norton, Sarah Eliza (Fearing), 282.  
 Noyes, Alexander Dana, 129.  
 Noyes, Charles Horace, 129.

Noyes, Charles Somerby,\* 129.  
 Noyes, George, 140.  
 Noyes, Henry Radcliffe, 129.  
 Noyes, Jane Dana, 129.  
 Noyes, Jane Radcliffe (Dana), 128, 129.  
 Noyes, Mary A., 280.  
 Noyes, Mary B. (Noyes), 129.  
 Noyes, Radcliffe,\* 129.  
 Noyes, Sarah (Dana), 140.  
 Noyes, Somerby Chase, 129.  
 Noyes, William B., 129.  
 Nutting, Harriet, 342.  
 Nye, Amelia (Hickling), 137.  
 Nye, Sarah Sophia (Blake), 274.  
 Nye, Thomas, 137.  
 Nye, Thomas S., 274.

## O

Oakford, Benjamin,\* 98.  
 Oakford, Edward B., 98.  
 Oakford, Ellen (Barrows), 98.  
 Oatley, Anne Belinda, 485.  
 Oatley, Arabella Forester,<sup>7</sup> 485.  
 Oatley, Arabella Forester,<sup>7</sup> 499.  
 Oatley, Caroline Elizabeth, 485.  
 Oatley, Elizabeth (Bowers), 485.  
 Oatley, Elizabeth Caroline (Dana), 485.  
 Oatley, Frances Johnstone, 485.  
 Oatley, Frances (Stainer), 485.  
 Oatley, George K., 499.  
 Oatley, George Kinnaid, 485.  
 Oatley, Harriette,\* 485.  
 Oatley, Helen Ashton, 485.  
 Oatley, Helen K. (Dana), 485.  
 Oatley, Helen K. (Dana),\* 499.  
 Oatley, Helen Kinnaid, 485.  
 Oatley, Henrietta Laura, 485.  
 Oatley, James, 485.  
 Oatley, John, 485.  
 Oatley, John Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 485.  
 Oatley, Joseph, 485.  
 Oatley, Mary, 485.  
 Oatley, Thomas, 485.  
 Oatley, William Henry, 485.  
 Oatman, —, 268.  
 O'Brien, James, 512.  
 O'Brien, Mary E. Couch,\* 512.  
 Odekirk, Margaret (Dana), 518.  
 Oldham, Andrew, 48.  
 Oldham, Ann,\* 49.  
 Oldham, Hannah, 48.  
 Oldham, Hannah (Dana), 48.  
 Oldham, Mary, 48.  
 Oldham, Nathaniel, 48.  
 Oldham, Richard, 48.  
 Oldham, Samuel, 62.  
 Oldham, Samuel, Jr., 48.

Oliphant, John, 196.  
 Oliphant, Susan, 196.  
 Oliphant, Susannah, 196.  
 Oliphant, William, 196.  
 Oliver, Andrew, 473.  
 Oliver, Capt. Peter, 229.  
 Olmstead, Catherine, 397.  
 Olsson, Olaf, 559.  
 Olsson, Sara (Anderson), 559.  
 Onativia, José Victor, 367.  
 Onativia, Vera, 367.  
 O'Neal, Amanda Ann Hazeltine, 320.  
 O'Neal, Colbert, 320.  
 O'Neal, Edwin Russell, 320.  
 O'Neal, Emily (Rarrick), 320.  
 O'Neal, Foster, 320.  
 O'Neal, Frank, 320.  
 O'Neal, Frederic Foster, 320.  
 O'Neal, Joanna Dwight, 321.  
 O'Neal, John, 320.  
 O'Neal, Judith (Suttle), 320.  
 O'Neal, Nancy Jane (Scott), 320.  
 O'Neal, Seraph Dwight (Dana), 320.  
 O'Neal, William Russell, 321.  
 O'Neil, Kathryn, 367.  
 O'Neill, Amy (Cornwall), 356.  
 O'Neill, Claire Isabella, 356.  
 O'Neill, Cornwall Dunstan, 356.  
 O'Neill, Enid Eugenie, 356.  
 O'Neill, Robert F., 356.  
 Orcutt, Alice, 400.  
 Orcutt, Alice Dorothy (Wilson), 400.  
 Orcutt, Ellen Lazette (Dana), 399.  
 Orcutt, Helen Wallace, 400.  
 Orcutt, Josephine A. (Groht) Cady, 400.  
 Orcutt, Laura Ames,\* 400.  
 Orcutt, Louie (Thompson), 400.  
 Orcutt, Philip Dana, 400.  
 Orcutt, Reginald Wilson,<sup>10</sup> 400.  
 Orcutt, Rev. William Benjamin, 400.  
 Orcutt, William Dana, 400.  
 Orwig, Catherine Brack, 527.  
 Orwig, Henry Ithamar, 527.  
 Osband, Helen M. (Hoskins), 298.  
 Osband, Melvin Durfee, 298.  
 Osband, Nellie Eliza, 298.  
 Osborn, Anne Dana (Page), 309.  
 Osborn, Arthur B., 509.  
 Osborn, Charles Dana, 509.  
 Osborn, Daniel, 508.  
 Osborn, Earle W., 509.  
 Osborn, Francis F., 509.  
 Osborn, Francis William, 509.  
 Osborn, George Leland, 309.  
 Osborn, Hattie (Huntoon), 509.  
 Osborn, Hazel, 509.  
 Osborn, Helen F., 509.  
 Osborn, Herbert T., 509.  
 Osborn, Mary Jackson,\* 508.  
 Osborn, Mary R. (Paine), 509.

Osborn, Sarah Hill (Dana), 508.  
 Osborne, Emma C., 170.  
 Osborne, Martin L., 170.  
 Osborne, Mary (Cross), 170.  
 Osgood, Abigail (Evans), 283, 284.  
 Osgood, Abigail Ripley (Dana), 284.  
 Osgood, Anita Dana, 285.  
 Osgood, Betsey, 104.  
 Osgood, Douglass, 285.  
 Osgood, Edward Dana, 284.  
 Osgood, Col. Edward L., 284.  
 Osgood, Edward Louis, 284.  
 Osgood, Edwin Putnam, 285.  
 Osgood, Eliza Ann, 347.  
 Osgood, Eliza L. (Osgood), 285.  
 Osgood, Elizabeth Dana, 284.  
 Osgood, Emma Douglass, 285.  
 Osgood, Fanny, 284.  
 Osgood, Fanny Goodenow, 285.  
 Osgood, Frances Caroline, 285.  
 Osgood, George Draper, 284.  
 Osgood, George Putnam, 285.  
 Osgood, Hannah D., 284.  
 Osgood, Hannah Thwing (Draper), 284.  
 Osgood, Harriet Douglass (Hubbard), 285.  
 Osgood, Henry, 285.  
 Osgood, Henry B., 285.  
 Osgood, Col. Henry B., 285.  
 Osgood, Henry Douglass, 285.  
 Osgood, Maj. James, 283, 284.  
 Osgood, Maj. James, 285.  
 Osgood, James Ripley, 284.  
 Osgood, Katherine Putnam, 284.  
 Osgood, Katherine Putnam (Dana), 285.  
 Osgood, Mary (Worcester), 104.  
 Osgood, Stephen, 104.  
 Osgood, Valeria Goodenow, 285.  
 Osgood, Winchester Dana, 285.  
 Osland, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Osland, John, 54, 55.  
 Osland, Lydia, 55.  
 Osland, Sarah (Hyde), 54, 55.  
 Osland, Thankful, 55.  
 Osterhout, —, 152.  
 Osterhout, Clarissa, 125.  
 Ott, Isabel, 407.  
 Ottman, Anna Eliza (Dana), 434.  
 Ottman, Peter W., 434.  
 Oughton, Charles, 514.  
 Oughton, Gracia (McWilliams),<sup>8</sup> 514.  
 Owen, Amasa, 273.  
 Owen, Elizabeth (Dana), 273.  
 Owen, Hiram, 273.  
 Owen, Jedidiah, 273.  
 Owen, Keziah, 273.  
 Owen, Lucy, 273.  
 Owen, Maria Eliza, 273.  
 Owen, Roderick, 273.

Owen, Timothy, 273.  
 Owen, William Dana, 273.  
 Owens, Bertha E., 121.

P

Pacheco, Clara, 421.  
 Packwood, Emeline (Tussing), 218.  
 Packwood, Ida Jane, 218.  
 Packwood, Richard, 218.  
 Padelford, Gov., 100.  
 Padelford, Esther (Dana), 100.  
 Padelford, John, 100.  
 Page, Alanson T., 296.  
 Page, Anna Catharine (Hancock), 309.  
 Page, Anne Dana, 309.  
 Page, Benjamin Edwin, 352.  
 Page, Catharine Mary, 309.  
 Page, Cleora, 297.  
 Page, Cynthia Juliana (Dana), 296.  
 Page, Edward, 104.  
 Page, Eliza Snodgrass (Talbot), 297.  
 Page, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Page, Elizabeth D. (Adams), 104.  
 Page, Elizabeth Hancock, 309.  
 Page, Frances, 309.  
 Page, Fred M., 201.  
 Page, Harold,<sup>9</sup> 104.  
 Page, Harvey C., 387.  
 Page, Joseph Dana, 297.  
 Page, Kilby, 309.  
 Page, Kittie, 297.  
 Page, Marie (Markham), 352.  
 Page, Marion Gordon, 387.  
 Page, Nellie Gertrude (Williams), 201.  
 Page, Rebecca (Dana), 309.  
 Page, Samuel Dana, 309.  
 Page, Sarah Anne, 309.  
 Page, Thomas, 296.  
 Page, William, 275.  
 Paine, Abraham Williams, 240.  
 Paine, Amos Lyon, 240.  
 Paine, Daniel, 240.  
 Paine, John, 245.  
 Paine, Luther, 240.  
 Paine, Lydia, 240.  
 Paine, Sarah, 240.  
 Paine, Sarah (Lyon), 240.  
 Palmatier, Anna B., 438.  
 Palmer, —, 383.  
 Palmer, Adelaide Baxter (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 514.  
 Palmer, Anna (Barrows), 98.  
 Palmer, Benjamin F., 514.  
 Palmer, Florence (Dana), 383.  
 Palmer, Florence Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> 159.  
 Palmer, John C.,<sup>8</sup> 514.  
 Palmer, John Jordan, 514.

- Palmer, Mary Caroline (Dana), 159.  
 Palmer, Mary S. (Bunce), 514.  
 Palmer, Richard Addison, 159.  
 Palmer, Thomas H., 159.  
 Park, Amanda, 77.  
 Park, Amanda,<sup>7</sup> 77.  
 Park, Chester, 77.  
 Park, Elizabeth, 482.  
 Park, Elizabeth (Harrington), 482.  
 Park, Lemira (Fish), 77.  
 Park, Myra A., 77.  
 Park, Thomas, 482.  
 Parker, —, 258.  
 Parker, Commander, 481.  
 Parker, Rev., —, 445.  
 Parker, Abigail (Shumway), 181.  
 Parker, Abraham, 466.  
 Parker, Abram Valentine, 166.  
 Parker, Annie, 296.  
 Parker, Caroline Gilman (White), 245.  
 Parker, Edna G., 456.  
 Parker, Edward Payson, 476.  
 Parker, Elijah, 476.  
 Parker, Elizabeth (Saxton), 467.  
 Parker, Elmira (Hastings), 476.  
 Parker, Emma (Smith), 258.  
 Parker, Harriet Amelia, 476.  
 Parker, Henry Chickering,<sup>6</sup> 476.  
 Parker, John, 476.  
 Parker, John Tappan, 470.  
 Parker, Capt. Josiah, 467.  
 Parker, Julia, 409.  
 Parker, Lydia, 476.  
 Parker, Mabel, 445.  
 Parker, Martha (Laselle), 470.  
 Parker, Mary, 467.  
 Parker, Mary Edith, 166.  
 Parker, Montgomery Davis, 245.  
 Parker, Phebe Jeanette, 470.  
 Parker, Priscilla, 476.  
 Parker, Reuben, 476.  
 Parker, Reuben, Jr., 476.  
 Parker, Roby A., 325.  
 Parker, Samuel, 476.  
 Parker, Sarah, 194.  
 Parker, Sarah Catherine (Leaper), 166.  
 Parker, Susan H. (Crosby), 205.  
 Parker, Thomas, 181.  
 Parker, Trowbridge Dana, 476.  
 Parkhurst, Joan (Dana), 507.  
 Parkhurst, Leonard, 507.  
 Parkin, Gertrude M. (Dana), 221.  
 Parkin, Dr. John Still Winthrop, 395.  
 Parkin, Laura, 395.  
 Parkin, Prescott R., 221.  
 Parkin, Sarah Elizabeth (Thurman), 395.  
 Parks, Alice M. (Mahler), 512.  
 Parks, Columbus A., 512.  
 Parmalee, Capt. Alexander, 482.  
 Parmalee, Lurancy, 469.  
 Parmenter, Fanny, 257.  
 Parmenter, Hannah (Dana), 257.  
 Parmenter, Jonathan, 257.  
 Parmlee, Mary, 112.  
 Parrott, — (Arden), 367.  
 Parrott, Peter P., 367.  
 Parrott, Capt. Robert, 367.  
 Parrott, Roberta Parker, 367.  
 Parson, Anna Rebecca (Naille), 441.  
 Parson, Eleanor,<sup>10</sup> 442.  
 Parson, Eleanor Elizabeth (Dana), 441.  
 Parson, Eric, 441.  
 Parson, Rev. William Edwin, 441.  
 Parsons, Ann, 96.  
 Parsons, Ann —, 76.  
 Parsons, Anna Cora (Adams), 301.  
 Parsons, Augustus, 485.  
 Parsons, Calvin, 96.  
 Parsons, Colvin, 76.  
 Parsons, Daniel, 58.  
 Parsons, Rev. Ebenezer Greenleaf, 288.  
 Parsons, Eunice (Whiton), 76.  
 Parsons, Frances Theodora (Smith — Dana), 361.  
 Parsons, H. —, 301.  
 Parsons, Helen Kinnaird (Oatley), 485.  
 Parsons, Hezekiah, 76.  
 Parsons, James, 485.  
 Parsons, James Russell, 361.  
 Parsons, Louisa, 76.  
 Parsons, Louisa Amelia, 96.  
 Parsons, Parma, 76.  
 Parsons, Sarah (Ferry), 58.  
 Parsons, Sarah (MacMillan), 288.  
 Parsons, Stephen W.,<sup>7</sup> 76.  
 Partch, Lephia, 74.  
 Partton, Elmira, 402.  
 Patch, Barzillai, 59.  
 Patch, Cinthia, 59.  
 Patch, Desire (Cowing), 59.  
 Patch, Edith (Edwards), 59.  
 Patch, Electa, 59.  
 Patch, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Patch, Ephraim, 59.  
 Patch, Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> 59.  
 Patch, Eunice, 59.  
 Patch, Ezra, 59.  
 Patch, Hannah, 472.  
 Patch, Isaac, 59.  
 Patch, Jonathan, 472.  
 Patch, Lucida, 59.  
 Patch, Lucy, 59.  
 Patch, Luther, 59.  
 Patch, Lydia, 59.  
 Patch, Lydia, 472.  
 Patch, Mary, 59.

- Patch, Mary Burnal, 59.  
 Patch, Olive, 59.  
 Patch, Penelope, 59.  
 Patch, Penelope (Dana), 59.  
 Patch, Rebecca —, 59.  
 Patch, Sabrina, 59.  
 Patch, Samuel, 59.  
 Patch, Sarah, 59.  
 Patch, Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 59.  
 Patterson, Catherine Dana (Davis), 112.  
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Patterson, Frank Michael, 112.  
 Patterson, Mary N., 309.  
 Patterson, Melvina G., 445.  
 Patterson, Truman Michael,<sup>9</sup> 112.  
 Paul, Marcia, 233.  
 Paul, Rebecca R., 441.  
 Paulsen, Henry James, 419.  
 Paulsen, Juanita (Dana), 419.  
 Paulsen, Paul, 419.  
 Paulsen, Paul, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> 419.  
 Pawling, Fanny, 154.  
 Paxson, Harriet Newell (Loveland), 296.  
 Paxton, Elmer Grant, 380.  
 Paxton, Elmer Grant, 2nd, 380.  
 Paxton, Hattie Elma (Cole), 380.  
 Payne, Elisha, 255.  
 Payne, Eliza Mary (Dana), 109.  
 Payne, Lyman H., 109.  
 Payson, George, 106, 136.  
 Payson, Lois Walker (Lord), 106, 136.  
 Payson, Phebe Walker, 136.  
 Payton, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Peabody, Leonard, 363.  
 Peabody, Mary Hill (Todd), 363.  
 Pease, Caroline M. (Stone), 337.  
 Pease, Mary, 266.  
 Pease, Mary Antoinette, 337.  
 Pease, Nathaniel, 337.  
 Peaselee, Gen. Charles Hazen, 366.  
 Peaselee, Mary Ann Langdon (Harris — Dana), 366.  
 Peats, Anna E., 156.  
 Peck, Catharine Dana, 289.  
 Peck, Charles Edward, 289.  
 Peck, Eliza Dana, 289.  
 Peck, Gaius, 289.  
 Peck, George Wesley, 289.  
 Peck, Hannah (Peck), 289.  
 Peck, Herbert Rollinson, 367.  
 Peck, John William, 289.  
 Peck, Mary (Pook), 494.  
 Peck, Oscar Dana, 289.  
 Peck, Roberta Parker (Whipple), 367.  
 Peck, Susan Elizabeth (Dana), 289.  
 Peck, Thomas, 494.  
 Peck, Wilber F., 289.  
 Peck, Rev. William, 289.  
 Pendleton, Henry Gideon, 331.  
 Pendleton, Sarah Emma, 331.  
 Pendleton, Sarah Wood (Dana), 331.  
 Penniman, Perley, 241.  
 Pennock, Marcia J. (Lyon), 239.  
 Pennock, Parker B., 239.  
 Percy, Lord —, 193.  
 Perkins, Adeline (Dana), 541.  
 Perkins, Adaline Rogers, 165.  
 Perkins, Annette (Hawkins), 386.  
 Perkins, Annie Juliette Electa, 136.  
 Perkins, Catherine Fitch, 357.  
 Perkins, George, 541.  
 Perkins, George Augustus, 290.  
 Perkins, George T., 136.  
 Perkins, Herbert Farrington, 290.  
 Perkins, Joseph, 165.  
 Perkins, Margaret Dana (Head), 290.  
 Perkins, Nathaniel Pease, 386.  
 Perkins, Sarah Elizabeth (Farrington), 290.  
 Perry, Albion A., 506.  
 Perry, Bertrand Josiah, 334.  
 Perry, Carolyn Starr (Burdett), 362.  
 Perry, Deborah, 182.  
 Perry, Eleanor Dana (Bisbee), 334.  
 Perry, Hinson Curtis (De Mott), 334.  
 Perry, Hinson De Motte, 334.  
 Perry, Mary E. (Brooks), 506.  
 Perry, Raymond S. B., 362.  
 Persons, Mary, 145.  
 Peters, Ralph, 151.  
 Peters, Rebecca, 240.  
 Peters, Sarah Helen, 151.  
 Peterson, Ariastene Frances (Dana), 440.  
 Peterson, Dorothy, 143.  
 Peterson, Johanna (Forsberg), 143.  
 Peterson, John Esterle,<sup>8</sup> 440.  
 Peterson, Swan P., 143.  
 Petty, Columbus, 355.  
 Pfeilsticker, Clara (Bell) von, 260.  
 Pfeilsticker, Eugen von, 260.  
 Phelon, Benjamin R., 100.  
 Phelps, Anna (Hannah), 75.  
 Phelps, Annis Putnam,<sup>8</sup> 517.  
 Phelps, Anson, 75.  
 Phelps, Charles Porter, 474.  
 Phelps, Dorothy M., 517.  
 Phelps, Elizabeth Cotton (Hastings) (Judkins), 474.  
 Phelps, Jacob, 75.  
 Phelps, Lucinda, 75.  
 Phelps, Lucy (Dana), 75.  
 Phelps, Milo, 75.  
 Phelps, Ruby, 75.  
 Phelps, Silas, 75.  
 Phelps, William, 75.  
 Phillips, Ebenezer, 62.  
 Phillips, Ebenezer, Jr., 62.  
 Phillips, Elisha, 62.

- Phillips, Mary, 62.  
 Phillips, Mary (Dana), 62.  
 Phillips, Phebe, 62.  
 Phillips, Sarah H., 405.  
 Phipps, Hannah, 65.  
 Phipps, Samuel, 53.  
 Piatt, Frank H., 120.  
 Piatt, Mary A. (Dana), 120.  
 Pickard, Hannah (Little), 138.  
 Pickard, Mary Little Hale, 138.  
 Pickard, Samuel T., 138.  
 Pickering, Frances Dana (Goddard), 69.  
 Pickering, Frances Goddard, 69.  
 Pickering, Henry, 69.  
 Pickering, Henry Goddard, 70.  
 Pickering, Henry White, 69.  
 Pickering, Mary Goddard (Wigglesworth), 69.  
 Pickering, Octavius, 69.  
 Pickering, Rebecca W., 69.  
 Pierce, Ada,<sup>s</sup> 383.  
 Pierce, Anson, 382.  
 Pierce, Clarissa (Blake), 248.  
 Pierce, Elizabeth S. (Deming), 234.  
 Pierce, Pres. Franklin, 127, 415.  
 Pierce, Gertrude, 204.  
 Pierce, Jonathan, 248.  
 Pierce, Lawrence, 532.  
 Pierce, Lydia Mansfield (Dana), 532.  
 Pierce, Maggie M., 383.  
 Pierce, Mary, 85.  
 Pierce, Mary Augusta (Dana), 382.  
 Pierce, Mary (Dana), 277.  
 Pierce, Nathaniel, 234.  
 Pierce, Sarah Ella, 436.  
 Pierce, Thomas, 277.  
 Pierson, Abigail (Gates), 49.  
 Pierson, Isabella (Adams), 73.  
 Pierson, Jonathan, 49.  
 Pierson, William, 73.  
 Pike, Martha, 277.  
 Pike, Mehitabel, 277.  
 Pike, Samuel, 277.  
 Pillsbury, Harriot G., 348.  
 Pinkerton, Frances Clark, 259.  
 Pinkerton, James, 259.  
 Pinkerton, Sarah (Wallis), 259.  
 Place, —, 208.  
 Plapper, Cora May, 296.  
 Platt or Pratt, —, 68.  
 Platt or Pratt, Dorothy (Marsh), 68.  
 Platts, Caroline, 325.  
 Platts, E., 437.  
 Platts, Gazelle (Dana), 437.  
 Platts, John Varnum, 325.  
 Platts, Maria (Demary), 325.  
 Plumer, Jane, 322.  
 Pollard, Ellen Adeline, 369.  
 Pollard, George, 369.  
 Pollard, Josephine,<sup>s</sup> 369.  
 Pollard, Maria Josefa (Dana — Tefft), 369.  
 Pollard, Samuel, 369.  
 Pollard, Samuel Adams, 369.  
 Pollard, Virginia, 369.  
 Polly, Elizabeth Alzina (Dana), 83.  
 Polly, S. C., 83.  
 Pomeroy, Ebenezer, 482.  
 Pomeroy, Mary (Willys), 482.  
 Pomeroy, Sophia, 201.  
 Pook, Mary, 494.  
 Poole, Annabella (Dana), 546.  
 Poole, Frank, 546.  
 Poppleton, Celestia (Clark), 356.  
 Poppleton, Frances Augusta, 356.  
 Poppleton, James, 356.  
 Porter, Aaron, 291, 351.  
 Porter, Abby (Green), 363.  
 Porter, Calista, 341.  
 Porter, Charles A., 421.  
 Porter, Clara J. (Chamberlain), 138.  
 Porter, Clarissa, 341.  
 Porter, Col. Elisha, 67.  
 Porter, Dr. Ezekiel, 481.  
 Porter, Helen Pickard (Dana), 138.  
 Porter, Horace Chamberlain, 138.  
 Porter, Jasper W., 138.  
 Porter, Lillian V., 443.  
 Porter, Lucinda (Marsh), 68.  
 Porter, Lucy (Hedge), 363.  
 Porter, Mary, 60.  
 Porter, Mary Adams, 291.  
 Porter, Mary Pickard, 138.  
 Porter, Rebecca (Blanchard), 291, 351.  
 Porter, Rizzia Adela (Dana), 421.  
 Porter, Robert Chamberlain, 138.  
 Porter, Rufus King, 363.  
 Porter, Silas Lee, 363.  
 Porter, Stephen O., 68.  
 Porter, William, 341.  
 Pose, E., 555.  
 Pose, Nellie Elizabeth (Dana), 555.  
 Posson, Henry, 270.  
 Posson, Lavina, 270.  
 Posson, Nancy (Butler), 270.  
 Post, Andrew, 272.  
 Post, Henrietta Maria, 272.  
 Post, Jane, 111.  
 Post, Joanna (Dana), 272.  
 Post, Lucy Hyde, 272.  
 Post, Simeon Sessions, 272.  
 Post, Sarah (Hughes), 512.  
 Post, Ward, 512.  
 Potter, David Wentworth, 417.  
 Potter, Dorothy, 417.  
 Potter, Eleanor Nicoll (Greene), 312.  
 Potter, Capt. George, 312.  
 Potter, Harriet (Austin), 150.  
 Potter, John Tidball, 417.  
 Potter, Lyman, 150.

Potter, Martha, 150.  
 Potter, Phebe Ritter, 417.  
 Potter, Robert Bail, 417.  
 Potter, Susan Dana (Tidball), 417.  
 Potts, Capt., 101.  
 Powel, Louise Mussey, 380.  
 Powel, Dr. Milton, 380.  
 Powers, Anna (Grow), 58.  
 Powers, Betsey (Grow), 58.  
 Powers, Damaris, 58.  
 Powers, John, 58.  
 Powers, Mary (Grow), 58.  
 Powers, Rev. Peter, 58.  
 Powers, Samuel, 58.  
 Powers, Stephen, 58.  
 Prang, Louis, 202.  
 Prang, Mary Amelia (Dana — Hicks), 202.  
 Pranker, Edward, 191.  
 Pranker, Martha (Dana — McGovern), 191.  
 Pratt, Abigail (Crane), 199.  
 Pratt, Ann Tulley, 371.  
 Pratt, Celia C. (Tinkham), 408.  
 Pratt, Frances J., 408.  
 Pratt, Harriet, 199.  
 Pratt, Hiram, 405.  
 Pratt, Joseph, 471.  
 Pratt, Lorenzo D., 408.  
 Pratt, Lucy Stratton (Coolidge), 471.  
 Pratt, Martin, 231.  
 Pratt, Nahum, 199.  
 Pratt, Nettie C., 405.  
 Pratt, Zoe (Sessions), 231.  
 Prescott, Amy Dana, 543.  
 Prescott, Caroline Bristol (Brown), 543.  
 Prescott, Caroline L., 543.  
 Prescott, Mary Dana, 543.  
 Prescott, William Howard, Jr., 543.  
 Presland, Thomas Plowden, 486.  
 Preston, Celia (Dana), 437.  
 Preston, Clarissa, 248.  
 Preston, John Chapin, 347.  
 Preston, Kate (Shoop), 347.  
 Preston, Mabel Clare, 347.  
 Preston, W. R., 437.  
 Price, Anna Leyburn, 324.  
 Price, Daniel K., 459.  
 Price, Florence, 324.  
 Price, Frances (Dana), 324.  
 Price, James Pope, 324.  
 Price, Martha (Passage), 459.  
 Price, Mary, 459.  
 Price, Mary (Gamblitt), 324.  
 Price, Vernon Dana, 324.  
 Price, Vernon Dana, Jr., 324.  
 Prince, Kimball Noah, 131.  
 Prince, Noah, 131.  
 Prince, Sarah (Farrar), 131.  
 Prince, Sophie Esther (Dana), 131.

Prullen, Carrie (Penniman), 462.  
 Pruner, Ann (Nancy), 119.  
 Pruner, Hannah, 119.  
 Pullen, Katie, 402.  
 Pullen, Leslie, 462.  
 Pullen, Loren Edgar, 462.  
 Purple, A. C., 555.  
 Purple, Mabel G. (Dana), 554.  
 Putnam, Bessie, 517.  
 Putnam, Benjamin P., 281.  
 Putnam, Clinton H., 517.  
 Putnam, Flora, 437.  
 Putnam, Hannah (Pope), 253.  
 Putnam, Hannah Pope, 253.  
 Putnam, Ida Malvina (Dana), 517.  
 Putnam, Gen. Israel, 232, 253, 268.  
 Putnam, Israel, 281.  
 Putnam, Mary (Dana), 281.  
 Putney, Lucy, 89.

## Q

Quincy, Mary Apthorp, 68.  
 Quinn, Catherine (Ryan), 223.  
 Quinn, Gertrude Veronica, 223.  
 Quinn, John, 223.

## R

Racer, Ann Maria (Corner), 429.  
 Racer, David Chestnor, 429.  
 Racer, Mary, 429.  
 Radcliff, Edward, 100.  
 Radcliff, Mary Stevens (Dana), 100.  
 Radcliffe, Augusta Charlotte, 129.  
 Radcliffe, Catherine (Van Ness), 129.  
 Radcliffe, William, 129.  
 Radford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Upham), 416.  
 Raguet, Evelyn Dana, 160.  
 Raguet, Grace Evelyn (Dana), 160.  
 Raguet, Paul Condé, 160.  
 Rains, Hillie, 375.  
 Ralph, Helen Maria (Dana), 133.  
 Ralph, Thomas, 133.  
 Ralston, Sarah Catherine, 322.  
 Ralston, Sarah Vandiver, 322.  
 Ralston, William Lewis, 322.  
 Ramsdell, Oren, 70.  
 Ramsdell, Sarah (Terry), 70.  
 Randall, Anna (Dana), 253.  
 Randall, Caleb, 258.  
 Randall, David, 253.  
 Randall, Polly (Dana), 258.  
 Rarrick, Emily, 320.  
 Rathbone, Jane F., 393.  
 Rawson, Amelia Lockwood (Dana), 132.  
 Rawson, Betsey (Taylor), 235.  
 Rawson, Celinda, 235.

- Rawson, Cornelia Louisa, 173.  
 Rawson, Ebenezer, 235.  
 Rawson, Estelle, 299.  
 Rawson, Henry M., 173.  
 Rawson, Richard D., 132.  
 Rawson, Sophia Elizabeth (Drown), 173.  
 Rayburn, Jane, 235.  
 Raymond, Asahel, 388.  
 Raymond, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 499.  
 Raymond, Charles S., 499.  
 Raymond, Charlotte M. (Dana), 499.  
 Raymond, Edward D., 499.  
 Raymond, Elizabeth Ellery, 530.  
 Raymond, Frank Isaiah, 499.  
 Raymond, Helen (Russell), 388.  
 Raymond, Helena, 388.  
 Raymond, Henrietta Dana,<sup>10</sup> 530.  
 Raymond, Henrietta Dana (Skinner),<sup>9</sup> 529.  
 Raymond, Irving Woodworth, 530.  
 Raymond, Margaret Hill, 530.  
 Raymond, Mary Carrington, 530.  
 Raymond, William C., 499.  
 Read, Elizabeth (Dana), 54.  
 Read, Hannah (Stacey), 48.  
 Read, James, 48.  
 Read, John, 54.  
 Read, John, Jr., 54.  
 Read, Mary (Oldham), 48.  
 Read, Patience, 54.  
 Read, Rachel, 54.  
 Reddington, Benjamin, 72.  
 Reddington, — (Bradford), 73.  
 Reddington, Caroline Stearns,<sup>6</sup> 73.  
 Reddington, Edward Caldwell, 73.  
 Reddington, Henry P., 73.  
 Reddington, Isaac, 72.  
 Reddington, Isaac Dana, 73.  
 Reddington, Isabella Bridgham,<sup>6</sup> 73.  
 Reddington, Mercy (Dana), 72.  
 Reddington, Ruth Louisa, 73.  
 Reddington, Ruth (Stearns), 72.  
 Reed, Abigail, 134.  
 Reed, Almida (Dana), 97.  
 Reed, Catherine Erminia, 97.  
 Reed, Cythera Almida, 97.  
 Reed, Esther (Egerton), 97.  
 Reed, Ezra, 97.  
 Reed, Fitch, 97.  
 Reed, Fitch Dana, 97.  
 Reed, Jane, 204.  
 Reed, Lemuel, 135.  
 Reed, Mary (Hart), 135.  
 Reed, Thomas B., 98.  
 Reeves, Ann, 405.  
 Reeves, Sarah, 405.  
 Reeves, Thomas, 405.  
 Rennie, Frances A. (Munroe), 451.  
 Rennie, John, 451.  
 Rennie, Mary Lavinia, 414, 451.  
 Revere, Paul, 283.  
 Reynolds, Jessie, 423.  
 Rhoads, Charles Dana, 121.  
 Rhoads, Cora Owens, 121.  
 Rhoads, Elvira Sophia (Dana), 121.  
 Rhoads, Francis Dana,<sup>8</sup> 121.  
 Rhoads, Harry Robarts, 121.  
 Rhoads, Jennie Augusta, 121.  
 Rhoads, William T., Jr., 121.  
 Rice, Abigail Emery, 393.  
 Rice, Almira (Emery), 393.  
 Rice, Anna, 381.  
 Rice, Anna A. (Dana), 405.  
 Rice, Burton W., 90.  
 Rice, Calvin L., 135.  
 Rice, Comfort, 211.  
 Rice, Elizabeth G., 135.  
 Rice, Elizabeth Vinton (Dana), 135.  
 Rice, Emily Ann (Johnson), 90.  
 Rice, Francis W., 405.  
 Rice, Frank H., 90.  
 Rice, Frank Hubert, 534.  
 Rice, Harriet, 496.  
 Rice, Ina Estelle, 90.  
 Rice, James, 481.  
 Rice, Jane, 271.  
 Rice, John C., 210.  
 Rice, Joseph, 345.  
 Rice, Josephine, 135.  
 Rice, Lucinda Wood, 211.  
 Rice, Lucy, 534.  
 Rice, Lucy (Dana), 258.  
 Rice, Lucy Peck (Dana), 534.  
 Rice, Luther G., 135.  
 Rice, Mary Anna, 211.  
 Rice, Mary (Miles), 481.  
 Rice, Maud, 534.  
 Rice, Melvin A., 90.  
 Rice, Otis Dana, 135.  
 Rice, Pearl N., 90.  
 Rice, Judge Richard Drury, 393.  
 Rice, Rosetta M. (Cowdrey), 345.  
 Rice, Sarah (Blackman), 210.  
 Rice, Sarah Ellen, 210.  
 Rice, Thomas, 258.  
 Rich, Azubah (Witherell — Rich — Brown — Dana), 496.  
 Rich, Ephraim Doane, 496.  
 Rich, George F., 218.  
 Rich, Ida Jane (Packwood — Dana), 218.  
 Rich, Isaac Baker, 496.  
 Richards, Abbie, 319.  
 Richards, Charles, 319.  
 Richards, Elizabeth (Davis), 107.  
 Richards, Frances, 107.  
 Richards, George K., 195.  
 Richards, Jesse, 107.  
 Richards, Josephine Elizabeth (Emery), 319.  
 Richards, Julius M., 86.



- Richards, Lemuel, 194.  
 Richards, Nancy (Mallard), 195.  
 Richards, Rebecca, 194.  
 Richards, Rebecca (Chickering), 194.  
 Richards, Roxana Dana (Kidder), 86.  
 Richardson, Bertha E. (Dana), 554.  
 Richardson, Calvin, 278.  
 Richardson, Celia, 182.  
 Richardson, Clinton, 278.  
 Richardson, Dana, 289.  
 Richardson, Edwin, 278.  
 Richardson, Eleanor (Allen), 278.  
 Richardson, Eunice (Emerson—  
   Mosher), 251.  
 Richardson, Flora E. (Allen), 278.  
 Richardson, Frances (Kelsey), 278.  
 Richardson, George, 244.  
 Richardson, Harriet, 278.  
 Richardson, Hattie E. (Barnard),  
   404.  
 Richardson, Henry E., 554.  
 Richardson, Lucy Dana (White), 244.  
 Richardson, Luke B., 288.  
 Richardson, Luke B., Jr., 289.  
 Richardson, Margaret —, 289.  
 Richardson, Mary A., 289.  
 Richardson, Mary Anne (Dana), 288.  
 Richardson, Meriden Lee, 278.  
 Richardson, Oscar, 278.  
 Ridley, Annie J., 141.  
 Riggs, Albert George, 425.  
 Riggs, Bertha Marguerite (Dana),  
   425.  
 Riggs, Donald, 425.  
 Riley, Alvana Martha (Bacon), 489.  
 Riley, Calvin Thomas, 373.  
 Riley, Elizabeth (Leachman), 427.  
 Riley, Francis W., 489.  
 Riley, John Dye, 427.  
 Riley, Margaret Elizabeth, 427.  
 Riley, Maria (Dana), 373.  
 Riley, Sarah Mary, 427.  
 Rines, Hattie (Dana), 209.  
 Rines, Laforest S., 209.  
 Ripley, Abigail (Wheelock), 283.  
 Ripley, Elizabeth, 283.  
 Ripley, George, 148.  
 Ripley, George, 504.  
 Ripley, Sophia Willard (Dana), 504.  
 Ripley, Sylvanus, 283.  
 Ritchie, Harriet Ellen, 444.  
 Ritchie, Jone, 175.  
 Ritchie, Joseph, 444.  
 Ritchie, Julia (Tetreau), 444.  
 Robbins, Daniel, 243.  
 Robbins, Eliphalet, 243.  
 Robbins, George, 231.  
 Robbins, Hannah Elizabeth (Bug-  
   bee), 231.  
 Robbins, Jemima (Norcross), 243.  
 Robbins, John, 226.  
 Robbins, Mary, 243.  
 Robbins, Moses, 243.  
 Robbins, Sarah (Dana), 243.  
 Roberts, Arthur B.,\* 381.  
 Roberts, Catherine Matilda (Dana),  
   381.  
 Roberts, Charles, 346.  
 Roberts, Charles H.,\* 381.  
 Roberts, Cynthia (Lapham), 83.  
 Roberts, Dana, 83.  
 Roberts, Dana, 84.  
 Roberts, Deane J., 381.  
 Roberts, Donald C., 381.  
 Roberts, Eleanor, 381.  
 Roberts, Elisha, 83.  
 Roberts, Elizabeth D., 381.  
 Roberts, Ethan, 83.  
 Roberts, Flora, 83.  
 Roberts, Frank, 84.  
 Roberts, Fred, 84.  
 Roberts, George, 84.  
 Roberts, Helen M., 381.  
 Roberts, Jennie, 83.  
 Roberts, Jennie, 84.  
 Roberts, Leati, 83.  
 Roberts, Lily, 83.  
 Roberts, Lorena, 84.  
 Roberts, Lucy K., 381.  
 Roberts, Marcia (Alexander), 346.  
 Roberts, Mary W., 333, 391.  
 Roberts, Nita, 84.  
 Roberts, Reuben, 84.  
 Roberts, Ruby, 83.  
 Roberts, Sarah (West), 83.  
 Roberts, Stanley, 84.  
 Roberts, Sylvia, 84.  
 Roberts, Thomas David, 381.  
 Roberts, Thomas E., 381.  
 Robertson, Angeline Eliza, 313.  
 Robertson, Helen (Ackerman), 313.  
 Robertson, Jacob, 313.  
 Robertson, Mary (Lamb), 469.  
 Robertson, Nelson, 469.  
 Robey, Abigail (Prescott), 60.  
 Robey, Betsey Cram, 60.  
 Robey, Jonathan, 60.  
 Robie, Howard T., 330.  
 Robie, Mary Jean (Thomas), 330.  
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 465.  
 Robinson, Fanny, 471.  
 Robinson, Helen, 152.  
 Robinson, Henry, 221.  
 Robinson, Henry M., 200.  
 Robinson, Ida, 279.  
 Robinson, Phena B., 221.  
 Robinson, Sarah, 221.  
 Robinson, Sarah Ann (Dana), 200.  
 Rockwood, Rev. Joseph M., 127.  
 Rogers, Anne, 227.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 227.

- Rogers, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Rogers, Eunice Ann, 71.  
 Rogers, Gamaliel, 227.  
 Rogers, George P., 172.  
 Rogers, John, 227.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 227.  
 Rogers, Levi, 66.  
 Rogers, Mary, 227.  
 Rogers, Rev. Nathaniel, 256.  
 Rogers, Rebecca, 227.  
 Rogers, Sally (Chandler), 66.  
 Rogers, Sarah, 227.  
 Rogers, Sarah (Dana), 227.  
 Rogers, Sarah S., 298.  
 Rogers, Susan F., 172.  
 Rogers, Susan K., 172.  
 Rojas, Cipriana, 422.  
 Rojas, Maria Antonia (Boronda), 422.  
 Rojas, Transito, 422.  
 Root, Abraham, 494.  
 Root, Anne, 358.  
 Root, Huldah, 494.  
 Root, Rachel (Messenger), 494.  
 Roper, Cordelia A. (Lewis—Dana), 159.  
 Roper, Thomas E., 159.  
 Rose, Adriana Blanche (Caron), 424.  
 Rose, Adriana Ruth,<sup>10</sup> 424.  
 Rose, Blanche Irene, 423.  
 Rose, Carol Marie, 424.  
 Rose, Clara Louise (Keeler), 158.  
 Rose, Clinton, 116.  
 Rose, Edith Ayrault, 501.  
 Rose, Harriet (Clapp), 116.  
 Rose, James Mortimer, 423.  
 Rose, Lauretta (Coleman), 424.  
 Rose, Lena Viola,<sup>9</sup> 424.  
 Rose, Mary Ann (Dana), 423.  
 Rose, Oswald J. C., 501.  
 Rose, Raymond Mortimer, 424.  
 Rose, Solon Robert,<sup>9</sup> 424.  
 Rose, William E., 158.  
 Roseboom, Benjamin H.,<sup>8</sup> 382.  
 Roseboom, Horace, 382.  
 Roseboom, Lana Elizabeth (Dana), 382.  
 Roseboom, Peter Dana, 382.  
 Rouillard, Clara (Dunnells), 337.  
 Rouillard, Clarence Dana, 337.  
 Rouillard, Ellen Maria (Gooch), 337.  
 Rouillard, George, 337.  
 Rouillard, George Frederic, 337.  
 Rouillard, Harriet Page (Lane), 337.  
 Rouillard, Robert Gooch, 337.  
 Rowan, Elizabeth (Davis — Dana — Chandler), 313.  
 Rowan, Capt. James, 313.  
 Rowland, Amanda Ann Hazeltine (O'Neal), 320.  
 Rowland, Dora, 320.  
 Rowland, George Colbert, 320.  
 Rowland, Luna, 320.  
 Rowland, Maude, 320.  
 Rowland, Nancy, 320.  
 Rowland, Nelly, 320.  
 Rowland, Rufus Sherman, 320.  
 Rowland, Thomas, 320.  
 Rowland, William, 320.  
 Rowley, —, 116.  
 Rowley, Clarence Dana, 116.  
 Rowley, Ellen F. (Baker), 116.  
 Royce, Chief Justice —, 284.  
 Royce, Abigail (Grow), 58.  
 Royce, Alba Grow, 58.  
 Royce, Christa Maria (Burgess), 284.  
 Royce, Homer Charles, 284.  
 Royce, Isaac, 58.  
 Royce, Joseph, 58.  
 Royce, Mary, 78.  
 Royce, "Tirza", 58.  
 Ruby, Belle, 371.  
 Rudd, Mary, 427.  
 Rudd, Rebecca, 428.  
 Rudd, Maj. Wilcox, 428.  
 Rumsey, David, 332.  
 Rumsey, Esther, 332.  
 Rumsey, Hannah, 332.  
 Rush, Amelia Catherine (Dana), 385.  
 Rush, Clarence S., 385.  
 Rush, Cleon Dana, 385.  
 Rush, Earle George, 385.  
 Rush, Frances, 419.  
 Rush, Lillian Frances (Dana), 419.  
 Rush, May, 349.  
 Rush, Otis, 419.  
 Rush, Walter G.,<sup>8</sup> 385.  
 Russ, Charles Dexter, 401.  
 Russ, Martha (Dana), 401.  
 Russell, —, 314.  
 Russell, Caroline Fisk (Dana), 314.  
 Russell, David Moor, Jr., 432.  
 Russell, Frances Bancroft (Dana), 432.  
 Russell, George W., 314.  
 Russell, John, 546.  
 Russell, Marian Pratt (Dana), 537.  
 Russell, Maud Beatrice (Dana), 546.  
 Russell, Stephen Harrison, 537.
- S**
- Sabin, Albert, 498.  
 Sabin, Benjamin, 509.  
 Sabin, Benjamin Dana,<sup>8</sup> 498.  
 Sabin, Charles W., 509.  
 Sabin, Charles W., Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 509.  
 Sabin, Edward Dana, 498.  
 Sabin, Elisha L., 498.  
 Sabin, Elizabeth S. (Dana), 498.  
 Sabin, Ellen (Wait), 498.

Sabin, Hannah, 209.  
 Sabin, Henry, 498.  
 Sabin, Julia A. (Davis), 498.  
 Sabin, Martha, 65.  
 Sabin, Martha A. (Dana), 498, 509.  
 Sabin, Mary Louise, 509.  
 Sabin, Patience, 53.  
 Sabin, William, 53.  
 Sage, Lt. —, 302, 304.  
 Sage, Sophia W. (Hayes — Dana), 302, 340.  
 St. Clair, —, 398.  
 St. Clair, Caroline Matilda, 398.  
 St. Clair, Emily Aurelia, 398.  
 Salisbury, Caroline A., 395.  
 Salter, Hannah L. (Dana), 200.  
 Salter, Henry Atwood, 200.  
 Salter, Joseph I., 200.  
 Salter, Maria, 200.  
 Salter, Susan, 200.  
 Sampson, Alexander, 466.  
 Sampson, Hepzibah (Hastings), 466.  
 Sanborn, Edward P., 343.  
 Sanborn, Laura de Seidlitz T., 386.  
 Sanborn, Mary, 492.  
 Sanborn, S. Adella, 196.  
 Sanborn, Susan Eleanor (Dana), 343.  
 Sanders, Muriel Gurden, 149.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 149.  
 Sandford, Cinthia (Patch), 59.  
 Sandford, Daniel, 59.  
 Sanford, Daniel D.,<sup>a</sup> 109.  
 Sanford, Horatio, 109.  
 Sanford, Lucy Ann, 145.  
 Sanford, Ramona, 419.  
 Sanford, Sarah Ann (Dana), 109.  
 Sanford, Sarah E., 109.  
 Sanford, Susan Lewis Martin, 416.  
 Sanger, Asa, 64.  
 Sanger, Calvin, 64.  
 Sanger, David, 64.  
 Sanger, Deborah, 64.  
 Sanger, Deborah (Rider), 64.  
 Sanger, Experience, 65.  
 Sanger, Joanna (Dana), 64.  
 Sanger, Mary (Goulding), 64.  
 Sanger, Mary (Polly), 64.  
 Sanger, Nancy, 64.  
 Sanger, Rebecca, 64.  
 Sanger, Richard, 64.  
 Sanger, Richard, 65.  
 Sanger, Ruth (Wood), 65.  
 Sanger, Sarah (Sally), 65.  
 Sanger, Susanna (Johnson), 64.  
 Sanger, Tirzah, 57.  
 Sargeant, Capt. Nathan, 229.  
 Sargent, Anita Wheelwright, 304.  
 Sargent, Ann, 201.  
 Sargent, Catherine Dean (Whitney), 188.  
 Sargent, Dr. Charles E., 438.

Sargent, Effie Eliza (Dana), 438.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth W., 304.  
 Sargent, Emily (Whitney), 188.  
 Sargent, Henry, 188.  
 Sargent, Henry, 303.  
 Sargent, John Dudley, 104.  
 Sargent, Joseph, 188.  
 Sargent, Margaret Codman, 304.  
 Sargent, Mary Dana (Wheelwright), 303.  
 Sargent, Mary E. Dana (Harwood), 104.  
 Sargent, Gov. Winthrop, 167.  
 Sartwell, Lucy Hyde (Post), 272.  
 Sartwell, Roswell, 272.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth Hopkins, 339.  
 Saunders, Mehitabel H. (Hopkins), 339.  
 Saunders, Samuel, 339.  
 Saunderson, A. Dayrolles, 317.  
 Saunderson, Anne M. (Archbold), 317.  
 Savage, Adelaide H., 501.  
 Savage, Anne Dana, 501.  
 Savage, Daniel F., 501.  
 Savage, Eliza (Bickford), 218.  
 Savage, Isabella S. (Fitzhugh), 501.  
 Savage, James, 218.  
 Savage, John, 501.  
 Savage, Sarah, 218.  
 Savage, Sarah Ellen (Rice — Dana), 210.  
 Savage, William Henry Harrison, 210.  
 Sawyer, Alden, 439.  
 Sawyer, Frances Isabel, 439.  
 Sawyer, Hannah, 439.  
 Sawyer, Mildred (Conway), 206.  
 Sawyer, Philip, 206.  
 Sayre, Cynthia Emily (Anderson), 431.  
 Sayre, Daniel Fawcett, 431.  
 Sayre, Mary Anderson, 431.  
 Schaeffer, Ann Finney (Holton — Dana), 336.  
 Schaeffer, Herman, 336.  
 Schick, Elizabeth Heller (Whitcomb), 95.  
 Schick, Richard R., 95.  
 Scott, Elizabeth, 330.  
 Scott, Mary Jane (Halliday), 321.  
 Scott, Nancy Jane, 320.  
 Scott, Robert, 255.  
 Scott, Susan, 296.  
 Scott, William, 320.  
 Scripture, Dana, 271.  
 Scripture, Danvers, 271.  
 Scripture, Dennis, 271.  
 Scripture, Laurie, 271.  
 Scripture, Mary (Polly), 271.  
 Scripture, Origin, 271.

- Scripture, Roswell, 271.  
 Scripture, Sophia, 271.  
 Scripture, Sophia (Dana), 271.  
 Scull, M., 95.  
 Scull, Sarah Amelia (Whitcomb), 95.  
 Seaman, Laura, 124.  
 Searing, Jeanie Pamela (Dana), 386.  
 Searing, Lewis, 386.  
 Searles, Capt. —, 355.  
 Searles, Anna, 355.  
 Sears, J. Montgomery, 80.  
 Sears, Sarah C. (Choate), 80.  
 Seaver, Abigail Dana, 187.  
 Seaver, Abigail (Whitney), 187.  
 Seaver, Elizabeth Whitney, 187.  
 Seaver, Elizabeth Whitney (Seaver), 187.  
 Seaver, George, 187.  
 Seaver, Hannah (Hunneman), 187.  
 Seaver, Joseph, 187.  
 Seaver, Nathaniel, 187.  
 Seaver, Phebe S. (Elmes), 187.  
 Seaver, William Whitney, 187.  
 Seavey, Mary Ann (Hinds), 127.  
 Seavey, Mary Jane, 127.  
 Seavey, Nathaniel, 127.  
 Seeley, Nellie (Marsh), 292.  
 Seger, Ruth (Seager), 50.  
 Seiler, George, 146.  
 Seiler, Madelyn Dana (Tait), 146.  
 Seiler, Philomena Elizabeth (Sprecker), 146.  
 Seiler, Ralph George, 146.  
 Selden, Ella Hall (Dana), 387.  
 Selden, George L., 387.  
 Sessions, Abijah, 232.  
 Sessions, Col. Abijah, 232.  
 Sessions, Abijah, 233.  
 Sessions, Almy, 233.  
 Sessions, Benjamin, 231.  
 Sessions, Darius, 231.  
 Sessions, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Sessions, Elizabeth (Child), 231.  
 Sessions, Elizabeth (Childs), 233.  
 Sessions, Frances (Fanny), 231.  
 Sessions, Frances, 231.  
 Sessions, Hannah, 231.  
 Sessions, Hannah, 233.  
 Sessions, Hannah (May), 232.  
 Sessions, Isaac, 231.  
 Sessions, Jared Dana, 233.  
 Sessions, Joanna, 271.  
 Sessions, Joanna D., 232.  
 Sessions, Joanna (Dana), 232, 240.  
 Sessions, Joanna (Miller), 230.  
 Sessions, Keziah, 231.  
 Sessions, Louisa, 232.  
 Sessions, Lyman, 233.  
 Sessions, Marcia (Paul), 233.  
 Sessions, Nathaniel, 230.  
 Sessions, Olive, 231.  
 Sessions, Olive, 233.  
 Sessions, Orrin, 231.  
 Sessions, Polly, 231.  
 Sessions, Resolved, 231.  
 Sessions, Samuel Child, 231.  
 Sessions, Sarah (Dana), 230, 232, 240.  
 Sessions, Sarah Dana, 231.  
 Sessions, Sarah Winchester, 232.  
 Sessions, Simeon, 230, 232.  
 Sessions, Simeon, 231.  
 Sessions, Simeon, 240.  
 Sessions, William Pitt, 232.  
 Sessions, Zoe, 231.  
 Sever, Anne Dana, 308.  
 Sever, Charles William, 308.  
 Sever, Ellen, 308.  
 Sever, Emily, 308.  
 Sever, Herbert, 308.  
 Sever, Col. John, 308.  
 Sever, John B., 308.  
 Sever, Martha, 309.  
 Sever, Mary, 308.  
 Sewall, Henry, Jr., 33, 36.  
 Sewall, Samuel, the diarist, 36, 47.  
 Sewell, Winifred, 220.  
 Sharp, John, 321.  
 Sharp, Mary Eliza, 321.  
 Sharp, Zidana Bertha (Prince), 321.  
 Sharpe, Frances (P.), 545.  
 Sharpe, Gershom, 61.  
 Sharpe, Hannah (Dana), 61.  
 Sharpe, Severyn Bruyn, 545.  
 Shattuck, Lucy (Chandler), 85.  
 Shattuck, Simeon, 85.  
 Shaw, Alice Harmon, 361.  
 Shaw, Almyra (Martin), 85.  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 281.  
 Shaw, Carrie Starr (Harmon), 361.  
 Shaw, Edward Arthur, 361.  
 Shaw, Elizabeth (Cushing), 281.  
 Shaw, Elizabeth Harmon, 361.  
 Shaw, James, 85.  
 Shaw, Roger, 37, 38.  
 Shaw, Sarah, 281.  
 Shedd, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Shedd, James, 257.  
 Shedd, Mary (Weld), 257.  
 Sheehy, Dan, 422.  
 Sheehy, Daniel,<sup>9</sup> 422.  
 Sheehy, Isabel Inez (Dana), 422.  
 Sheehy, Mary Jane, 422.  
 Sheehy, Ruth Ann, 422.  
 Sheldon, Ambrose H., 470.  
 Sheldon, Mary Ann (Laselle), 470.  
 Sheldon, Orpah Alzina (Emerson), 252.  
 Sheldon, Stephen R., 252.  
 Shelley, Dana Wilson,<sup>9</sup> 407.  
 Shelley, Frances Marion (Dana), 407.  
 Shelley, Henry V., 407.  
 Shelmadine, —, 383.

- Shelmadine, Amelia (Dana), 383.  
 Shepard, Alice Maud, 330.  
 Shepard, Allan Bruce, 386.  
 Shepard, Ann, 465.  
 Shepard, Calvin, 495.  
 Shepard, Frances Adelaide, 330.  
 Shepard, Frances Anne (Dana), 330.  
 Shepard, Frank Edward,<sup>8</sup> 386.  
 Shepard, Jessie (Brown), 330.  
 Shepard, Jessie Ellen, 330.  
 Shepard, John, 330.  
 Shepard, John Dana, 386.  
 Shepard, Joseph Edwin, 330.  
 Shepard, Joseph Edwin, Jr., 330.  
 Shepard, Joseph Weld, 330.  
 Shepard, Lydia Hill, 330.  
 Shepard, Margaret (Stone), 51.  
 Shepard, Martha Maria (Dana), 386.  
 Shepard, Mary Hannah, 330.  
 Shepard, Maud (Vinal), 386.  
 Shepard, Noah, 51.  
 Shepard, Phebe (Miller), 495.  
 Shepard, Rebekah (Clark), 386.  
 Shepard, Rev. Thomas, 43.  
 Shepherd, Frank, 276.  
 Shepherd, Hannah, 276.  
 Shepherd, Hannah (Dana), 276.  
 Shepherd, Harriet Ridgeway, 276.  
 Shepherd, Isaac Dana, 276.  
 Shepherd, Sarah Cook, 276.  
 Shepherd, William, 276.  
 Sherburne, Frances Johnstone (Dana), 485.  
 Sherburne, Joseph, 485.  
 Sherburne, Pulteney,<sup>6</sup> 485.  
 Sherman, Ada B., 370.  
 Sherman, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Sherman, Esther C., 241.  
 Sherman, Capt. H. B., 370.  
 Sherman, Gen. W. T., 352.  
 Sherwood, Ina Estelle (Rice), 90.  
 Sherwood, James D., 90.  
 Shettle, Fanny H., 404.  
 Shettle, Moses, 404.  
 Shindler, Robert D., 514.  
 Shipman, Anne, 557..  
 Shipman, Anne Elizabeth (Edgerton), 374.  
 Shipman, Arthur, 557.  
 Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, 557.  
 Shipman, Charles, 265.  
 Shipman, Frances (Dana), 265.  
 Shipman, Henry Longfellow, 557.  
 Shipman, John B., 262.  
 Shipman, Mary A. (Barker), 262.  
 Shipman, Mary Ann, 262.  
 Shipman, Mary Ann (Edgerton), 373.  
 Shipman, Mary Melissa (Stone), 263.  
 Shipman, Mary Pepperrell (Dana), 557.  
 Shipman, Melvina (Van Kleeck), 557.  
 Shipman, Susan Edgerton, 373.  
 Shipman, William H., 263.  
 Shipman, William Henry, 373.  
 Shumway, Abigail, 181.  
 Shumway, Eunice, 181.  
 Shumway, Frances, 180.  
 Shumway, John, 181.  
 Shumway, Joseph, 181.  
 Shumway, Josiah, 181.  
 Shumway, Mary (Dana), 181.  
 Shumway, Mary (Polly), 181.  
 Shumway, Mary (Wood — Dana), 180.  
 Shumway, Peter, 180.  
 Shumway, Peter, 181.  
 Shumway, Ruth, 181.  
 Shuttle, Ida, 445.  
 Shuttle, Moses, 445.  
 Shutts, Ada Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> 435.  
 Shutts, Emma May, 435.  
 Shutts, Howard A.,<sup>9</sup> 435.  
 Shutts, John R., 435.  
 Shutts, Mary Ada (Dana), 435.  
 Sibley, Daniel Ezekiel, 162.  
 Sibley, Lucy, 183.  
 Sibley, Mary Payton, 162.  
 Sibley, Ruth Anna (Dana), 162.  
 Silliman, Harriet D. (Boughton), 333.  
 Silliman, Justus, Mitchell, 333.  
 Silloway, Abigail (Jenny), 234.  
 Silloway, Lucia L., 234.  
 Silloway, William, 234.  
 Simons, Anne Hume, 172.  
 Simons, Susan Caroline, 172.  
 Simons, Thomas Young, 172.  
 Simpkins, Harriet Lucinda (Dana), 115.  
 Simpkins, Moses, 115.  
 Simpson, Freeman, 186.  
 Simpson, Lucy Harris (Fuller), 186.  
 Sinclair, Arvilla H., 348.  
 Sinclair, Sally (Bugbee), 348.  
 Sinclair, Simeon, 348.  
 Sinsabaugh, Jane, 379.  
 Sisson, Catherine Anzonetta (McKelsey), 436.  
 Sisson, Leon E., 436.  
 Skillings, Prudence, 466.  
 Skinner, Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana), 528.  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 238.  
 Skinner, Francis L., 108.  
 Skinner, Harriet Heaton, 270.  
 Skinner, Henry Whipple, 528.  
 Skinner, Luther Dana, 109.  
 Skinner, Margaret Mary (Hill), 529.  
 Skinner, Richard Dana,<sup>8</sup> 529.  
 Skinner, Sarah, 187.  
 Skinner, Sarah Elizabeth (Dana), 108.  
 Skinner, Sarah Frances, 109.

- Slack, Experience or "Pedy" (Dudley), 188.  
 Slack, Lewis, 188.  
 Slack, Sally, 277.  
 Slade, George Henry, 511.  
 Slade, Henry Dana,\* 511.  
 Slade, Mary Frances (Dana), 511.  
 Slingerland, Jacob, 270.  
 Slingerland, Sophia (Butler), 270.  
 Sloan, Tabitha, 469.  
 Slutz, Henrietta, 428.  
 Smith, Col. —, 249.  
 Smith, Capt. Aaron, 194.  
 Smith, Abbie, 254.  
 Smith, Abida, 231, 285.  
 Smith, Abigail, 246.  
 Smith, Albert, 294.  
 Smith, Albert Howell, 364.  
 Smith, Alfred (Fred), 209.  
 Smith, Alice Abigail, 430.  
 Smith, Allie, 382.  
 Smith, Amelia (Dana), 258.  
 Smith, Anna, 259.  
 Smith, Anna Maria (Dana), 374.  
 Smith, Armistead, 205.  
 Smith, Aroline (Dana), 209.  
 Smith, Barbara Sim, 530.  
 Smith, Caroline, 254.  
 Smith, Caroline, 255.  
 Smith, Caroline Lucinda (Dana — Hazelton), 116.  
 Smith, Catherine, 480.  
 Smith, Charles, 255.  
 Smith, Charles Edgar, 382.  
 Smith, Charles Fuller, 389.  
 Smith, Charles Walter, 258.  
 Smith, Charlotte Markel (Dana), 382.  
 Smith, — (Chedel), 254.  
 Smith, Cordelia C., 82.  
 Smith, Cornelius Bishop, 556.  
 Smith, Cynthia, 208.  
 Smith, Dana C., 382.  
 Smith, Daniel, 208.  
 Smith, Daniel A., 208.  
 Smith, Dorothy (Dana), 82.  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 232.  
 Smith, Eleanor, 134.  
 Smith, Electa (Putnam), 237.  
 Smith, Eli Warner, 174.  
 Smith, Maj. Elisha, 254.  
 Smith, Elisha, 382.  
 Smith, Eliza Henshaw (Bates), 389.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 480.  
 Smith, Elizabeth Starr, 480.  
 Smith, Elizabeth Tracy, 137.  
 Smith, Emily, 216.  
 Smith, Emma, 258.  
 Smith, Enoch, 480.  
 Smith, Enoch, Jr., 480.  
 Smith, Erastus, 135.  
 Smith, Eunice Emily, 254.  
 Smith, Fanny Goodenow (Osgood), 285.  
 Smith, Frances Ella, 382.  
 Smith, Frances (Sessions), 231, 285.  
 Smith, Frances Theodora, 361.  
 Smith, Gilbert, 382.  
 Smith, — (Goodell), 254.  
 Smith, Grace Belle, 174.  
 Smith, Grace Belle (Hudson), 174.  
 Smith, Gregory Bernard, 530.  
 Smith, Gregory Bernard, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> 530.  
 Smith, Hannah, 255.  
 Smith, Harriet, 259.  
 Smith, Harriet Dana, 480.  
 Smith, Harriet Maria (Tracy), 137.  
 Smith, Helen Louise (Brewster), 364.  
 Smith, Henry, 135.  
 Smith, Henry, 254.  
 Smith, Henry Hyde, 348.  
 Smith, Ida May, 382.  
 Smith, Irving, 216.  
 Smith, Isabella Dana (Woodward), 294.  
 Smith, Israel Putnam, 254.  
 Smith, James Hopkins, 285.  
 Smith, James Hopkins, Jr., 285.  
 Smith, Jane Davies, 324.  
 Smith, Jennie P., 254.  
 Smith, John, 237.  
 Smith, John Adams, 137.  
 Smith, John Dana, 530.  
 Smith, John Thomas, 530.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 258.  
 Smith, Josephus, 82.  
 Smith, Laura, 255.  
 Smith, Lucia Electa, 237.  
 Smith, Lucy, 255.  
 Smith, Lucy, 259.  
 Smith, Margaret (Bowen), 232.  
 Smith, Margaret Hill (Skinner), 530.  
 Smith, Maria Shipman,\* 374.  
 Smith, Martha, 62.  
 Smith, Martha (Goodell — Allen), 254.  
 Smith, Mary, 297.  
 Smith, Mary Sherburne (Dana), 348.  
 Smith, Mary (Smith), 530.  
 Smith, Mary (Wheeler), 556.  
 Smith, Minnie Elizabeth, 382.  
 Smith, Nettie M., 209.  
 Smith, Oramel, 255.  
 Smith, Phoebe Ann, 216.  
 Smith, Rebecca (Smith), 382.  
 Smith, Romeyne, 382.  
 Smith, Ruth D., 135.  
 Smith, S. Orvilla (Dana), 208.  
 Smith, St. John, 285.  
 Smith, Samuel, 226.  
 Smith, Samuel Dorman, 374.  
 Smith, Samuel Moseley, 92.

- Smith, Sanford,<sup>8</sup> 382.  
 Smith, Sarah, 51.  
 Smith, Sarah, 285.  
 Smith, Sarah Cummings (Carlisle), 92.  
 Smith, Sarah (Dana), 254.  
 Smith, Sarah Dana, 255.  
 Smith, Sarah W. (Bartholomew), 66.  
 Smith, Sarah Winchester (Dana), 254.  
 Smith, Stephen, 374.  
 Smith, Susan (Racer), 374.  
 Smith, Sylvia Shaw Holmes (Dana), 135.  
 Smith, Thomas Eustis,<sup>7</sup> 480.  
 Smith, William, 116.  
 Smith, William Lowell, 480.  
 Smith, Winchester Dana, 348.  
 Smoot, Florence, 175.  
 Smoot, Harold Kenneth, 175.  
 Smoot, Marion Denison (Dana), 175.  
 Smythe, Arabella S. K. (Dana), 525.  
 Smythe, Arthur Livermore, 329.  
 Smythe, Dixi Waldo, 329.  
 Smythe, Elizabeth (Scott), 330.  
 Smythe, Francis, 525.  
 Smythe, Francis C. D., 525.  
 Smythe, Helen Pulteney, 525.  
 Smythe, Leslie Dumville, 525.  
 Smythe, Mary Hannah, 329.  
 Smythe, Mary Jane (Dana), 329.  
 Smythe, Simeon Dana, 330.  
 Smythe, William Dumville,<sup>8</sup> 525.  
 Snedaker, Abbie (Richards), 319.  
 Snedaker, Alice Bertha, 320.  
 Snedaker, Dana Bancroft, 319.  
 Snedaker, Elizabeth (Moore), 319.  
 Snedaker, Garrett, 319.  
 Snedaker, Harriet Ann, 320.  
 Snedaker, Helen Josephine, 319.  
 Snedaker, John Harvey, 319.  
 Snedaker, John Harvey, Jr., 319.  
 Snedaker, John Richards, 319.  
 Snedaker, Katherine Elizabeth, 320.  
 Snedaker, Lucy Maria (Dana), 319.  
 Snedaker, Lulu Dana, 319.  
 Snell, Abigail (Barton), 183.  
 Snell (or Jewell), Joseph, 183.  
 Snell, Joseph, 183.  
 Snoddy, John S., 192.  
 Snoddy, Mary Louise (Brooks), 192.  
 Snorff, Caroline (Mobley), 371.  
 Snorff, Kenneth, 371.  
 Snyder, Almada (Anthony), 271.  
 Snyder, Jacob, 354.  
 Snyder, Martin, 271.  
 Snyder, Mary, 354.  
 Soderburg, Helen, 436.  
 Somers, Sarah L., 437.  
 Somerville, Clara E. (Dana), 405.  
 Somerville, Sherman, 405.  
 Soule, Helen L., 447.  
 Southworth, Alvah, 75.  
 Southworth, Anna, 75.  
 Southworth, Anna, 327.  
 Southworth, Betsey, 75.  
 Southworth, Desire (Stetson), 327.  
 Southworth, John, 75.  
 Southworth, Levina (Dana), 75.  
 Southworth, Nathaniel, Jr., 327.  
 Southworth, Polly, 75.  
 Southworth, Sarah, 75.  
 Southworth, Sarah (Higgins), 75.  
 Southworth, Stephen, 75.  
 Spalding, Althea, 192.  
 Spalding, Ambrose, 192.  
 Spalding, Maria, 191.  
 Spalding, Martha Fay (Dana), 191.  
 Spalding, Nathan, 191.  
 Sparhawk, Anna, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Anna (Dana), 260.  
 Sparhawk, Anna Maria, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Augusta M. (Ashby), 261.  
 Sparhawk, Benjamin, 260.  
 Sparhawk, Blake, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Blake, 260.  
 Sparhawk, Caroline, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Elisha Dana, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Eliza, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Elizabeth (Bertram), 261.  
 Sparhawk, Jane Bertram, 261.  
 Sparhawk, John B., 261.  
 Sparhawk, John Bertram, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Lucy D., 261.  
 Sparhawk, Lydia (Blake), 260.  
 Sparhawk, Mary Elizabeth, 261.  
 Sparhawk, Mary (Willis), 261.  
 Sparhawk, Nathaniel, 38, 40.  
 Sparhawk, Nathaniel, 260.  
 Sparhawk, Mrs. Nathaniel, Jr., 53.  
 Sparhawk, Patty H., 261.  
 Sparhawk, Sara, 261.  
 Spaulding, Edith A., 344.  
 Speed, Mary H., 125.  
 Speed, Mary Harper, 97.  
 Spencer, Eunice (Chandler), 66.  
 Spencer, Judah L., 66.  
 Spencer, Katherine May (Dana), 214.  
 Spencer, Lloyd Elwood, 214.  
 Spencer, Lucile, 424.  
 Spooner, Hattie, 167.  
 Sprague, Melissa (Hyde), 78.  
 Sprague, William, 78.  
 Spring, Abigail (Squier), 51.  
 Spring, Elizabeth, 475.  
 Spring, Margaret (Gates), 48.  
 Spring, Mary (Upham), 465.  
 Spring, Patience (Jackson), 51.  
 Spring, Thaddeus, 51.  
 Spring, Thomas, 48.  
 Spring, Thomas, 465.  
 Spring, William, 51.

- Sproat, Maud, 128.  
 Sprout, Amariah, 67.  
 Sprout, Clarinda, 67.  
 Sprout, Dana, 67.  
 Sprout, Joseph, 67.  
 Sprout, Josiah, 67.  
 Sprout, Louisa, 67.  
 Sprout, Lucinda, 67.  
 Sprout, Lucinda (Dana), 67.  
 Sprout, Malinda, 67.  
 Sprout, Nathan, 67.  
 Squier, Calvin, 140.  
 Squier, Mary Howe, 140.  
 Squier, Mary Howe (Henry), 140.  
 Squires, Charles P., 511.  
 Squires, Fred, 381.  
 Squires, Gertrude (Williams), 381.  
 Squires, Henry Dana,\* 511.  
 Squires, Mary Frances (Dana), 511.  
 Stabler, Ida Isabel, 143.  
 Stabler, Martha (Kirman), 143.  
 Stabler, William A., 143.  
 Stacey, Hannah, 48.  
 Stacey, Rev. Joseph, 48.  
 Stacey, Patience, 48.  
 Stainer, Frances, 485.  
 Stam, Emily (Anthony), 271.  
 Stam, George, 271.  
 Stanford, A. H., 89.  
 Stanford, Achsah, 89.  
 Stanford, Alonzo, 89.  
 Stanford, Ameret, 89.  
 Stanford, Betsy M., 89.  
 Stanford, Eunice C., 89.  
 Stanford, Federal A., 89.  
 Stanford, G. S., 89.  
 Stanford, Hannah C., 89.  
 Stanford, Hannah (Dana), 89.  
 Stanford, Harriet A., 89.  
 Stanford, Horatio, 89.  
 Stanford, L. C., 89.  
 Stanford, Laura S., 89.  
 Stanford, Margaret, 89.  
 Stanford, Polly, 89.  
 Stanford, Richard, 89.  
 Stanford, Samuel, 89.  
 Stanford, Samuel C., 89.  
 Stangland, Beattie (Betty), 342.  
 Stangland, Gertie (Ostroot), 342.  
 Stangland, Ole H., 342.  
 Staniford, Daniel, 256.  
 Staniford, Mary, 256.  
 Staniford, Mary (Burnham), 256.  
 Stanley, Abigail Leonard, 251.  
 Stanley, Alice Dana (Knox),\* 521.  
 Stanley, Charlotte O., 288.  
 Stanley, Donald Dana, 521.  
 Stanley, Eliza (Johnson), 251.  
 Stanley, George Dana, 521.  
 Stanley, Helen Gardiner, 521.  
 Stanley, Katherine (Tryon), 521.  
 Stanley, Rolfe Benckert,\* 521.  
 Stanley, Rolof B., 521.  
 Stanley, Veres, 251.  
 Stanton, Albert Dana, 196.  
 Stanton, Ellen E. (Buttrick), 195.  
 Stanton, Elmira Baker, 196.  
 Stanton, George Francis, 195.  
 Stanton, Henry Baker, 195.  
 Stanton, Henry Bliss, 195.  
 Stanton, Lydia (Dana), 195.  
 Stanton, S. Adella (Sanborn), 196.  
 Staples, Bethia T., 63.  
 Stark, Fanny (Dornsife), 152.  
 Stark, Helen, 152.  
 Stark, Gen. John, 155, 366.  
 Stark, Percy, 152.  
 Stark, Richard Dana, 152.  
 Starr, Betsey,\* 480.  
 Starr, Caroline Jane, 361.  
 Starr, Comfort, 57.  
 Starr, Daniel, 361.  
 Starr, Elizabeth (Dana), 480.  
 Starr, Ephraim, 360.  
 Starr, Josiah, 480.  
 Starr, Juliette Hannah, 360.  
 Starr, Mary (Stone), 57.  
 Starr, Rebecca M., 482.  
 Starr, Sarah Alice (DeWolf), 361.  
 Starr, Sarah (Goodwin), 360.  
 Starr, Susanna, 56.  
 Stearns, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Stearns, Lucy, 243.  
 Stearns, Mary, 243.  
 Stearns, Mary (Dana), 243.  
 Stearns, Sarah, 243.  
 Stearns, William, 243.  
 Stebbins, George Stanford, 338.  
 Stebbins, Harold Dana, 338.  
 Stebbins, Mary Frances (Dana), 338.  
 Stebbins, Winthrop Dana, 338.  
 Stedman, Annie, 92.  
 Stedman, Dr. Charles Ellery, 368.  
 Stedman, Edith, 368.  
 Stedman, Edith (Parker), 368.  
 Stephens, Charlotte (Hyde), 78.  
 Stephens, J. T., 78.  
 Stephens, Capt. William, 194.  
 Sterling, —, 153.  
 Stetson, Alma, 83.  
 Stetson, Arthur D., 83.  
 Stetson, C. J., 83.  
 Stetson, Melinda (Dana), 83.  
 Stevens, Alvah Milton, 208.  
 Stevens, Angie N. (Lamprey), 208.  
 Stevens, Asa, 94, 99.  
 Stevens, Dana Eastman, 208.  
 Stevens, Edith Miriam (Dana), 446.  
 Stevens, Effie Angie, 208.  
 Stevens, Frank Alvah, 208.  
 Stevens, Franklin, 208.  
 Stevens, Fred Albert, 446.



- Stevens, Harriet (Batchelder), 207.  
 Stevens, Henry, 208.  
 Stevens, Henry Warren, 534.  
 Stevens, Joseph, 207.  
 Stevens, Marian Dana (Rice), 534.  
 Stevens, Mary (Polly), 99.  
 Stevens, Maurice Henry, 208.  
 Stevens, Sarah, 94.  
 Stevens, Sarah (Adams), 94, 99.  
 Stevens, Sarah E. (Dana), 208.  
 Stevens, Susanna, 185.  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 372.  
 Stewart, Ella (Bunn), 371.  
 Stewart, Elsie Fay (Wilson), 371.  
 Stewart, Frank W.,<sup>8</sup> 372.  
 Stewart, Hazel (Bronson), 372.  
 Stewart, Jay G., 372.  
 Stewart, John E., 371.  
 Stewart, Joseph Edward,<sup>9</sup> 371.  
 Stewart, Joseph L.,<sup>8</sup> 372.  
 Stewart, Kermit, 372.  
 Stewart, Lucy Browning (Dana), 371.  
 Stewart, Nancy, 122.  
 Stewart, Oliver D.,<sup>8</sup> 371.  
 Stewart, Orlin E., 372.  
 Stocker, Eliza Read, 152.  
 Stocker, Marion, 458.  
 Stockwell, Elizabeth Collier, 128.  
 Stockwell, Henry, 128.  
 Stockwell, Rebecca (Allen), 128.  
 Stoddard, Rev. David Tappan, 286.  
 Stoddard, Edward,<sup>8</sup> 507.  
 Stoddard, Emily, 507.  
 Stoddard, Lydia, 507.  
 Stoddard, Lydia (Dana), 507.  
 Stoddard, Sophia Dana (Hazen), 286.  
 Stoddard, Sophia Dana (Hazen — Stoddard), 286.  
 Stoddard, Stephen, 507.  
 Stoddard, William H., 286.  
 Stoffer, Florence Louise, 440.  
 Stone, Abigail Mary, 489.  
 Stone, Allen, 342.  
 Stone, Amasa, 102.  
 Stone, Beattie (Stangland), 342.  
 Stone, Brigham, 489.  
 Stone, Catherine Eliza, 263.  
 Stone, Catharine Mary (Page), 309.  
 Stone, Charles Dana, 342.  
 Stone, Charlotte Putnam, 263.  
 Stone, Dana, 263.  
 Stone, Dana Edson, 342.  
 Stone, Dana Sheppard, 409.  
 Stone, Ebenezer, 51.  
 Stone, Ebenezer, 182.  
 Stone, Elizabeth (Barker), 263.  
 Stone, Elizabeth Clark (Edson), 342.  
 Stone, Elizabeth Esther,<sup>8</sup> 489.  
 Stone, Elizabeth (Wilson), 489.  
 Stone, Elliott Sargent, 430.  
 Stone, Esther (Lamb), 182.  
 Stone, Experience (Stevens), 330.  
 Stone, Frances Dana, 263.  
 Stone, Gardner Drury, 489.  
 Stone, Grace, 314.  
 Stone, Hannah (Sweet), 102.  
 Stone, Hannah Towle (Dana), 330.  
 Stone, Hannah (Town), 184.  
 Stone, Israel, 184.  
 Stone, John, 51.  
 Stone, John Carey, 343.  
 Stone, John D., 342.  
 Stone, John Dana, 342.  
 Stone, John Sheppard, 409.  
 Stone, John West, 342.  
 Stone, Capt. Jonathan, 314.  
 Stone, Joseph Barker, 263.  
 Stone, Josiah, 330.  
 Stone, Juliet, 263.  
 Stone, Katherine Gleason (Dana), 342.  
 Stone, Loomis, 489.  
 Stone, Lucy Antoinette, 409.  
 Stone, Lydia (Hyde), 51.  
 Stone, Margaret,<sup>4</sup> 51.  
 Stone, Margaret (Trowbridge), 51.  
 Stone, Maria Devol, 263.  
 Stone, Martha (Allen), 342.  
 Stone, Mary (Dana), 409.  
 Stone, Mary Elizabeth, 342.  
 Stone, Mary Melissa, 263.  
 Stone, Melissa W., 262.  
 Stone, Miriam Isabella (Dana), 430.  
 Stone, Richard Gerry, 343.  
 Stone, Richard Spencer, 343.  
 Stone, Richard Spencer, Jr., 343.  
 Stone, Rufus Putnam, 263.  
 Stone, Samuel, 102.  
 Stone, Samuel Willard, 330.  
 Stone, Sarah (Carey), 343.  
 Stone, Sarah T. (Dana), 102.  
 Stone, Susanna (Matthews), 314.  
 Stone, Walter W., 102.  
 Stone, Wayne Allen, 343.  
 Stone, William, 309.  
 Stone, William Bemis, 489.  
 Storer, Grace (Ayrault), 501.  
 Storer, Malcolm, 501.  
 Stow, Abigail (Dana), 64.  
 Stow, Andrew Newell, 64.  
 Stow, Anne, 64.  
 Stow, Hepzibah (Bigelow), 64.  
 Stow, Mary (Polly), 64.  
 Stow, Melvin, 64.  
 Stow, Samuel, 64.  
 Stow, Sarah (Sally), 64.  
 Stow, Walter, 64.  
 Stowe, E. F., 397.  
 Stowe, Col. George, 192.  
 Stowe, Mary Wood (Dana), 192.  
 Stowell, Abigail, 55.  
 Stowell, Abigail (Hyde), 55.

- Stowell, Isaac, 55.  
 Stowell, Israel, 55.  
 Stratton, Capt. Charles, 339.  
 Stratton, Elizabeth (Hobbs), 339.  
 Stratton, Martha, 339.  
 Stratton, Sarah Helen (Dana), 398.  
 Stratton, Willard B., 398.  
 Street, Alexander Radcliffe, 130.  
 Street, Catherine Augusta (Dana), 129.  
 Street, Dana Morris, 129.  
 Street, Edwin, 129.  
 Street, Edwin Atwater, 129.  
 Street, Elizabeth May (Clark), 129.  
 Street, Jeanette (Atwater), 129.  
 Street, Kate Wakeman, 129.  
 Street, Katharine Dana, 130.  
 Street, Lucy Clark, 129.  
 Street, William Dana, 129.  
 Streeter, —, 331.  
 Streeter, Anson, 152.  
 Streeter, David, 420.  
 Streeter, Elena Francisca, 420.  
 Streeter, Emma (Wilcox), 331.  
 Streeter, Francisca (Valdez), 420.  
 Streeter, Nancy Pruner (Dana), 152.  
 Streeter, Stevens Dana, 152.  
 Streeter, Theodore, 152.  
 Strieby, Cornelia Elizabeth, 93.  
 Strong, J. H. W., 367.  
 Strong, Jane (Dana), 115.  
 Strong, Marion Langdon (Whipple), 367.  
 Strong, Mary, 89.  
 Strong, Mary Louisa (Martin), 289.  
 Strong, W. W., 289.  
 Strong, William, 115.  
 Stuart, Gilbert, 256.  
 Stubbs, Anna Belinda (Oatley), 485.  
 Stubbs, Maj. John, 485.  
 Studley, Edward, 132.  
 Studley, Ruth, 132.  
 Studley, Ruth Gage, 132.  
 Stuft, Nettie, 298.  
 Sturgis, Harriet Tilden, 244.  
 Sturgis, Nathaniel Russell, 244.  
 Sturgis, Susan (Parkman), 244.  
 Styles, Hattie Amanda, 441.  
 Styles, Sarah (Schoonmaker), 441.  
 Sullivan, Gen. —, 249.  
 Sullivan, A. D., 78.  
 Sullivan, Cordelia (Hyde), 78.  
 Sullivan, Capt. George, 206.  
 Sullivan, Nellie, 218.  
 Summers, Amacetta (Laidley), 295.  
 Summers, Charlotte Jane (McClintock), 270.  
 Summers, George W., 295.  
 Summers, Henry H., 270.  
 Summers, Lewis, 295.  
 Summers, Lucy Amelia (Woodbridge), 295.  
 Sumner, Anne (Tucker), 57.  
 Sumner, George, 57.  
 Sumner, Mary, 57.  
 Supplee, Addie Maud, 310.  
 Supplee, Clarissa Barrett Sturgis, 310.  
 Supplee, Henry, 310.  
 Sutherland, Almira (Swan), 406.  
 Sutherland, Mark, 406.  
 Sutherland, Mary Ann, 406.  
 Sutherland, Mary (Coon), 406.  
 Sutherland, Mary Maria, 406.  
 Sutherland, Walter, 406.  
 Sutliff, Augusta A. (Hollister), 318.  
 Sutliff, Charles, 319.  
 Sutliff, Dwight, 319.  
 Sutliff, Florence B., 319.  
 Sutliff, Frances Dana, 318.  
 Sutliff, Gertrude, 318.  
 Sutliff, John, 318.  
 Sutliff, John Binninger, 318.  
 Sutliff, Nellie, 318.  
 Sutliff, Urania (Binninger), 318.  
 Swallow, Rev. Joseph Emerson, 475.  
 Swallow, Maria Elizabeth (Gibson), 475.  
 Swan, Dana Merrill, 138.  
 Swan, Elizabeth Dutch, 138.  
 Swan, Elizabeth (Dutch), 138.  
 Swan, Frank H., 138.  
 Swan, Frank Herbert, Jr., 138.  
 Swan, Hannah Little (Dana), 138.  
 Swan, John, 138.  
 Swan, Marshall, 138.  
 Swan, Woodbury Dana, 138.  
 Swayne, Amanda (Roeder), 527.  
 Swayne, Joseph M., 527.  
 Swayne, Sarah Watson (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 527.  
 Swayne, Walter Scott, 527.  
 Swearingen, Carol Marie (Rose), 424.  
 Swearingen, Leo Luther,<sup>10</sup> 424.  
 Swearingen, Lloyd Raymer, 424.  
 Swearingen, Luther Samuel, 424.  
 Swearingen, Viola, 224.  
 Sweet, Esther, 100.  
 Sweet, Eunice (Tucker), 61.  
 Sweet, John, 61.  
 Sweetland, Abbie C. (Dana), 102.  
 Sweetland, Nathan (Nelson) B., 102.  
 Swift, Alida C. (Fitzhugh), 502.  
 Swift, Foster, 502.  
 Swift, Julia Rebecca, 93.  
 Swords, Benjamin F., 202.  
 Swords, Mary A. F. (Tradewell), 202.  
 Syll, Capt. Joseph, 179.  
 Sylvester, Mabel (Osborn), 509.

## T

- Tait, George, 146.  
 Tait, Grace Verdean (Dana), 145.  
 Tait, Madelyn Dana, 146.  
 Tait, Mary (Stephen), 146.  
 Tait, Thorfin, 146.  
 Talbot, Eliza Snodgrass, 297.  
 Talbot, Joseph, 204.  
 Talbot, Martha Bradford (Bartlett), 204.  
 Talmadge, Maud L. (Dana), 555.  
 Tanner, Ann Pamela, 358.  
 Tanner, John, 59.  
 Tanner, Sarah (Patch), 59.  
 Tappan, Amos, 303.  
 Tappan, Elizabeth (Dana), 303.  
 Tappan, Hannah (Dana), 99.  
 Tappan, John, 99.  
 Tappan, Lucia, 99.  
 Tappan, Lucy M., 232.  
 Tappan, Robert Dana, 99.  
 Tappan, Samuel Salisbury, 99.  
 Tappan, Sarah (Salisbury), 99.  
 Tarbell, Arthur, 325.  
 Tarbell, Betsy Dana (Thompson), 325.  
 Tarbell, Martin V. B., 325.  
 Tasker, Caroline M. (Deming), 234.  
 Tasker, Ira, 250.  
 Tasker, James, 234.  
 Tasker, Lydia (Edgerly), 250.  
 Tasker, Sarah Elizabeth, 250.  
 Taylor, Caroline Matilda (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 516.  
 Taylor, Charles H., 500.  
 Taylor, Charlotte, 235.  
 Taylor, Cordelia Agnes (Emerson), 252.  
 Taylor, Ebenezer, Jr., 252.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth (Sumner), 234.  
 Taylor, Eulah Xarifa (Letts), 425.  
 Taylor, Hannah, 234.  
 Taylor, Jack Marion, 425.  
 Taylor, James, 428.  
 Taylor, Jeremy, 36.  
 Taylor, Capt. John, 83.  
 Taylor, Capt. Joseph, 234.  
 Taylor, June (Fitzhugh), 500.  
 Taylor, Lawrence William, 425.  
 Taylor, Louise, 215.  
 Taylor, Lucy M. L., 266.  
 Taylor, Marcellus, 516.  
 Taylor, Margaret Ellen, 428.  
 Taylor, Mary (Robertson), 428.  
 Taylor, Warren Irving, 425.  
 Tebbets, Ellen (Sever), 308.  
 Tebbets, John Sever, 308.  
 Tebbets, Mary E., 308.  
 Tebbets, Noah, 308.  
 Tebbets, Rev. Theodore, 308.  
 Tefft, Henry, 369.  
 Tefft, Henry A., 369.  
 Tefft, Maria Josefa (Dana), 369.  
 Temple, Abigail (Lee), 300.  
 Temple, John, 300.  
 Temple, Lucy, 300.  
 Ten Eyck, John, 271.  
 Ten Eyck, Marietta (Anthony), 271.  
 Tenney, Daniel, 63.  
 Tenney, Mary, 303.  
 Tenney, Priscilla (Dana), 63.  
 Terry, Alanson, 71.  
 Terry, Alvah, 70.  
 Terry, Eunice Ann (Rogers), 71.  
 Terry, Horace, 71.  
 Terry, John, 70.  
 Terry, Phoebe, 71.  
 Terry, Ruth, 70.  
 Terry, Ruth (Dana), 70.  
 Terry, Sarah, 70.  
 Terry, Sylvia, 71.  
 Terry, William A., 71.  
 Tewksbury, Anderson D., 95.  
 Tewksbury, John, 95.  
 Tewksbury, Lucia (Whitcomb), 95.  
 Thacher, Col. Joseph, 75.  
 Thatcher, Col. —, 229.  
 Thaxter, Jonas White, 245.  
 Thaxter, Levi, 245.  
 Thaxter, Lucy White, 245.  
 Thaxter, Lucy (White), 245.  
 Thaxter, Mary Lincoln, 245.  
 Thomas, Amy (Parsons), 58.  
 Thomas, Arthur Perkins, 330.  
 Thomas, Mary Hannah (Smythe), 329.  
 Thomas, Mary Jean, 330.  
 Thomas, Ralph Smythe, 330.  
 Thomas, Richard, 329.  
 Thomas, Ruth, 351.  
 Thompson, Capt. —, 418.  
 Thompson, Belinda L., 212.  
 Thompson, Betsy Dana, 325.  
 Thompson, Catherine (Dana), 325.  
 Thompson, Charles, 325.  
 Thompson, Clarence Ingraham, 325.  
 Thompson, Florence Annette (Lyle), 400.  
 Thompson, Francisca Carolina, 418.  
 Thompson, Frank Dunham, 400.  
 Thompson, Hannah, 80.  
 Thompson, Harry C., 293.  
 Thompson, Capt. John, 67.  
 Thompson, Jonas, 212.  
 Thompson, Josiah Dana, 325.  
 Thompson, Louie, 400.  
 Thompson, Lucy, 212.  
 Thompson, Maria I., 325.  
 Thompson, Martha Melvina (Dana), 115.

- Thompson, Mary (Miller), 159.  
 Thompson, Rebecca Atwater (Hewitt), 293.  
 Thompson, Roby A. (Parker), 325.  
 Thompson, Sedora A., 325.  
 Thompson, Viola, 120.  
 Thompson, William, 115.  
 Thompson, William Henry, 159.  
 Thorndike, Hon. Israel, 256.  
 Thorndike, Sarah (Dana), 256.  
 Thorne, Albert George,<sup>8</sup> 515.  
 Thorne, Alice Dunn, 516.  
 Thorne, Alice Scott (Dunn), 515.  
 Thorne, Dolly Parish (Dana), 515.  
 Thorne, Frank Dana, 516.  
 Thorne, George Lovering, 515.  
 Thorne, Grace Buckingham, 516.  
 Thorne, James Ward, 223.  
 Thorne, Judith Lydia, 223.  
 Thorne, Judith Virignia (Dana), 223.  
 Thorne, Sybel Dunn, 516.  
 Thorne, Villers Dunn,<sup>9</sup> 515.  
 Thorne, Ward, 223.  
 Thornily, Jenny, 263.  
 Thornily, Louisa, 372.  
 Thornton, Emeline Perry, 248.  
 Throop, —, 493.  
 Throop, Rev. Amos, 238.  
 Throop, Anne,<sup>7</sup> 93.  
 Throop, Benjamin, 238.  
 Throop, Betsy, 238.  
 Throop, Betsey —, 238.  
 Throop, Charles, 238.  
 Throop, Ebenezer, 238.  
 Throop, Elizabeth —, 238.  
 Throop, Elizabeth (Skinner), 238.  
 Throop, Fanny, 238.  
 Throop, Frances (Dana), 238, 240, 493.  
 Throop, George, 238.  
 Throop, Capt. John, 238, 240, 253, 493.  
 Throop, John Winchester, 238.  
 Throop, Judah, 238.  
 Throop, Gen. Judah Dana, 238, 493.  
 Throop, Laura (Dana), 238, 493.  
 Throop, Lucia, 238.  
 Throop, Lucy Willard, 238.  
 Throop, Mary, 238.  
 Throop, Nancy, 238.  
 Throop, Nathaniel, 238, 493.  
 Throop, Nathaniel, Jr., 238.  
 Throop, Orpha Czarine, 238.  
 Throop, Sally, 238.  
 Throop, Samuel, 238.  
 Throop, Sarah, 238.  
 Thurber, Cornelia (Dana), 101.  
 Thurber, Jacob B., 101.  
 Tidball, Alfred Dana, 417.  
 Tidball, Gen. John C., 417.  
 Tidball, Mabel (twin), 417.  
 Tidball, Margaret Winthrop (Johnson), 417.  
 Tidball, Mary Langdon (Dana), 417.  
 Tidball, Nora Langdon, 417.  
 Tidball, Susan Dana,<sup>9</sup> 417.  
 Tidball, William (twin), 417.  
 Tiffany, Philinda, 118.  
 Tillinghast, Angeline, 178.  
 Tillinghast, Angeline F., 173.  
 Tinkham, Catherine Plummer, 373.  
 Tinkham, Cornelius, 373.  
 Tinkham, Harriet (Plummer), 373.  
 Titcomb, Abigail (Whitney), 246.  
 Titcomb, Benaiah, 245.  
 Titcomb, Elizabeth, 483.  
 Titcomb, Capt. Enoch, 246.  
 Titcomb, Lucy White (Thaxter), 245.  
 Tobey, Charles H., 209.  
 Tobey, Eliza Jane (Dana), 209.  
 Tobey, Ellen (Brackett), 209.  
 Tobey, Willard, 209.  
 Todd, Alfred, 546.  
 Todd, Emily (Dana), 546.  
 Todd, Florence (Dana), 546.  
 Todd, George, 546.  
 Toles, Eva Jeanette, 460.  
 Toles, Marietta (Payne), 460.  
 Toles, Seabury, 460.  
 Tolman, Lois, 137.  
 Tombs, Lewis, 472.  
 Tombs, Molly (Coolidge), 472.  
 Tompkins, Betsey (Dana), 115.  
 Tompkins, Daniel, 115.  
 Toothe, Charles, Jr., 122.  
 Toothe, Charles Dana, 122.  
 Torbert, Esther Margaret, 399.  
 Torbert, Floyd Dana,<sup>9</sup> 399.  
 Torbert, John James, 399.  
 Torbert, Laurence Alexander, 399.  
 Torbert, Lois Viola, 399.  
 Torbert, Mildred Gertrude, 399.  
 Torbert, Myrtie Lizette (Dana), 399.  
 Torbert, Sarah Lois (Stinchcomb), 399.  
 Torbert, William Alexander, 399.  
 Torrey, Oliver, 198.  
 Torrey, Susan D., 198.  
 Torrey, Tamar (Davis), 198.  
 Tournay, Arthur Stanley, 385.  
 Tournay, Catherine (Boman), 385.  
 Tournay, George Edward, 385.  
 Tournay, Irving Dana,<sup>8</sup> 385.  
 Tournay, Marion (Horington), 385.  
 Tournay, Nancy Emily (Dana), 385.  
 Tournay, Sarah (Marshall), 385.  
 Tournay, William, 385.  
 Tournay, William Edward, 385.  
 Tower, Col. Levi, 367.  
 Tower, Margaret Lance, 367.  
 Town, Abner, 184.  
 Town, Anna F., 233.

- Town, Benoni, 184.  
 Town, Betsey (Woodbury), 233.  
 Town, David, 184.  
 Town, David Dana, 184.  
 Town, Dean Patterson, 87.  
 Town, Eli, 184.  
 Town, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Town, Elizabeth (Breed), 184.  
 Town, Hannah, 184.  
 Town, Harriet (Patterson), 86.  
 Town, James, 86.  
 Town, John, 184.  
 Town, Laura Ann (Kidder), 86.  
 Town, Lavinia (Brown—Boyden), 184.  
 Town, Luther Grover, 86.  
 Town, Lydia (Hunkins), 184.  
 Town, Martha (Dana), 401.  
 Town, Maude (Hastings), 87.  
 Town, Moses, 233.  
 Town, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Town, Perley, 184.  
 Town, Phebe (Butler), 184.  
 Town, Phineas, 184.  
 Town, Phineas Dana, 184.  
 Town, Relief (Wilcox), 184.  
 Town, Salem, 401.  
 Town, Sarah, 184.  
 Town, Sarah (Maxum), 184.  
 Town, Susanna (Dana), 184.  
 Towne, Amos, 509.  
 Towne, Benjamin, 88.  
 Towne, Edna (Towne), 88.  
 Towne, Eunice, 88.  
 Towne, Mary E. (Dana), 509.  
 Towne, Susan L. (Bartholomew), 66.  
 Towne, Wyman, 66.  
 Towns, Abner, 189.  
 Towns, Susanna, 189.  
 Tozer, Richard, 229.  
 Tracy, Alice Hewitt (Dana), 292.  
 Tracy, Charles Chapin, 77.  
 Tracy, Cynthia (Kellogg), 77.  
 Tracy, Edward A., 293.  
 Tracy, Lillie (Eastman), 293.  
 Tracy, Louise, 343.  
 Tracy, Martha Evarts, 292.  
 Tracy, Mary (Woodbridge), 293.  
 Tracy, Myra A. (Park), 77.  
 Tracy, Orramel, 77.  
 Tracy, Rebecca Dana, 293.  
 Tracy, Stephen, 292.  
 Tracy, Stephen P., 293.  
 Tracy, William W., 293.  
 Tradewell, Major Dana, 202.  
 Tradewell, Ephraim Baker, 202.  
 Tradewell, Harriet (Dana), 202.  
 Tradewell, Mary A. F., 202.  
 Train, Charles Russell, 305.  
 Train, Lucilla, 305.  
 Train, Martha Ann (Jackson), 305.  
 Traphagen, Eliza Shotnell (Moore), 423.  
 Traphagen, James, 423.  
 Traphagen, Marie Louise, 423.  
 Trent, Anne (Hutchinson), 552.  
 Trent, Richard, 552.  
 Trescott, Eliza A. (Hawkins), 496.  
 Trescott, Eliza Ann (Hawkins), 496.  
 Trescott, Enos, 496.  
 Trescott, Mary (Myers), 496.  
 Trescott, Samuel W., 496.  
 Trescott, Wesley S., 496.  
 Trowbridge, Judge Edmund, 473.  
 Trowbridge, Jemima (Bright), 479.  
 Trowbridge, Jonathan, 479.  
 Trowbridge, Lydia, 473.  
 Trowbridge, Mary, 49.  
 Trowbridge, Mary (Boffe), 473.  
 Trowbridge, Thomas, 473.  
 Truax, Clara Morgianna, 160.  
 True, Charles Dana, 218.  
 True, Genevieve Lillian, 218.  
 True, George, 218.  
 True, Leroy Eugene, 218.  
 True, Lillian Elizabeth (Parker), 218.  
 True, Pearl Rebecca (Dana), 218.  
 Tucker, — (Whiting), 186.  
 Tucker, Ada Norris, 303.  
 Tucker, Ann, 60.  
 Tucker, Betsey, 60.  
 Tucker, Betsey, 61.  
 Tucker, Betsey Cram (Robey), 60.  
 Tucker, Betsey (Tucker), 60.  
 Tucker, Charles Thomas, 186.  
 Tucker, Clarissa, 60.  
 Tucker, Dana, 60.  
 Tucker, Dolly, 60.  
 Tucker, Rev. Edward Richard, 303.  
 Tucker, Elijah, 60.  
 Tucker, Elijah, 60, 61.  
 Tucker, Eliza (Kent), 60.  
 Tucker, Elizabeth Crossman, 60, 61.  
 Tucker, Elizabeth Crossman (Tucker), 60, 61.  
 Tucker, Enos H., 186.  
 Tucker, Enos H., Jr., 186.  
 Tucker, Eunice, 61.  
 Tucker, Florence Irma, 303.  
 Tucker, Frances (Fales), 186.  
 Tucker, George Harris, 186.  
 Tucker, Hannah, 60.  
 Tucker, Hannah (Haskell), 303.  
 Tucker, Huldah, 234.  
 Tucker, James, 59.  
 Tucker, James, 60.  
 Tucker, John, 303.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 59.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 60.  
 Tucker, Joseph Warren, 60.  
 Tucker, Lydia Coombs (Dana), 303.  
 Tucker, Lydia (Crehore), 60.

Tucker, Mary, 61.  
 Tucker, Mary (Dana), 59.  
 Tucker, Mary Louisa (Harding), 301.  
 Tucker, Mary (Porter), 60.  
 Tucker, Mindwell (Ingraham), 60.  
 Tucker, Priscilla (Allen), 278.  
 Tucker, Ralph William, 186.  
 Tucker, Rebecca, 60.  
 Tucker, Rebecca W., 60.  
 Tucker, Rebecca (Weatherby), 60.  
 Tucker, Rebecca (Whiting), 60.  
 Tucker, Richard Dana, 303.  
 Tucker, Sally, 60.  
 Tucker, Samuel, 61.  
 Tucker, Sarah, 59.  
 Tucker, Sarah (Baker), 59.  
 Tucker, Sarah or Sally (Harris), 186.  
 Tucker, Sarah (Hill), 60.  
 Tucker, Seth, 60.  
 Tucker, Stedman, 278.  
 Tucker, Susannah Soper, 61.  
 Tucker, Theodore, 301.  
 Tucker, Thomas Weatherby, 60.  
 Tucker, Timothy, 60.  
 Tucker, William Dana, 303.  
 Tucker, William Ivory, 303.  
 Tuckerman, Dorothy, 149.  
 Tuckerman, Paul, 149.  
 Tufts, Bessie, 532.  
 Tufts, Dana,<sup>9</sup> 532.  
 Tufts, Francis E., 532.  
 Tufts, Helen, 532.  
 Tufts, Mary Susan (Dana), 532.  
 Tupper, Laura, 249.  
 Tupper, Tamar (Cady), 249.  
 Tupper, William, 249.  
 Turk, Betsy, 326.  
 Turk, Mary (Dana), 326.  
 Turk, William, 326.  
 Turnbull, Charles, 520.  
 Turnbull, Mary Gertrude (Tabb), 520.  
 Turner, Belle Rosetta, 407.  
 Turner, David Booth, 413.  
 Turner, Florine, 413.  
 Turner, Harriet (Dana), 106.  
 Turner, Helen, 106.  
 Turner, Helen B. (Bennett), 403.  
 Turner, John, 106.  
 Turner, John Newton, 106.  
 Turner, Lucy (Sargent), 106.  
 Turner, Mary, 256.  
 Turner, Mercy (Barnard), 256.  
 Turner, Nathaniel Dana, 106.  
 Turner, Samuel, 256.  
 Turner, William, 403.  
 Turr, Caroline (Post), 512.  
 Turr, John, 512.  
 Tuttle, Emma Jane, 168.  
 Tuttle, Ezra Leroy, 128.  
 Tuttle, George Sargent, 128.

Tuttle, Helen Dana, 128.  
 Tuttle, Jane Lucy (Pratt), 168.  
 Tuttle, Marian Leslie, 128.  
 Tuttle, Maud (Sproat), 128.  
 Tuttle, Shirley Estelle, 128.  
 Tuttle, Susan Elizabeth (Dana), 128.  
 Tuttle, William A., 168.  
 Tweed, Susan C., 172.  
 Twitchell, Benoni, 182.  
 Twitchell, Hannah, 182.  
 Twitchell, Hannah (Allen), 182.  
 Tyler, Charles M., 193.  
 Tyler, Hannah, 340.  
 Tyler, Job, 340.  
 Tyler, Mary Rebecca (Luther), 193.  
 Tyler, Mehitabel (Tewksbury), 340.

## U

Uhl, Caroline Dana (Jarvis), 88.  
 Uhl, George, 88.  
 Uhl, John Howard, 88.  
 Uhl, Margaret Christina (Braun), 88.  
 Underhill, Ruth, 148.  
 Underhill, Walter Dana, 148.  
 Underhill, Walter Mitchell, 148.  
 Underhill, Zoe (Dana), 148.  
 Underwood, Asa, 339.  
 Underwood, Edward Livingston, (born Dana), 339, 396.  
 Underwood, Elizabeth Hopkins (Saunders—Dana), 339.  
 Underwood, Ruth, 339.  
 Underwood, William E., 339.  
 Upham, Abigail, 180.  
 Upham, Ann (Shepard), 465.  
 Upham, Benjamin, 465.  
 Upham, Beulah, 465.  
 Upham, Daniel, 465.  
 Upham, Elizabeth, 464.  
 Upham, Elizabeth, 465.  
 Upham, Elizabeth (Gregory), 465.  
 Upham, Elizabeth (Rice), 416.  
 Upham, Elizabeth (Robinson), 180, 465.  
 Upham, Elizabeth (Robinson), 465.  
 Upham, Ephraim, 180.  
 Upham, Dr. J. Baxter, 416.  
 Upham, James P., 416.  
 Upham, Dea. John, 464.  
 Upham, Judith Almira, 259.  
 Upham, Lydia (Jackson), 465.  
 Upham, Martha, 183.  
 Upham, Mary, 180.  
 Upham, Mary,<sup>8</sup> 465.  
 Upham, Mary (Mellins), 180, 464.  
 Upham, Naomi, 465.  
 Upham, Naomi (Dana), 464.  
 Upham, Hon. Nathaniel, 259.  
 Upham, Dea. Phineas, 180, 464.

Upham, Rosamond, 416.  
 Upham, Thankful (Dana), 180, 465.  
 Upham, William, Sr., 180, 464.  
 Upham, William, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> 464, 465.  
 Upjohn, Edward P., 367.  
 Upjohn, Elizabeth Blanchard (Whipple), 367.  
 Urann, Hannah (Ward), 73.  
 Urann, Rebecca Snelling, 73.  
 Urann, Richard, 73.

V

Van Alstyne, Anna E., 435.  
 Van Alstyne, Catherin E. (Van Woert), 435.  
 Van Alstyne, Martin C., 435.  
 Van Bergen, Charlotte (Hallenbeck), 146.  
 Van Bergen, Elizabeth Matilda, 146.  
 Van Bergen, Henry, 146.  
 Van Beuren, Mary Lavina (Archbold), 317.  
 Van Beuren, Michael M., 317.  
 Van Brocklin, Anna Maria (Dana), 147.  
 Van Brocklin, Charles E., 147.  
 Van Brocklin, Charlotte Carlene, 147.  
 Van Brocklin, Dorothy, 147.  
 Van Brocklin, Elizabeth Mary, 147.  
 Van Brocklin, Henry Dana, 147.  
 Van Brocklin, James Andrew, 147.  
 Van Brocklin, Ruth, 147.  
 Van Dreser, Eleanor, 380.  
 Van Dyke, Etta, 462.  
 Van Gorder, Elizabeth Dana (Adams), 301.  
 Van Gorder, G. M., 301.  
 Van Kleeck, Emma, 411.  
 Van Orden, Abram, 112.  
 Van Orden, Catharine Matilda, 112.  
 Van Orden, Elizabeth (Cook), 112.  
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, 359.  
 Van Rensselaer, Julia Webster (Jandon), 359.  
 Van Rensselaer, Mable Gertrude (Mason), 359.  
 Van Rensselaer, Peyton Jandon, 359.  
 Van Steenburgh, Christina, 379.  
 Van Valkenburg, —, 327.  
 Van Valkenburg, Minerva (Boyce), 327.  
 Varnum, Rachel, 86.  
 Varnum, Sarah (Colburn), 86.  
 Varnum, William, 86.  
 Vegliacich, Harriet (Post),<sup>8</sup> 512.  
 Vegliacich, Thomas, 512.  
 Ventry, Lord —, 317.  
 Viele, Gen. Egbert L., 361.  
 Vigus, Abby Chandler (Greene), 311.

Vigus, John, 311.  
 Vinal, Maud, 386.  
 Vinton, Elizabeth (Fessenden), 135.  
 Vinton, John, 135.  
 Vinton, Mary Ann, 135.  
 Volkmann, Arthur L. K., 203.  
 Volkmann, Margaret (Hicks), 203.  
 Vrooman, Beatrice Agnes, 146.

W

Wade, Ellen, 492.  
 Wadsworth, Col. James, Regt. of, 480.  
 Wagner, Carrie A., 288.  
 Wakefield, Catherine (Stowell), 384.  
 Wakefield, Chauncey, 384.  
 Wakefield, Harry N., 209.  
 Wakefield, Mary Delight, 384.  
 Wakefield, Nettie M. (Smith), 209.  
 Wakeman, Arthur H.,<sup>8</sup> 383.  
 Wakeman, Helen Augusta (Dana), 383.  
 Wakeman, Horace, 435.  
 Wakeman, Jeanette (Becker), 435.  
 Wakeman, Capt. Seth B., 328.  
 Wakeman, Seth B., 383.  
 Walbridge, Eleazer Dana, 100.  
 Walbridge, Henry Dana, 99.  
 Walbridge, Henry Sanford, 99.  
 Walbridge, Henry Sanford, 100.  
 Walbridge, Susan Huntington (Dana), 99.  
 Walcott, Frances Dana (Archbold), 317.  
 Walcott, Frederick C., 317.  
 Walden, Bessie Dana, 145.  
 Walden, John E., 145.  
 Walden, Mary Elizabeth (Dana), 145.  
 Waldo, Abigail (Griffin), 239.  
 Waldo, Albigeance, 239.  
 Waldo, Daniel, 239, 240.  
 Waldo, Daniel, 239.  
 Waldo, Frederick, 239.  
 Waldo, Godfrey, 239.  
 Waldo, Lois, 239.  
 Waldo, Lois (Dana), 239, 240.  
 Waldo, Lucy, 239.  
 Waldo, Matilda (King), 239.  
 Waldo, Susanna, 239.  
 Waldo, Walter, 239.  
 Waldo, Zachariah, 239.  
 Waldron, Annie Parks, 212.  
 Walker, Eli, 396.  
 Walker, Emma A., 396.  
 Walker, John Grimes, 69.  
 Walker, Louise, 396.  
 Walker, Rebecca W. (Pickering), 69.  
 Walker, Robert, 33, 36.

- Walker, Sarah (Dana), 358.  
 Walker, Walter Bertrand, 359.  
 Walker, Walter Minus, 358.  
 Wallace, Mary Ann Langdon Harris (Dana), 366.  
 Wallace, William, 366.  
 Waller, Bertha Alice, 330.  
 Waller, Charles Albert, 330.  
 Waller, Edwin Roland, 330.  
 Waller, Francis Dana, 330.  
 Waller, George Medford, 330.  
 Waller, James Thomas, 330.  
 Waller, Jessie Ellen (Shepard), 330.  
 Waller, Joseph Shepard, 330.  
 Waller, Mary Frances, 330.  
 Waller, Nellie Dana, 330.  
 Waller, Samuel Russell, 330.  
 Walsh or Welch, Anna, 221.  
 Walsh or Welch, John, 221.  
 Walter, Helen Amanda, 93.  
 Walton, Catherine, 323.  
 Ward, Adelia (Hilton), 297.  
 Ward, Col. Andrew, 268.  
 Ward, Col. Artemas, 261.  
 Ward, Arthur, 297.  
 Ward, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Ward, Emeline (Dana), 115.  
 Ward, John, 297.  
 Ward, Lorenzo, 115.  
 Ward, Oscar, 297.  
 Ward, Roy, 297.  
 Ware, Alpheus, 64.  
 Ware, Camille, 254.  
 Ware, Effie Angie (Stevens), 208.  
 Ware, Eleanor, 254.  
 Ware, Elizabeth or Betsey (Dana), 253.  
 Ware, Emily Smith, 254.  
 Ware, Eunice Emily (Smith), 254.  
 Ware, Horace, 235.  
 Ware, John, 254.  
 Ware, Jonathan, 253.  
 Ware, Mary, 182.  
 Ware, Mary or Polly (Sanger), 64.  
 Ware, Mary Betsey, 254.  
 Ware, Nancy (Sanger), 64.  
 Ware, Persis (Chase), 235.  
 Ware, Rodney L., 208.  
 Warle, Elizabeth Mary (Van Brocklin), 147.  
 Warle, John A., 147.  
 Warmoth, Louisa, 90.  
 Warner, Helen Jane (Dana), 100.  
 Warner, John, 102.  
 Warner, Keziah, 102.  
 Warner, William Fiske, 100.  
 Warren, Ann (Walker), 119, 153.  
 Warren, Anna, 250.  
 Warren, Asa, 471.  
 Warren, David, 250.  
 Warren, Dolly (Tucker—Wilder), 60.  
 Warren, Esther, 51.  
 Warren, Ezra, 413.  
 Warren, Hannah (Barton), 183.  
 Warren, Isaiah, 119, 153.  
 Warren, Jane, 153.  
 Warren, Gen. Joseph, 228.  
 Warren, Mary Watts (Coolidge), 471.  
 Warren, Olive, 250.  
 Warren, Richard, 59.  
 Warren, Ruth Mabel, 329.  
 Warren, Sarah, 119.  
 Warren, Sarah Elizabeth, 413.  
 Warren, Sarah (Hastings), 413.  
 Warren, Seth, 183.  
 Washburn, Alice Blanche, 344.  
 Washburn, Carrie DeWolf, 363.  
 Washburn, Charles Lowell, 362.  
 Washburn, Cromwell, 362.  
 Washburn, Dana Peabody,<sup>9</sup> 363.  
 Washburn, Dorothy Adelaide, 463.  
 Washburn, Eleanor Porter (Dana), 344.  
 Washburn, Elizabeth (Storm), 362.  
 Washburn, Francis Porter, 363.  
 Washburn, Harriet (Peabody), 363.  
 Washburn, Henry Davis,<sup>9</sup> 363.  
 Washburn, Hon. Henry S., 484.  
 Washburn, Hiram, 344.  
 Washburn, John W. Dana, 344.  
 Washburn, Louis DeWolf, 363.  
 Washburn, Mary A. (Dana), 404.  
 Washburn, Mary Matilda (Dana), 362.  
 Washburn, William, 404.  
 Washington, George, 487.  
 Wass, Lucretia T., 302.  
 Wasson, Harriet, 194.  
 Wasson, Mabel, 66.  
 Waterbury, Gen., 268.  
 Waterman, Caroline, 315.  
 Waterman, Charles, 314.  
 Waterman, Joseph, 315.  
 Waterman, Joseph Aplin, 314.  
 Waterman, Luther Dana, 315.  
 Waterman, Sarah, 66.  
 Waterman, Sarah (Aplin), 314.  
 Waterman, Sarah Maria, 315.  
 Waterman, Susan S. (Dana), 314.  
 Waters, Belinda L. (Thompson—Dana), 212.  
 Waters, Marietta Hunzeford (Dana),<sup>7</sup> 517.  
 Waters, Moses M., 212.  
 Watkins, Elizabeth (Fitzhugh), 500.  
 Watkins, Hezekiah, 500.  
 Watson, Margery Willard, 360.  
 Watson, Mehitabel, 567.  
 Watson, Sarah Thompson (Carlile), 80.  
 Watson, William Henry, 80.  
 Watts, Dixon G., 358.



- Watts, Ethel, 358.  
 Watts, Martha Jane, 296.  
 Way, Frances E., 278.  
 Weatherby, Nathaniel, 60.  
 Weatherby, Rebecca, 60.  
 Weatherby, Submit (How), 60.  
 Weaver, John, 335.  
 Weaver, Margarethe (Weigle), 335.  
 Webber, Matilda, 364.  
 Webber, Rebecca, 364.  
 Webber, Pres. Samuel, 364.  
 Weber, Caroline, 193.  
 Webster, Abigail E. (Dana), 207.  
 Webster, Charles Ripley, 400.  
 Webster, Edward William, 207.  
 Webster, Fanny, 97.  
 Webster, Henry A., 207.  
 Webster, Laura Ames (Orcutt), 400.  
 Webster, Mary Jane, 209.  
 Weed, Alsop, 390.  
 Weed, Catryna Ten-Broeck, 176.  
 Weed, George Standish, 176.  
 Weed, Mary Jane, 390.  
 Weekes, Charlotte Penniman, 334.  
 Weeks, Cornelia van (Santvoord), 145.  
 Weeks, Dana Oliver, 353.  
 Weeks, Eliza Anna, 145.  
 Weeks, Frank Dana, 354.  
 Weeks, Gertrude Frances (Douglas), 353.  
 Weeks, Josiah, 145.  
 Weeks, Oliver Douglas, 354.  
 Weeks, Oliver Wilson, 353.  
 Weigle, Edith Dana, 335.  
 Weigle, Eliza Dana (Howe), 335.  
 Weigle, Frederick, 335.  
 Weigle, Frederick Howe, 335.  
 Weigle, George Eustace, 335.  
 Weigle, Margarethe, 335.  
 Weiss, Minnie C., 446.  
 Welch, Augusta Ann (Gibson), 475.  
 Welch, Emery, 186.  
 Welch, James B., 263.  
 Welch, Lydia Elizabeth (Fairbanks), 186.  
 Welch, Maria Devol (Stone), 263.  
 Welch, William Lister, 475.  
 Weld, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Weld, Elizabeth, 492.  
 Weld, Marcia Holmes, 346.  
 Weld, Reuben, 346.  
 Weld, Sophia (Morey), 346.  
 Welland, James A., 410.  
 Welland, Katherine (Griffin), 410.  
 Welland, Mary, 410.  
 Weller, Adrian, 355.  
 Welles, Gen. Arnold, 228.  
 Welles, Nancy (Brown — Lane), 228.  
 Wellington, Abner, 314.  
 Wellington, Ruth (Fisk), 614.  
 Wellman, Alva, 429.  
 Wellman, Aurelia, 378.  
 Wellman, Emily (Gates), 429.  
 Wellman, Laura, 429.  
 Wells, Alice Pritchard, 161.  
 Wells, Amanda (Bicknell), 242.  
 Wells, Charles R., 500.  
 Wells, Deborah Dana, 431.  
 Wells, Electa (Drake), 268.  
 Wells, Emily Dana,<sup>9</sup> 431.  
 Wells, Eva (Briggs), 400.  
 Wells, Frederick L., 79.  
 Wells, Grace Elizabeth (Ewart), 318.  
 Wells, Guy Fred, 431.  
 Wells, Harriette Isabella (Hyde), 79.  
 Wells, Henry, 268.  
 Wells, Isabella (Fitzhugh), 500.  
 Wells, Loren, 400.  
 Wells, Marion Brockway (Dana), 431.  
 Wells, Mary M., 192.  
 Wells, Samuel, 242.  
 Wells, Wellington, 318.  
 Wendell, B. Rush, 502.  
 Wendell, Sarah D. (Swift),<sup>8</sup> 502.  
 Wentworth, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Wentworth, Mary C. Hughes, 512.  
 Wentworth, William, 512.  
 Wesson, Hannah, 85.  
 West, Lt. Donald, 352.  
 West, Ellen, 133.  
 West, Frank Leonard, 142.  
 West, Hattie Hazel, 142.  
 West, Hildreth Dana (Markham), 352.  
 West, Jennettie or Jennie Cook (Dana), 142.  
 West, John B., 352.  
 West, Rev. John B., 429.  
 West, Mary (Alexander), 429.  
 West, Mary Ellen, 429.  
 West, Mary Viola, 142.  
 Westcott, Caleb, 100.  
 Westcott, Caroline, 100.  
 Westcott, Henry, 100.  
 Westcott, Mary (Dana), 100.  
 Westcott, Susannah (Greene), 100.  
 Westgate, David, 233.  
 Westgate, Sarah Winchester (Deming), 233.  
 Weston, Anstiss, 177.  
 Weston, Anstiss (Walcott), 177.  
 Weston, Robert D., 177.  
 Whall, Mary Elizabeth (Sparhawk), 261.  
 Whall, William, 261.  
 Wheeler, Anna (Holt), 289.  
 Wheeler, Anna (House), 252.  
 Wheeler, Arnold, 133.  
 Wheeler, Arthur Dana, 289.

- Wheeler, Catherine Eliza (Deming), 289.  
 Wheeler, Charlotte Penniman (Weekes), 334.  
 Wheeler, David, 252.  
 Wheeler, Eliza Ann (Dana), 334.  
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Wheeler, Emma Gertrude, 335.  
 Wheeler, Eva (Hills), 289.  
 Wheeler, Francis Brown, 334.  
 Wheeler, Franklin L., 346.  
 Wheeler, Harriet Wickes, 335.  
 Wheeler, Rev. Hosea, 334.  
 Wheeler, Jerome B., 289.  
 Wheeler, Jerome Winthrop, 289.  
 Wheeler, Juliette, 252.  
 Wheeler, Mary, 248.  
 Wheeler, Mary (Dana), 346.  
 Wheeler, Sarah J., 133.  
 Wheeler, Sarah R., 133.  
 Wheeler, Sarah (Wines), 334.  
 Wheeler, William, 252.  
 Wheeler, Winifred Dana, 334.  
 Wheelock, Adin, 152.  
 Wheelock, Anna Dana, 119.  
 Wheelock, Caroline Margaret (Dana), 152.  
 Wheelock, Daniel, 152.  
 Wheelock, Edith H., 120.  
 Wheelock, Edward, 120.  
 Wheelock, Eleazer, 283.  
 Wheelock, Esock, 119.  
 Wheelock, Frances E., 119.  
 Wheelock, Harriet Amelia (Dana), 119.  
 Wheelwright, Anita Emery, 304.  
 Wheelwright, Elizabeth Coombs, 304.  
 Wheelwright, Rev. Isaac Watts, 303.  
 Wheelwright, Mary Dana, 303.  
 Wheelwright, Sarah (Dana), 303.  
 Wheelwright, W. D., 304.  
 Wheelwright, William Dana, 304.  
 Whipp, Jonathan, 213.  
 Whipp, Sarah Ann, 213.  
 Whipple, —, 211.  
 Whipple, Achsah (Tenney), 366.  
 Whipple, Arden Parrott, 367.  
 Whipple, Dana dePeyster, 367.  
 Whipple, Daniel Franklin, 412.  
 Whipple, Dorothy Sherburne, 367.  
 Whipple, Effie Leora, 412.  
 Whipple, Elizabeth Blanchard, 367.  
 Whipple, Hannah, 325.  
 Whipple, Harriet M., (Dana), 211.  
 Whipple, Irene Augusta (Boynton), 412.  
 Whipple, J. Page, 366.  
 Whipple, Julia Ann Eliza Van Ness (Dana), 366.  
 Whipple, Julian Van Ness, 367.  
 Whipple, Kathryn (O'Neil), 367.  
 Whipple, Marion Langdon, 367.  
 Whipple, Mary, 95.  
 Whipple, Mary, 357.  
 Whipple, Napoleon Dana,\* 367.  
 Whipple, Richard Parrott, 367.  
 Whipple, Roberta Parker, 367.  
 Whipple, Samuel, 366.  
 Whipple, Sarah, 357.  
 Whipple, Vera (Onatina), 367.  
 Whitcomb, Ahira Lyman, 94.  
 Whitcomb, Amelia (Dana), 94.  
 Whitcomb, Anderson Dana, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Anna, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Caroline (Lacey), 95.  
 Whitcomb, Charles H., 95.  
 Whitcomb, Charles Stephens, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Dana Simpson, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Edward, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Edwin Fayette, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Elizabeth Heller, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Emma M. (Kidder), 95.  
 Whitcomb, Fayette Stanley, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Col. John, 482.  
 Whitcomb, John Skinner, 94, 120.  
 Whitcomb, Laura May, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Lucia, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Lucia (Frost), 94.  
 Whitcomb, Mary (Kintner), 95.  
 Whitcomb, Mary (Whipple), 95.  
 Whitcomb, Olen Walter, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Sarah Amelia, 95.  
 Whitcomb, Sarah (Marsh), 94, 120.  
 Whitcomb, Seth, 94.  
 Whitcomb, Sophia Coe, 120.  
 Whitcomb, William Ahira, 95.  
 Whitcomb, William Whipple, 95.  
 White, Abijah, 244.  
 White, Ada (Butterfield), 244.  
 White, Agnes Howard, 245.  
 White, Ann Maria (Howard), 244.  
 White, Caroline Gilman, 245.  
 White, Constance M. J. C. Kin-  
   naird (Dana),† 525.  
 White, David Turner, 422.  
 White, Delia W. (Dana), 498.  
 White, Edward Harrison, 498.  
 White, Elizabeth V., 148.  
 White, Ellsworth C., 297.  
 White, Francis B., 394.  
 White, George Dana,‡ 498.  
 White, Hannah, 257.  
 White, Harold, 148.  
 White, Harold Tredway, 148.  
 White, Harriet Dwight, 498.  
 White, Harriet Tilden (Sturgis), 244.  
 White, Henry, 245.  
 White, Henry Dana,§ 394.  
 White, James, 525.  
 White, John T., 148.  
 White, Jonas, 244.  
 White, Jonas, 245.

- White, Josiah, 245.  
 White, Katharine (Dana), 394.  
 White, Katharine Howard, 394.  
 White, Kittie (Page), 297.  
 White, Lois Lillie, 244.  
 White, Lois (Stearns), 244.  
 White, Lucy, 245.  
 White, Lucy (Dana), 244.  
 White, Lucy Dana, 244.  
 White, Maria, 244.  
 White, Mary Greene, 244.  
 White, Minerva Elizabeth (Dana), 422.  
 White, Moses, 257.  
 White, Nathan Curtiss, 498.  
 White, Paul Warren Dana,\* 422.  
 White, Rachel (Davis), 257.  
 White, Robert Winthrop, 394.  
 White, Ruth (Underhill), 148.  
 White, Capt. Thomas, 191, 193.  
 White, Warren Lee, 422.  
 White, William, 245.  
 White, William Abijah, 244.  
 White, William Augustus, 148.  
 White, William Howard, 394.  
 Whitehill, Andrew, 85.  
 Whitehill, Caroline Jane (Martin), 85.  
 Whiteman, Hannah, 217.  
 Whitham, Charles Wallace, 142.  
 Whitham, Ella (McCormick), 142.  
 Whitham, Lloyd Arthur, 142.  
 Whitham, Mildred Alda (Dana), 142.  
 Whitham, Milton Erwin, 142.  
 Whitham, Raymond Arthur, 142.  
 Whitham, Walter Raymond, 142.  
 Whiting, —, 186.  
 Whiting, Harold, 368.  
 Whiting, Joseph, 61.  
 Whiting, Julia Ann, 61.  
 Whiting, Julia Dana, 368.  
 Whiting, Julia (Dana), 368.  
 Whiting, Lucy, 61.  
 Whiting, Lucy (Fiske), 61.  
 Whiting, Luther, 61.  
 Whiting, Lydia Russell, 368.  
 Whiting, Mary, 61.  
 Whiting, Mary (Tucker), 61.  
 Whiting, Nancy, 71.  
 Whiting, Paul, 61.  
 Whiting, Rebecca, 60.  
 Whiting, Rose Standish, 368.  
 Whiting, William,\* 368.  
 Whitman, Frederic Eugene, 190.  
 Whitman, Julia Hart (Davenport), 190.  
 Whitmore, George, 156.  
 Whitmore, Laura, 156.  
 Whitmore, Margaret (Gibson), 156.  
 Whitney, Col. —, 229.  
 Whitney, Abigail, 246.  
 Whitney, Abigail, 187.  
 Whitney, Abigail (Dana), 185, 187.  
 Whitney, Abigail (Dana), 246.  
 Whitney, Abigail H., 187.  
 Whitney, Asa, 187.  
 Whitney, Asa Hammond, 188.  
 Whitney, Benjamin Duick, 187.  
 Whitney, Caleb, 55.  
 Whitney, Caroline, 187.  
 Whitney, Catherine Dean, 188.  
 Whitney, Charlotte E. (Genella), 187.  
 Whitney, Ensign Daniel, 260.  
 Whitney, Daniel H., 188.  
 Whitney, Dorothy (Taintor), 260.  
 Whitney, Elijah, 187.  
 Whitney, Elisha, 187.  
 Whitney, Elisha, 246.  
 Whitney, Lt. Elisha, 185, 187.  
 Whitney, Elisha, Jr., 187.  
 Whitney, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Whitney, Elizabeth (Hyde), 55.  
 Whitney, Elizabeth (Williams), 187.  
 Whitney, Emily, 188.  
 Whitney, Experience, 187.  
 Whitney, Experience ("Pedy"), 188.  
 Whitney, Hannah (Cheney), 55.  
 Whitney, Hannah (Coffin), 187.  
 Whitney, Jane E., 291.  
 Whitney, John H., 187.  
 Whitney, Laura A. (Langton), 187.  
 Whitney, Laura Leffingwell (Henshaw), 188.  
 Whitney, Lemuel, 472.  
 Whitney, Lois, 472.  
 Whitney, Lucy, 260.  
 Whitney, Lydia, 247.  
 Whitney, Mary, 188.  
 Whitney, Mary (Hammond), 187.  
 Whitney, Nathaniel Davis, 187.  
 Whitney, Olive Hallowell, 209.  
 Whitney, Samuel, 247.  
 Whitney, Sarah, 187.  
 Whitney, Sarah, 188.  
 Whitney, Sarah Hammond, 188.  
 Whitney, Sarah (Heath), 187.  
 Whitney, Sarah (Skinner), 187.  
 Whitney, Temperance (Hyde), 55.  
 Whitney, Thaddeus, 55.  
 Whitney, William H., 187.  
 Whiton, Eunice, 76.  
 Whiton, Eunice (Dana), 76.  
 Whiton, Stephen, 76.  
 Whittemore, Ann (Slate), 267.  
 Whittemore, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Whittemore, Joseph, 267.  
 Whittemore, Love (Stone), 260.  
 Whittemore, Lucy (Whitney—Dana), 260.  
 Whittemore, Lt. Samuel, 260.  
 Whittemore, Samuel, 260.  
 Whittlesey, Capt. Calvin, 404.

- Whittlesey, Catherine, 481.  
 Whittlesey, Rev. Samuel, 481.  
 Whittlesey, Sarah (Chauncy), 481.  
 Wickes, Elizabeth Darling (Wood-  
 bridge), 295.  
 Wickes, Thomas A., 295.  
 Wickware, Anna (Lamb), 470.  
 Wickware, Chapin, 470.  
 Wickware, Francis Sill, 223.  
 Wickware, Harriet, 470.  
 Wickware, Katherine Stirling  
 (Dana), 223.  
 Wickware, Melancthon, 470.  
 Wickware, Milton,<sup>6</sup> 470.  
 Wickware, Miranda, 470.  
 Wickware, Selina, 470.  
 Wigglesworth, Col. —, 249.  
 Wigglesworth, Anna Cornelia, 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Edward, 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Edward, Jr., 69.  
 Wigglesworth, George, 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Henrietta Goddard,  
 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Henrietta May (God-  
 dard), 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Jane Norton, 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Mary Catherine  
 (Dixwell), 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Mary Goddard, 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Richard B., 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Sarah Willard (Froth-  
 ingham), 69.  
 Wigglesworth, Thomas, 69.  
 Wignall, Dawn Eliza, 425.  
 Wilcox, Bessie,<sup>9</sup> 402.  
 Wilcox, Emma, 331.  
 Wilcox, Harry, 402.  
 Wilcox, Mary Jane (Dana), 331.  
 Wilcox, Miles M., 331.  
 Wilcox, Nettie (Dana), 402.  
 Wilcox, Relief, 184.  
 Wild, Alfred, 528.  
 Wild, Desire Thatcher (Nye), 528.  
 Wild, Henry Fearing, 528.  
 Wild, Mary Rosamond (Dana), 528.  
 Wild, Rosamond Dana, 528.  
 Wilder, —, 60.  
 Wilder, Dolly (Tucker), 60.  
 Wilder, Sally (Tucker), 60.  
 Wiley, Augusta, 192.  
 Wiley, Silas M., 192.  
 Wilkin, Alfred, 263.  
 Wilkin, Mary (Barker), 263.  
 Wilkins, Bernice O., 408.  
 Wilkins, Elmer D.,<sup>10</sup> 408.  
 Wilkins, Elmer E., 408.  
 Wilkins, Hazel Louise, 408.  
 Wilkins, Louise M. (McCollum), 408.  
 Wilkinson, Charlotte M., 296.  
 Willard, Abbie Jane, 163.  
 Willard, Ann Theodora, 365.  
 Willard, Augusta, 365.  
 Willard, Bernice (Dana), 459.  
 Willard, Cyrenius M., 275.  
 Willard, Dana O., 459.  
 Willard, John Ranks, 163.  
 Willard, Pres. Joseph, 365.  
 Willard, Kate Elizabeth, 275.  
 Willard, Leon O., 459.  
 Willard, Mary (Sheafe), 365.  
 Willard, Phebe D. (Mitchell), 275.  
 Willard, Sarah Jane (Munroe), 163.  
 Willey, Charles, 444.  
 Willey, Elizabeth Scott (Maxwell),  
 444.  
 Willey, Martha Ann, 444.  
 Williams, Abijah, 58.  
 Williams, Alice (Orne), 187.  
 Williams, Ann (Bird), 477.  
 Williams, Anna Munroe (Ford), 237.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 488.  
 Williams, David, 58.  
 Williams, David, 232.  
 Williams, Elijah, 58.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Williams, Elizabeth (Boylston), 488.  
 Williams, Elizabeth (Dana), 58.  
 Williams, Elizabeth Reid (Jones), 176.  
 Williams, Ella Flagg (Coburn), 201.  
 Williams, Ellen Augusta (Brigham),  
 270.  
 Williams, Emina Neal, 201.  
 Williams, Emma J. (Dana), 381.  
 Williams, Eunice (Dana), 58.  
 Williams, Ezekiel, Sen., 478.  
 Williams, Ezekiel, Jr., 478.  
 Williams, Frank E., 270.  
 Williams, Frederic Oscar, 201.  
 Williams, George, 381.  
 Williams, George, Jr., 381.  
 Williams, George Huntington, 478.  
 Williams, Gertrude, 381.  
 Williams, Rev. Gibbon, 237.  
 Williams, Hannah (Bowen), 232.  
 Williams, Helen Elizabeth, 176.  
 Williams, Ida M. (Greene), 201.  
 Williams, Israel, 58.  
 Williams, John, 58.  
 Williams, John, 232.  
 Williams, John, 477.  
 Williams, John, 478.  
 Williams, John Alfred, 201.  
 Williams, John Anton, 201.  
 Williams, Josiah, 58.  
 Williams, Laura, 478.  
 Williams, Lydia Mansfield (Dana),  
 532.  
 Williams, Martha, 477.  
 Williams, Martha, 478.  
 Williams, Mary, 58.  
 Williams, Mary (Bowen), 232.

- Williams, Mary Elizabeth (Dana), 201.  
 Williams, Nancy, 478.  
 Williams, Nellie Gertrude, 201.  
 Williams, Patty, 478.  
 Williams, Polly, 478.  
 Williams, Rachel Dana (Davis), 257.  
 Williams, Richard, 257.  
 Williams, Ruth, 67.  
 Williams, Sally, 478.  
 Williams, Samuel Wells, 478.  
 Williams, Sarah (Dana), 478.  
 Williams, Sarah (Weld), 477.  
 Williams, Silas, 58.  
 Williams, Stephen, 187.  
 Williams, Susan,<sup>6</sup> 478.  
 Williams, Susanna (Dana), 477, 478.  
 Williams, Talcott, 478.  
 Williams, Thomas, 477.  
 Williams, Thomas, Jr., 478.  
 Williams, Walter, 176.  
 Williams, William, 478.  
 Williamson, Ada, 113.  
 Williamson, Arthur, 113.  
 Williamson, Daniel Goodwin, 121.  
 Williamson, Edith, 113.  
 Williamson, Elmer C., 113.  
 Williamson, Ethel, 113.  
 Williamson, Fred Augustine, 121.  
 Williamson, John, Jr., 121.  
 Williamson, John Francis, 121.  
 Williamson, Margaret H. (Collins), 121.  
 Williamson, Mary Jane (Bennett), 113.  
 Williamson, Mary Sophia, 121.  
 Williamson, Roxana, 113.  
 Williamson, Sarah Miranda (Dana), 121.  
 Williamson, Stephen M., 113.  
 Williamson, Susan Caroline (Dana), 113.  
 Williamson, William Ramlo, 121.  
 Willis, —, 70.  
 Willis, Abigail, 70.  
 Willis, Frances Adelaide (Shepard), 330.  
 Willis, Freedom, 70.  
 Willis, Freedom (Dana), 70.  
 Willis, Lucretia, 70.  
 Willis, Mary, 261.  
 Willis, Peter Medford, 330.  
 Willis, Rufus, 70.  
 Willis, Russell, 70.  
 Willis, Wealthy, 70.  
 Willson, Susan Preston (Marsh—Bill), 292.  
 Willson, Thomas B., 292.  
 Wilson, Andrew, 491.  
 Wilson, Annie Farnsworth, 73.  
 Wilson, C. A., 301.  
 Wilson, Charles H., 384.  
 Wilson, Earl, 384.  
 Wilson, Edwin Henry, 155.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 489.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth (Byron), 309.  
 Wilson, Elsie Fay, 371.  
 Wilson, Ernest Dana,<sup>8</sup> 384.  
 Wilson, Esther Stetson,<sup>7</sup> 489.  
 Wilson, Floyd, 384.  
 Wilson, Hannah (Dana), 489.  
 Wilson, Hannah Williams, 489.  
 Wilson, Harriet Eleanor (Dana), 384.  
 Wilson, Harriet Mercy, 489.  
 Wilson, Henrietta Dana, 323.  
 Wilson, Henry, 155.  
 Wilson, Hervey Williams, 489.  
 Wilson, Gen. James Harrison, 148.  
 Wilson, James Laurence, 323.  
 Wilson, James Sackett, 155.  
 Wilson, Jane (Dana), 323.  
 Wilson, Jessie Mabel, 155.  
 Wilson, Joanna (Winship), 491.  
 Wilson, John, 400.  
 Wilson, John T., 309.  
 Wilson, Lucy Dana (Adams), 301.  
 Wilson, Martha Dana, 489.  
 Wilson, Mary Grace (Dana), 155.  
 Wilson, Mary Holt, 430.  
 Wilson, May N., 309.  
 Wilson, Mildred Roxana, 155.  
 Wilson, Millie R., 371.  
 Wilson, Roxanna (Stark), 155.  
 Wilson, Sarah Elizabeth (Chase), 400.  
 Wilson, Sarah Winship, 491.  
 Wilson, Stark Dana, 155.  
 Wilson, Susanna, 489.  
 Wilson, Walter, 489.  
 Wilson, Pres. Woodrow, 298.  
 Winchester, Amasa, 466.  
 Winchester, Beulah, 274.  
 Winchester, Beulah (Trowbridge), 274.  
 Winchester, Caty, 466.  
 Winchester, Dorothy,<sup>8</sup> 538.  
 Winchester, Edmund, 466.  
 Winchester, Edmund, 538.  
 Winchester, Edmund, 333.  
 Winchester, Elizabeth,<sup>1</sup> 466.  
 Winchester, Fanny, 466.  
 Winchester, Helen, 538.  
 Winchester, John, 53.  
 Winchester, Capt. John, 230.  
 Winchester, Mary, 466.  
 Winchester, Nancy, 333.  
 Winchester, Prudence (Skillings), 333, 466.  
 Winchester, Ruth Denison (Dana),<sup>8</sup> 538.  
 Winchester, Sally (Fuller), 466.  
 Winchester, Sally (Graves), 466.

- Winchester, Sarah, 230.  
 Winchester, Sarah (White), 230.  
 Winchester, Stephen, 274.  
 Winchester, Stephen, Jr., 466.  
 Winchester, William, 466.  
 Wing, Alice May, 447.  
 Wing, Charles E., 447.  
 Wing, Ellen Elizabeth (Dana), 531.  
 Wing, Harriet (Stevens), 447.  
 Winn, Dora Cornelia, 441.  
 Winn, Frances, 441.  
 Winn, John, 441.  
 Winship, Edmund, 469.  
 Winship, Mary (Angier), 469.  
 Winship, Sarah Wyman, 103.  
 Winslow, Annie Elizabeth, 275.  
 Winslow, Annie Elizabeth (Winslow), 275.  
 Winslow, Benjamin Franklin, 275.  
 Winslow, Benjamin Rush, 74.  
 Winslow, Beulah (Dana), 275.  
 Winslow, Carroll Franklin, 275.  
 Winslow, Eben, 275.  
 Winslow, Edmund Winchester, 275.  
 Winslow, Edward, 74.  
 Winslow, Elizabeth (Page), 275.  
 Winslow, Emma (Carroll), 275.  
 Winslow, Fanny, 74.  
 Winslow, Francis Dana, 275.  
 Winslow, George, 74.  
 Winslow, Harriet (Dana), 73.  
 Winslow, Harriet Dana, 74.  
 Winslow, Isabella, 73.  
 Winslow, Isabella Sophia, 74.  
 Winslow, James Dana, 275.  
 Winslow, Josiah Dana, 74.  
 Winslow, Josiah Thomas, 74.  
 Winslow, Kate Elizabeth (Willard), 275.  
 Winslow, Dr. Kenelm, 275.  
 Winslow, Lephia (Partch), 74.  
 Winslow, Lucy Chandler, 74.  
 Winslow, Martha (Goodspeed), 275.  
 Winslow, Mary P. (Middleton), 275.  
 Winslow, Mary W. (Brown-Granger), 275.  
 Winslow, Nathaniel, 74.  
 Winslow, Nathaniel Dana, 74.  
 Winslow, Rush, 74.  
 Winslow, Samuel, 275.  
 Winslow, Samuel Dana, 275.  
 Winslow, Sophia (Fitts), 74.  
 Winslow, Thomas, 73.  
 Winslow, William Page, 275.  
 Winston, Alice Maud (Shepard), 330.  
 Winston, Frances Adelaide, 330.  
 Winston, George B., 330.  
 Winston, George Bickerton, 330.  
 Winston, Honora Winthrop (Mason), 360.  
 Winston, John, 360.  
 Winston, Mary Winthrop, 360.  
 Winter, Azubah (Barton), 183.  
 Winter, Joseph, 183.  
 Winters, Jennie (Taylor), 215.  
 Winters, William, 215.  
 Winthrop, Charlotte Anne (Atkinson), 359.  
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 37.  
 Winthrop, Mary, 359.  
 Winthrop, Thomas Lindall, 359.  
 Wise, Henrietta Maria (Post), 272.  
 Wise, Uriah W., 272.  
 Wiswall, Elizabeth (Murdock), 51.  
 Wiswall, Capt. Jeremiah, 51, 266.  
 Wiswall, Capt. Noah, 51.  
 Wiswall, Thankful (Fuller), 51.  
 Wiswell, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Wiswell, William, 181.  
 Witherell, Azubah, 496.  
 Witherell, Ruth, 496.  
 Witherell, William, 496.  
 Wolcott, Isabella (Campbell), 197, 198.  
 Wolcott, Josiah, 197, 198.  
 Wolcott, Mary ("Polly") Elisabeth, 197.  
 Wolcott, Mehitabel, 197, 198.  
 Wolf, Caroline (Powell) Spalding, 142.  
 Wolf, Harriet Elizabeth, 142.  
 Wolf, Philip, 142.  
 Wood, Rev. Amos, 343.  
 Wood, Anna P. (Dana), 502.  
 Wood, Elizabeth (Merriam), 180.  
 Wood, Eunice (Vail), 343.  
 Wood, Frances H. (Dana), 503.  
 Wood, Harriet (Dana), 486.  
 Wood, Isaac, Sr., 180.  
 Wood, James Stead, 503.  
 Wood, Jeremiah, 492.  
 Wood, Col. John, 191.  
 Wood, John Aspey, 503.  
 Wood, Rev. John Mace, 486.  
 Wood, Joseph, 272.  
 Wood, Capt. Joseph, 331.  
 Wood, Lt. Joseph, Jr., 280.  
 Wood, Martha, 331.  
 Wood, Martha (Fay), 191.  
 Wood, Mary, 180.  
 Wood, Mary, 191.  
 Wood, Mary A. (Greenleaf), 503.  
 Wood, Mary Emeline, 343.  
 Wood, Ruth, 65.  
 Wood, Sarah (Dana), 272.  
 Wood, Sarah (Gerrish), 331.  
 Wood, Sarah Weld (Dana), 492.  
 Wood, Sarah Winchester (Dana), 280.  
 Wood, William Henry, 502.  
 Woodbridge, Abigail Elizabeth (Darling), 295.  
 Woodbridge, Dudley, 295.

- Woodbridge, Elizabeth Darling, 295.  
 Woodbridge, Ellen Dana, 295.  
 Woodbridge, Emily (Hedges), 295.  
 Woodbridge, Jane Morgan, 295.  
 Woodbridge, John Morgan, 295.  
 Woodbridge, Lucy Amelia, 295.  
 Woodbridge, Luther Dana, 81.  
 Woodbridge, Martha (Hopkins), 295.  
 Woodbridge, Mary, 293.  
 Woodbridge, Mary Elizabeth, 81.  
 Woodbridge, Samuel E., 81.  
 Woodbridge, Samuel Homer, 81.  
 Woodbridge, Sarah A. (Fisher), 81.  
 Woodbridge, Stephen Goodyear, 81.  
 Woodbridge, William Darling, 295.  
 Woodbury, Asa, Jr., 305.  
 Woodbury, Emilie H., 168.  
 Woodbury, Levi, 168.  
 Woodbury, Mary Dane (Dana), 305.  
 Woodbury, Peter Trask, 168.  
 Woodhull, Elizabeth Dana (Martin), 85.  
 Woodhull, George Spofford, 85.  
 Woods, Mrs. Maude, 433.  
 Woodward, Abigail, 50.  
 Woodward, Amos, 50.  
 Woodward, Bessie J., 403.  
 Woodward, Daniel, 48, 49.  
 Woodward, Daniel, Jr., 50.  
 Woodward, Deborah (Homan (?)), 344.  
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Woodward, Elizabeth (Dana), 48, 49.  
 Woodward, George, 49.  
 Woodward, George, Jr., 49.  
 Woodward, Hannah, 50.  
 Woodward, Isabella Dana, 294.  
 Woodward, Isabelle Graham (Dana), 294.  
 Woodward, Jessie Hammond, 294.  
 Woodward, Jonathan, 50, 179.  
 Woodward, Joseph, 50.  
 Woodward, Lorenza W., 344.  
 Woodward, Mary, 49.  
 Woodward, Oliver, 344.  
 Woodward, Oliver C., 294.  
 Woodward, Sarah, 50.  
 Woodward, Sarah, 90.  
 Woodward, Susannah, 50.  
 Worden, Lieut. —, 310.  
 Worden, Gilbert, 445.  
 Worden, Jennie May, 445.  
 Worden, Laura (Oliver), 445.  
 Worden, Martha Jane, 492.  
 Worth, Marion, 193.  
 Wright, Dea. —, 117.  
 Wright, Alice M. (Dana), 405.  
 Wright, Dexter R., 294.  
 Wright, Capt. Eldad, 190.  
 Wright, Emily Eunice (Dana), 115.  
 Wright, Fred, 405.  
 Wright, Harriet Phelps, 294.  
 Wright, Maria (Phelps), 294.  
 Wright, Mary (Gates), 49.  
 Wright, Mary Jane, 117.  
 Wright, Maude, 345.  
 Wright, Nathan, 115.  
 Wright, Nehemiah, 49.  
 Wright, Theodora Caroline, 170.  
 Wyant, Alice May, 124.  
 Wyant, Arthur, 124.  
 Wyant, Arthur D., 124.  
 Wyant, Carrie Eliza, 124.  
 Wyant, Dana R., 124.  
 Wyant, Edith Bell, 124.  
 Wyant, Edwin Amasa, 124.  
 Wyant, Ella —, 124.  
 Wyant, Ethel, 124.  
 Wyant, Fred L., 124.  
 Wyant, George Howell, 124.  
 Wyant, Hannah —, 124.  
 Wyant, Laura (Seaman), 124.  
 Wyant, Lewis B., 124.  
 Wyant, Lilian B. (Allen), 124.  
 Wyant, Susan Irene (Dana), 124.  
 Wyatt, Juliette (Dewey), 408.  
 Wyatt, Mary Isabel, 408.  
 Wyatt, Nora, 457.  
 Wyatt, Samuel, 408.  
 Wyeth, Caroline (Archer), 395.  
 Wyeth, Elizabeth J., 394.  
 Wyeth, Leonard Jarvis, 394.  
 Wylie, Hattie, 66.  
 Wyman, Ann (Dana), 469.  
 Wyman, David, 469.  
 Wyman, Jeffries, 187.

## Y

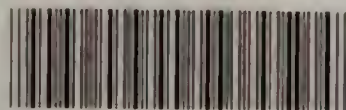
- Yates, Irene Jane, 289.  
 Young, Benjamin Dana, 510.  
 Young, Emily Swan (Dana), 510.  
 Young, Frank, 510.  
 Young, Harriet Swan, 510.  
 Young, Henry, 510.  
 Young, Henry,<sup>8</sup> 510.  
 Young, Sarah, 510.







89062875265



B89062875265A